



1529 Desautels
Des Autels "Of The Altars"

The Genealogical History of the
Desautels Family 1500 - 2010

By **Kenneth R. Desautels** (Shane G. Desautels, Editor)

Part 1:
Early Years of Canadian Immigration (Pages 2-54)

Part 2:
The Desautels Family Genealogy:
Beginning with the First Generation Pierre of France 1-1
(Pages 55-666)

The Desautels Coat-Of-Arms

By Kenneth Desautels

In an ancient region of France, known as Charolais (Charolles), an area within the southern part of Burgandy in the year of 844, we will come upon a group of hills called "Les Autels". They were given the name at the request of the inhabitants of the region where a group of mountains or plateaus resembled great flat table tops, looking somewhat like altars of a church.

The ruler at the time was Charles II (The Bald) of the western Frankish Kingdom (Modern France). He issued a Toulouse, an enactment or Capitulary, sanctioning the use of the term "Autel" (French word for altar) as an official location name and "Les Autels" became the name of the region. When in 1539, a decree was issued by King Francois that all families were to take on surnames, the name of "DesAutels" was already in use back in 1380 by Guiot DesAutels Captain of the Guard at Mt. Vincent at Charolais.

Coats-of-Arms were already used as a means of identifying a family. The family within the region of the hills called "Les Autels" was using the name but changed the Les to Des and their name became "DesAutels" (of the Altars). In regards to the Coat-of-Arms, Helms or crests were not yet in use, and would not come into used until later. Thus the reason why the DesAutels Coat-of-Arms is plain, was not due to rules or laws governing its design but rather to how old it was.

The name "DesAutels" first appeared at the time of heraldry with a coat-of-arms which has an azure blue (sky blue) pennant with the design of a church altar in gold and a gold heart surmounting the altar. The shape of the ecu or pennant, represents the French Renaissance period. Being of only one color indicates it is a very old family. The color of the field is that of the ancient bouclier, armor worn by the Chevaliers. Azure blue indicated nobleness of purpose and gold was the highest order. The term "surmounted" means to be above or on the altar, however it is very unlikely that the heart would be attached to the Tabernacle as nothing is allowed to either be placed upon the top or connected to the Tabernacle, not even flowers under Catholic law, therefor, the gold heart would be rightfully placed above the altar.

Table of Contents	Page
Title Page	1
COAT-OF ARMS: Explanation of the coat-of-arms	2
Special Acknowledgements	16
Bibliography	18
Preface	19
Author's Line: Parental listing of each Generation, condensed	23
Explanation To Use Of Genealogy	25
Part 1: Early Years Of Canadian Immigration (New England) French Canadians, their Cultural Backgrounds	27
French Canadians, Their cultural Backgrounds	29
The Desautels In Ancient Times	31
The Story Of Malicome - The Ancestral Ville	33
Montreal Canada - A Land Of Adventure And Opportunity	36
The Recruits Of 1653 - Pierre Desautels Comes To Canada	40
List Of People Who Arrived At Montreal Before 1653	44
Pierre Establishes Himself In The New World	47
The Family Of Pierre And Catherine Desautels	50
Early Desautels Of France, Known, But Without Established Connection	51
Part 2: Beginning Of The Genealogy First Generation: Pierre Of France 1-1. Married in 1595 in Malicorne,France to Renee Lebrun	55
Second Generation: Thomas 2-4 Of France. Child of Pierre 1-1and Renee Lebrun	57
Third Generation: Pierre of New France (Canada): Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson. First Marriage To Marie Remy.	57
A short input on the life of Pierre Desautels / Lapointe the 1st.	172
Pierre Desautels Dit Lapointe 1631–1708 “The Desautels Family, My Elusive Ancestors” By Debra McCann: A Documentation	174
Genealogical chart of the first four generations	178
Pierre Desautels Dit Lapointe 1677- 1753 (Son of Pierre the (1)) A Time Line. From “The Desautels Family, My Elusive Ancestors” by Debra McCann. A Documentation	179
Third generation: Pierre 3-4. Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson Second Marriage to Catherine Lorion	183

Table of Contents	Page
Photo: Louis Desautels and Marthe (Chagnon dit Larose) Desautels, IX. Generation, (Great Grandparents) and their three sons and wives.	191
Photo: Edward Louis Desautels and (Selina Forget) Desautels X. Generation. (Grandparents) (Golden Anniversary, Photo)	196
Photo: Edward and Selina's Golden Anniversary along with their three sons	196
Photo: 3 sons of Edward and Selina (Wilde, Leo and Edgar) and of Edward and the family dog at the back entrance way in East Douglas, Massachusetts	197
Photo: Edgar Desautels and Loretta (Supernault) Desautels marriage	198
Photo: 1919 World War I of Edgar Desautels. 1919 photo of wife Loretta at their home on Frybick Ave, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and their car and family photo	199
Photo: 1935/36 , Edgar Desautels, manager of a Community store (market) corner of North Quinsigamond Avenue and Boston Turnpike, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.	200
Photo: 35th Wedding Anniversary of Edgar and Loretta Desautels with their five sons. A 1967 photo of Edgar and Loretta in California, visiting their son Lawrence	201
Photo: The 4 homes where the children of Edgar and Loretta Desautels were born	202
Photo: Marriage of Kenneth R. and Joan M. (Gamache) Desautels 1959	225
Photo: The children of Kenneth and Joan, 1970's	226
Photo: The children of Kenneth and Joan as adults, August of 1995	227
Photo: The home of Kenneth and Joan at 12 Empire Street Shrewsbury, Massachusetts	228
Photo: The home of Edgar and Loretta (Suprenault) Desautels built for them. They lived here after his retirement, 1950/54 until their deaths, both in the early 1970's; 12 Beaumont Rd, Worcester, Massachusetts.	229
Photo: The home of Edgar and Loretta as it appears in 2006 where Ken Desautels moved in 1994 a year after retirement and where he lived before he was married, the last home of his parents	230

Table of Contents	Page
Photo: A photo of the Desautels family of Cesaire and Odille (Codot) Desautels of Marquette, Michigan.	337
Photo: A photo of Jean-Baptiste dit Lapointe and Lucie (Laporte) Desautels	403
Photo: The Desautels “ Doty” family home and photos of Whitehall, Washington City, New York	470
Story that entwines around Joseph Desautels, husband of Marie Josephe Bouteiller, sister of Marguerite Bouteiller, who was married to Pierre Desautels, brother of Joseph. The story involves Benjamin Franklin, who had brought a printing press to the Canadians to get them to join the American Revolution	499
Photo: Herman Joseph and Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels. Family Children 1972	547
Photo: Herman Joseph and Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels. Family Picture during a wedding in 1973	547
Part 2 Index: Desautels Family Genealogy (By Names Of Spouse)	943
Part 3: Genealogy Of The Allied (Parental) Names. Containing the Dates and Places of Births, Marriages, and Deaths With Family Histories, Records, and Genealoical Charts	1016
Part 4: Unidentified: A list of lines and individuals that have not been identified or connected to the genealogy	1386
Appendix A: Genealogy Charts	1400

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

Birth, Marriage and Death Records. Numbers 1-17 Represent the Author's Line

1	Pierre Desautels I: Marriage Record 1676 to Catherine Lorion. Death Record 1708	671-672
2.	Jean-Baptiste Desautels: Marriage Record 1738 to Marie Francoise Lefebvre.	673-674
3.	Louis Desautels: Marriage Record 1768 to Marguerite Masse	675-677
4.	Charles Desautels: Marriage Record 1798 to Marie Genevieve Chretienne/Bordeleau. Written and printed copies	678-682
5	Charles Desautels: Marriage Record 1817 to Judith Daigneau/Laprise.	683-684
6	Louis Desautels: Marriage Record 1865 to Marthe Chagnon/ Larose. Baptism Record 844. Death Record 1894.	685-692
7	Marthe Chagnon / Larose: (wife of Louis) Baptism Record 1844	693
8	Edward Louis Desautels: Marriage Intention License Record 1894 and Marriage Record 1895 to Selina (Celina) Forget. Baptism Record 1873 two copies Church document. All civil records were kept in the State Capital Albany, N.Y. that was destroyed by fire. I searched the Buffalo, N.Y. Directory for 1873 that listed all Catholic churches and wrote to each one. The name is spelled and written down the way he pronounced it. (Deshotell, Deshottel, Deshotelle) as he was unable to write.	702-706
9.	Selina Forget: Wife of Edward Louis Desautels. Birth Record 1873. Baptism Record 1873.	707-708 1222-23
10	Edgar Joseph Desautels: The name Joseph was never used. Marriage Record 1919. Baptism Record 1897. Birth Record 1897. Death Record 1972.	709-713
11.	Loretta Suprenault (Suprenant): (Wife of Edgar Joseph) Baptism Record 1899.	714
12.	Kenneth Robert Desautels: Birth Record 1929. Marriage Record 1959. Death Records	760-769
13.	Joan Marie Gamache: (Wife of Kenneth Robert) Birth Record 1938	1273- 1274

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

14.	<p>Bruce C Desautels. Birth Record 1960. Son of Kenneth R. and Joan M. Gamache. Baptism Record 1960 Xerox copy from church but with the name of a doctor of St Vincent Hospital in place of the pastor.</p> <p>The word pastor was crossed off due to the fact that although Bruce was baptized in church, they canceled it out as he had already been baptized the day after birth, in the hospital, his being close to death.</p> <p>However, the hospital failed to notify the church and you cannot be baptized twice and when the church found out the church voided the record. When I applied for the record of baptism from the church, they tried to claim that he was not baptized in church, however I told them that I had the proof with photos. They then told us the truth and this is when we learned that Bruce almost died the day after birth, which the hospital never informed us.</p>	749-759
15.	<p>Kathleen M Desautels: Daughter of Kenneth R. Desautels and Joan Marie Gamache. Birth Record 1962. Marriage record 1985.</p>	729-731
16	<p>Marlene L Desautels: Daughter of Kenneth R. Desautels and Joan M. Gamache. Birth Record 1963.</p>	732-733
17	<p>Shane G Desautels: Son of Kenneth R. Desautels and Joan M. Gamache. Birth Record 11-6-1965. Baptism Record (Church November 21, 1965) Also other records</p>	731-748
18.	<p>Lawrence J Desautels: Brother of Author, Kenneth Desautels. Death Record 1985</p>	717-728
19.	<p>Joseph Zoile Desautels: Brother of Edward Louis and Great uncle of the author Kenneth Desautels. Baptism Record 1879. (With English translation)</p>	696-700
20	<p>Joseph Desautels: Marriage Record 1693, to Charlotte Chaudillon. Also in French, Pieces Justificatives – Vente De Droits Successifs Par Joseph Desautels)</p>	796-797
21	<p>Gilbert Desautels: Baptism Record 1679. Marriage Record 1708 to Marie Charlotte Etienne/Gravois. Death Record 1755.</p>	798-800
22.	<p>Joseph Desautels: Marriage Record 1745 to Marie Joseph Bouteiller. (With English translation)</p>	801-805
23.	<p>Joseph Desautels: Son of Joseph and Marie Joseph Bouteiller. Baptism Record 1746</p>	806

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

24	La Fabrique Saint-Antoine, Longueuil: Recherches et certificats Nous avons aussi Pierre ne en 1748 Michel Amable ne en 1750 Marie Joseph nee 1752 Explanation given in French	897
25	Michel Desautels: Marriage Record 1778 to Marie Amable Vandandaigne/Gadbois.	808-810
26.	Marie Anne Desautels: Child of Joseph Marie and Marie Joseph Bouteiller. Baptism Record 1747.	807
27.	Antoine Etienne Desautels: Marriage Record 1762 to Marie Anne Munier.	811
28.	Ambroise Desautels: Marriage Record 1798 to Francoise Auclair.	813
29.	Francois Desautels: Marriage Record 1810 to Catherine Brodeur.	815
30.	Luc Desautels: Marriage Record 1846 to Lucie Majeur.	818
31.	Jean-Baptiste Desautels: Baptism Record 1830 with English translation. Marriage Record 1848 to Julie Amyot (Amiotte) with English translation.	819-822
32.	Julie Amyot: Baptism Record 1827, with English translation	823-824
33.	Pierre Desautels: Marriage Record 1797 to Marguerite Martin	812
34.	Francois Xavier Desautels: Marriage Record 1829 to Louise Boulee.	825
35.	Joseph Desautels: Baptism Record 1865 (certified record) No certified record of first marriage except what is mentioned in letter by Msgr. Maurice Vincent. Marriage 1 1887 to Cordelia Landreville. Marriage 2 1940 to Adele Nourrie. 2 nd marriage is mentioned on the back of his Baptism Record. Hand written letter of Joseph by Msgr. Maurice Vincent	827-829
36	Joseph Patrice Desautels: Son of Francois Xavier and Euphenie David. Baptism Record 1858.	835
37	Francois Zeduque Desautels: Son of Edaurd and Sophie Aubury of Peterborough, Ontario. Death Record 1916	836
38	Typed letter from Saint Peter's Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario: Letter was in Regard to Francois Zeduque Desautels and Desautels of that area in answer to my letter requesting information. In my letter, I mention communication with an Ellen McKisson of Texas whose father was Francois Xavier Desautels married to Elizabeth Stapley, one of our major unidentified lines.	837-839

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

39	Damase Desautels: Son of Edward Desautels and Sophie Aubrey (Aubrie) Death Record 1923.	840-841
40	Victor Israel Desautels: Son of Michel Desautels and Mathilde Quimineur (Timineur). Baptism Record 1848.	855-856
41.	Francois Xavier Desautels: Baptism Record 1829	825
	Francois Xavier Desautels: Marriage Record 1853 to Adelaide Chicoine	
42.	Francois Xavier Desautels: Son of Francois Xavier and Adelaide Chicoine. Baptism Record 1856. Marriage Record 1877 to Marcellini Laprade. Death Record 1934.	857-859
43.	William Desautels: Son of Damase and Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Death Record 1899.	842-846
44.	Joseph Disotell (Desautels): (Unidentified) Death Record 1894 Troy, New York. Born 1832	871
45.	Bureau Du Protonotaire, Palais de Justice: Documented list of four persons, 46, 47, 48 and 49.	817
46	Jean Baptiste Desautels: Son of Jean Baptiste and Lucie (Louise) Laporte) Birth Record and Baptism Record 1830.	816-817
47.	Jean Baptiste Desautels: Son of Basile and Catherine Henry. Birth 1797. Marriage Record 1823 to Luce Laporte	816-817
48	Basile Desautels: Son of Basile and Therese Marcil. Birth Record 1765. Marriage Record 1789 to Catherine Henry.	816-817
49	Basile Desautels: Son of Pierre and Marie Angelique Tuellieer. Marriage Record 1761 to Therese Marcil	816-817
50.	Edward Desotel (Desautels): (Unidentified) Marriage Record September (?) 11,1903.	860
51.	Herman J Desautels: Son of Ernest and Rosalia Mary Fink. Birth Record 1922. Marriage Record 1950 to Mary Gretchen Franzen	901-902
52.	Mary Gretchen Franzen: Wife of Herman J. Desautels. Birth Record 1922.	903
53.	Daniel Ernest Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels. Birth Record 1955	920
54.	David Paul Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels. Birth Record 1951. Marriage Invitation card October 24,1981 to Rita Renae Flaagan	904-905

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

55.	Elizabeth Anne Desautels: Daughter of Herman and Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels) Birth Record 1952.	906
56.	Deborah Jean Desautels: Daughter of Herman and Gretchen. Birth Record 1954. Death Record 1960.	907-908
57.	Jacques Joseph Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels) Birth Record 1956.	909
58.	Robert Herman Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen. Birth Record 1957.	910
59.	George Dominic Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen. Birth Record 1959.	911
60.	Suzanne Mary Desautels: Daughter of Herman and Gretchen. Birth Record 1960. Marriage invitation card. October 1,1980 to Lodrego Henry Domingo.	912-913
61	Thomas Peter Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels. Birth Record 1961.	914
62.	Christopher Martin Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen Birth Record 1962. Death Record 1964.	915-916
63.	Stephen Michael Desautels: Son of Herman and Gretchen. Birth Record 1964.	917
64.	Kathryn Angela Desautels: Daughter of Herman and Gretchen. Birth Record 1967.	918
65.	Letter from Edgar and Loretta Desautel: (State of Washington) great grandson of Joseph DeGasper (DeGaspard) Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Herman Desautels of Granada Hills, California and forwarded to Kenneth R. Desautels	86

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents Genealogies Of Parental Related Names

Title Page	1016
Photographs	
Ovila and Cora (Desrochers) Gamache Grandparents of Joan Marie (Gamache) Desautels	1020
Wedding of Raoul L. and Theresa (Laske) Gamache Parents of Joan Marie (Gamache) Desautels	1020
Raoul Gamache Family	1020
Joan Marie (Gamache) Desautels	1021
Jacques Xavier "Oliver" and Hellen (Lemay) Supernault	1034
Della Supernault, and husband John "Jack" Hodgins	1036
Bella E. Supernault and husband Wilfred Joseph Demers	1036
Edward "Ed" and Mary E "Molley" (Whitmore) Supernault	1037
Albert "Bert" and May E. (Degone) Supernault	1041
Winifred Supernault and husband Henry Prunier	1042
Mary "Lauretta" Supernault and husband Edgar	1045
Ethel Supernault and husband John Euring (Ewing)	1045

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

Genealogies Of Parental Related Names

Birth, Death And Marriage Records Of Parental Related Names. Gamache, Suprenant (Suprenault) Chagnon dit Larose, Deniau

Gamache

1	<p>Pierre Zotique. Marriage Record 1882 to Marcelline Guillotte. The church record gives the spelling of the surname of Marcelline "Guillotte" correctly, however, the civil record has the name misspelled, "Diotte".</p>	1263-1264
	<p>The civil record shows that Pierre Zotique would have been born in 1855, and Marcelline in 1859</p>	
	<p>Death Record (1931) This civil record shows that the parents of Pierre Zotique were Francois Gamache and Marie Cloutier.</p>	1265
2.	<p>Marceline Guillotte: Death Record 1919. The death record shows the parents of Marceline were Cleophas Guillotte and Celina Nadeau.</p>	1266-1267
3.	<p>Pierre Ovila Gamache: Baptism Record January 1886. However, he was born February 1885, A new record of Baptism is necessary as one of the dates 1885 or 1886 may be wrong as it seems questionable that he would be Baptized one year later.</p>	1268
	<p>Marriage Record 1908 to (Grace) Cora Desrochers</p>	1269
4	<p>Cora (Grace) Desrochers: Baptism Record 1887. The record shows her parents as Lawrence Desrochers and Emma Brisson.</p>	1270
	<p>Death Record 1970</p>	1271
5.	<p>Raoul L. Gamache: Birth Record 1910</p>	1272
6.	<p>Raymond J. Gamache: Brother of Raoul L. Gamache. Birth Record 1921.</p>	1273

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents Genealogies Of Parental Related Names

Birth, Death And Marriage Records Of Parental Related Names. Gamache, Suprenant (Suprenault) Chagnon dit Larose, Deniau

Suprenault (Supernault, Surprenant)

1.	<p>Jack (Jacques) Supernault: Death Record 1915. Jacques Supernault was buried in Malone, New York, Notre Dame Cemetery in the same grave as Joseph Brugeon and Family, whose name the grave is under. This record shows his parents as Jake Supernault and Olive Blance.</p> <p>No marriage record, but he was married to Olive Favreau</p>	1227
2.	<p>Olive Favreau: Death Record 1891. Died at age 60. Her birth would have been 1831 at Pigeon Hill. However I am unable to find such a place in N.Y. This record list her parents as Francis Favreau and Lesamge Bourdeau.</p>	1229- 1231
3.	<p>Jacques Xavier (Oliver) Surprenant: Son of Jacques Surprenant and Olive Favreault (Favreau). Baptism Record 1865.</p>	1232
	<p>Ellen (Hellen) Lemay: Marriage Record 1885. This civil record of marriage gives the wrong place of his birth. However, the civil record lists the name of her parents as Charles Lemay and Anastasie Giraud - Church Record</p>	1233- 1234
4.	<p>Helen (Ellen) Lemay: Daughter of Charles Lemay and (H.) Gerard Baptism Record February 1864. Birth December 1863.</p>	1235- 1236
	<p>Death Record 1938. This record list parents' names as Joseph Lamay and Mary Girourd. (Her father was Charles (Joseph) Lemay, not Lamay and Mary Girourd (Gerard). Mary may have been Anastasie's middle name). Often you will find that the person giving the information goes according to the names used, as many prefer the using the middle name rather than their first given name</p>	1237- 1239

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

Genealogies Of Parental Related Names

Birth, Death And Marriage Records Of Parental Related Names. Gamache, Suprenant (Suprenault) Chagnon dit Larose, Deniau

5.	<p>Notre Dame Cemetery, Notre Dame Church Malone, New York. This document in fact shows that Jacques Supernault (Suprenant) was buried in the lot belonging to the family of Joseph Brugeon and his wife Rose (Suprenault) Brugeon. It shows Jacques death as 1915 at age 89.</p> <p>His wife Olive Favreau is also buried here, showing she died in 1905, age 79. Olive's surname is misspelled "Taveseau" on the document.</p> <p>The document also shows that one of the Suprenault children Maude or Homer (which I, the author marked in) of Jacques Xavier Oliver and Helen Lemay, who died in Malone prior to their moving to Oxford, Massachusetts.</p> <p>The document is of great importance as I was able to learn where my great grandparents on my mother's side were buried as well as one of their children.</p>	1231
6	<p>Letters: Eva White to Kenneth R. Desautels: Eve was daughter of Joseph Henry Burgeon and Olivie Rose (Suprenault) Burgeon and Olivie Rose was the daughter of Jacques Suprenault (Suprenant) and Olive Favreau (Favreault).</p> <p>I wrote to her for information regarding the Suprenault and Lemay names. Both Jacques and Olive Favreau are buried in the same lot as Eva's Parents. Eva in her letter was able to give me some information.</p>	1240-1249
Chagnon Dit Larose		
1	Andre Chagnon dit Larose: Son of Andre Chagnon/Larose and Therese Demarets. Marriage Record 1751 to Angelique Chicoine	833
2	Andre Chagnon /Larose: Son of Andre Chagnon/Larose and Angelique Chicoine. Marriage Record 1802 to Marie Louise Charon	834
3	Victorien (Victor) Chagnon / Larose: Son of Andre Chagnon/Larose and Marie Louise Charron/Cabana. Marriage Record 1832 to Joseph Charron/Cabana.	694
4	Marthe Larose/ Chagnon: Daughter of Victor Chagnon /Larose and Joseph Charron/Cabana. Baptism Record 1844.	693
Deniau (Dagneau, Daigneau)		
1	Pierre Deniau: Son of Guillaume Deniau/Laprile and Elisabeth Noel. Marriage Record 1790 to Marie Bazinet	934

Table of Contents: Supporting Documents

Genealogical Charts: Parental Related Names to The Desautels Family.

Chart 1	XII. Generation: Gamache - Desautels	1017
Chart 2.	XI. Generation: Supernault - Desautels	1029
Chart 3.	X. Generation: Forget - Desautels	1050
Chart 4. (A)	IX. Generation: Chagnon/Larose – Desautels: This chart contains those related names in connection with the VI. Generation of the Chagnon name due the very extensive Chagnon Line	1057
Chart 4. (B)	IX. Generation: Chagnon/Larose –Desautels: Chart B. contains all the names that are brought in by the VII and VIII. Generations of the Chagnon name which both involve the Charron/Cabana surname. It is the IX. Generation of the Chagnon name that is connected with the Desautels through marriage. Because the parental related names brought in by the Chagnon / Larose line are so numerous, it was necessary to use two charts	Part 1: 1096 Part 2: 1124
Chart 5.	VIII. Generation: Daigneau - Desautels	1171
Chart 6	VII. Generation: Chretienne/Bordeleau – Desautels: The name “Chretienne/Bordeleau remains unknown and has not been identified in any Genealogical records, therefore, no related names can be entered.	
Chart 7	VI. Generation: Masse - Desautels	1189
Chart 8.	V. Generation: Lefebvre - Desautels	1205
Chart 9.	I - IV. Generations: This chart contains the first four generations as it deals mostly with France and only a few related names are brought in. I. Generation: Lebrun - Desautels (page 1217) II. Generation: Buisson - Desautels (page 1216) III. Generation: Lorion - Desautels (page 1215) IV. Generation: Thuillier - Desautels (page 1213)	1213

Special Acknowledgements

American Antiquarian Society. Worcester, Ma.

Full use of the Archives and computers; as staff member, I had full access.

Charyn Cordry

Responsible for the (Desautels) "Doty family line." A family line that changed their name from Desautels to "Doty" in the 1800's.

Desautels Ladies of Southbridge Massachusetts:

My second cousins, who gave me the most important lead, haven't remembered the names of my great, great grandparents, who were listed in DeJordy's book (Alice, Annia, Corrine, and Loretta Desautels)

Fred Desautels

Stories of Malicorne, France; information of our ancestors in France, Coat-of Arms and the Desautels of Detroit

Gene Desautels (of DeForest Wisconsin)

Information on the Desautels of Wisconsin and upper Michigan.

Gretchem Desautels: (of Granada Hills, California)

Gretchem filled me in on her husband's branch and I was able to connect this line to the Desautels Family genealogy. She also helped me to fill in on other Desautels family lines.

Jay (Eugene) Desautels

Jay of Burlington, Vermont, filled in and gave me additional information on his large branch of the Desautels in Vermont, as well as correcting many of my entries on the Vermont Desautels. Jay is also responsible for searching out the early history of the family name of how and where the Desautels (DesAutels) name came from; its beginning and how it came to be.

Paul and Nora Desautels of New Carrollton, Maryland:

Paul worked at the Smithsonian Institution when I came across his name, and his wife Nora filled me in on his line I was now able to connect his branch to the Desautels Family Genealogy. Nora also informed me of a Gretchem Desautels of California whom I began to correspond with.

Stephanie Elizabeth Inge

The whole line, a very large branch of the "Deshotels" of Louisiana.

Special Acknowledgements

Debra McCann

The Desautels Family: "My Elusive Ancestors" She also had a list of Births, Marriages and Deaths, of the certified records of the Desautels.

Normanm Lafaivre (of Alberta, Canada)

He had a "Data Base", a long list of Desautels' marriages given places, dates and the names of spouse's, their parents as well as his wife's line and other information on the Desautels Family.

Eugene Tatro:

List containing over a thousand Desautels marriages, taken from publications of marriages from many towns in the Providence of Quebec. It served as a key to connecting many of the lines.

Florance Tellier (of Worcester, Massachusetts)

Florance, whom I worked with, filled me in on a long line of Desautels in and around Worcester, Massachusetts of "Francois Xaiver" Desautels, who her family had relations to. This line descended from the first marriage of Pierre I, and Marie Remy

There have been many other sources of information on the Desautels' lines taken from the internet such as the Message Boards that have numerous questions and answers by many different people, but most important were those, who unknowingly, formed a small group that were doing major in-depth research on the Desautels Family name over many years, and in time, working together. Fred DesAutels of Detroit, was one, who was known as the grandfather of research.

- Kenneth Desautels of Worcester, Massachusetts
- Jay (Gene) Desautels of Burlington, Vermont
- Gretchem Desautels of Granada Hills, California
- Gene "Desotell" of DeForest, Wisconsin
- Norman Lefaivre of Edmonton, Alberta T5T 2V5 Canada

Bibliography: Books

- Canadian Archives
- Complement A Tanguay, Leboeuf
- Dictionary Genealogique, Tanguay
- Dictionary Genealogique Et Bibliogra-Phique Des Familles Canadiennes, R.P.Archange Gotbunt, O.F.M.
- Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Du Richelieu Et Leurs Descendantsfranco Americans, De Jordy
- Dictionnaire De Canadian Biography
- Genealogies Des Principales Familles Du Du Richelieu, De Jordy
- La Conquete Du Canada Parles Noremands, Vaillancourt
- La Grande Recrue De 1653, Auger
- Le Role De La Recrue De 1653, Auger
- Les Origines De Montreal, Memoires De La Societe Historique Montreal
- Memoires De La Societe Genealogique Canadienne Francaise
- Montreal Under Maisonneuve 1642-1665, Gustave Landot Of The Society, Transalated By Alta Lind Cook
- Origine Des Familles Emigrees, Dionne, Quebec 1914
- Roots Web World Connect Project Lards 2 Global Search (Roots Web.com) over a thousand four hundred names.
- Roy, Alfred, Corrections of Tanguay, Vol. I

Preface

This is the story of a very old and large family of converging lines beginning in France, immigrating to Canada (New France) a new world, and spreading throughout the United States. They came from Quebec into the Border States moving slowly into different sections of the country. Large branches of this family settled in Detroit, Michigan; Troy, New York as well as Burlington and other areas of Vermont, while others would continue south into Worcester, Massachusetts, and its surrounding towns. Some continued on to Fall River or to Putnam, Connecticut.

If one was to use a map of New England showing the major rivers, you would have come across the chief cotton textile mills and discover you have created a chart of French-Canadian American demography to this day. Branches of the Desautels family moving into Massachusetts, settled in the towns of Oxford, Webster, Dudley, East Douglas, Manchaug, Whitinsville, Millbury, Spencer, Southbridge, and Rochdale, not too distant from the Worcester area, and also in North Grosvenor Dale, and Quinebaug, Connecticut, a town that extends partly into Massachusetts. However, members of the Desautels family did not always remain in the same town, but would move on into one of the other towns already mentioned or to other areas.

My own branch of the Desautels family, one of three large lines in Worcester originally came from Saint Pie de Bogot, Province of Quebec, Canada. My great grandfather Louis Desautels, left Saint Pie shortly after his marriage in 1865 first going to Syracuse, New York where his first son George was born in 1871, and then moved to Buffalo where his second son Edward, my grandfather, was born in 1873. Louis took his family back to Saint Pie in 1877 where he remained long enough for the rest of his children, two sons Victor and Joseph Zorle and two daughters Albia (Albina) and Lillian to be born. We have birth records of both Victor and Joseph Zorle who were born in Saint Pie, however we do not have birth records of the two daughters. Albia married John Powers of Boston. Lillian died at age three.

Once again Louis moved back to the United States in 1883 to Lowell, Massachusetts. He then moved to Danielson, Connecticut and from there to Dudley, Massachusetts. His final move was to Quinebaug, Connecticut where he spent what was to be a short life. Louis died in 1894 at the age of fifty. His death came just four months before the marriage of his second son, Edward Louis to Celina Forget at North Grosvenordale, Connecticut in January of 1895. Edward settled in Dudley, Massachusetts and then moved to Millbury where the first of three sons, Edgar was born in 1897. He married Loretta Supernault (Suprenant) after the Second World War in 1919.

Preface

Before either one of the major branches arrived in Worcester, there were Desautels already in the area. Their names are listed in the Millbury town records under births, marriages and deaths. Nothing is mentioned as to who they were or where they came from. They were listed under marriage intentions in 1848, however, it is not known if said marriage intentions ever took place or where they went, as no other information is given.

We also find Desautels in Milford, Massachusetts during the 1860's. Henry G. Desautels (Desautel) had enlisted in the Civil War from the town of Milford. All Desautels descend from the first or second marriage of one man, Pierre Desautels, "the Pioneer," who was the only one to bring the name to Canada (New France).

This has been a work of countless hours of endless searching, late nights and many hundreds of letters sent or received; visits to cemeteries looking at gravestones and reading through numerous French Canadian publications at the American Antiquarian Society that were read and re-read. However, those in French could only be checked over for any listing of names as I am unable to read or understand French. It all began some fifty two years ago and I have wondered at times when turning off the lights and just sitting down for that last cup of coffee, if I would ever reach the point when I could say it is done, for in reality, it truly is never finished.

This work would not have happened if it was not for a group of ladies, the Desautels girls, my cousins of Southbridge, Massachusetts. They were able to remember the names of my great Grandparents on my father's side, giving me my first and most important lead into the French Canadian Genealogies. They were unmarried and lived with their parents who ran a grocery store in Southbridge. They often traveled with their father up to Canada to visit relatives and thus were able to remember the names of their great grandparents. Their names appeared in one of the French genealogies that I came across.

Of course I also owe a great deal to my parents who told me whatever they were able to remember of family names, the times, places and stories of the years when I was still but a young boy. I received some knowledge of the past from my grandfather, my father's dad, but never had the chance to sit down and talk with him as my father and he were always communicating in French.

Throughout my youth, my grandfather and grandmother lived a good part of their lives in East Douglas, Massachusetts I began working on the genealogy just a short time prior to my grandfather's passing away. My grandmother died when I was just sixteen.

Preface

I owe much to a woman that I worked with, Mrs. Florence Tellier, whose husband was related to the Desautels. She gave me the information on that line of the Desautels, and before long I was able to make the connection of this branch that was in and around Worcester. This line were descendants of the first marriage of Pierre the pioneer, whereas my branch descends from Pierre's second marriage.

I was surprised when a cousin of mine in Detroit, Michigan, a well-known catcher for the Boston Red Sox, informed me about a Fred Desautels, of Detroit, who was also working on the Desautels family genealogy. Fred had made a trip to the village of Malicorne Sur Sarth, France to do research on the Desautels family name. While there, he was able to obtain much of the early history of the Desautels family.

Fred was also able to acquire the family coat-of-arms. We truly appreciate Fred, not only for all the early writings on the history of the Desautels in France, but also of the early years of Montreal and city of Quebec. He filled me in on his branch as well as others in the area. In return I gave him all the lines and records for the Desautels branches in the east, southeast as well as a major line in the west. From that day on we corresponded back and forth for many years until his death.

In time I was to learn of Eugene Desautels of Burlington, Vermont, a young man who was working on the Desautels family. He came down to Worcester to visit spending the night with us. He filled me in on his line, much of which I did not have. His line became a large branch in and around Burlington and Winooski, Vermont and I gave to him all I had.

We must also give credit to Eugene (Gene) for it was he who did the research on where and how our surname came about back in 800 A.D. Armand Desautels of Assumption College was a member of that branch of the Desautels in Vermont. It was only a few years after meeting Fred Desautels of Detroit that I was to learn of Gretchen Desautels of Granada Hills, California.

At the time, I was in correspondence with Paul Desautels of the Smithsonian Institute and his wife Nora who received a letter from Gretchen asking for information on the Desautels family. Nora then forwarded the letter to me. A close relationship between Gretchen and myself was formed and for many years and to this day we are still corresponding.

Preface

Gretchen gave me the information on her husband's large family and I was able to make the connection to the family tree. It has now become a very extensive work of the Desautels family across Canada and the United States. I mentioned to her that I had a brother Lawrence living in Los Angeles, informing her where he lived. It did not take long for her to look him up and invite him over for dinner. However, at the time, my parents were visiting with Lawrence, and Gretchen and her husband invited them all for dinner and a wonderful evening. My father became ill while in California visiting with his son, and on my parents return to Worcester, he soon had to enter the hospital where he passed away. I will not forget the wonderful hospitality that Gretchen and her husband had shown to my parents and my brother.

Long after this preface has been written, other members of the Desautels family will become involved in offering their knowledge of the Desautels family, and in the course of time the genealogy list of the Desautels will grow. For some of us, it is a worthwhile challenge. Of course I must give many thanks to the American Antiquarian Society for having available at my fingertips the French genealogies to use, kept within their care.

Author's Line of the Desautels Family

I Generation

Pierre Desautels

Renee Lebrun

Married: 1595 Malicorne, Sur Sarth, France

II. Generation

Thomas Desautels

Marie Buisson

Married: July 10, 1628 Malicorne, Sur Sarth, France

III. Generation

Pierre Desautels

Catherine Lorion

Married: November 23, 1636 Notre Dame, Montrteal, Que

4th Generation

Pierre Desautels

Angelique Thuillier

Married: January 12, 1699 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec.

V. Gen

Jeani-Bte Desautels

Francoise Lefebvre

Married: February 17, 1738 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec.

VI. Gen.

Louis Desautels

Marguerite Masse

Married: January 25, 1768 Chambly, Quebec.

VII. Gen.

Charles Desautels

Genevieve Chretienne/Bordeleau

Married: May 30, 1798 Saint Marc, Sur Richelieu, Quebec.

VIII. Gen.

Charles Desautels

Judith Daigneau

Married: October 14, 1817 St Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec.

IX. Gen.

Louis Desautels

Marthe Chagnon Dit Larose

Married: January 9, 1865 ST. Pie de Bagot, Quebec.

X. Gen.

Edward L. Desautels

Selina Forget

Married: January 1, 1895 North Grosvenordale, Connecticut U.S.A.

XI. Gen.	
Edgar Desautels	Lauretta M. Supernault
Married: April 21, 1919 Saint Joseph Church, Worcester, Massachusetts	
XII. Gen.	
Kenneth R. Desautels	Joan M. Gamache
Married: October 3, 1959 St Stephen Church, Worcester, Massachusetts (Divorced, 1984)	
XIII. Gen.	
Children of Kenneth and Joan	
Bruce C. Desautels	Patricia A. Haley
Marriage 1: June 19, 1982 Saint Mary Church, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts (Divorced – annulled)	
	Diane E. Eglise
Marriage 2: August 19, 1995 St Matthew Episcopal Church, Worcester, Massachusetts (Divorced-annulled)	
	Monica Teresa
Marriage 3: September 14, 2002 Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church. Holyoke, Massachusetts	
Kathleen M. Desautels	Paul Garson
Married: January 18, 1985 Justice of the Peace, Worcester City Hall, Worcester, Massachusetts	
Marlene L. Desautels	(Not Married)
Shane G. Desautels	Patrick Fong
Married: February 15, 2015. Hyde Park Chicago, Illinois	

NOTE: You will notice that I begin my genealogy with the first generation in France and not in Canada as the Canadian method has it. Pierre, son of Thomas, who brought the name to Canada, while he may be the first generation in Canada, he in fact is not the first known generation; but his grandfather Pierre of France is the first generation. Therefore, the number of generations in my genealogy will differ from most others if not all. It is not likely that the generations prior to Pierre of France will ever be found sense all known records have been lost or destroyed due to the early French and English wars. I therefor am the XII. (12th) known Generation and not the X. Generation (10th). Once again, I see no logic why Pierre's (due to the fact that he brought the name to New France (Canada), father and grandfather should be excluded their place in line as the first and second generations of which they rightfully are.

Explanation of This Genealogy

The method I have chosen to lay out the genealogy will be different than most. Each individual's line is carried to its completion. Example: five children are listed under the parents, the first child (Gen.1-1.) will have his complete line listed before the second child is given. (Gen.1-2.) with his complete line listed, then the third child and so on, and this follows through with each person listed (if the line is known) throughout all generations.

You will find notations given on the left margin for the page number listing the next child if you choose to skip to the next. These notations will be found throughout the genealogy. In this way, you will not constantly be turning pages to another area (with given numbers) where an individual's children are and their children and their children's children and so on. Thus, you can follow the line of each person through or skip to the next.

Sometimes you find in genealogies a "I" next to Pierre who came to Canada. It refers to him as the first and the only known Desautels to bring the name to the "New World" or sometimes referred to as "New France". All Desautels descend from either Pierre's first or second marriage.

Note - Pierre (1) : The (1) stands for Pierre being the first generation in New France (New World, Canada), and he is listed as the first generation in Canadian genealogies. However, while he is the first generation in Canada, he still constitutes the third generation of the Desautels family, sense both his father Thomas and his grandfather Pierre of France are known and recorded. The line of generations will therefor differ in my genealogy of the Desautels Family sense I list Pierre (1)\ as third generation.

It is possible that at some time in the future, the identity of Pierre's great grandfather is established, but because of the wars between France and England, many of the records were destroyed. It is unlikely therefor that Pierre's great grandfather will be known or verified in the near future.



1529 Desautels
Des Autels "Of The Altars"

The Genealogical History of the
Desautels Family 1500 - 2010

By **Kenneth R. Desautels** (Shane G. Desautels, Editor)

Part 1:
Early Years of Canadian Immigration
(Pages 2-54)

Early Years of Canadian Immigration

French-Canadians came to New England individually or in small family groups except for the relatively small number, who in the troubled 1830s, fled Québec because of the Patriot Rebellion. The immigrants came on their own initiative seeking to improve their lot.¹

“Between 1840 and 1930 roughly 900 000 French Canadians left Canada to immigrate to the United States.”²

Emigration was a fact of life and a continuing concern in Québec throughout the nineteenth century. The socio-economic crises and adjustments of the period created situations from which an increasing number of French-speaking Canadians sought to escape by leaving their province of Lower Canada, known after 1867 as Québec.³ The vast majority of them crossed the border to the south.

After the Napoleonic Wars, during the first part of the century, there was a decline in agricultural prices. Land along the Saint Lawrence River had been exhausted due to a lack of knowledge in farming methods and the continuous subdividing of family farms. This served to aggravate the problems of large rural families.⁴

It was the economic and demographic factors that produced the exodus of French-Canadians to New England. This altered the traditional patterns of French Canadian life.⁵ Emigration drained the Québec countryside of its young men and women leaving behind an older population. But it had however, both economical and emotional as well as cultural costs that are a part of taking on a new life, leaving behind both family and friends. “It also always meant to forego the familiar surroundings of one’s region and ancestral home, the land which generations of their ancestors had toiled, and the landscape that had defined their environment since birth.”⁶

Most of the emigrants moved to cities and towns where relatives or friends had preceded them. From the 1840’s to the 1860’s emigrants headed to Northern New York State, Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine but in time, they would move into Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut. Some slowly moved into the Worcester area trying to establish themselves within a large industrial city not far from the Canadian border. Many, however, had intentions of returning to Canada at some future time. The largest number sought work in the sawmills and textile factories of the New England states, particularly New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.⁷

John Higham, a noted American scholar of immigrant history, remarked, “The immigrant is not a colonist or settler who creates a new society and lays down the terms of admission for others. He is rather the bearer of a foreign culture.”⁸ “The implication of the remark is that the historian must understand the immigrant’s society of origin before he or she can understand the immigrant.”⁹ At the time of arrival of French-Canadians in New England, they were regarded as a hard-working people. They were considered to be friendly and good natured,

but were often stereotyped as being introverted. Views of this kind, like all generalizations, most often betrayed a prejudiced attitude.¹⁰

In 1820, the French-Canadians were making their first appearance in the city of Worcester. The first name to appear was Charles Benoit. The following names appeared between 1820 and 1826: Augustin and Francois Lusignan; Francois, Joseph, and Charles Proulx; Joseph Saint George and Baptiste Roy, all of Saint Ours; Antoine Beaudreau; Charles and Pierre Benoit; Lamis Gosselin of Sorel; Joseph Ouellet of Québec; Prudent Maille of Saint Hilaire, Joseph Prue and A.G. Vothier in 1829. There were French-Canadians in both Milford and Millbury, Massachusetts prior to 1851 and in 1854. All were descendants of the French Pioneers who founded Québec and Montreal even before Massachusetts was settled. In time, the French-Canadians would be coming from Canada bound for all parts of New England. They were skilled in construction and were all born craftsmen. The sons of these pioneers contributed to society, industrial ingenuity, a spirit of progress and a sense of economy, intelligence and willingness.

By 1850, the permanent French-Canadian immigration to New England totaled less than twenty thousand people most of whom settled in Vermont.¹¹ “By 1860, twelve thousand new French-Canadian immigrants had reached New England.”¹² The new immigrants doubled the Franco-American population, but most continued to live in the same areas. Important concentrations now became apparent in two dozen central Massachusetts towns in the area around Worcester. However, French-Canadians did not establish themselves in Fall River until after the Civil War in 1869,¹³ when the need for workers had attracted a large number of French-Canadians.

After 1870, the number of immigrants had been great and constant, much to the dissatisfaction of the Canadian Government. A map showing the major rivers of Southern New England or the areas' chief cotton textile mills, would simultaneously reveal a chart of Franco-American demography to the present.¹⁴ With strong determination the immigrants were coming into the country to establish themselves. The old Foster Street Railroad Station, known throughout the Province of Québec as, “Le Depot du Perre Cote,” carried many of the Canadian immigrants in to New England.¹⁵ Godfroi Cote served as an interpreter for more than twenty-five years while employed by the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company.

French Canadians: Their Cultural Backgrounds

By Kenneth R. Desautels (Taken from his "History of Saint Joseph Church 1820-1992"
(Worcester, Massachusetts 1992) Chapter I, p. 3.

By 1845, the population of French-Canadians in the city of Worcester was significant enough to be taken into account. Within that year, there were at least six hundred French-Canadians. The leadership and membership of the church throughout New England was already varied. The first bishop of the region, Bishop John Lefevre de Cheverus, was French Continental not Canadian. The second arrived from England in the sixteen hundreds and was American by birth and whose family came from Maryland.¹⁶ We might also say "in the year of 1604, sixteen years before the Mayflower arrived at Plymouth, two French Jesuits established a settlement at Saint Croix at the mouth of river Holy Cross, in Canada, and in 1613, seven years prior to the arrival of the Mayflower, several Jesuits migrated from Canada down to Mount Desert, a village located at the mouth of the Penobscot River in Maine."¹⁷ This however, did not alter the desire of immigrants of different cultural backgrounds to form their own church. In years to come, the French-Canadians would form their own little Canada, districts within the industrial cities and towns of New England that would mushroom into existence from the Civil War to the turn of the Century.

The French-Canadians were a people united by language, religion and a common way of life. They came into Worcester speaking a different language than their host community, a problem that many of their Catholic brothers and sisters were not confronted with. It was unrealistic at the time to assume or believe that people with different cultural backgrounds could join together to form a single territorial parish on the basis that they were all catholic.

French-Canadians acted no differently than other recent immigrants, they came here hoping to build a new life and a new future. "They came at a time when the prevailing attitude in America concerning the treatment of ethnic groups approached what we know now as the Anglo-conformity theory of assimilation and which the French of the time decisively called Pan-Saxonization."¹⁸

1. Gerard J.Brault, *The French Canadian Heritage in New England*, (Hanover, N.H. University Press of New England 1986) p. 51.
2. Claude Belanger, Department of History Marianopolis College Last revised 23, August 2000 – (Damien – Claude Belanger, Department d' histoire, Universite de Montreal.)

3. David M. Hayne, "Emigration and Colonization," *The Quebec and Acadian Diaspora in North America*, Ed Raymond Breton and Pierre Savard (Toronto: Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1982.) p. 11.
4. Hayne, p.25.
5. Brault, p.14.
6. Belanger, Claude, Department of History
7. Hayne, p.12.
8. Frances H. Early, "The Rise and Fall of Felix Albert," *The Quebec and Acadian Diaspora in North America*, ed. Raymond Breton and Pierre Savard (Toronto: Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1982) p. 25.
9. Early, p.25
10. Brault, p.67.
11. Brault, p. 53.
12. Brault, p. 53.
13. Brault, p.57.
14. Brault, p. 54.
15. Charles A.B. Nutt, *History of Worcester and its people*, (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Company., 1919), I, p. 312.
16. *Catholic Free Press, Saint John's Anniversary Supplement*, July 6, 1984, p. 7.
17. "Jesuit Father Arrived in Maine Seven Years Before the Mayflower left England," *The Catholic Messenger*, March 4, 1950, p. 1.
18. Sister Marie Florence Chevalier, "The Role of French National Societies in the Sociocultural Evolution of the Franco-Americans of New England," Diss. The Catholic University of America 1972, p. 6.

The Desautels in Ancient Times

By Kenneth R. Desautels

From 2007, we are about to embark on a trip back in time, one thousand, one hundred and sixty three years ago. We find ourselves in an ancient region in France called Charolais (Charolles), an area within the southern part of Burgundy and the year is 844. Rich in history and caught in constant struggle from the earliest times and deeply involved in the Hundred Years War between France and England, the lands of Burgundy were to be the place where the famous story of Joan of Arc would one day unfold (1412-1431). Charles II (The Bald) was the ruler of the western Frankish Kingdom (Modern France), and was to issue at Toulouse, an enactment or Capitulary, sanctioning the use of the term "Autel" (French word for altar) as an official location name, and Les Autels became the name of a region near Charolais. The region has a group of mountains or plateaus resembling great flat table tops, looking somewhat like large altars of a church.

The people, who one day would take on the name of this land, were of royalty for we know that some of them had received the honor of knighthood. When it was decreed by King Francois in 1539 that all families were to take on surnames, the family owning the lands in the area of Les Autels took the name of the land changing the "Les" to "Des" (of the) and the name became DesAutels (of the Altars).

It was not until five hundred and thirty-six years later in 1380, however, that we come across the first person we know of carrying the DesAutels name Guiot DesAutels was Captain of the Guard at Mt.Vincent at Charolais and in 1392, Jehan DesAutels was Treasurer of the wars of the king. We would not hear the name again until 1504. Leonard DesAutels was Seigneur du Pulay and of Geverday up until 1517. Unfortunately, due to the many long wars, many records for that time were lost.

In 1517, there was a Pierre DesAutels who was Chevalier with 40 men-at-arms with the 80th Archers and in 1531, he was valet of Chamber of the king.

Syre (Syacre) DesAutels, a nephew of Leonard, married Anne de La Vesine in 1530. She was the granddaughter of Tyard, a famous French Poet. They were the parents of Guillaume (William) DesAutels. He was born in 1529 in Charolais in the upper Loire. At first, a poet on the fringes of the Pleiade (Le Repos de Plus Grand Travail in 1551; L'Amoureux Repos, in 1533), later became a defender of Catholicism, a man of law and a writer of official poems. He was the Judge Magistrate at Cluny Abbey.

In 1538, Alof DesAutels was Chevalier with 95 Men-of-Arms with the 150th Archers under the Duke of Estouteville. Leonard DesAutels, (Guillaume's uncle) was Lord of the Chateau of Puley. Syre (Syacre), Guillaume's father, died in 1553.

Guillaume DesAutels, whose mission in life was to encourage literature in the French language, was born in Charolais (Charolle), moved to Lyon in about 1550, where he became well-known as a poet until his death in 1581 at Lyon. Most writers of his time insisted that Latin be the only language used, but Guillaume fought on and eventually French became the tongue which persisted. During the wars of religion, an army of Calvinists came to Cluny and demanded surrender. The Abbot sent Guillaume, who was their best orator, to go and negotiate with the Protestants. He suggested that many individuals might be killed in a full battle and proposed that each side pick three men to fight it out, the winner taking the city. The idea was accepted and the Calvinists were defeated and left Cluny to the Catholics, who were deeply grateful to Guillaume for saving their city. Guillaume was married to Jane de Salle who died in 1552.



The name "DesAutels" first appeared at the time of heraldry with a coat of arms which has an azure blue (sky blue) pennant with the design of a church altar in gold and a heart of gold surmounting the altar. The shape of the ecu or pennant, represents the French Renaissance period. Being of only one color indicates it is a very old family. The color of the field is that of the ancient bouclier, armor worn by the Chevaliers. Azure blue indicated nobleness of purpose and gold was the highest order.

Guillaume DesAutels sometimes used the name "Vezelet" because his enemy authors were writing many vicious things about him and he thus wrote anonymously. Vezelet is the name of the city where the Crusades began. He had met much opposition in France from those authors who were trying to imitate him and who wrote in Latin or Greek. The Pope was concerned that pagan influence would creep into the literature as well as the Church. Guillaume, a staunch Catholic, attempted to show that good literature could be written in the French Language along with certain improvements which he felt would be necessary. Guillaume wrote prior to the time of the Seven Pleades of French Literature and he would have been included in that group except for the fact that a member of that group assigned a certain volume of poetry authored by Guillaume to another poet depriving him of the credit he deserved. It is not known at this time, who was the father of Leonard and Syacre, now known as brothers.

We will now leave the region of Charolais as the DesAutels name makes its next appearance in the tiny village of Malicorne Sur Sarth. It is here that we have been able to trace back to about 1565, four hundred and thirty-seven years ago (2002), the actual family history which begins with documented evidence of the beginning of the generations of the DesAutels (Desautels) family.

The Story of Malicorne: The Ancestral Ville

By Fred DesAutels. Detroit, Michigan. Revised by Kenneth R. Desautels

Malicorne-Sur-Sarthe, a tiny village about 140 miles west and south of Paris, is located on a tributary of the Loire River, called the Sarthe in the province of Maine and LeMans is the Capital city. In ancient times it was known as Anjou. The winding river finds its way among the hills and the village is much like it was in the days when the Norman invaders from Denmark captured the north coast of France and compelled the French Kings to recognize their claim. The town was able to build its church about the time that William of Normandy sailed across the English Channel and defeated Harold at the Battle of Hastings in 1066. The three white marble altars are beautifully carved and an inspiration to behold. Could the designer have been one of those ancient guild of altar builders who called himself 'Des Autels' of the altars, and was this one of their early works? (This of course was not the case and the true way the Des Autels name had come about will be explained later.) It was built even before most of the great cathedrals of Europe and France as they did not come until the 12th and 13th centuries.

Four hundred years ago in this tiny village of Malicorne-Sur-Sarthe, there lived a family of middle class people whose influence is felt until this very day. It was a day of change in almost every way. A new style of mathematics had been received from the Moors in Spain (Arabic numerals) which replaced the difficult Roman letter figures Descartes was inventing analytic geometry in nearby Laflech. Feudalism was dying and the town with its independent workers was changing the lives of its people. Styles of clothing were changing from the old course peasant brown cloth to shaped garments which fitted one's body.

In this little village of Malicorne, there are several monuments of antiquity. The castle at the edge of the city was old when the ravages of the One Hundred Years War (1337-1453) between the British and the French laid waste to the surrounding country. It changed hands in 1417 and again in 1425 during that conflict. It is about one half of its original size, one large wing having burned several hundred years ago. The moat around the chateau today is filled with water lilies and the castle looks very peaceful with ivy-covered walls and its two three-storied round towers which were once look-out posts to protect the village from intruders. The castle is now the home of the marquis Jean de Vesing and his wife Genevieve. During the wars of religion, the castle came into the hands of the Huguenot Charles de Beaumanoir who died in 1572. The chateau was visited after the death of King Henry the IV by his son Louis the XIII and his regent mother, Marie de Medici. The room in which she slept is still the show place of the chateau.

It was in times like this that our family is mentioned. There is at least one four-story stone residence in Malicorne that is over five hundred years old. A little chapel, about ten feet square, stands on the edge of the village which had been old when our ancestor Pierre lived there in 1631.

The building that was the school is now being used as the town hall. It is here where the records, which had been kept by the ancient Roman Church until the State took matters of vital statistics into its own hands, are kept. In these books, over 350 years old, are found many entries of the name "Desautels". The coat - of - arms for the Desautels name is registered in the National Armories of 1696.

It was here, further down in the Lorie Valley where the name Pierre Desautels appears. He was born about 1565 but the date is unknown because the records begin in 1600. He had chosen a new profession for his time, a tailor of men's clothing, and he made men look like men and not like serfs in sacks, bound to the lands of their lords. His sons were tailors and designers.

Today, around the countryside, the chapels, churches and monasteries, the castles, some pretty badly eroded with age and others very well kept up, some by the government and some privately, are still here. The hunting acres are now farm lands. Only two short blocks are required for the main business center of Malicorne. A few shops around the corners and homes, enough for one thousand people, make up most of the cities' buildings, In addition to the chateau. There is a mill in the middle of the Sarthe River at the bend of the river. Here the farmers of the province bring their grain to be made into flour. The other employment in the village is the pottery operated by Monsieur Jean Chardon who was the mayor in 1953. The people live about as they did in those ancient days. Near the mill and just above the waterfall is a lavezbateau, a washing boat, where the women come with cloths to be washed. They kneel on the planks in the bottom of the boat and use the outside of the bateau as a scrubbing board and the running water of the river gives them plenty of clean water for their job. The shop- keepers along the street are very friendly.

The descendants of Guillaume (William) Des Autels, the poet were for many years interested in the silk and wine business in Lyon. Today several of them are engineers. Leopole Desautels was born in Autun in east central France in 1869 and his son Marcel is in the business of manufacturing dolls (poupee's as they are called in France). Marcel has a son Marcel Paul born on April 24, 1934. His mother's name was Germaine. Paul is now a graduate engineer.

King Francis the first, had ordained in 1539 that all families must go to the church and register their names, which from that time on would be hereditary. The records from 1539 to 1600 have been lost during the ages. When the books open, Pierre a tailor, was married to Renee Lebrun and they were the parents of three children, two boys and a girl. Their names were Rene, Thomas and Anne. She was born before 1600 and died as a little girl on September 4, 1606. Nearly two years later another child was born to Pierre and Renee, February 9, 1608. This child was also named Anne.

Rene and Thomas followed in the trade of their father, with Thomas specializing in designing clothing to be worn by men. Renee Lebrun, the mother, died November 7, 1622 and the father sometime before July 10, 1628. Rene, the eldest, was married on November 28, 1618 to Jacqueline Martin. Their joy and anticipation of their first child, Philippe, who was born February 4, 1620 was cut short by the death that same day of the young bride. About a year later on February 4, 1621, Rene married again, this time to Renee Brundeau. Their first child they called Martin after the first wife's family. Martin was born February 4, 1623, his parents' second wedding anniversary. His younger brother came October 15, 1630 and was named for his grandfather, Pierre who had recently died. These three boys lived their lives in France and little is known of them after this point.

Thomas the younger brother waited until July 10, 1628, after the death of his father to marry Marthe Buisson, the daughter of Nicholas Buisson and Jacqueline Samolier. Jacqueline had been a domestique in the chateau of Malicorne. Nicholas was a member of another bourgeoisie family. One of his relatives was Paul Buisson who was in the transportation business in Tours nearby. This is the famous city where Charles Martel back in 732 stopped the Moslem invasion of Europe. Paul Buisson was very prosperous and his wagons carried merchandise to all parts of France. Tours was a very important commercial city. Possibly, he brought fine cloth to Malicorne from the East.

Thomas' was born in 1603 Malicorne Sur Sarth et Loire, France. He died in Malicorne on September 21, 1663 and a son Thomas, named after his father, was born the next spring, 1664, however this birth is in question. His other three sons were named Adrey, born March 26, 1634, Martin born October 21, 1637 and Pierre, the oldest son who was to make the adventure to Montreal, was baptized at the stone font in the church on April 4, 1631. His God-father was his uncle Rene and his God-mother, an aunt, was Marguerite Buisson. He attended a school in Malicorne which is still standing and is being used today for the city hall. Pierre never saw his brother Thomas as he had been in New France eleven years when he was born and Pierre never went home when his enlistment was up. He stayed in Montreal and took up some land granted by the King and established his own dynasty in a new world.

Montreal Canada, A Land Of Adventure and Opportunity

By Fred DesAutels of Detroit Michigan.

Revised by Kenneth R. Desautels, with notes on the Native American Indians inserted in.

The Royal Mountain, rising 900 feet above the Saint Lawrence River, was found in 1535 by Jacques Cartier. A stockaded Indian village named Hochelaga had been built before the coming of the white men. In 1603 Champlain saw this island with its wonderful harbor, but he did not settle there, choosing instead the heights at Quebec as his citadel in 1608.

Immigration began in 1634 when good families went to America from the provinces where the Protestants were in a majority and these hoped to find there more tranquility than there was in France. More than once the King of France wanted to abandon the colony at Quebec but was stopped principally because of the religious motive. Champlain died in 1653. He had been to the West Indies and Mexico before coming to Canada and had crossed the Atlantic more than twenty times to defend the interests of France.

The missionaries had asked permission many times to occupy the Isle of Montreal, because of its advantageous position for holding off the Iroquois and of extending the evangelization. The project was taken by Monsieur Jerome de Royer, sieur de La Dauversiere, the receiver of taxes at LaFleche. To realize this project he chose a young priest as an associate, named Jean-Jacques Olier, to found at Paris the Company of Saint Suliprice, and two gentlemen, Pierre Cheverier, baron of Fancamp, and the baron of Renty. Between them they formed an association called Sociere de Notre-Dame de Montreal in 1639-40. Composed originally of only six members, it soon grew to 47. La Dauversiere found a 28 year old associate, Paul de Chomedey, sieur de Massionneuve, and one saintly woman, aged 34, born November 12, 1606 near the border of Champlain and Lorraine, named Jeanne Mance.

In the summer of 1641 two ships left LaRochelle, one carrying Maisonneuve, a priest and 25 colonists and soldiers. The other ship had on board one Jesuit, Jacques de la Place, Jeanne Mance and twelve men. A third ship was equipped at Dieppe and carried three women and a dozen workers. When Maisonneuve arrived, the Governor at Quebec wanted him to settle on the Isle of Orleans, instead of Montreal, but Maisonneuve insisted on going up to Montreal in spite of the dangers with the Iroquois. The Iroquois had been trading furs with the Dutch at New Amsterdam for guns and ammunition. The Dutch were accused of urging the Indians to attack the French papists in Canada. In March of 1646, the company of New France was dissolved by royal decree. Peace was concluded with the Iroquois and missionaries began penetration into Huron territory where they hoped to change the bad disposition of the natives.

Unfortunately an epidemic ravaged the Indian villages and they thought it was due to the acts of the young priest Father Isaac Jogues. They cut off his head and posted it on the palisade and threw his body into the river. They pillaged and burned Fort Richelieu at Montreal, which had been left defenseless. An Algonquin woman escaped and carried the news to Three Rivers. Massacres, ravaging, war between the tribes was rampant. Fathers Jean de Brebeuf and Gabriel Lalemant fell at the hands of the assailant in 1649 and they died horrible deaths. The winter was very violent. Famine covered the land. Hunting and fishing produced nothing. The Hurons in their despair, not knowing how to combat the contagious malady, blamed the apostle themselves. They said, "The Iroquois, our mortal Enemies, do not believe in your God and they do not have these troubles." The Iroquois invaded the territory and Maisonneuve compelled the Montreal people to retreat to the fort. Each worker became a soldier and each furrow was filled with either French or Indian blood.

Through the summer of 1651, Iroquois warriors prowled around the Ville-Marie woods, ready to pounce on the workers. They came down the river in bands, dealing repeated blows at Three Rivers and around Quebec. The colony was alarmed for its future. Prayers for an end to the hostilities were said in the churches and in the homes. In Ville-Marie, hemmed in by the forest and on the very border of enemy country, the situation was becoming tragic. In the last few years a number of settlers were killed by bullets or tomahawks and several had left the settlement which had become too dangerous. There now were only about fifty fighting men to defend it, and Maisonneuve's confidence for the first time was weakened. In this crucial hour it was Jeanne Mance who was the salvation of Ville-Marie. Clear-sighted and wise, she realized it was better to give up one part than to lose the whole thing, which meant that the Hospital must be sacrificed if necessary to save Montreal. She suggested transferring to the Governor the 22,000 livres of the Hospital fund held by the Paris Society. This sum would allow him to raise a sufficient number of recruits to keep the settlement going. After hesitating a few days, Maisonneuve accepted his great associate's generous offer and the latter then thought it right to reveal, under the seal of secrecy and for his guidance the real name of their benefactor, Madame Bullion. In return, the Governor promised to pledge the Society of Notre-Dame to grant her at least 100 acres of land and half of the farm. And he declared that "if he could not obtain at least 100 men he would not come back to Ville-Marie", and in that case "he would order her to return to France and give up the settlement.

The situation in Canada finally arrested the attention of those in authority. Having put Sieur d'Ailleboust des Musseaux in command in Montreal, Maisonneuve left Quebec November 5, 1651. Montreal was the colony farthest west in the center of Iroquois territory. In the spring of 1652 bands of Iroquois filtered into the colony again, surprising several parties of Algonquin and Hurons (Hurons were Iroquois, but not of the six nations Iroquois and one of the Canadian tribes above the Great Lakes that the Six Nations Iroquois were at war with) near Three Rivers and destroying them.

On May 10, on the upper Saint Maurice, they beheaded Father Jacques Buteux and his French companion. They were on the prowl in the island of Montreal too, but were discouraged by the prudent and steadfast behavior of the Montrealers, who withdrew behind the palisade at the first alarm. They caught only two, Antoine Roos, who was killed on May 26, while keeping watch over his cattle on the common, and a woman who, although shot five or six times, succeeded "through her courage" in getting away and survived her wounds.

On May 26, Governor-General Lauzon arrived at Montreal in the barque Esperance. He was accompanied by his Eminence, Father Ragueneau. Towards the end of July Jeanne Mance, anxious to have news of Maisonneuve, started out for Quebec escorted by Lambert Closse. After stopping a few days at Three Rivers, she went on to Quebec to find a letter from Maisonneuve telling of the success of his visits to Madame de Buillion, assuring her that he would be returning the following year with a substantial number of recruits. As for Lambert Closse, he hurried back on learning that the Iroquois were appearing in greater numbers around Montreal and seemingly with greater daring. Night and day they would lie and wait for anyone venturing alone outside the station. They killed the workmen even when they were protected by patrols.

One band, almost within range of the fort, attacked Martine Messier, wife of Antoine Primot, who gave the terrible cry. Three Iroquois with tomahawks fell upon her but she fought "like a lioness" with hands and feet. With three blows they knocked her down and she lay "as if dead". So one attacker knelt on the ground, ready to scalp her, but she suddenly regained consciousness and when getting up she grabbed him where it hurt most and with such energy that he lost no time following his companions in flight. On one occasion during the summer, enemy warriors who tried force against the post were driven back by the arquebuses of the settlers who brought down quite a number, losing just one man, Andre David (called Maingre), who was killed on September 16. Emboldened by this success about 200 of them attacked Montreal, on October 14.

The dogs announced the presence of the enemy and the town-major, Lambert Closse, made a sortie at the head of twenty-four Montrealers. His three scouts, two of them Baston and Etienne Thibault (called LaLochetiere), stumbled on an ambush. In a simultaneous exchange of pistol shots Thibault killed an Iroquois, who brought him down at the same time. Closse and his men were bearing the brunt of the attack when a colonist by the name of Prudhomme shouted from his cottage to come and take refuge there to avoid being surrounded. They managed to reach it by blazing away at the enemy whom by that time were hemming them in. After piercing loopholes in the walls, the besieged were able to shoot at the Iroquois, inflicting several losses, while only one of them was wounded, a soldier by the name of Laviolette.

As they lacked arms, Baston who was an excellent runner, offered to go and get some help. Fearless under volleys of Iroquois gunfire, he ran right to the fort and came back with ten men and two field-guns. After riddling the enemy with fire from their guns and rifles, they rushed into the cottage, bringing powder and bullets. In the face of more rifle fire, that was

decimating their ranks, the Iroquois soon beat a retreat, taking away twenty dead and thirty-seven wounded, while Ville-Marie suffered only two casualties, one dead and one wounded. This encounter was followed by several others in which the colonists, with Lambert Closse leading them, would each time drive back the attackers.

In the year of 1653 the situation, while serious in Quebec, and threatening in Three Rivers, was terrifying in Ville-Marie. From one month to another Lauzon and the Quebec Council expected its destruction. Its ability to hold out seemed to them so uncertain that in the spring of 1653, when Lauzon sent a barque for news of Ville-Marie, he enjoined the commanding officer not to land until he made sure that the station had not been abandoned, for fear of falling into an ambush of Iroquois. It was probably in June that a few soldiers from Ville-Marie, finally despairing of any help coming to them, traveled down river to Quebec with the intention of returning to France. Jeanne Mance took advantage of their escort to go and find out as soon as possible what news there was of Maisonneuve. It came through Michel Le Neuf du Herisson who arrived on the first ship from France, and from whom she learned that the Governor of Montreal was at sea with a hundred men, news that meant "great happiness not only to her but to all the people who were overcome with fear, and who began offering prayers to God for his safe arrival".

On June 26, after palavers and exchange of gifts according to the native custom, peace was concluded. As the treaty made by the Onondagas (Iroquois of Six Nations) was in no way binding on the other tribes, (of the Six Nations), in the week of July 17, bands of Mohawks kept invading the island of Montreal on their way to join the army marching to attack Three Rivers. In September there was a big gathering of Mohawks (who were the keepers of the eastern gate of the Six Nations) and the Hurons (who were sided with the French and at war with the Six Nations) on the Ile d'Orleans in the presence of Governor-General de Lauzon, who announced the arrival of recruits under Maisonneuve. Then The Mohawks promised to return Father Poncet and a formal peace was concluded with the Onondagas on September 4, and with the Mohawks on November 9. Five days later Father Poncet was returned to Quebec, but after much suffering. Throughout September the eyes of New France were turned towards the river hoping to see the arrival of Maisonneuve, for his abnormal delay caused them anxiety and seemed an omen of disaster.

Abbe' Faillon wrote that Montreal saved the colonies in 1653 and 1660. Historians' regard highly the men who arrived in 1653 as soldiers, as laborers and as trades men.

At last, on the twenty-second, the white sail of the ship appeared on the horizon bringing sudden comfort and joy to the whole country.

The Recruits of 1653: Pierre Desautels Comes To Canada

Maisonneuve left Quebec on November 5, 1651 for France. Immediately on arrival, he began carrying out his mission. In Paris he took advantage of the fact that his sister could have him accompany her to see Madame de Buillion because at that very time she had “a suit against her.” Madame de Buillion, who had a letter from Jeanne Mance informing her of the situation, questioned him anxiously. He told her of the arrangement with Jeanne Mance, pretending at the same time not to know that his questioner was the founder of the Hospital. This wonderful woman had a further amount of 20,000 livres forwarded anonymously to Maisonneuve by the president of the society (de Lamoignon), this in addition to the 20,000 livres already received. The zeal of Olier and La Dauversiere worked wonders, and the Associates were able to assemble the considerable sum of 25,000 livres for the missionary work of Ville-Marie.

Maisonneuve and Dauversiere were compelled to do no small amount of work to get this money together and to find men willing to go to a land plagued by native uprisings, men who were literally ready to exile themselves. For it must not be forgotten that they were looking not so much for actual colonists as for unmarried recruits, whose first task would be to defend Ville-Marie and whose second task would be to work at clearing land. To induce them to sign up they had to offer high wages and favorable terms. By contract before a notary, signed by La Dauversiere and Maisonneuve, the Associates of Montreal took on each volunteer for a period of five years, the contract to run from the day of arrival at Ville-Marie, with a promise “to give him bed and board for the trip and for the five years of his service ,” to pay him each year a wage determined by the kind of work he did and , finally, “ when the five years were up to take him back to France at their expense.” This stipulation of the return trip is a clear indication that the volunteer was not going to the country across the sea to remain there but only to give his services temporarily, although La Dauversiere did indeed hope that these recruits would be tempted to become settlers by the offer of free grants of land, which the Society gave.

Maisonneuve conceded them a half- acre in the city or 30 acres in the outskirts. The Society gave them a gift of 400 to 600 livres. Each man was to have a trade to fall back on when peace with the Indians had been achieved. In spite of the favorable terms that they offered, La Dauversiere and Maisonneuve, with the assistance of Sieur de Saint Andre, succeeded only with a great deal of difficulty in raising 154 volunteers instead of the 200 they had hoped to raise.

At LaFleche Monsieur de La Dauversiere and his son were actively engaged in the enlistment. It was to LaFleche that 22 years old Pierre Desautels went from his Malicorne home eight miles away to volunteer to go to New France. He was one of the very few adventures who could read and write. Only four of the 113 who came to Montreal in 1653

could sign enlistment papers. Although he was trained in the trade of habit, design and tailoring, the wave of enthusiasm of the nation to go to New France seized him and it was on the fourth of May, 1653, he signed before the notary, Pierre de La Fousse, a contract of engagement to go to L'Isle de Montreal. A copy of his enlistment states he signed the contract.

To get their recruits they were obliged to go to Picardy, Champagne, Burgundy, Ile de France and Normandy. But it was principally from Anjou in the neighborhood of La Fleche, which was La Dauversiere's home town, that they rallied the largest number of recruits, about sixty. Enlisted in March, April and May, they were all to go to the port of Nantes. Naturally the recruits had been engaged in different kinds of work. For while in this choice of volunteers he gave the preference to men of good health, courage and will, La Dauversiere in his wisdom, sought to ensure the services of men belonging to the professions and trades that would be most useful to a young country. Thus in a list of 100 recruits there were three surgeons, one toolmaker, one hatter, one shoemaker, one nail smith, one tinsmith, one tailor (Pierre Desautels), one sabot maker, six carpenters, six sawyers, four masons, three millers, two bakers, two joiners, one gardener one gunsmith, one navy, one roofer and sixty-one men to clear the land. It was natural in a new country that the last should be the most numerous for there was much land to be cleared. The year's pay varied, naturally.

La Dauversiere had to agree to giving a number of recruits substantial advances in pay (often more than a year's wages) before they left, to make it possible for them to get clothes and other necessities. When the time came to embark, about fifty, that is a third of the contingent, had changed their minds and did not turn up at the wharf. The result was that when the Saint Nicolas set sail, on June 10, (June 20, 1653) under Captain Lebesson, there were only 113 volunteers on board. On this voyage there were also Marguerite Bourgeoys, Marie Marthe Pinson, the wife of Julien Daubijean and a dozen girls, three or four of them chosen by La Dauversiere for Montreal, all of them making the trip to Canada with the intention of getting married.

The ship was old, half-riddled with rot, and the Saint-Nicolas started taking in water as soon as it was underway so that they had to man the pumps. But the water kept rising all the same and when they were no more than 350 leagues out from shore the captain had to return to port. Fearing that all his recruits might desert in a panic at the dangers ahead of them on their voyage, Maisonneuve put them off on an island, but several of them nevertheless tried to escape by swimming. In the end he succeeded in chartering another ship, getting everybody on board and weighing anchor for Quebec on July 20, after hearing Mass. The voyage took two months, which was the usual time for a crossing. Unfortunately, it was marred by a sickness that carried off eight of the men in spite of the most assiduous care given to them by Marguerite Bourgeoys.

The population of Canada before this group arrived was about 650 souls. Quebec had 400, Three Rivers about 175, and Montreal about 103. Quebec Colony was 45 years old, Three Rivers 19, and Montreal only eleven.

At last on the 22 of September, 1653, the ship came to anchor at the foot of the Chateau Saint-Louis, bringing joy. Quebec sang a Te Deum of thanksgiving. Before the march past the 105 recruits, stout fellows in their brand new jerkins and broad felt hats, each one shouldering his harquebus, the greedy Lauzon proposed to Maisonneuve that he should keep them in Quebec. In this way he would be sure of better protection for his little capital at last. But respectful as he was of the Governor's authority, Maisonneuve was too well aware of the rights of the Society of Montreal and of his own jurisdiction to accept any such suggestion. He replied with the most courteous firmness that these men had cost the associates too much and that his settlement was too much exposed for him to leave them in route. Moreover, he had with him a letter from the King dated April 8, 1653, confirming on him all necessary authority in his office, the latter obtained by the Associates to protect him from the encroachment of power of which the Lauzon had already given proof.

After his interview with the Governor-General, Maisonneuve met Jeanne Mance to whom he gave an account of that providential voyage that she had instigated. Jeanne Mance soon went up-river to Montreal carrying the good news of the arrival of the new recruits, while Marguerite Bourgeoys stayed in Quebec to feed and look after them, housing most of the men in the warehouse that the Associates had built for them in Quebec for the convenience of their consignments of food and other supplies from France. Maisonneuve was obliged to spend some time getting the barques he had to have for the trip, but he finally put everybody on board in October, and a few days later the 105 men set foot in Ville-Marie. The interminable journey came to an end at last and the new comers were astonished at the smallness of the simple station with its wall of stakes enclosing humble buildings, but were in ecstasy before the grandeur of the enormous river and the vast forest spreading before their eyes in the October sunshine "the beauty of a golden day."

The new reinforcements of 1653 were a great help and the noise of their arrival was heard by the enemy. Although the men were engaged for only five years they appeared to have taken a liking to the new country and in the space of eighteen months after their arrival, thirty three of them had taken the land that had been promised to them as settlers. Marriages between French men and women from 1647 to 1653 had been only ten. In the year of 1654 there were 30 marriages. Of the recruits of 1653, fifty one of them eventually married. Iroquois killed sixteen single men and five of the married ones within the first year or two. By 1655 the Iroquois were inspired again to make peace. The Governor de Lauson of Quebec, being jealous of the progress at Montreal, did everything in his power to weaken the Montreal colony in favor of Quebec.

In 1687 it was said by the Governor Denonville, "Those one hundred men have saved the Ile de Montreal and all of Canada also." In truth the year 1653 marks the date Montreal took its place in the colonies.

In 1658, when the enlistment period was over, very few men returned to France. Troubles were still brewing between the French and the natives. Some of the unmarried men were asked to serve another five years for the defense of Montreal in a militia, called after the brotherhood of the Sainte' Familliee of Jesus, Marie and Joseph. The militia was first composed of 72 men and later enlarged to 140, divided into twenty squads. Louis XIV had promised to send 300 men to Canada to work and 2000 soldiers to fight the Indians, but a war with Austria claimed his attention and Canada got nothing. The French were thus obligated to defend themselves.

On February 1, 1663, the militia was organized. Among those who volunteered were: 1st squad, Thomas Monier; 2nd squad, Jean Aubin; 4th Jean Cadieu, Pierre Mallet; 6th Gilbert Barbier; 7th Antoine Beaudet, Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe, Jean Baudoin; 8th Charles Lemoine, Jean Monnier; 12th Louis Prudhomme, Hugues Picard; 13th Jacques Lemoine; 17th Mathurin Lorion, Nicolas Millet dit la Beauceron; 18th Jean Cicot; 19th Jean Valiquit. These are just a few names as they are related to the Desautels name. Two of them are direct ancestors of the DesAutels Family: Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe and Mathurin Lorion. Mathurin was not a single man but the father of several children at this time.

People Who Arrived At Montreal Before 1653

1641	
Paul de Chomedey Maisonneuve	of Champagne, Military leader and colonizer
Closse, Lambert	Married: in 1657, killed by Iroquois
Gadois, Pierre	Married:1630 in Perche, France
Gode', Nicholas	Married:1630, carpenter-joiner, killed by Iroquois
Damien, Antoine,	of Normandie
Gorry, Jean,	of Bretagne
Robelin, Francois,	of Paris
Barbier, Gilbert	Married: 1650 Catherine Delavan, who came with Mille Mance in 1650. Carpenter, nick-named Minmime 'shorty'
Prudhomme, Louis	Married: 1650 to Roberte Gadois. His great granddaughter Catherine married Etienne Desautels in 1710.
Coillot, Jean,	of Lyon
1642	
Primot, Antoine	
Belanger	killed in 1`643 by Iroquois
1643	
Touze, David de la	
Didier, Pierre	
Cuesnel, Pierre	
Saint-Pierre, Jean de	Married: 1651 Mathurine Gode - Notary, killed by Iroquois
Phillippe, Jean	
Boni, Jacques,	killed by Iroquois 1643
Caron, Jean	
Davenne, Jean Baptiste	
Serrunier, Mathurin	
D'Ailleboust, Louis,	Soldier, m. 1638 in Paris
Gode' Francois	Married: 1649, killed by Iroquois
Liger, Ce'sar	
Boisser, Guiillaume	killed by Iroquois in 1643
Luicault, Leonard	Married: 1648 to Barbe Poisson, killed 1651 by Iroquois
Berte, Bernard	killed 1643 by Iroquois

People Who Arrived At Montreal Before 1653

Laforest, Pierre	killed 1643 by Iroquois
Houdebert, Jacques	killed by Iroquois
Matterasse, Jean	Carpenter, killed 1644
Bigot, Pierre	killed 1644
Lebeaum, Guillaume	killed 1644
1645	
DeCelles, Gabriel Duclas	Married: 1651 to Barbe Poisson Luicalt, widow of Leonard.
Archambault, Jacques	Married: 1620 to Francoise Toureau, came with wife, one son and three daughters: Marie, Jacquette and Anne.
1646	
Lemoine, Charles, de Longueil	Married: 1653 to Catherine Tierry - Interpreter
Meunier, Mathurin,	Married: 1647 to Francoise Fafard who came in 1647 with Maisonneuve. (the first marriage at Montreal)
1647	
Chauvin, Michel	Married: 1647 to Anne Archambault at Quebec in 1650 Iroquois burned their home.
Loisel, Louis	Married: 1648 to Marguerite Chariot who came in 1647 with Maisonneuve
Juillet, Blase' of Avignon	Married: Antoinette de Lierceau (?) He drowned 1660 in the war. She married Hugues Picard in 1660, became ancestors of Desautels in 1764,1772
Basset, Benigne, dit Deslauriers	notary, m.1659
Tessier, Urbaine	Married: 1647 to Francoise Gode. Second marriage in Montreal. Came 1647 with Maisonneuve Richeaune, Simon
1648	
Tessier, Pierre, of Rochelle	Calviniste: abjured le Calvinism in 1650
Messier, jacques	Married: in France
Bonenfant, Mathurin	
D' Ailleboust, Ch. Joseph	Soldier, His brother came in 1643
1649	
Trottier, Gilles	Gave his estate to the church.
Baudart, Jean	Married: At Rochelle to Catherine Merciere. She was kidnapped by The Iroquois.
Pappe, Jean	
Leodarius, Ce'sar	

People Who Arrived At Montreal Before 1653

Sicotte, Jean	Married: 1662 was scalped by Iroquois but survived for several years
Le Ber, Augustin	
Perrin, Henri	
Davenne, Francois	
David, Andre'	
1651	
Archambault, Denis	Killed in 1651 by a cracked cannon.
Rood, Antoine	killed 1651 by Iroquois
Olivier, dit Petit, Breton	
Langlois, Honore'	
Thibaut, Etienne, dit Lalochetier	killed 1652 by Iroquois
Charly, Andre'	
Leduc, Jean	
Arrived	
1641	12 men, 3 were killed by Iroquois. 2 wives were brought.
1642	3 men, one wife, one killed by Iroquois.
1643	21 men, one wife, 10 were killed by Iroquois.
1645	2 men
1646	2 men
1647	7 men, 5 single women, one man and single woman who married in 1647. Another single woman married Mathurin Meunier who came in 1646.
1648	4 men, one wife
1649	9 men, 2 were killed by Iroquois.
1650	1 woman brought by Mille, Jeanne Mance.
1651	3 men, 1 was killed
1652	4 men, 1 was killed
Population of Montreal in 1653 was approximately 222.	

Pierre Establishes Himself in the New World

Fred Desautels of Detroit, Michigan (Inserts by author of genealogy and revised)

The sailing ship Le Nicolas de Nantes which brought Pierre Desautels also carried many people with whom Pierre was destined to be associated for many years to come in the new land. To mention a few, there was Mathurin Lorin of Anjou and his third wife, Jeanne Bisette, and their three children: Catherine, 17, daughter of his first wife Francois Morin, Marie Barbier, and Marie Jeanne the two year old daughter of his present wife Jeanne Bisette. Mathurin was one of the oldest of the recruits of 1653, aged 49. Among Pierre's friends on the ship were Pierre Villain, Nicolas Millet and Pierre Piron. Piron was also from Malicorn. Each of these four young men was to marry a daughter of Mathurin Lorion sometime after the arrival. Three of them would marry Catherin, and Pierre Piron would marry Marie Jeanne.

Catherine married early in 1654, soon after the ship landed to a man named Pierre Villian but Pierre would die in a matter of weeks by a tree. Her second marriage was to Jean Simon on June 21, 1654. They had a son, Nicolas, born September 5, 1656 just before the untimely death of his father on November 24. A third time romance and marriage came to Catherine when she married another of her shipmates, Nicolas Millet dit Le Beausseron in April of 1657. They had a large family of seven or eight children who would prosper in land and stock. But once again Catherine was to be left a widow as Nicolas was accidentally burned in his home and died March 9, 1674 after seventeen years of marriage and twenty one years in New France. Pierre was twenty-two years of age in 1653 when he left Malicorne to find adventure in a strange land. He had enlisted for five years. He was promised about four hundred livres along with room and board, which was a good deal of wealth in those days. He would be able to establish his own tailor shop in Malicorne with that much money. In most European cities money was very scarce and the possession of it meant success. The relative of a cousin in the city of Tours had gone to America to aid in the evangelization of the savages. His own enlistment had named that as one of his objectives.

Whether it was money or adventure, the motive, which prompted Pierre to seek his fortune in New France we shall never know. He may have hoped to go back home when his term was over, because he had not taken his allotment nor a wife for thirteen years. He served his term and then joined the Society of the Sainte-family of Jesus, Marie and Joseph to protect Montreal again from the Iroquois because the King of France had not sent the necessary soldiers, which he had promised. By the time he completed his term in the Society, his father had died (1663) and perhaps his mother too. The family business may have gone to his younger brothers. However, he was still a bachelor at thirty-five years and without property.

On September 12, 1665 a new governor, Daniel de Remy de Courcelles, arrived at Montreal with a large number of families, some artisans, and eight companies of soldiers. Silver, which had been very rare in the colony, was brought by this group who paid in silver for the things they bought, thus bringing prosperity to Montreal.

One hundred girls of marriageable age were sent as a gift from the King of France to find husbands and to establish families in the new land. The girls were carefully selected from Paris first and later from the provinces, as it was believed farm girls would be more able to withstand the hardships of frontier life than city girls. Weddings were held as soon as possible after the arrival of the ship. Weddings in groups of thirty's were held later on, but in the meantime, the girls lived at the convent with the nuns.

Each girl when married, received a generous dowry from the King of France to begin housekeeping. Royal displeasure would fall on those young men who refused to marry, and they were not allowed to hunt, fish or trade. Men married in self-defense in Canada as bachelorhood would soon prove to be miserable. Marie Remy, daughter of Nicolas and Marie Vinet of Paris, was one of the girls that came in that ship with the new governor. Born in Paris in 1646, she was fifteen years younger than Pierre. Marie just twenty years old, only four months after her arrival in Montreal, was married at the church on January 11, 1666 to Pierre Desautels, possibly by the new Sulpician priest, Dollier de Casson. Dollier, a former soldier, was ordained a priest who became a powerful force in Canada.

The first official census in Canada was made in 1666. It included Pierre Piron, sieur du Long, formerly of Malicorne, age 30, habitant, and Jeanne Lorion, 15, his wife; Guillaume Chartier, 51 tailor, habitant, Marie Faucon 22, his wife, Charles 2; Mathurin Lorion 62, habitant, Jeanne Bisette 45, his wife, Renee 9 and Jean 7; Nicolas Millet, dit le Beusseron, 34, carpenter, habitant, Catherine Lorion 30, his wife, Leonard Simon 10, Catherine 8, Nicolas 6, Marie 4, Pierre 15 months, Jacques 6 weeks, two animals and eight acres in value; Pierre Desautels 35 (32 by Auger), Marie Remy 21, his wife one child and five acres. This child of Pierre, born October 29, 1666, died September 13, 1667, was named Joseph. Nearly eleven years Pierre and Marie lived together. The couple had four children but two died in infancy.

Joseph was born June, 1668 and Gabriel was born April 3, 1671. Death came to Marie Desautels dit Lapointe, on a cold day, November 11, 1676. Her son Joseph was eight and little Gabriel was only five. Pierre with two children to care for looked across the grace and saw his shipmate, Catherine Lorin. Catherine was a widow again.

Most French men were given a parcel of land when they settled in Canada, five acres in town to thirty acres in the suburbs. Pierre received the five-acre plot in town. Along with the land they were also given a surname to use with the ancient (original) name, however, in time some chose to drop the original name and use the added surname of Lapointe which indicated where the land was located. For five generations most of the French used both surnames and Pierre became known as Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe. In time, most Desautels kept their original name while some chose to use the added surname of Lapointe.

Gabriel, only five when his mother died, lived until March 23, 1687, when he was not quite sixteen years of age. His elder brother Joseph, however, became the head of a large family. He married Marie Charlotte Chaudillon, daughter of the surgeon, Antoine Chaudillon, on September 28, 1693, when she was just sixteen. They had four daughters and one son, Michel, born 1701.

Joseph's family appears to have been the first to use the name Lapointe exclusively. Perhaps there was resentment in his young heart (Questions to when that resentment took place, but it definitely took place when his father remarried so soon after his mother's death, and in fact, he disinherited himself) as Pierre's second marriage to Catherine Lorian took place only twelve days later. Joseph died in the new country before his father, the pioneer. His widow re-married in July of 1707. Joseph and Marie Charlotte Chaudillon left four male lines to carry on the name.

The Family of Pierre and Catherine Desautels

By Fred Desautels of Detroit Michigan

Pierre and Catherine were not strangers when Marie died. They had shared the same hazardous voyage from France back in 1653, twenty years before. She was seventeen then and he was twenty-two. Pierre and Mathurin, her father, had fought together Indians and the elements for many years. Both had been attached to the Brotherhood of the Saint-Famille de Jesus, Marie et Joseph in the defense of Montreal. Probably there had been a good deal of friendship between the two families.

Catherine had married three times and each ended in widowhood. She had seven living children at the time of Marie's death. Nicolas had left a good deal of property to Catherine. By combining their families and property they were quite prosperous. The family then consisted of Pierre 45, Catherine 40, and nine children; Leonard Nicolas Simon 20, Catherine Millet 19, Nicolas 16, Marie 14, Jacques 9, Francois 5, and Jean Millet 2 and Joseph Desautels 8, and Gabriel 5. In due time two more boys graced their home: Pierre, September 13, 1677 and Gilbert, December 17, 1679. Mathurin, Catherine's father was 79 years old when he died in 1683 at Point-aux-Trembles.

This couple was of sturdy stock. In spite of the hardships, Pierre lived to be nearly 78 years until November 19, 1708 and Catherine lived until April 20, 1720, 84 years old. In 1763 when the English took Montreal, there were 17 male lines carrying the names Desautels and Lapointe.

As Montreal continued to grow Pierre and Catherine saw many changes in the city and surrounding country. Many names known to history were known to them quite intimately. The French had conquered the wilderness. Fur trade had developed in the far West. Explorations were made to the Mississippi. LaSalle, Joliet, Pere Marquette and Father de Casson had all set out from Montreal to see the great lands to the west. Antoine de la Mothe, de Cadillac dit le Marouis de Jourdis had been appointed commander of the forte du Buade at the meeting of the waters at Michilimackinas. In 1701 he was permitted to found a fur trading post at the place called the strait, Ville de Troit. Montreal citizens were encouraged to make this expedition and to settle the new territory. Pierre's young heart burned to go too, but he was now seventy years old, a ripe old age for one to live in that wilderness.

However, his youngest son, Gilbert, did go to Detroit as a bargeman in the company of Cadillac. He reached that outpost of New France on May 30, 1705. He was 26 years old. The record does not say how long he stayed. Young men were urged to marry French girls instead of Indian maidens and Gilbert did return to Montreal to marry Marie Charlotte Etienne at Pointe-aux-Trembles in 1708. This was the last wedding before the death of the Pioneer.

Early Desautels of France

A list of the Desautels (DesAutels) recorded or known of, but without any established connection to the beginning of the Desautels Family line.

Guiot (1380)	Was Captain of the guard on Mount Saint Vincent, Burgundy for the Count of Charolles
Jehan (1392)	Was Treasurer of the wars of the King of France
Leonard 1504-1517	Was Seigneur (Lord of the Chateau) du Pulay and of Geverday and Guillaume's Uncle
Pierre (1517)	A Chevalier with 40 men of arms with the 150 th Archers. In 1531 was the Valet of Chamber of the King.
Syre G.(Syacre) (Fiacre) 1530	Was Nephew (brother by Jay Desautels, Administrateur/Director of "Le Desautels", issue, August 2008, #14) of Leonard 1530. Married Anne De La Vesine, (vesure) Granddaughter of Tyard, a famous French Poet. Died in 1553. They were the parents of Guillaume.
Syacre - 1380	This is a second Syacre (listed by Jay Desautels) who accompanied his father, Alof. (Not to be confused with Alof of 1538)
Alof - 1380	This is a second Alof (entered by Jay Desautels) He was a soldier (Knight) with 20 archers under his command (?)
Guillaume William	<p>Son of Syre and Anne De La Vesine, of the famous Tyard family. His records go back to 1444. He was born in 1529 Moncenis, Charolais in the upper Loire Valley of East Central France. He was a Poet on the fringes of the Picardie and judge Magistrate at Cluny Abbey. Guillaume studied law at the university at Valence, but never entered the profession and became known as a Poet. He died 1599 in Lyon. He married Jane De Selle (Jeanne de Bruyere) in 1549 France. It is not known if there were any children from this marriage. She died in 1552</p> <p>From the British Museum Catalogue, Vol. 58 and 51. (Vol.58) Du Vezelet (Glaumalis) pseudo. [ie Guillaume Des Autels.] See Meigret contre les censures e colonies de G. du V. [in his "Traite touchant l'ancien orthographe des Meygretistes"] ect. 1550. 4. 12952. Ee 14. (3)</p>
Alof - 1538	<p>Was Chevalier with 95 men of arms with the 150th Archers under the Duke of Estouteville. Soldier (knight?)</p> <p>Note: We can only assume that Pierre the first (1) of Malicorne, France descended from one of the above top five names. However, it would seem that Pierre (1517) most likely would be the best choice, but we will never know</p>

Early Desautels of France

A list of the Desautels (DesAutels) recorded or known of, but without any established connection to the beginning of the Desautels Family line.

The next three groups listed are other Desautels' families of France

Lepold	Born: 1869 Auton, France
? (Brother)	Born: 1871 Lyon, France
	Married: Germaine ?
Marcel	Born: 1894, Died: 1962 (Doll Manufacturer)
Marcel	He was an engineer
Marcel Paul	Born: April 24, 1934 Auton, France. He married M. Edith ? They have one daughter and three sons in the silk business in Lyon, France in 1953. The daughter lived in Auton, France
Hubert	He was an engineer
I.Gen.	
Jean Desautels	Born: in France Died: in France
	Married: November 8, 1584 Charolles, France to Antoinette Ducarrouge / De Carouges. Born: in France. Died: Note: Jean was a Notary at Mont. Saint Vincent, Burgundy. Jean's occupation was a maître. Ancestor of branch of nearly 50 persons, including three sons. (Researched by Jay Desautels)
II.Gen	
2-1 Pierre	Born: around 1589 France. Died: (No further information given on marriage or family)
2.-2 Claude	Born: around 1589 France. Died: about 1710
	Married: to Marie de Gouranain (?) No further information given on marriage or family.
2-3 Jean	Born: around 1589 France. Died:
	Married: to Claude Monnier.

Early Desautels of France

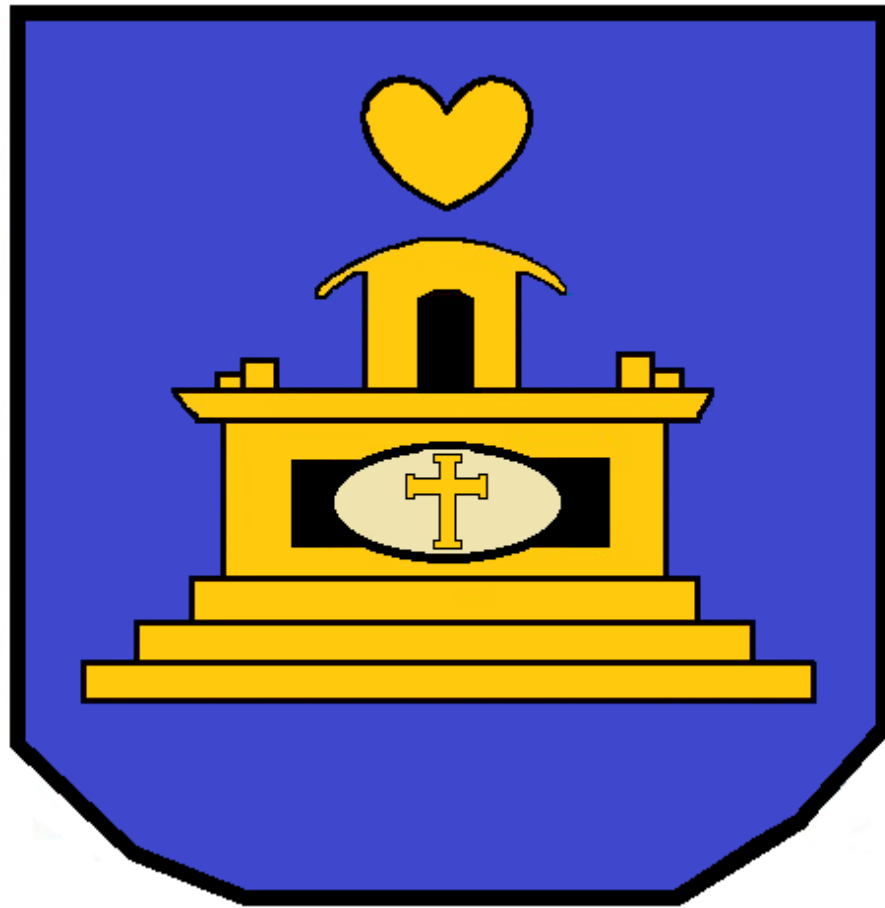
A list of the Desautels (DesAutels) recorded or known of, but without any established connection to the beginning of the Desautels Family line.

III Gen.	
3-1. Jacques	Born: 1631 France. Died:
	Married: in France to Marie Dagonneau -Dagonneau Note: King's Royal Prosecutor for the Blanzly Headquarters.
IV Gen.	
4-1. Jean	Born: 1661 France. Died:
	Married: on April 22,1702 Charolles, St Nizier, France to Marie Leclerc. Child of Jacques Leclerc and Catherine Choffelet) Note: Jean's occupation was a procureur. His address: Charolles (71), France
(?) Pierre	Born: 1631 France Died:
	Married: to Claude Oudert at Reims 1651-1675 (from the Almanach Royal of 1820) Reference, Chalons 1701-1725
Jean Desautels	Born: about 1650 Sandaucourt, Vosges,France. Died:
	Married: November 13,1674 Sandaucourt, Vosges, France to Claire Ponel. Child of Hilaire Ponel and Marie Nicolas. Born: 1654 Sandaucourt,Vosges, France. Died: December 30,1682
Anne	Born: May 3, 1675 Sandaucourt, Vosges, France. Died:
Estienne	Born: 1676 Sandaucourt, Vosges, France. Died:
Nicolas	Born: September 11, 1677 Sandaucourt , Vosges, France. Died:
Jean	Born: December 15,1678 and Died: June 1,1681 Sandaucourt, Vosges, France
Marie	Born: August16,1680 Sandaucourt,Vosges, France Died:
Anthoine	Born: August31, 1681 and Died: October 1681 Sandaucourt,Vosges, France
Elisabeth	Born: November 21,1682 Died: March 25,1683 Sandaucourt, Vosges, France

Early Desautels of France

A list of the Desautels (DesAutels) recorded or known of, but without any established connection to the beginning of the Desautels Family line.

IV Gen.	
Pierrette Desautels	Born: Saone-et-Loire, France Died: Avt 1766
	Married: November 10, 1761 Saint Vallier, Saone-et-Loire, France to Philibert Auloy. Child of Vivant Auloy and Pierrette Moreau. Born: 1730 Saint Vallier, Saone-et-Loire Died:
Jeanne	Born: about 1706 Poyau, Autun, Saone – et – Loire, France
	Married: about 1727 Breuilo, Le Creuset, Loire, France to Dominique Malisson/ Philbert
Lucrese Desautel	Born: Died:
	Married: November 7, 1677 Eglise Reformee, Gluiras, Ardeche, France to Pierre Cregut. Born:



*1529 Desautels
Des Autels "Of the Altars"*

Genealogical History
of the Desautels Family 1500-2010

Part 2:

The Desautels Family Genealogy:
Beginning with the First Generation Pierre of France 1-1
(Pages 55-666)

I. Generation In France	
1-1. Pierre Desautels (Des Autels) Child of ?	Born: 1565,(1572) Malicorne Sur-Sarth (Maine-et Loire, France) Died: (AP) November 28,1618 Malicorne, Sur Sarthe, France. Note: Pierre was a tailor and designer of men's clothing.
	Married: 1595 in Malicorne,France to Renee Lebrun Born: about 1567 (1577), Malicorne, France. Died: February 9,1622 (November 7,1622) Malicorne, France
2nd Generation	
2-1. Rene Child of Pierre 1-1 and Renee Lebrun	Born: before 1600 (1595) Malicorne, Sur Sarthe France Died:
	Marriage 1: November 28,1618 Malicorne, France to Jacqueline Martin Born: France Died: February 24,1620 (in childbirth) Malicorne, France
3rd Generation	
3-1. Philippi Child of 2-1 Rene and Jacqueline Martin.	Born: February 24, 1620 Malicorne,Le Mans France Died:
2nd Generation	
2-1. Rene (repeat) Child of Pierre 1-1 and Renee Lebrun	Marriage 2: February 4,1621 Malicorne, LeMans France to Renee Brundeau (Boudreau)
3rd Generation	
3-1. Martin (Charles) Child of Rene 2-1 and Renee Brundeau. (Boudreau)	Born: February 4,1623 Malicorne, LeMans, France Died: France
3-2. Pierre Child of Rene 2-1 and Renee Brundeau. (Boudreau)	Born: October 15,1630 Malicorne, LeMans, France Died: France
2nd Generation Children of Pierre and Renee Lebrun Continued	
2-2. Anne Child of Pierre 1-1 and Renee Lebrun	Born: about 1599 Malicorne, France Died: September 4,1606 Malicorne, France
2-3. Anne Child of Pierre 1-1 and Renee Lebrun	Born: February 9,1608 Malicorne, France Died:

<p>2-4.Thomas Child of Pierre 1-1and Renee Lebrun</p>	<p>Born:1603 Malicorne, sur Sarthe et Loire France Died: September 21,1664 Malicorne,Sur Sarthe France (age about 73 or less) Note: Thomas was also a tailor</p> <hr/> <p>Married: July 10,1628 Malicorne,Sur-Sarthe France to Marie Marthe Buisson(Boison,Brisson). Child of Nicholas Michael Buisson and Jacquine Samolier(Chamolier). Born: 1603 Malicorne, France Died: June 22,1650 Malicorne,France (age 47)</p>
<p>3rd Generation Continued on page 183</p>	
<p>3-1. Adran (Adrirz,Adrien, Adria) Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson (Boison,Brisson)</p>	<p>Born: March 26,1634 Malicorne Sur Sarthe, France Died:</p>
<p>3-2. Martin Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson (Boison,Brisson)</p>	<p>Born: October 21,1637 Malicorne Sur Sarthe, France Died:</p>
<p>3-3. Thomas (?) Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson (Boison,Brisson).</p>	<p>Born: 1664 Malicorne Sur Sarthe, France Died: Note: The date of birth given has to be incorrect if there was a son Thomas. Nothing is known of the above three children of Thomas and Renee, other than Pierre listed next.</p>
<p>3-4. Pierre Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson (Boison,Brisson).</p> <p>It is Pierre's second marriage that constitutes the line of the author of this genealogy, Kenneth Desautels</p>	<p>Born: April 4,1631 Malicorne Sur Sarthe,Saint Sylvestre, Lafleche Lemans France Died: November 19,1708 Montreal, Que, Canada</p> <p>Note: On June 20, 1653 Pierre departed from Saint Nazaire listed as a passenger on the Saint Nicolas with its captain, Pierre LeBesson. Pierre arrived in New France September 23, 1653. (Recrue en 1653) His birth was given as October 15, 1630 by GED2 HTML v3. Sewing 95 unregistered September 26, 1998 on 12/12,99 03:08:21</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 1: First Marriage To Marie Remy. January 11, 1666 Notre Dame (Church) Montreal. Child of Nicolas Remy and Marie Vinet (Vener of Paris, France) Born: 1646 Paris, France Died: November 11, 1676 (age 30) Montreal, Quebec.</p> <hr/> <p>Note: Marie Remy arrived in Montreal in 1665 with Governor Remy (not related)</p>

4th Generation	
4-1. Joseph Child of Pierre 3-4 and Marie Remy	Born: October 29, 1666 Montreal, Quebec. Died: September 13, 1667 Montreal, Quebec.
4-2. Gabriel Child of Pierre 3-4 and Marie Remy	Born: April 3, 1671 Montreal Died: March 23, 1687 Montreal, Quebec.
4-3. Anony (unknown) Child of Pierre 3-4 and Marie Remy	Born: February 20, and Died: February 21, 1674 Montreal, Quebec.
4-4. Joseph (Pierre) Francis Child of Pierre 3-4 and Marie Remy	Born: June 13, 1668 Montreal, Quebec. Died: before July 8, 1707 (1705 Sainte Ann-de-Beaupre, Montreal, Quebec.
	Married: September 28, 1693 L'Enfant Jesus, Pte-Aux-Trembles (Montreal, Isle of Montreal, Quebec.) to Marie Charlotte Chaudillon. Child of Anthony (Antoine) Chaudillon and Mary (Marie) Boucher Born: April 12,(6)1676 (March 17, 1675/76) Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec. Canada Died: April 27, 1760 Lavaltrie (Terrebonne), Quebec.
	Note: Marie remarried to John Barte (Barthe) dit Belleville, son of William and Mary Carmel July 8, 1707 Varennes, Quebec.
Note: Joseph was a surgeon. Joseph Francis dropped the Desautels name and used the Lapointe name instead. Joseph held some resentment towards his father for remarrying so soon after his mother's death. According to the census of 1681, Joseph was not living with his family. He disinherited himself, and sold his inheritance to his younger brothers for 200 livres due to financial trouble.	
5th Generation Continued on page 171	
5-1. Marie Catherine Child of Joseph (Pierre) Francis 4-4 and Marie Charlotte Chaudillon	Born: July 10, 1694 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec. Died:
	Married: February 12, 1714 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Lacage (Legage, Legace, Ligage) / Saint Jean Born: Env 1692 Lyon, France Died:
5-2. Marie Anne Catherine Child of Joseph (Pierre) Francis 4-4 and Marie Charlotte Chaudillon	Born: March 27, 1697 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec. Died: September 16, 1698 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec.
5-3. Marie Marguerite Child of Joseph (Pierre) Francis 4-4 and Marie Charlotte Chaudillon	Born: August 22, 1699 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Neuville, Potneuf, Quebec. Died: July 5, 1703 Ile de Montreal, Quebec. Buried: July 6, 1703 Ile de Montreal, Quebec.

5-4. Michel Child of Joseph (Pierre) Francis 4-4 and Marie Charlotte Chaudillon	Born: October 1, 1701 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec. Died: May 15, 1776 Saint Ours, Richelieu, Quebec.
	Married: August 20, 1726 Lamoraie, Sorel, Quebec. (#84073 civil archives) to Louise Catherine Bergeron. Child of Jacques II. Bergeron and Agnes Marie Grenon (Brerton?) Born: February 27, 1708 Levis, (Saint Antoine de Tilly) Died: April 28, 1773 Nicolet, Quebec
VI. Gen.	
6-1. Michel Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: September 24, 1727 Saint Ours, Richeleu, Quebec. Died:
	Married: July 8, 1754 Immaculee-Conception, Saint Ours, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Rondeau (Blondeau). Child of Joseph Rondeau and Marie Passerieu / Bonnefond
VII. Gen.	
7-1. Marie Charlotte Child of Michel 6-1 and Marie Charlotte Rondeau (Blondeau).	Born: July 27, 1755 Died: May 20, 1820 Saint Sulpice, L'Assomption, Quebec.
	Married: February 4, 1774 Saint Ours, Quebec to Louis Depot. Child of Louis Depot and Josette Leroux dit Cardinal
7-2. Marie Angelique (Deshotel) Child of Michel 6-1 and Marie Charlotte Rondeau (Blondeau).	Born: May 20, and Died: July 30, 1757
7-3. Michel Child of Michel 6-1 and Marie Charlotte Rondeau (Blondeau).	Born: May 20 and Died: September 23, 1758
7-4. Michel Child of Michel 6-1 and Marie Charlotte Rondeau (Blondeau).	Born: August 11, 1759 Died:

VI. Gen. 6 th Gen. continued on page 79	
6-2 Marie (Catherine) Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: October 20, 1728 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died: Note: Beatrice Lamothe Connors has Catherine as daughter of Pierre Desautels and Therese Angelique Thuillier, this is wrong.
	Marriage 1: January 15, 1748 St Joseph, Lanoraie, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Chartel (Tibeau, Chatel)/ St Louis. Child of Francois Chartel and Angelique Beleaux (Bellot) Marriage Certificate # 103938 Born: July 8, 1723 Died:
	Marriage 2: March 1, 1756 Immaculee-Conception, Saint Ours, Quebec to Louis Thibault. Child of Nicolas Thibault and Therese Masta Born: April 4, 1732 Lachennie, Quebec. Died:
6-3. Joseph Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: March 12, 1730 Berthier, en Haut Dautray, Quebec. Died: May 5, 1733 Lavaltrie, Quebec.
6-4. Jean Joseph (Desotele)/Lapointe Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born and Died June 24, 1733 Lanoraie, (Lavaltrie) Quebec.
6-5. Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: March 11, 1734 Berthier-en-haut, (Dautray) Quebec. (Civil Archives) Died: May 6, 1822 Saint Ours, Quebec.
	Marriage 1: October 14, 1756 Immaculee-Conception Saint Ours, Quebec to Marie Marguerite Alaire (Child of Etienne Alaire and Magd. Didier dit Duguay) Born: May 17, 1736 Sainte Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency (n l l Dautraqy) Died:
VII. Gen. 7 th Gen. continued on page 77	
7-1. Marie Margerite Child of Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) 6-5 and Marie Marguerite Alaire	Born: October 14, 1758 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 16, 1776 Immaculee Conception, Saint Ours, Quebec to Maurice, Maurice -Riel- L'Irlande. Child of Maurice Maurice-Riel-L'Irlande and M.Anne Labreche / Delguel. Born: 1750 Died:

<p>7-2. Pierre Joseph Child of Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) 6-5 and Marie Marguerite Alaire</p>	<p>Born: October 8, 1757 Died: Note: Pierre Joseph carried the Lapointe name.</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 1: February 9, 1784 Contrecoeur, Quebec to Marie Josephte Guertin. Child of Jacques Guertin and Marguerite Chamberland</p>
VIII. Gen.	
<p>8-1. Joseph Child of 7-2 Pierre Joseph and Marie Josephte Guertin</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February (August) 22, 1808 Contrecoeur, Quebec to Rosalie(Rose) Berthiaum (Bertrand) Child of Jacques Berthiaum and Ursule Vaillant.</p>
IX. Gen.	
<p>9-1. Andre Child of 8-1 Joseph and Rosalie(Rose) Berthiaum (Bertrand)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 12, 1841 Sorel, Saint Pierre, Quebec to Marguerite Daigle. Child of Francois Daigle and Marguerite Gatineau/ Brindamour.</p>
X. Gen.	
<p>10-1. Louise Child of 9-1 Andre and Marguerite Daigle.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 12, 1857 Saint Ours, Quebec to Edouard Millette /Hus. Child of Claude Millette/Hus and Marie Dumas</p>
<p>10-2. Esther Child of 9-1 Andre and Marguerite Daigle.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 7, 1862 Saint Ours, Quebec to Charles Plasse. Child of Andre Plasse and Catherine Lavallee</p>
IX. Gen.	
<p>9-2. Esther (Desautel, Desholt, Desotel) Child of 8-1 Joseph and Rosalie(Rose) Berthiaum (Bertrand)</p>	<p>Born: 1825 Saint Ours, Richelieu County, Quebec. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 5, 1853 Saint Victorie to Roch Lataille. Child of Louis Lataille and Judith Saint Martin. Born: 1830 Sorel Died:</p>
<p>9-3. Christophe (Joseph) Child of 8-1 Joseph and Rosalie(Rose) Berthiaum (Bertrand)</p>	<p>Born: 1814 ST. ours, Richelieu County , Quebec. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 29, 1842 Sorel, Saint Pierre, Quebec to Marie Roy. Child of Charles Roy and Marie Thibeau (Thibault)</p>

9-4. Sophie Child of 8-1 Joseph and Rosalie(Rose) Berthiaum (Bertrand)	Born: 1816 Died:
	Married: October 9,1838 Saint Ours, Quebec to Emmanuel Lataille/Taillon. Child of Louis Lataille/Taillon and Judith Martin.
9-5. Victoire Child of 8-1 Joseph and Rosalie(Rose) Berthiaum (Bertrand)	Born: Died:
	Married: April 24,1843 Saint Ours, Quebec to Julien Menard. Child of Louis Menard and Josephthe Perron.
VIII. Gen. 8th Generation continued on page 73	
8-2. Andre Child of 7-2 Pierre Josphe and Marie Josephte Guertin	Born: 1786 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died:
	Married: February 13, 1813 Saint Ours, Quebec to Marie Angelique Bouvier. Child of Francois Bouvier and Josephte Felicite Saint Mars (Cinqmars) Born: March 14, 1790 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died: November 8.1848 Saint Hughes, Quebec. Note: Around 1830, the family moved to Saint Hughes.
IX. Gen.	
9-1 Josephte Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: Died:
	Married: January 17,1832 Saint Hugues, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Pierre Lessard. Child of Noel Lessard and Marguerite Lemire/Gaucher. Pierre was the widower of Julie Bruneau. Born: August 31, 1804 Saint Joseph, Maskinonge, Quebec. Died:
9-2. Angelique Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: Died:
	Married: January 19,1835 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Pierre Chabot. Child of Francois Chabot and Pauline Godu.
9-3. Marthe (Mathilde) Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: 1823 Died:
	Married: September 7,1846 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Joseph Dusseault. Born: 1825 Died: 1894
9-4. Francois Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: Died:
	Married: November 27,1848 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Adeline Laflame.

X.Gen.	
10-1. Leocadie Child of 9-4 Francois and Adeline Laflame	Born: Died:
	Married: October 13,1885 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Dosithee Paradis. Child of Francois X. Paradis and Julie Belhumuer.
10-2. Marthe Child of 9-4 Francois and Adeline Laflame	Born: Died:
	Married: February 11,(July 8)1891 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Tancrede Paquette. Widow of Julie Lincourt.
10-3. Dosithee Child of 9-4 Francois and Adeline Laflame	Born: Died:
	Married: September 26,1887 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Damase Ouimet. Child of Damase Ouimet and Mathuew Poudrette.
10-4. Marie Louise Child of 9-4 Francois and Adeline Laflame	Born: Died:
	Married: October 23,1900 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Victor Valcourt. Child of Prudent Valcourt and Celina L'Heureux.
10-5. Francois (France) Child of 9-4 Francois and Adeline Laflame	Born: Died:
	Married: November 26,1888 Saint Marcel, Quebec to Julie Paradis. Child of Francois X. Paradis and Julie Belhumeur. Born: November 7,1848 Died: December 19,1927
XI. Gen.	
11-1. Herve Child of 10-5 Francois (France) and Julie Paradis.	Born: Died:
	Married: July 14,1919 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Francoise Paquette. Child of Tancfede Paquette and Marie Desautels.
IX. Gen 9th Gen. continued on page 65	
9-5. Joseph Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: Died: Note: Joseph established a family on his father's farm.
	Married: August 10,1847 (1856) Saint Hugues, Quebec to Usule (Ursule) Goulet. Child of Medard and Marie Chapdelaine.

X.Gen	
10-1. Joseph Child of 9-5 Joseph and Usule (Ursule) Goulet	Born: Died:
	Married: February 8,1869 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Valerie Simoneau (Pinsonnault) Child of Joseph Simoneau and Julie Cote.
XI. Gen.	
11-1. Celina Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Simoneau (Pinsonnault)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 15,1900 Saint Hugues, Quebec to David Lussier.
11-2. Magloire Thimo Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Simoneau (Pinsonnault)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 10,1902 Saint Hugues,Quebec to Lea Guelmette(Guillemette) Child of Misael Guelmette and Sophie Fafard.
XII. Gen.	
12-1. Yvonne Child of 11-2 Magloire Thimo and Lea Guelmette (Guillemette)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 7,1928 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Donat Joyal. Child of Joseph Joyal and Rosalia Lariviere.
12-2. Germaine Child of 11-2 Magloire Thimo and Lea Guelmette (Guillemette)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 2,1938 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Ovide Louis Montour. Child of Philip Montour and Regina Laisne.
XI. Gen.	
11-3. Valerie Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Simoneau (Pinsonnault)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 21,1890 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Hormisdas Marcotte. Child of Hilaire Marcotte and Genevieve Piette.
11-4. Esther Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Simoneau (Pinsonnault)	Born: Died:
	Married: September 5,1904 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Aime Guertin. Child of Alexis Guertin and Aurelie Giard.
11-5. Hormisdas Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Simoneau (Pinsonnault)	Born: Died:
	Married: May 31,1910 Saint Marcel, Quebec.to Ernestine (Rosilda) Paul. Child of Hubert Paul and Marguerite Bruillard.

XII. Gen.	
12-1. Cecile Child of 11-5 Hormisdas and Ernestine (Rosilda) Paul	Born: Died:
	Married: February 7,1948 Saint Hyacinthe Cathedrale to Marcel Auclair. Widow of Eugenie Duquet.
12-2. Simone Child of 11-5 Hormisdas and Ernestine (Rosilda) Paul	Born: Died:
	Married: June 12,1949 Saint Hyacinthe Cathedrale to Noel Depots. Child of Alcide Depots and Irene Paul-hus.
IX. Gen. 9th Gen. continued on page 73	
9-6. Andre Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: Died: Note: Andre moved to a farm nearby his brother Joseph.
	Married: June 24,1851 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Emelie Picard (Puard) Child of Augustin Picard and Celeste Menard.
X. Gen. 10th generation continued on page 71	
10-1. Emelie Child of 9-6 Andre and Emelie Picard (Puard)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 23,1872 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Louis Andre Bonin. Child of Louis Bonin and Augustine Despres.
10-2. Hugues Child of 9-6 Andre and Emelie Picard (Puard)	Born: Died: October 6,1933 Note: On June 9, 1933, he became the canopy bearer of the Corpus Christi day ceremony. His sons were all farmers.
	Marriage 1: April 9,1877 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Catherine Desorcy. Child of Pierre Desorcy and Adele Duteau. She became blind from Glaucoma. She was the widow of Jonas Boucher. Born: Died: April 1899
	Marriage 2: July 1,(6) 1904 Saint Aime, Quebec to Victorine Petit. No children known from second marriage.
XI. Gen Children Of The First Marriage Of Hugues	
11-1. Anna Marie Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy	Born: Died:
	Married: February 13,1899 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Joseph Martel. Child of Augustin Martel and Sophie Desmarais.

<p>11-2. Joseph Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: February 13,1899 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Cordelia (Claudia, Clodia) Meunier (Lapierre, by Normand Lefaivre) Child of Adelard and Adelia Berard.</p> <p>Marriage 2: February 3,(23)1903 Saint David D' Yamaska, Quebec to Alphonsina Chapdelaine. Child of Timothee Chapdelaine and Marie Fagnant.</p>
<p>XII. Gen.</p>	
<p>12-1 Antonio Child of 11-2 Joseph and Alphonsina Chapdelaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: January 21,1926 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Berthe Veronneau. Child of Francois Veronneau and Ernestine Bernard.</p>
<p>12-2. Rachel Child of 11-2 Joseph and Alphonsina Chapdelaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 21,1929 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Emile Ledoux. Child of Henri Ledoux and Marie Meunier.</p>
<p>12-3. George Emile Child of 11-2 Joseph and Alphonsina Chapdelaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: January 25,1936 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Marie Angelique Girard. Child of Louis Girard and M.Anna Lariviere.</p>
<p>XIII. Gen</p>	
<p>13-1. Candide Child of 12-3 George Emile and Marie Angelique Girard</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: July 8, 1967 Saint Hugues, Quebec. To Camille Blanchard. Child of Gerard Blanchard and Helene Rajotte</p>
<p>13-2. Carmen Child of 12-3 George Emile and Marie Angelique Girard</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: July 22,1961 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Ferdinand Corbell. Child of Achille Corbell and M.Louise Labonte.</p>
<p>13-3. Monique Child of 12-3 George Emile and Marie Angelique Girard</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 5,1957 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Lvon Lemieux. Child of George Lemieux and M.Blanch Ledoux.</p>

13-4. Jean Child of 12-3 George Emile and Marie Angelique Girard	Born: Died:
	Married: August 17, 1963 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Monique Valcourt. Child of Prudent Valcourt and Aline Chevrete.
13-5. Gilles Child of 12-3 George Emile and Marie Angelique Girard	Born: Died:
	Married: on August 14, 1965 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Lucille Cournoyer. Child of Benj. Cournoyer and Donalda Beauregard
XI. Gen.	
11-2. Joseph (repeat) Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy	Marriage 3: of Joseph on January 20, 1914 in Saint Marcel, Que to Anna Berard, the widow of Zotique Lincourt.
11-3. Hugues Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy	Born: Died: Note: Hugues sold his farm and moved to New Bedford, Massachusetts becoming a home contractor.
	Married: October 28, 1902 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Anastasie Fafard. Child of Alphonse Fafard and Esther Berard
11-4. Anna Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy	Born: Died:
	Married: September 1, 1903 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Louis Marcotte. Child of Hercule Marcotte and Olive Genereux
11-5. Georges Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 29, 1909 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Albertine Cartier. Child of Onezime Cartier and Emme Detonnancourt.
XII. Gen.	
12-1. Armance Child of 11-5 Georges and Albertine Cartier.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 20, 1942 Saint Hyacinthe Cathedral, Quebec to Alice Duperron. Child of Omer Duperron and Aldea Soucy.
12-2 Jocelyne Child of 11-5 Georges and Albertine Cartier.	Born: 1916 Died: July 25, 2009. Funeral Mass on August 5 at Saint Hugues.
	Married: May 31, 1937 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Ephrem Laperle. Child of Adelard Laperle and Emma Fauteux

<p>12-3 Ludovic Child of 11-5 Georges and Albertine Cartier.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: May 18,1941 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Yvette Lefebvre. Child of Adrien Lefebvre and Celina Jodoin</p>
<p>12-4. Helene Child of 11-5 Georges and Albertine Cartier.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 20,1935 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Arthur Rousseau. Child of Ephrem Rousseau and Adeline Guertin.</p>
<p>12-5. Camille Child of 11-5 Georges and Albertine Cartier.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 6,1938 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Jeannette (Emelie) Simoneau. Child of Alphonse Simoneau and Bella Boucher.</p>
<p>XI. Gen.</p>	
<p>11-5 Marriage 2 of Georges. Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy</p>	<p>Marriage 2: May 28, 1955 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Cathedral to Irene Lafrenaye. Widow of Lucien Provencher.</p>
<p>11-6. Alphonse Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: November 23,1909 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Mathilda Brodeur. Child of Leon Brodeur and Olivine Lessard.</p>
<p>XII. Gen.</p>	
<p>12-1. Rose Aime Child of 11-6 Alphonse and Mathilda Brodeur</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: May 3,1947 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Victor Limoges. Child of Hormisdas Limoges and Emma Fontaine.</p>
<p>12-2. Adelard (Alphonse) Child of 11-6 Alphonse and Mathilda Brodeur</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 29, 1937 (1940 by Norman Lefaivre) Saint Hugues, Quebec to Therese Simoneau. Child of Raoul Simoneau and Bernadette Blouin(Gouin).</p>
<p>XIII. Gen.</p>	
<p>13-1. Agathe Child of 12-2 Adelard (Alphonse) and Therese Simoneau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: May 22,1965 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Robert Gauthier. Child of Alexis Gauthier and Rosalie Fortier.</p>

<p>13-2 Huguette Child of 12-2 Adelard (Alphonse) and Therese Simoneau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: July 14,1962 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Guy Lemieux. Child of Albert Lemieux and Maria Boisclair.</p>
<p>XI.Gen.</p>	
<p>11-7. Ulysse Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 26,1914 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Fabiola Fontaine. Child of Dieudonne Fontaine and Dina Petit.</p>
<p>11-8. Pierre Child of 10-2 Hugues and Catherine Desorcy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 17,1912 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine. Child of Henri Fontaine and Rose Lafleur.</p>
<p>XII.Gen.</p>	
<p>12-1. Germaine Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: October 19,1939 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Pierre Emile Plouffe. Child of Oza Plouffe and M.Rose Beaudry.</p>
<p>12-2. Pierre Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 23,1941 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Samuel Morrissette. Child of Hormisdas Morrissette and Amable Boisvert.</p>
<p>12-3. Madeleine Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: October 28,1943 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Edgar Lefebvre. Child of Adrien Lefebvre and Celina Beaudoin.</p>
<p>12-4. Henri Paul Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 20,1944 Saint Hyacinthe, Cathedrale Quebec to Gabrielle Pellerin. Child of George Pellerin and Alma Gauvin.</p>

12-5. Alice (Cecile) Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: June 19,1948 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Arthur Simoneau. Child of George Simoneau and Alexina Lefebvre. Born: Died: November 25,1975 Saint Hughes, Quebec.
12-6. Marcelle Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: August 20,1949 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Josaphat Bourbeau. Child of Joseph Bourbeau and Laura Lachapelle.
12-7. Jeannine Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: September 11,1952 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Rejean Bilodeau. Child of Albert Bilodeau and Lorenza Beaudoin.
12-8. Roland Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: October 15,1955 Saint Rosalie, Quebec to Yvette Lapierre. Child of George Lapierre and Olga Lussier. Born: 1922 Died: August 1, 2007 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. Buried: August 4, Church of Saint Rosalie
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Guy Child of 12-8 Roland and Yvette Lapierre	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-9. Jacques Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: December 2,1961 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Aline Chevrette. Widow of Prudent Valcourt.
12-10. Lucien Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: 1920 Died: June 11,2007 Saint Hyacinthe (age 87) Funeral: June 23, St Hyacinthe.
	Married: December 30,1948 Drummondville, Quebec to Yvette Thiffault.

XI Gen.	
11-1. Gilles	Born: Died:
11-2. Lise	Born: Died:
Note: 11-1 and 11-2 Gilles does not seem to be correct in my fathers work. It does not logically fit into line. I believe this was meant to be 13-1 and 13-2	
XII.Gen.	
12-11. Henriette Child of 11-8 Pierre and Marie (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura Fontaine	Born: 1915 Died: August 13, 2007 (age 92) Funeral: at Saint Hugues Parish August 18,2007
X.Gen.	
10-3. Mathilde Child of 9-6 Andre and Emelie Picard (Puard)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 3,1883 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Alphonse Vandal. Child of Pierre Vandal and Olive Genereux.
10-4. Andre Child of 9-6 Andre and Emelie Picard (Puard)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1885 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Elmina Casavant. Child of Joseph Casavant and Jeannette Dumaine.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Julette Child of 10-4 Andre and Elmina Casavant.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 3, 1926 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Henri Lafontaine. Widower of Bertha Dandenault.
11-2. Aleel (Abel, Victor) Leopold. Child of 10-4 Andre and Elmina Casavant.	Born: Died:
	Married: April 26,1922 Saint Simon, Quebec to Blanche Yvonne Sylvester. Child of Paul Sylvester and Rosanna Degrandpre.
11-3. George Andre Child of 10-4 Andre and Elmina Casavant.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 20,1909 Saint Hugues, Quebec to M. Anna Bernadette Gendron. Child of Gendron and Delvina L'Heureux.

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Leo (Maurice) Paul Child of 11-3 George Andre and M. Anna Bernadette Gendron	Born: Died:
	Married: August 7,1943 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Marie Helene Lefebvre. Child of Alphonse Lefebvre and Marie Michaud.
12-2. Suzane Child of 11-3 George Andre and M. Anna Bernadette Gendron	Born: Died:
	Married: August 16,1943 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Gerard Pelletier. Child of Louis Pelletier and Regina Chartier.
12-3. Bernard Child of 11-3 George Andre and M. Anna Bernadette Gendron	Born: Died:
	Married: July 1,1946 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Antoinette Dudevoir. Child of Joseph Dudevoir and Anita Bernard.
12-4. Jacques Child of 11-3 George Andre and M. Anna Bernadette Gendron	Born: Died:
	Married: October 8,1962 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Adrienne Bazinet. Child of Alphonse Bazinet and Julie Fauteux. The date was given as 1862 which is wrong. They were married in the Cathedral.
XI.Gen	
11-4. Aime Child of 10-4 Andre and Elmina Casavant.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 5,1922 Montreal, St Enfant, Quebec to Yvonne Bourassa.
X.Gen	
10-5. Marie Child of 9-6 Andre and Emelie Picard (Puard)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 8,1895 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Denis Genereux. Child of Joseph Genereux and Julie Claire Houle.
10-6. Pierre Child of 9-6 Andre and Emelie Picard (Puard)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 20,1899 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Marie Louise Blanche Dion. Child of Antoine Dion and Emelie Siccotte.

IX.Gen	
9-7. Louise Child of 8-2 Andre and Marie Angelique Bouvier	Born: August 6,1827 Died: April 4,1912 Northbridge, Worcester,County Massachusetts.
	Married: June 16,1857 Saint Hugues, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Casimir Lachance/ Pepin. Child of Jean-Baptiste Lachance and Marie Veilleux. Born: between 1827-1833 Died: March 9,1886 Woonsocket, Rode Island
VIII.Gen. 8 th Gen. continued on page 77	
8-3. Pierre Child of 7-2 Pierre Josphe and Marie Josephte Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: January 20,1817 Saint Ours, (Saint Antoine) Quebec to Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier. Child of Francois Bouvier and Josephte Felicite St-Mars(inq-Mars). Born: June 21,1796 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died:
IX.Gen. 9 th Gen. continued on page 77	
9-1. Isabelle Elizabeth Child of 8-3 Pierre and Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier	Born: 1817 Died: 1887 Nashua, New Hampshire Buried: Nashua, New Hampshire
	Marriage 1: January 30,1837 Saint Hugues, Sainte Hyacinthe, Quebec to Isidore Lessard. Child of Isidore Lessard and Rosanna Dion) (Noel Lessard & Marguerite Lemire / Gaucher (?) Born: December 20, 1811 Saint Antoine de Padoue de Riviere du Loup, Quebec. Died: May 22,1843 Hughes, Quebec. Buried: Nashua, New Hampshire
	Marriage 2: August 19,1844 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Pierre Morin. Child of Jean-Baptiste Morin and Marie Gazaille.
9-2. Marie Child of 8-3 Pierre and Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier	Born: Died:
	Married: January 25,1842 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Charles Decelles. Child of Charles Decelles and Marguerite Leboeuf.
9-3. Pierre Paul Child of 8-3 Pierre and Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 18,1842 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Angelique Simoneau. Child of Joseph Simoneau and Angelique Chartier.

X.Gen.	
10-1. Delina Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: July 3, 1865 Bolton, Quebec to Joseph Charron. Child of Olivier Charron and Victoire Brodeur.
10-2. Angelique (Angele) Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: January 7, 1868 Bolton, Saint Etienne, Quebec to Louis Lefebvre. Child of Joseph Lefebvre and Adelaide Vachon.
10-3. Francois Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: January 25, 1869 Bolton, Quebec to Emelie Lambert. Child of Francois Lambert and Julie Hebert.
10-4. Genevieve Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: July 24, 1871 Bolton, Quebec to Augustine Charron. Child of Olivier Charron and Victoire Brodeur, sister to the husband of Delina.
10-5. Pierre Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: January 7, 1874 Bolton, Quebec to Lucie Mayer. Child of Hyacinthe Mayer and Marie Tetreau.
10-6. Joseph Etienne Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: March 9, 1855 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 8, 1877 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec to Elisabeth Yon. Child of Pierre Yon and Mathilde Poulin.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Miranda Child of 10-6 and Elisabeth Yon	Born: Died:
	Married: about 1870 to Barnard Farrand
X.Gen.	
10-7. Leocadie Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: April 9, 1877 Bolton, Quebec to Francois Xavier Lefebvre. Child of Hyacinthe Lefebvre and Marguerite Charon (Charron ?).

10-8. Mathilde Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died:
	Married: September 15,1879 Bolton, Quebec to Thomas Gauthier. Child of Abraham Gauthier and Alice Simard.
10-9. Alfred Child of 9-3 Pierre Paul and Angelique Simoneau	Born: Died: Note: Alfred was listed as a child of Paul and Angelique Simoneau, but Paul is most likely Pierre.
	Married: Oct 4,1881 Bonsecours, Quebec to Nathalie Guilbault. Child of Joseph Guilbault and Nathaliel Gaucher.
IX.Gen	
9-4. Augustin (Auguste) Child of 8-3 Pierre and Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: November 16,1847 (1846) Saint Hugues, Quebec to Rosalie Tremblay. Child of Joseph Tremblay and Louise Chartier. No children known of from this marriage.
	Marriage 2: November 7,1853 Saint Aime, Quebec to Justine Godbout. Child of Olivier Godbout and Marguerite Phaneuf.
X.Gen	
10-1. Mathilde Child of 9-4 Augustin (Auguste) and Justine Godbout.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 15,1879 Bolton, Quebec to Francois Bouvier. Child of Charles Bouvier and Neree Dussault.
10-2. Marie Louise Herminie Child of 9-4 Augustin (Auguste) and Justine Godbout	Born: Died:
	Married: May 5,1879 Bolton, Quebec to Alphonse Meunier. Child of Joseph Meunier and Marie Morier.
IX.Gen. 9th Generation continued on page 77	
9-5. Alexis Child of 8-3 Pierre and Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier	Born: 1828 Died:
	Married: January 11, 1853 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Adeline Tremblay. Child of Joseph Tremblay and Louise Chartier.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marie Louise Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay	Born: Died:
	Married: August 31,1874 Saint.Hugues, Quebec to Georges Lariviere. Child of George Lariviere and Euphemie Colette.

10-2. Alphonsine Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay	Born: Died:
	Married: April 9,1877 Sainte Helene, Quebec to Louis Hebert. Child of Francois Hebert and Appoline Beauchemin. Born: October 15, 1845 Saint Hugues, Quebec. Died: March 16, 1921 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec.
10-3. Marie Agnes Delia Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay	Born: Died:
	Married: July 3,1882 Sainte Helene, Quebec to Narcisse Harnois.Child of Narcisse Harnois and Melie Dion.
10-4. Philm-Zephn Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay	Born: Died:
	Married: January 11,1886 Sainte Helene, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Meunier. Child of Amable Meunier and Zoe Chaume
10-5. Gedeon Stanislas (Philiias) Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay	Born: Died:
	Married: June 13 (18), 1892 Saint Eugene, Quebec to Evelina Archambault. Child of Amable Archambault and Mathilde Rondeau.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Aurore Child of 10-5 Gedeon Stanislas (Philiias) and Evelina Archambault	Born: Died:
	Married: July 11,1916 Saint Eugene, Quebec to Aime Berard. Child of Bruno Berard and Marie Vadnais.
11-2. Joseph (Jean-Baptiaste) Child of 10-5 Gedeon Stanislas (Philiias) and Evelina Archambault	Born: Died:
	Married: February 5,1924 Saint Eugene, Quebec to Anna (Anne) Cardin. Child of Pierre Cardin and Genevieve Brady.
11-3. Noella Child of 10-5 Gedeon Stanislas (Philiias) and Evelina Archambault	Born: Died:
	Married: April 6,1932 Saint Eugene, Quebec to Joseph Edmour Farly. Child of Dolphis Farly and Noemie Girouard.
11-4. Graziella Child of 10-5 Gedeon Stanislas (Philiias) and Evelina Archambault	Born: Died:
	Married: October 10,1936 Saint Eugene, Quebec to Leodore Lepine. Child of Joseph Lepine and R.Anna Gloutnez.

<p>11-5. Alexandrine Child of 10-5 Gedeon Stanislas (Philius) and Evelina Archambault</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February 19,1917 Saint Eugene, Quebec to Damase Plante. Child of Joseph Plante and Elise Berard</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-6. Louis Saul Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February 12,1895 Saint Simon, Quebec to Rosanna Martel. Child of Auguste Martel and Sophie Desmarais.</p>
<p>10-7. Malvina Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay</p>	<p>Born: October 13,1864 Saint Marcel de Richelieu, Monteregie. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 27,1898 Sainte Helene de Bagot, Quebec to Francois Galipeau. Child of Francois Galipeau and Louise Phaneuf.</p>
<p>10-8. Pierre Child of 9-5 Alexis and Adeline Tremblay</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 24,1882 Sainte Helene, Quebec to Julie Beaugard. Child of Francois Beaugard and Leonora Dudoir.</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-6. Sophie Child of 8-3 Pierre and Josephte (Josette, Jeannette) Bouvier</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 7, 1858 Saint Marcel, sur Richelieu, Quebec to Joseph Fevrier. Child of Louis Fevrier/Laramee and Marie Bonamis/Laramee.</p>
VIII. Gen.	
<p>8-4. Marie Child of 7-2 Pierre Josphe and Marie Josephte Guertin</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February 21,1814 Saint Ours, Quebec to Nicolas Proulx. Child of Francois Proulx and Rosalie Godet.</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-2. Pierre Joseph (repeat) Child of Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) 6-5 and Marie Marguerite Alaire</p>	<p>Marriage 2: of Pierre Joseph September 29, 1806 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Frechette. Child of Ignace Frechette and Marie Anne Allard.</p>

VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Joseph Child of 7-2 Pierre Joseph and Marie Madeleine Frechette</p>	<p>Born: October 26, 1814 Saint Joseph, Chambly, Quebec.</p> <p>He was ordained a priest at Montreal April 29, 1838. After serving as a missionary in the lumber camps on the Ottawa River, he was a successful parish priest at Rigaud (1839) and at Varennes, Que; a Vicaire at Saint Hyacinthe.</p> <p>He died at Salem, Massachusetts August 4, 1881. He was author of Manna des cures' pour le bon Gouvernement temporel des paroisses et des fabriques (Montreal 1864). (Allaire Dict.Biog).</p>
	<p>1840 Missionary with Mr. Prince at Ottawa. 1848 Cure de Rigaud. 1851 Accompagne to Rome, Messeigmeuis Prince et tache. 1855 February 7, nomme cure de Varennes. 1862 Fait un second voyage to Rome ou il accompagne Mgs.Bourget et acetie accasion est nomme chapelain secret d'honneur de la Saintete Pie IX, ce qui entre autres privileges lui donne droit au titre de "Monseigneur"; 1867, depute a Rome par L'eveque de Montreal avec Mr. Le Grand - Vicarie Truteau et Mr. Le Chanoine Hicks; il ne revient Canada qu' en April 1868 reprendre le soin de la paroisse de Varennes.</p>
<p>8-2. Isaac Antoine Child of 7-2 Pierre Joseph and Marie Madeleine Frechette</p>	<p>Born: June 14,1831 Chambly, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: July 7,1857 Chambly, Quebec to Thai's Huet. Child of Pierre Huet and Ad. Renaud.</p>
<p>8-3. Catherine Child of 7-2 Pierre Joseph and Marie Madeleine Frechette</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: March 8,1851 Rigaud, Vaudreuil, Quebec to Antoine Guillaume Charlebois.</p>
<p>8-4. Sophie Child of 7-2 Pierre Joseph and Marie Madeleine Frechette</p>	<p>Born: May 22,1811 Chambly, Quebec. Died: June 21,1883 Berthierville, Quebec.</p>
	<p>Married: to Alexander Kittson.</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-3. Charlotte Child of Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) 6-5 and Marie Marguerite Alaire</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: January 24,1791 Saint Ours, Quebec to Joseph Agapit Duval. Child of Joserph Duval and Marguerite Saint Laurente.</p>

<p>7-4. Charles Child of Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) 6-5 and Marie Marguerite Alaire</p>	<p>Born: Env 1764 Died:</p>
<p>7-5. Marie Child of Pierre Joseph (Joseph LaPointe) 6-5 and Marie Marguerite Alaire</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: February 29, 1789 Immaculee-Conception, Saint Ours, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Laviolette. Child of Pierre Jahan/Laviolette and Brigitte Fortier.</p>
<p>VI.Gen.</p>	
<p>6-5. (repeat) of Pierre Joseph: Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Marriage 2: 1759 to Marie (Marguerite) Vinet (Pinot,Pineau)</p>
<p>VII.Gen.</p>	
<p>7-1. Anonyme Child of 6-5 Pierre Joseph and Marie(Marguerite) Vinet(Pinot,Pineau)</p>	<p>Born:August 25, 1760 Longueuil, Quebec. Died: at birth</p>
<p>VI.Gen. 6th Generation continued on page 127</p>	
<p>6-6. Marie Anne (Jeanne) Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Born: March 6, 1735 Lanoraie, Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Married: September 16,1754 Saint Ours, Quebec to Pierre Antoine Martin. Child of Antoine Martin and Catherine Menard: (Marie Francoise Fevrier by Jean on "Roots Web.com,Inc.") Born: June1, 1709 Vercheres, Lanoraie, Quebec. Died: Baptism Certificate: 1203680 Marriage Desautels Certificate: 322910 Programme de Recherche en Demographie Historique, University of Montreal.</p> <p>Note: Record of marriage makes no mention of Pierre Antoine's mother, therefor the name of his mother remains in question. A marriage of Marie Anne to a Jacques Cochon is also listed but no date or place of this marriage is given.</p>
<p>6-7. Pierre Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Born:May 12, 1736 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died: October 28,1739 Lanoraie, Quebec.</p>

6-8. Marie Angelique Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: May 25,1738 Lanoraie, Died: February 23,1740 Lanoraie, Quebec. (Under the name Lapointe)
6-9. Etienne Antoine Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: January 22, 1740 Lanoraie, Quebec. Died: Marriage 1: April 19,1762 Saint Denis, sur Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere. Child of Joseph Meunier/Lapiere and Marie Ursule Hemery, (Emery, Coderre) Born: Died: before 1797
Note: Marie Anne's name was Meunier/Lapiere and not Moras. This was an error as the name "Moras" is not affiliated with Meunier. The name belongs with the wife of their son, Etienne; her name being Marie Anne Moras/Lorraine. The marriage records of the children that show the parents as Etienne and Marie Anne Meunier / Moras is also an error and is referring to the son. In this case, the name Meunier / Moras should be Moras/Lorraine.	
VII.Gen. 7th Generation continued on page 97	
7-1. Etienne Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: March 2, 1763 Saint Denis sur Richelieu, Quebec. Died: Marriage 1: February 13,1786 Saint Antoine, Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand)/Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin). Child of Francois Moras/Lorrain and Marie Ann Charpentier. Note: Laurin/Morasse by Norman Lefavre
VIII. Gen. 8th Generation continued on page 94	
8-1. Etienne Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).	Born: 1788 Died: Married: October 9,1809 Notre Dame, Montreal to Marie Josette Lozon. Child of Francois Lozon and Josephte Poirier.
8-2. Gaspard Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).	Born: October 17,1790 Saint Michel, Quebec. Died: Yamaska, Quebec. Marriage 1: November 24,1817 Lonque Pointe, Quebec to Judith Boudreau (Godreau),(Juliette Bodreau, Baudreau) dit Graveline) Child of Francois Bodreau/Graveline and Judith DesMarais. Note: Gaspard and Janette DeChalan is the way the parents of Joseph de Gaspard are listed in the History of Northern Washington, instead of Gaspard Desautels and Juliett Bodreau dit Graveline (8-2)

IX.Gen.	
9-1 Henriette Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Judith Boudreau (Godreau),(Juliette Bodreau ,Baudreau) dit Graveline)	Born: July 22,1819 Chambly, Quebec. Died: August 6, 1883 Franklin Country, New York.
	Marriage 1: July (January) 11, 1836 Chateauguay, Quebec to Nicolas (Narcisse) Parent. Born: December 27,1816 Saint Joachim, Quebec. Child of Pierre and Josephte Rousselle. Died: September 3, 1849 Saint Martin, Quebec
	Marriage 2: June 4, 1850 Sainte Martine, Chateauguay County, Quebec to Narcisse Lefebvre. Child of Jean Baptiste Lefebvre and Rose Brisson
9-2 Celestin (Joseph) Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Judith Boudreau (Godreau),(Juliette Bodreau ,Baudreau) dit Graveline)	Born: 1820 Burke, New York Died:
	Married: February 13,1854 Saint Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec to Henriette Sylvayn (Silver) Born: Burke, New York Died:
	Note: They lived in Constable, New York prior to moving to Worcester, Massachusetts.
X.Gen.	
10-1 John Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1856 He went west and was fatally wounded.
10-2 Silas Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1858 he went west, his fate is unknown.
10-3. Francois (Frank) Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: October 4, 1860 Died: May 9, 1919
	Marriage 1: October 28,1889 Constable, New York to Caroline Deniger (Denesha) Died: August 10, 1914
XI.Gen.	
11-1 Hubert Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1890 Died: 1894
11-2 Emilie Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1892 Died:
	Marriage 1: January 13,1914 Tupper Lake, New York to Edmond Auclair Born:

X. Gen.	
10-3 repeat, Francois Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Marriage 2: February 10,1916 Tupper Lake, New York to Marceline Belair/Vivelecoeur Born: Died:
XI Gen.	
11-3 Agnes Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1894 Died: 1898
11-4 Francois Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1896 Died: 1980 Note: Used the name Disotel
	Married: November 24,1919 Tupper Lake,New York to Mary Louise Theriault Born: March 5,1896 Paquetville, N.B. Died: December 211996 Saranac Lake, New York
XII. Gen.	
12-1 Alice Child of 11-4 Francois and Mary Louise Theriault	Born: Died:
	Married: to Raymond Fuller
12-2 June T. Child of 11-4 Francois and Mary Louise Theriault	Born: May 26,1927 Died: October 19,2003
	Married: August 18, 1946 Tupper Lake, New York to Gerald Laramie
12-3 Anne Child of 11-4 Francois and Mary Louise Theriault	Born: Died:
	Married: to Sanford Whittum
12-4. Marie Ange Child of 11-4 Francois and Mary Louise Theriault	Born: Died:
12-5. Roberta Child of 11-4 Francois and Mary Louise Theriault	Born: Died: Married: to Morris

12-6. Adele M Child of 11-4 Francois and Mary Louise Theriault	Born: January 20,1932 Tupper Lake, New York Died: January 7,1994 Tupper Lake, New York
	Married: September 30,1972 Saranac Lake, New York to Dennis Lames.
XI.Gen.	
11-5. John Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1897 Died:
	Married: June 24,1929 Montreal, Rosemont to Marie Aurore Capson.
11-6. Wilfred Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1899 Died:
	Married: April 24,1942 Niagara Falls, New York To Aletha Yorkton.
11-7. Caroline Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1900 Died:
	Married: January 11, 1924 Utica, New York to Percy F. King
11-8. Lena Child of 10-3 Francois (Frank) and Caroline Deniger (Denesha)	Born: 1902 Died:
	Married: October 5,1925 Tupper Lake, New York to James F. Carroll
X.Gen.	
10-4. Mary Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1862 Died:
	Married: October 7,1883Constable, New York to David Deneshia
10-5. Lydia Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1864 Burke, New York Died: March 7,1920 Worcester, Massachusetts
	Married: Constable, New York to Joseph Deniger (Denesha)
10-6. Philomene Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1866 Died:
	Married: September 2,1889 Constable,New York to Frank Laurent

10-7. Elizabeth Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1868 Died:
	Marriage 1: 1893 to Jerry Menard (Miner)
	Marriage 2: April 1,1907 Tupper Lake, New York to Henry Serra (Ceree)
10-8. Agnes Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1870 Died:
10-9. Joseph Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1871 Died: Note: Joseph also used the name Disaotelle
	Married: September 16,1895 Tupper Lake, New York to Edith Marie Perry
10-11. Ambrose Child of 9-2 Celestin (Joseph) and Henriette Sylvayn (Silver)	Born: 1873 Died:
IX Generation	
9-3. Julie Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Judith Boudreau (Godreau),(Juliette Bodreau ,Baudreau) dit Graveline)	Born: 1823 Died: 1823
9-4. Joseph DeGasper (DeGaspard) Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Judith Boudreau (Godreau),(Juliette Bodreau ,Baudreau) dit Graveline)	Born: March 24, 1824 Montreal Died:
	Married: 1851 Colville, Washington to Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan. Child of Joachim Lafleur and LaPetite Okanagan. Child of Waukene (American Indian) and Marguerite LaFleur. This listing of "Waukene is in Question) Born: 1838 Fort Kanogan, Joaquin Died: Early 1900's Curlrew, Washington, Mt Saint Michael's Parish (age 80)

9-4. Joseph DeGasper (DeGaspard) Note: Joseph DeGasper moved to Washington in 1840. Joseph, son of Gaspard and Juliette Bodreau dit Graveline, was born March 22, 1824, Montreal. He immigrated to Wash in 1840. Joseph's father was foreman on the log and lumber drives on the Saint Lawrence.

At the time this story was written, Joseph DeGasper resided nine miles north from Republic and has the distinction of being one of the oldest pioneers of northern Washington, having been fifty years in these parts.

Statement below erred in regards to mother of Joseph de Gaspard.

"He was born in Montreal, Canada, on March 22, 1824, the son of Joseph and Janette (DeChalan) DeGaspard, natives of Canada where they remained until their death." (State History of Northern Washington, pub. 1903)

Joseph DeGasper (DeGaspar) was educated in the French language, but he never attended and English school. At the age of eleven, he put down his books to enter the realities of life. He worked for several years at fifty cents a month, before his pay was doubled. It was after he left for Washington in 1840 that he began work for Hudson's Bay Company in 1843, working on both sides of the British and American border.

In 1854, he took a homestead at Pinkney City near Colville. In 1866, he was living in the valley. He sold his place and went to Nespelim, but was forced out of the country by General Howard in charge of military affairs, who at the time was separating the Whites from the Indians. Gaspar then returned to Colville and acquired a homestead where he remained for eleven years. He then went to where Republic now stands, taken land which he farmed with his son Maxim. In 1899, Joseph DeGasper settled nine miles north of Republic.

"The history of the 'Caribou Country' is fairly young in regards to past history, and some people could care less in regards to past history.

The furs, gold etc. seemed to allow a thought of yesterday with riches 'just over the horizon', who's to care for the past? So, consequently, by the time these people settled down they were too old to care about going home. 'Only to say how nice it was back in those days'. This then is all the family history I have been able to gather.

I am not sure of some of the following either. Great grandfather DeGaspar, the Jangros and the Lamberts and LaFleurs came into the Caribou Country about the time John Jacob Astor had established the trading post here on the banks of the Columbia River at the mouth of the Okanogan River which flows out of Canada.

Astor's fur trading post was established in 1811. The Hudson Bay Company came into the Spokane County about 1821. Apparently the Canadian Hudson Bay fur company people were coming overland into the Okanogan valley county from the north about the time the others were

coming from the southern route, thus a common meeting ground there at Fort Okanogan. Several books have been written about the Okanogan Caribou Country, very little mention is made of the old 'squaw men', trappers and traders.

My own family history came by word of mouth, passed down through the French families of the above named. Very little of the past little of the past history, that is Quebec, Montreal, etc., mainly it consisted of the life started and spent here in the Northwest as I remember. The town of Republic, Washington where I was raised was a half days ride by buggy from great grandfather's ranch. The neighbors were distant, all roads were dusty tracks with grass growing between.

The rail roads had just been laid around the turn of the century. So we are a young country compared to the rest of the surrounding areas. Getting back to the present, I find myself thinking more and more of the Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine Country which I liked very much, also Quebec and Montreal and upper New York, perhaps we may get to return and look once again. This time I would like to visit the Desautels, Jangros, Lambertys and LaFleurs, all these people's names were in New England.

We would like to let you know that Mrs. Janice DeSautel is an ex-daughter-in-law but still is friends with our family. Hope to hear from you soon. *Sincerely Mr and Mrs Edgar J. Desautel*"

Note: The letter was dated December 30, 1972 when he was 59 years old. Edgar was born in 1913. He sent the letter to Mr. and Mrs. Herman Desautels and family, of Granada Hills, California. Mrs. Desautels (Gretchen) forwarded the letter to me, as I had mention to her about the Desautels of Washington (State). Kenneth R. Desautels

X. Gen.	
<p>10-1. Maxim Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.</p>	<p>Born: February 13,1854 Colville, Washington Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: 1874 to Louise Peone. Child of Bassl Peone and Josette Finley; first ones to settle in French Valley</p>
<p>Note: Maxim Desautel was born in Colville, Washington on February 13,1854, son of Joseph and Julia (LeFleur) Desautel, who were natives of Canada, but his parents were married in Colville and lived there most of their lives. Maxin was one of the earliest settlers in the territory, what is now Ferry County, where the pioneering labored in building up the country. Being raised on the frontier, Maxim had little opportunity to acquire an education, but in time, he would become well informed.</p> <p>He was twenty-one when he started out on his own for himself and would first become involved in farming the Big Bend country, where he remained for fourteen years caring for an estate of seven hundred and twenty acres of which one hundred was used to produce timothy and grain. The balance was used for pasture.</p> <p>Maxim then removed to Hunter Creek in Steven's County , farming and raising stock for nine years, he then sold his stock and settled where he now lives. While Maxim was living in a new country where there were no settlers near, He had to haul his supplies from Marcus, a distance of eighty miles, making two trips a year. He did considerable hunting and his wife would make clothing and gloves from the skins, which they would sell to help make a living. They had also produced butter taking it sixty miles to market to sell at sixty-cents a pound. This would allow them in time to be able to own a large band of stock</p> <p>It was in 1874 when Maxim was married to Louise Peone, daughter of Bassl (Bassil) Peone and Josette Finley. They had fourteen children and five would die prior to 1909. William was the only remaining child in1932.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Edward Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone</p>	<p>Born: Died: He was a sailor in South Africa in 1904</p>

11-2. Gilbert Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: October 16,1882 Hunter Creek, Stevens County Washington. Died:
<p>Note on 11-2. Gilbert He had two children, both girls. Gilberet Desautel was one of fourteen (14) children born at Hunter Creek , Stevens County , on October 16,1882, son of Maxim and Louise (Peone) Desautel, natives of Washington. He was one of the youngest and prosperous stock men of Ferry, County , and was a person of ability and uprightness. He was residing about four miles south of Republic handling an estate of four hundred acres, eighty of which belonged to him while the balance was rented. The family had moved to Lincoln County after a short stay in Steven’s County , however, they would return to their original home. It was in 1889 when they went to Curlew Valley where Maxim still resided.</p> <p>Gilbert would go to different schools, depending where they lived, but mostly in Tenasket, Okanogan County. He started out for himself at the age of 16, caring for a farm on shares at the time the reservation was opened, an allotment of eighty acres. This is where he resided and had farmed there as well. He devoted his land to hay, handling about three hundred tons a year. He owned along with his father seventy-five head of cattle. The farms were well kept along with the buildings and fences. During the winter, the cattle were kept on the Spokane reservation while most of the hay was placed on market. Gilbert was a devout Catholic, an ambitious and substantial young man of Ferry County. He was considered to have a bright and promising future.</p>	
11-3. Joseph Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-4. William Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died: Note: It was mentioned that Maxim had 14 Children, and William was the only one living in 1932. He attended Government school at Fort Spokane, Washington.
11-5. Nancy Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-6. Maggie Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-7. Dora Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-8. Bazil (Basil, Bail) Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:

11-9. Maxim Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-10. Melvin J. Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-11. Elinor Child of 10-1 Maxim and Louise Peone	Born: Died:
11-12. ?	
11-13. ?	
11-14. ?	
X. Gen.	
10-2. John Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: September 10,1857 Fort Colville, Washington Died:
	Married: November 12,1880 Colville, Washington to Isabel McCoy. Child of Robert L. McCoy and Josette Finlay
<p>Note: “ John Oliver Desautels” John O. Desautels was born on September 10, 1857, at Fort Colville, Washington. His parents were Joseph and Julia (Lafleuf) Desautels. The father was born in Canada, of French extraction and at the age of eighteen entered the employ of the Hudson’s Bay Company, as a trader with the Indians. He bought furs of and bartered with the natives all over the Northwest and finally resigned his position and settled at Fort Colville, being among the first actual settlers in the valley. He was well known over the county and he and his wife are now living at Curlew Lake in Ferry county. The mother was born near the mouth of the Okanogan river. Our subject was reared at the old home ranch n Colville and the Nespelem country and remained with his parents until he was twenty-three years old. In 1880 he settled on Hunter’s creek and nine years later came thence to his present home, it being on the[Spokane] reservation close to the north line.</p> <p>Mr. Desautels has a good farm, supplied with plenty of water, and it produces abundant crops of hay fruits, and so fourth. In addition to his general farming he handles considerable stock. Mr. Desautels and his family are devout adherents of the Catholic faith.”</p>	

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Christina Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died: Married: to Morrell
11-2. Agnes Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
11-3. Alfred B. Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died: by 1903
11-4.Eliza Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
11-5. John Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
11-6. Linda Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
11-7. Lucy Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
11-8. Adeline Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
11-9. Thomas Child of 10-2 John and Isabel McCoy	Born: Died:
<p>“ The us Gen Web Archives provide genealogical and historical data to the General public without fee or charge of any kind. It is intended that This material not be used in a commercial manner. From history of North Washington, published 1903, now in public domain. Submitted by Candy L. Grubb May 13, 1997. Both above notices must remain when copied or downloaded. Candy@ieway.com http://files.usgwarchives.net/wa/stevens/bios/biojd1.txt</p>	

X. Gen.	
10-3. Adolph Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: Died:
10-4. Mathilda (May) Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: Died: Married: 1889 to Victor Jangro (Gangro)
10-5. Frank Francis Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: July 14,1866 Colville, Washington Died: Married: August 16,1885 to Louise Jangro (Gingras). Child of Joseph Jangro [part Indian] and a Rogue River Indian girl. Joseph was the child of Jean Jangro and an Indian wife
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Francois Child of 10-5 Frank Francis and Louise Jangro (Gingras).	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Mary LaFleur. Child of Issac LaFleur and Sarah Lambert. They were married in 1889. Note: Marie's Father, Issac LaFleur, was born August 25,1865 Colville, Washington, he was the son of Mitchel LaFleur and Mary LaFleur of Victoria, BC. Marie's mother, Sarah Lambert, was the child of Stephen Lambert, and an Indian wife. Stephen Lambert was the child of Jacob Lambert and Catherine Gaddy who was one/fourth Iroquois.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Edgar James Child of 11-1 Francois and Marie Mary LaFleur	Born: June 8,1913 Died: Married: to Eva Saint Pierre (part Native American). (Of Omak, Washington)
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Victor Child of 12-1 Edgar James and Eva Saint Pierre.	Born: Died:
13-2. Edwin Rene Child of 12-1 Edgar James and Eva Saint Pierre.	Born: Died:

13-3. Ronald Child of 12-1 Edgar James and Eva Saint Pierre.	Born: Died:
13-4. Revadel Child of 12-1 Edgar James and Eva Saint Pierre.	Born: Died: Of Nespelem, Washington
13-5. LaVonne Child of 12-1 Edgar James and Eva Saint Pierre.	Born: Died: Married: to Michael / Stickney
13-6. (boy) Child of 12-1 Edgar James and Eva Saint Pierre.	
X. Gen.	
10-6. Rose Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: Died: Married: August 1883 to J.A. Rutherford
10-7. Olive Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: Died: Married: to Thomas Pehrson
10-8. Felix Child of 9-4 Joseph Degasper and Julia (Julie, Janette LaFleur / DeChalan.	Born: Died: before 1937 census Married: to Mary Paul
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Victor Frank Child of 10-8 Felix and Mary Paul.	One half Indian
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Victor Jr. (Skip) Child of Victor Frank and ?	
XIII.Gen.	
13-1 Theresa M. Child of 12-1 Victor Jr. (Skip)	
13-2. Deborah Child of 12-1 Victor Jr. (Skip)	

13-3 Sandra Lynn Child of 12-1 Victor Jr. (Skip)	
XI Gen.	
11-2. (boy) Child of 10-8 Felix and Mary Paul.	
11-3. (boy) Child of 10-8 Felix and Mary Paul.	
11-4. (girl) Child of 10-8 Felix and Mary Paul.	
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. (repeat) of Gaspard Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).	Marriage 2: July 28,1828 Chateauguay, Quebec to Felicite Primeau. Child of Vital Primeau and Madeleine Deniau
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Etienne Amedee Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: July 18,1829 Black River, (Saint Joachim, Chateauguay) Quebec. Died: February 1,1899 LittleFalls, Morrison County, Minnesota
	Married: 1859 Chateauguay (?) Quebec to Anastasie Leger Born: March 16,1841 River de Lielle, Quebec. Died: October 3,1905 (1906) Little Falls, Minnisota
X.Gen.	
10-1. Abigail Mary Child of 9-1 Etienne Amedee and Anastasie Leger	Born: September 13,1864 Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota Died: August 11,1956 Spokane, Spokane, Washington
	Marriage 1: November 8,1881 Little Falls, Morrison, Minnesota to Anthony Raymond. Born: about 1860 Canada
	Marriage 2: December 22,1902 Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin to Otto A. Roble (Roblesky) Born: June 17,1875 Milwaukee, Wisconsin Died: June 17,1940 Spokane, Washington
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Marie Felicite Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: 1832 Died: 1833

9-3. Marie Felicite Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: September 24,1834 Died:
	Married: to Louis Ducharme
9-4. Jean Baptiste Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: 1836 Died:
9-5. Louis Damase Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: 1838 Died: 1838
9-6. Narcisse Nelson Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: 1840 Canada Died:
	Married: to Josephine Leduc
9-7. Marie (Mary) Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: August 6,1841 Canada Died:
9-8. Francis Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: April 24,1843 Canada Died:
9-9. Marie Alphonsine Child of 8-2 Gaspard and Felicite Primeau.	Born: May 1846 Died:
	Married: June 18,1864 to Theophile Courteau
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Marie Anne Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).	Born: 1787 Died:
	Married: September 18,1815 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Amable Maillet.
8-4. Marie Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).	Born: 1793 Died:
	Married: November 12,1810 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Antoine Bonin. Child of Louis Bonin and Louise Guertin.

<p>8-5. Louis Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).</p>	<p>Born: 1795 Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: October 9, 1833 Madawaska, Ontario to Marie Barnabee Martin.</p> <p>Marriage 2: January 7,1851 St Bruno, Madawaska, Ontario to Victoria Thibodeau.</p>
<p>8-6. Marie Justine Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).</p>	<p>Born: 1797 Died:</p> <p>Married: August 4,1817 Saint Basile, Madawaska, Ontario to Pierre Joubert. Child of Pierre Joubert and Magderlin Renault.</p>
<p>8-7. Jean Baptiste Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras (Morat,Morand) /Lorrain(Lorin,Laurin).</p>	<p>Born: February 1,1800 St Denis, Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Married: August 6, 1824 Saint Basile Church, Madawaska, Ontario to Angelique Sirois/ Duplessis</p>
<p>IX.Gen</p>	
<p>9-1. Maxime Child of 8-7 Jean Baptiste and Angelique Sirois/ Duplessis</p>	<p>Born: Died: October 2,1899</p> <p>Married: November 4,1862 Saint Francis Xavier Church, Charlo, N.B. to Mary Meade. Child of Patrick Meade and Mary Margaret Kelly. Born: 1841 Nash Creek (?)</p>
<p>X.Gen.</p>	
<p>10-1. Marguerite Child of 9-1 Maxime and Mary Meade</p>	<p>Born: 1803 Died: 1918</p> <p>Married:1898 Dalhousie, New Brunswick to Francis Joseph Furlotte/ Frelat.</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	
<p>8-8. Marguerite Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras</p>	<p>Born: 1803 Died: 1803</p>
<p>8-9. Francois Xavier Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Anne Moras</p>	<p>Born: 1804 Died:</p> <p>Married: September 5,1831 Notre Dame, Montreal to Adelaide Lampron (Martin / Ladouceur, Lamproud). Child of Francois Lampron and Amable Martin / Ladouceur. Born: 1804 Died: September 20,1868 Saint Philomene, Chateauguay, Quebec.</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Regis (Roger, Omar) (Disotel) Child of 8-9 Francois Xavier and Adelaide Lampron (Martin / Ladouceur, Lamproud).	Born: 1834 Saint Philemene,Quebec. Died:
	Married: October 13,(November 10)1857 Saint Martine, Chateauguay County , Quebec to Marcelline (Marcella) Boursier (Bourcier) Child of Jean Bouersier and Josepte Primeau. Born: November 22, 831 Saint Martine, Chateaugay,Quebec. Died: Buried: Both in Notre Dame Cemetery, Malone, New York (Settled in Malone, New York, 1880)
X.Gen.	
10-1. Edward Omer (Eduord): Child of 9-1 Regis (Roger, Omar) (Disotel) and Marcelline (Marcella) Boursier (Bourcier)	Born: March 5,1865 Saint Joaquin,Chateau Guay,Quebec. Died: 1957 (age 92)
	Marriage 1: 1881 Malone, New York to Helena (Eilen, Ella) Fontaine (Fountain) Child of Paul Fontaine and Dequilla (?) or William Fontain and Adelaide Born: 1866 Keesville, N.Y. Died: 1897 (1898) (age of 32) Buried: Notre Dame cemetery, Malone, N.Y.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. John Clarence Child of 10-1 Edward Omer (Eduord) and Helena (Eilen, Ella) Fontaine (Fountain)	Born: November 24,1893 Malone, New York Died: November 1956 San Jose, Calif. Buried: Oroville,Calif.
	Married: January 16,1916 Cartahage, Jeferson, N.Y. (Watertown, N.Y.) to Mildred Grace Bowhall. Child of Martin Bowhall and Corelia Gibbons (Divorced) Born: December 17,1892 Fowler, Saint Lawrence, N.Y. Died: May 2,1959 Saint Petersburg Pinellas, Florida Buried: Binghamtom, N.Y. May 8, Cheango Valley cemetery
XII.Gen	
12-1. Virginia Grace Child of 11-1 John Clarence and Mildred Grace Bowhall	Born: June 5,1919 Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.
	Married: 1942 Kirkwood, Broome Co, N.Y. to Walter Raymond Abbey. Child of George Foster Abbey and Ethel Lucille Armstrong.
XI.Gen.	
11-2 Keith Child of 10-1 Edward Omer (Eduord) and Helena (Eilen, Ella) Fontaine (Fountain)	(San Jose, Calif.)

11-3. George Child of 10-1 Edward Omer (Eduord) and Helena (Eilen, Ella) Fontaine (Fountain)	(Oakland, NJ.)
11-4. Walter Child of 10-1 Edward Omer (Eduord) and Helena (Eilen, Ella) Fontaine (Fountain)	(La Mesa, Calif.)
11-5. Amy Child of 10-1 Edward Omer (Eduord) and Helena (Eilen, Ella) Fontaine (Fountain)	
X.Gen.	
10-1. (repeat) of Edward Child of 9-1 Regis (Roger, Omar) (Disotel) and Marcelline (Marcella) Boursier (Bourcier)	Marriage 2: to Susanna Boyer
VII.Gen. 7th Generation continued on page 106	
7-1. Etienne (repeat) Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Marriage 2: of Etienne August 2,1815 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Vetu dit Belair. Child of Jacques Vetu and Marie Genevieve Casavants.
	Note: Etienne was listed as a carpenter in 1831
VIII.Gen. 8th Generation continued on page 105	
8-1. Marie Marguerite Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Madeleine Vetu dit Belair	Born: 1816 Died:
	Married: February 9,1836 St Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Joseph Masseleau. Child of Joseph Masseleau and Marie Charlotte Jacques.
8-2. Julie Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Madeleine Vetu dit Belair	Born: 1822 Died:
	Married: October 27,1846 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Victor Casavan. Child of Joachim Casavan and Angeline Flamand.
8-3. Luc Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Madeleine Vetu dit Belair	Born: 1826 Died: Note: Luc migrated to Red Lake,Minnesota
	Married: August 25,1846 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Lucie Majeur /Chagnon. Child of Louis Majeur and Joseph Moran.

IX.Gen. 9 th Generation continued on page 105	
9-1. Henri Child of 8-3 Luc and Lucie Majeur /Chagnon	Born: Died:
	Married: July 6, 1875 Weedon, Wolfe city, Quebec to Celina Pellerin
	Note: Moved to Terrebonne, Minnesota around 1878/1880. French Canadians from Montreal, Canada founded Terrebonne, Minnesota in the spring of 1879. Terrebonne is a Township in Red Lake County , Minnesota. You will not find Terrebonne listed or mentioned on any of the Minnesota maps.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Peter Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: 1876 Quebec. Died: February 4, 1950 Terrebonne, Quebec.
	Married: to Mary Sabenkie Born: February 19, 1883 Died: August 24, 1973 St Paul, Minnesota. Buried: Terrebonne, Minnesota
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Stephen Child of 10-1 Peter and Mary Sabenkie	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Rosa Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: to Crookston ? (Minnesota)
10-3. Emma Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: to Levi ?
10-4. Arthur Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: May 18, 1885 Died: May 13, 1973
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Herbie Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Died:
11-2. Viola Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? (first name unknown) Fournier

11-3. Rose Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
11-4. Anna Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
11-5. Alma Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
11-6. Walter Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
11-7. Josphe Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebone, Minn. Died:
11-8. William(Bill) Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
11-9. Marie Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
11-10. Regina Child of 10-4 Arthur and ?	Born: Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
X.Gen.	
10-5. Richmond Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: May 9,1880 Died: July 8, 1951
	Married: Terrebonne, Minnesota (?)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Leon Child of 10-5 Richmond	Born: Died:
11-2. Felix Child of 10-5 Richmond	Born: Died:
11-3. Agnes Child of 10-5 Richmond	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Fugere
X.Gen.	
10-6. Ernest Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: to Albertine Robidoux. This marriage is in question.

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Roland Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Died:
	Married: April 2, 1951 WPG, Manitoba Sacre Coeur to Mary Alice Kuze.
11-2. Armand (Armond) Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Died:
11-3. Rene Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
	Married: May 8, 1948 Winnipeg, Manitoba Sacre Coeur to Celina Comeau.
11-4. Aime (Aimee) Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Died:
11-5 Mourise (Maurice) Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Died:
11-6 Jeanne Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
	Married: to Audette...
11-7. Blanche Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
	Married: to Dupras
11-8. Irene Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
11-9. Germaine Child of 10-6 and Albertine Robidoux	Born: Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
X.Gen. 10th generation continued on page 102	
10-7. Angela Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: September 30, 1890 Died:
	Married: to (?) Vieau
10 -8. Lena Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: May 4, 1894 Terrebonne, Minnesota Died:
	Married: to Christopherson

10-9. Henry Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: August 15,1899 Terrebonne, Minnesota Died:
	Married: April 17, 1922 Red Lake Falls, Minn. to Elisa (Elisabeth) Mary Noel Born: August 2,1902 Red Lake Falls, Minn. Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Maurise Child of 10-9 Henry and Elisa (Elisabeth) Mary Noel	Born: 1923 Terrebone, Minn. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. John Child of 11-1 Maurise and ?	Born: Died:
12-2. Judy Child of 11-1 Maurise and ?	Born: Died:
	Married: to Hartman
12-3. Reaume Child of 11-1 Maurise and ?	Born: Died:
12-4. Vern Child of 11-1 Maurise and ?	Born: Died:
12-5. Joleen Child of 11-1 Maurise and ?	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Donald Child of 10-9 Henry and Elisa (Elisabeth) Mary Noel	Born: 1937 Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Debbie Child of 11-2 Donald and ?	Born: Died:
12-2. Donnet Child of 11-2 Donald and ?	Born: Died:
12-3. Dona Child of 11-2 Donald and ?	Born: Died:
12-4. Dee Dee Child of 11-2 Donald and ?	Born: Died:

X.Gen.	
10-10. Mamie Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: April 1887 Died:
	Married: to Dondonneau
10-11. George Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: March 7,1889 Died: (Of Clarissa, Minnesota)
10-12. Eva Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: May 23,1901 Terrebonne, Minn. Died:
10-13. William Child of 9-1 Henri and Celina Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married:(?) to Aldia Cota
IX.Gen	
9-2. Octavie Child of 8-3 Luc and Lucie Majeur /Chagnon	Born: Died:
	Married: July 6,1875 Weedon, Quebec to Cyrille Biron. Child of Raphae Biron and Eleonore Boucher.
9-3. Virginie Child of 8-3 Luc and Lucie Majeur /Chagnon	Born: Died:
	Married: February 1,1876 Weedon, Quebec to Francois Xavier Brunelle. Child of Francois Xavier Brunelle and Sophie Fontaine.
9-4. Phelias (Philip) Child of 8-3 Luc and Lucie Majeur /Chagnon	Born: 1911 Lake Ledon, Quebec. Died: Brooks,Minn. Buried: Cath. cemetery Brooks,Minn.
	Married: August 29,1881 Weedon, Quebec to Sophronie Lussier. Child of Cyrille and Hermine Girard.
X.Gen	
10-1. Elrick (Dezotelle) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: July 27,1883 Brooks, Red Lake, Minnessota Died:
	Married: to Delima Dondonneau
XI.Gen.	
11-1.Emid (Emil Dezotelle) Child of 10-1 Elrick (Dezotelle) and Delima Dondonneau	Born: Died:

X.Gen.	
10-2. Wilfred (Dezotelle) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: March 27, Died: (Of McIntosh)
10-3. Lumine (Dezotelle) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: January 12,1887 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Amine Orindeau
	Marriage 2: to Leonel Gauthier
10-4. Louisa (Louise) (Dezotelle) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: December 30,1888 Brooks, Minn. Died:
	Married: 1910 Brooks, Minn. to Emil Gauthier Born: July 2,1889 Plummer, Minn. Died:
	Note: Emil and Leonel Gauthier were first cousins.
10-5. Rosada (Dezotelle) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: Died: age 4
10 -6. Louis (Dezzotele) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: December 13,1892 Died:
	Marriage 1: 1916 Brooks, Minn. to Albina Robidoux Born:
	Died: February 18,1943
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Narcisse Child of 10-6 Louis (Dezzotele) and Albina Robidoux	Born: Died: (of Lewiston, Idaho)
11-2. Theresa Child of 10-6 Louis (Dezzotele) and Albina Robidoux	Born: Died: (of Brooks,,Minn.)
11-3. Lauria Child of 10-6 Louis (Dezzotele) and Albina Robidoux	Born: Died:
	Married: to Joseph Neys Erskine (of Brooks, Minnesota)
11-4. Wilfred Child of 10-6 Louis (Dezzotele) and Albina Robidoux	Born: Died: (of McIntosh, Minnesota)

X.Gen.	
10-6 Louis (repeat) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Marriage 2: of to Sarah Laniel (Junean ?) Born: Died: 1958
	Marriage 3: Saint Ives,Red Lake Falls, Minnesota to Cora Caillier
	Marriage 4: September 19,1970 Brooks,,Minn. to Iida Champagne Moreau.
10-7. Ovide (Dezotelle) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: March 17,1894 Brooks,,Minn. Died: 1956(7) McIntosh, Minnesota
10-8. Deliza (Delize)(Dezotell) (f) Child of 9-4 Phelias (Philip) and Sophronie Lussier	Born: April 28, 1895 Brooks, Minn. Died:
	Married: 1916 Brooks, Minn. to Emil Fontaine Born: April 13,1889 Brooks, Minnesota Died:
	Note: Deliza and Emil Fontaine had a son out of wedlock. He was never legally adopted and he retained the "Dezotell" name of his mother. When he married, his children received his name and therefore, it is necessary to list them since they would be carrying the Dezotell name. They would be descendents of the Fontaine name. However Fred Phillip's mother was a Dezotell.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Fred Phillip (Dezotell) Child of 10-8 Deliza (Delize)(Dezotell) (f) and Emil Fontaine	Born: February 14,1915 Brooks, Minnasota Died: December 24,1964 Grand Forks, North Dakota (age 49)
	Married: July 23,1937 Crookston, Minn. to Alpha Margaret Tangen. (Lived in Grand Forks, N. Dakota) Born: September 19,1915 Pekin, North Dakota Died:
	Note: Alpha remarried to Scott Archibald May 6,1978 Grand Forks, North Dakota, United Lutheran Church. Born: February 16,1908 Died: May 6,1984 Grand Forks, N.D.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Rita Clair (Fontaine) Dezotell Child of 11-1 Fred Phillip (Dezotell) and Alpha Margaret Tangen.	Born: October 6,1938 Grand Forks,N.Dak. Died: June 24, 2003 Eden Prairie, Minneapolis, Minnesota
	Married: August 8,1957 Grand Forks, N. D. to Paul G. Brewer Born: November 14,1938 Bismarck, N. Dakota

12-2. Robert Andrew (Fontaine) Dezotell Child of 11-1 Fred Phillip (Dezotell) and Alpha Margaret Tangen.	Born: March 6,1942 Died: September 19,2005
	Married: to Eileen Ringdahl
12-3. Paul Frederick (Fontaine) Dezotell Child of 11-1 Fred Phillip (Dezotell) and Alpha Margaret Tangen.	Born: December 26,1950 Grand Forks, N. Dakota Died: Married: (Divorced)
12-4. Cynthia Rae (Fontaine) Dezotell Child of 11-1 Fred Phillip (Dezotell) and Alpha Margaret Tangen.	Born: July 23,1952 Grand Forks, N. Dakota Died:
	Marriage 1: September 30,1972 Winona, Minnesota to Jack Kahl
	Marriage 2: October 23,1982 Grand Forks, N. Dakota to Dwight Kouba Born: March 19,1959 Ghrafton, N. Dakota
12-5. Douglas (Douglas) Michael (Fontaine) Dezotell Child of 11-1 Fred Phillip (Dezotell) and Alpha Margaret Tangen.	Born: March 6,1954 Grand Forks, N. Dakota Died:
	Married: April 9,1983 Huntsville, Alabama to Lynn Freeman Born: September 13,1952Huntsville, Alabama (They have three children)
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Etienne (Stephen), (Disotel) Child of 7-1 Etienne and Marie Madeleine Vetu dit Belair	Born: August 2,1818 Saint Denis, Quebec. Died:
	Note: He migrated to Red Lake, Minnesota. He arrived in Oregon October 15, 1851 as a fur trader, settling a Donation Land Claim (# 5288 March 1,1852) in Marion County. He became a citizen November 25,1873 Marion County. A certificate for his claim was issued in 1902,Oregon City Land Office.
	Married: August 7,1854 St Louis, Marion, Oregon to Jennie (Jeanne, Jane) Connor (Comer, Cormer, Cormier) (Walla-Walla, Spokane Indian) Born: Died: Reported to have died in a house fire.

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Cora (Archange) Child of 8-4 Etienne (Stephen), (Disotel) and Jennie (Jeanne,Jane) Connor (Comer, Cormer, Cormier)	Born: July 19,1855 Marion, Oregon Died: February 20, 1949 Spokane, Washington
	Married: Sept 5,1872 Fort Vancouver, Clark, Washington to Henry Etue (They moved to Washington)
9-2. Joseph (Desautel) Child of 8-4 Etienne (Stephen), (Disotel) and Jennie (Jeanne,Jane) Connor (Comer, Cormer, Cormier)	Born: Died: Env 1862
VII.Gen. 7th generation continued on page 126	
7-2. Marie Ursule Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1766 Died:
	Married: February 9,1784 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec.to Louis Jean Francois Bourgeois (Bourge) Child of Joseph Bourgeois and Catherine Leblan
7-3. Marie Anne Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1768 Died: Marriage 1: October 4,1790 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Audet. Child of Noel Audet and Marie Reine Laroc (?)
	Marriage 2: September 18,1815 Saint Denis, Quebec to Amable Maillet (Widower of Marie Battu)
	Marriage 3: July 8,1834 to Pierre Plante
7-4. Marie Rosalie Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1770 Died: 1770
7-6. Marie Archange Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1772 Died:
7-7. Marie Antoinette Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1774 Died: 1799
7-8. Marie Rosalie Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1777 Died: 1777

7-9. Marie Catherine Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1783 Died: 1783
7-10. Pierre Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: January 26,1797 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died:
	Married: June 19,1797 Saint Denis, Richelieu, Quebec to Marguerite Martin. Child of Antoine Martin and Marguerite Leblanc.
VIII. Gen. 8th generation continued on page 120	
8-1. Marie Esther Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: About 1799 Saint Denis, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. Died:
	Marriage 1: January 17,1820 Saint Denis, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Louis Belanger. Child of Michel Belanger and Marie Caron.
	Marriage 2: June 21,1858 Saint Pie, Quebec to Prudent Beaudreault (Beaudriault)
8-2. Francois Xavier Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: February 24,1829 Saint Denis, Quebec to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephpte Banlie. Child of Louis Banlieur and Louise Phaneuf.
	Marriage 2: May 3,1852 Saint Pie, Quebec to Josephpte Jeanson (Jason) (Widower of Pierre Gaudet)
IX.Gen 9th generation continued on page 119	
9-1. Esther Child of first marriage of 8-2 Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephpte Banlie	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: August 23,1853 Saint Pie, Quebec to Antoine Blais(Blain) Child of Antoine Blais and Charlotte Casavant
	Marriage 2: July 3,1884 Saint Pie, Quebec to Jean Louis Chicoine. (Widower of Apolline Racicot) Child of Francois Chicoine and Isabelle Daignault. Note: This marriage is also listed as July 2,1896 Upton, Quebec. Records of both marriages are needed for explanation)
9-2. Rose Child of first marriage of 8-2 Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephpte Banlie	Born: Died:
	Married: January 25,1853 Saint Pie, Quebec to Telesphere Parent. Child of Joseph Parent and Angelique Quesnel

9-3. Francois Xavier Child of first marriage of 8-2 Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephte Banlie	Born: November 24,1829 Saint Denis sur Richelieu, Quebec.
	Married: August 23,1853 Saint Pie, Quebec to Adeline (Adelaide) Chicoine (Chicoyne) Child of Francois Chicoine and Isabelle Dagneau.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Lillian Child of 9-3 Francois Xavier and Adeline (Adelaide) Chicoine (Chicoyne)	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Fegeau (He was from New Bedford)
10-2. Francois (Frank) Xavier Child of 9-3 Francois Xavier and Adeline (Adelaide) Chicoine (Chicoyne)	Born: July 23,1856 Saint Pie, Que Died: August 30,1934 Worcester, Massachusetts
	Note: He immigrated to the United States in 1869 and was not a naturalized citizen by 1930. (1930 federal Census, date April 5,1930 sheet: 2B, District 14-213.
	Married: May 14,1877 Webster, Massachusetts to Marceline Laprade (Pratte) Born: 1858 Georgia Vermont Died: January 27,1930 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame cemetery Worcester, Massachusetts
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Evelina Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: January 28,1889 Webster, Massachusetts Died: January 1,1972 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame cemetery
	Married: January 10,1912 Saint Anthony Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to William J. Broccomier (Braconnier) Born: 1887 Cambridge Massachusetts Died: September 30,1972 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame cemetery Worcester, Massachusetts
11-2. George E. Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: 1880 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: October 10, 1929 Auburn Massachusetts
	Married: Worcester Massachusetts to Malvina Morin Born: 1886 Died: May 6, 1943 Auburn Massachusetts

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Florence Child of 11-2 George E and Malvina Morin	Born: 1918, Worcester, Ma Died: February 23,2009 Life Care Center, Auburn, Ma. Buried: Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Ma.
	Married: Gillies (?) Note: Lived in Oxford many years, graduated from South High, Worcester. Supervisor at former MKM Hosiery Mills, Rochdale, and director of former Hammond Nursing Home, personal care Attendent.
12-2. Albert F. Child of 11-2 George E and Malvina Morin	Born: June 1909 Died:
	Married: to Louise M. Paul
12-3. Rose A (of Oxford) Child of 11-2 George E and Malvina Morin	Born: Worcester 1915 Died: October 9, 2012 Lanessa Care Center, Webster, Massachusetts.
	Married: 1936 Auburn, Massachusetts to Peter F. Prachniak Born: Died: 1993 (before 12-1 Florence)
12-4. Lena B. Child of 11-2 George E and Malvina Morin	Born: Died:
	Married: April 18,1936 Auburn, Massachusetts to Adrian Mathews. Child of Henry Mathews and Georgianna [Vincent] Mathews Born: 1897 Sorel, Quebec. Died: May 28,1978 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts
12-5. Felix Child of 11-2 George E and Malvina Morin	Born: January 1905 Died: 1956
	Marriage 1: April 25,1940 Auburn, Massachusetts to Alice I.Tucker Marriage 2: Eloise Mae Stanton. Born: 1921.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Philip Child of 12-5 Felix and Eloise Mae Stanton.	Born: 1956 Married: to Christina Mari Toner. 2 children: Rebecca Jeanne born in 1977. Christopher Michael born in 1979.
12-6 Eugene Child of 11-2 George E and Malvina Morin	Born: 1912 Died: February 17, 1929 Auburn, Ma.
12-7. Richard Child of 11-2 George E. and Malvina Morin	Born: Died: (before 12-1 Florence)

12-8. Evelyn Child of 11-2 George E. and Malvina Morin	Born: Died: (before 12-1 Florence)
XI.Gen.	
11-3. William I Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: 1887 Wilsonville, Conn. Died: May 24, 1937 Auburn, Massachusetts
	Married: to Flora Lablanci
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Laura Child of 11-3 William I and Flora Lablanci	Born: Died:
12-2. Arthur N. Child of 11-3 William I and Flora Lablanci	Born: 1914 Worcesater, Massachusetts Died: February 16.1980 Worcester, Massachusetts
	Married: May 4,1935 Auburn, Massachusetts to Cecile L.Boudreau Born: 1913 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: February 9,1969 Auburn, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame cemetery, Worc. Massachusetts
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Arthur Child of 12-2 Arthur N. and Cecile L.Boudreau	Born: Died:
XII Gen.	
12-3. William H. Child of 11-3 William I and Flora Lablanci	Born: Died:
	Married: October 19,1935 Aubuirn, Massachusetts to Renelda Marie Bellerose
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Joseph Child of 12-3 William H. and Renelda Marie Bellerose	Born: March 12,1936 Auburn, Massachusetts Died:
13-2. William Jr Child of 12-3 William H. and Renelda Marie Bellerose	Born: Died:
	Married: to Barbara F.

XII Gen.	
12-4. Joseph M Child of 11-3 William I and Flora Lablanci	Born: Died:
XI Gen.	
11-4. Charles Fred Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: Worcester, Massachusetts Died: October 5, 1937
	Marriage 1: to Eva
XII Gen.	
12-1. Breatrice Child of 11-4 Charles Fred and Eva	Born: Died:
XI Gen.	
11-4. Charles Fred (repeat) Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Marriage 2: to Esther Johnson
XII Gen.	
12-1. Mildred E.M Child of 11-4 Charles Fred and Esther Johnson	Born: Died:
	Married: November 29, 1935 Auburn, Massachusetts to Alfred G. Champagne
XI Gen.	
11-5. Henry J. Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: to Eva (Eva was first wife of Charles Fred (11-4))
11-6 Francois Xaiver Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: March 28, 1878 Webester, Massachusetts Died: November 23, 1946 Worcester, Massachusetts
	Married: September 16, 1901 Saint Anthony Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Alice Marthe Clark. Child of George Clark and Annie Evans Born: June 1, 1882 Boston, Massachusetts Died: February 1974 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: both in Notre Dame cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Lionel Child of 11-6 Francois Xavier and Alice Marthe Clark	Born: March 21,1906 Massachusetts Died: July 16, 1931 City Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts . He died from injuries received in an automobile accident, Coes Sq. Buried: Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts
	Note: He was employed in chain store, Webester Square. In 1930, He worked as a chauffeur for a private family.Served in World War I, Army.
	Married: March 4,1928 Worcester, Massachusetts to Gertrude Shedd Born: March 10,1909 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: November 13,1983 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Greenville Baptist Church, Worcester, Massachusetts
XIII.Gen	
13-1. Shirly Child of 12-1 Lionel and Gertrude Shedd	Born: September 12,1930 Died:
	Married: September 6,1952 to Karl Wallen Doane. Child of Karl Wallen Doane and Nina Eunice Ward. Born: December 28,1927 Leicester, Massachusetts Died: July 6,1987 Leicester, Massachusetts Buried: Greenville Baptist Church cemetery Rochdale, Massachusetts . Note: He was a truck driver for Leicester Highway Dep., and former member of Leicester Fire Dep.
13-2. Donald Child of 12-1 Lionel and Gertrude Shedd	Born: March 1,1932 Died: December 31, 2014 Marriage 1: to Rose Benoit
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Russell Child of 13-2 Donald and Rose Benoit	Born: Died:
14-2. Cindy Child of 13-2 Donald and Rose Benoit	Born: Died:
14-3. Judy Child of 13-2 Donald and Rose Benoit	Born: December 28,1954 Died:

14-4. Donald Jr Child of 13-2 Donald and Rose Benoit	Born: September 2,1951 Died:
XIII Gen.	
13-2. Donald (repeat) Child of 12-1 Lionel and Gertrude Shedd	Marriage 2: to Pauline Brullet
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Bruce Child of 13-2 Donald and Pauline Brullet	Born: June 7,1961 Penn. Died:
14-2. Donna Child of 13-2 Donald and Pauline Brullet	Born: August 10,1962 Penn. Died:
14-3. Steven Child of 13-2 Donald and Pauline Brullet	Born: November 10,1965 Penn. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Francois Xaiver Jr. 3rd Child of 11-6 Francois Xavier and Alice Marthe Clark	Born: June 7,1902 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: September 11,1990 Masonic Home, Charlton, Massachusetts Buried: September 15,1990 Greenville Baptisi cemetery, Leicester, Massachusetts. Note: Francois was a heat treater for Wyman Gordon Company.
	Marriage 1: 1921 Worcester, Massachusetts to Mary Denvin (Devine) Born: July 12,1899 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Mary A Child of 12-2 Francois Xaiver Jr. 3 rd and Mary Denvin (Devine)	Born: October 6,1922 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: March 24, 1993 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: North cemetery, Oxford, Massachusetts (did not marry)
13-2. Francois Xaiver II Child of 12-2 Francois Xaiver Jr. 3 rd and Mary Denvin (Devine)	Born: February 16,1924 Died:
	Married: September 7,1944 Worcester, Massachusetts to Rita Pairre (Poiri, Poirier)
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Francois Xaiver Child of 13-2 Francios Xaiver and Rita Pairre (Poiri , Poirier)	Born: Sept,13,1954 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:

14-2. Sandra Child of 13-2 Francios Xaiver and Rita Pairre (Poiri , Poirier)	Born: April 5,1947 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
14-3. Pearl Child of 13-2 Francios Xaiver and Rita Pairre (Poiri, Poirier)	Born: June 28,1945 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2 Francois Xaiver (repeat) Child of 11-6 Francois Xavier and Alice Marthe Clark	Marriage 2: of Francois Xaiver December 26,1928 Auburn, Massachusetts to Eva Durilla Desmarais Born: December 8,1906 Massachusetts Died: January 29, 1940
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Nancy Jane Child of 12-2 Francois Xaiver and Eva Durilla Desmarais	Born: October 6,1930 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: January 5, 2004 Greensboro, North Carolina Note: Member of the Eastern Star and former employee of Stafford Industries.
	Marriage 1: May 6, 1949 Rochdale, Massachusetts to Robert Shedd Born: June 23,1920 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: February 14,1967
	Marriage 2: to Peters of Oxford, Massachusetts
13-2. Norma Child of 12-2 Francois Xaiver and Eva Durilla Desmarais	Born: February 28,1933 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Marriage 3: to Charles Micdougall Born: September 22,1913 Died: January 2,(22)1977 Buried: January 5,1977 Los Angeles, California (He was from California)
13-3. Anita Child of 12-2 Francois Xaiver and Eva Durilla Desmarais	Born: May 31,1937 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: June 9,1956 Worcester, Massachusetts to James Murphy Born: April 23,193 Cunnellvill, Penn.
XII.Gen.	
12-2. (repeat) Francois Xaiver Child of 11-6 Francois Xavier and Alice Marthe Clark	Marriage 3: February 19,1942 Worcester, Massachusetts to Gertrude Shedd. Child of Roscoe Henry Shedd and Florence Mabel Spring. (She was the wife of Lionel) Born: March 10,1909 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: November 13,1993 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Greenville Baptist Church (cemetery) Leicester, Massachusetts

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Beverly Child of 12-2 Francios Xaiver and Gertrude Shedd.	Born: May 20,1943 Died: Married: June 2,1962 Worcester, Massachusetts to Richard Barrus
13-2. Kenneth Poirer (Adopted) Child of 12-2 Francios Xaiver and Gertrude Shedd.	Born: April 8,1945 Died:
	Married: July 5,1968 All Sts. Church, Leicester, Massachusetts to Nancy Hager
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Keeth Allen Child of 13-2 Kenneth Poirer and Nancy Hager	Born: February 7,1971 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-3. Dean C. Child of 12-2 Francios Xaiver and Gertrude Shedd.	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3.Melvin Child of 11-6 Francois Xavier and Alice Marthe Clark	Died at birth
12-4. Walter Child of 11-6 Francois Xavier and Alice Marthe Clark	Died at birth
XI.Gen.	
11-7. Arthur M. Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Ida Houle
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Richard Child of 11-7 Arthur M. and Ida Houle	Born: Died:
12-2. Armand Child of 11-7 Arthur M. and Ida Houle	Born: Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-8. Louis L Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: 1895Woonsocket,R.I. Died: September 5,1978 1978 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Saint John's cemetery Worcester, Massachusetts
	Married: Worcester, Massachusetts to Rose E.Bogle. Child of William Bogle and Catherin Kelley. Born: Worcester, Massachusetts Died: December 25,1978 Peoples Church Nursing Home, Worcester, Massachusetts
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Alice C. Child of 11-8 Louis L. and Rose E.Bogle	Born: 1916 Worcvester, Massachusetts Died: June 4,1994 Providence House Care Facility, Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Sacred Heart Church, St John's Cemeery, Worccester, Massachusetts
12-2. Doris (Dorothy) Child of 11-8 Louis L. and Rose E.Bogle	Born: Died: Married: to Chester S. Bonczek (of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts)
XI.Gen. 11 th Generation continued on page 119	
11-9. Alphonse T. Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: February 16,1899 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: January 3,1794 Holden, Massachusetts Buried: Worcester County Menorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts
	Married: September 1,1920 Worcester, Massachusetts to Clementime LaJeunesse.Child of Joseph A. Lajeunesse and Clementine LaLiberty Born: June 26,1900 Holyoke, Massachusetts Died: March 1,1975 Jefferson, Massachusetts Buried: Worcester County Menorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Raymond Child of 11-9 Alphonse T. and Clementime La- Jeunesse	Born: June 25,1921 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: May 19,1960 Oxford, Massachusetts Married: to Helen M. McMeneny (Mcenemy) Child of George McMeneny and Ellen Dowd Born: Worcester, Massachusetts Died: May 12 (age 66) Providence House Nursing Home, Southbridge, Massachusetts

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Denis Edmond Child of 12-1 Raymond and Helen M. McMenemy (Mcenemy)	Born: March 14,1945 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: March 27,1964 Shrewsbury, Massachusetts to Joyce Studley. (of West Warren, Massachusetts) Born: August 29,1946 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Dawn Child of 13-1 Denis Edmond and Joyce Studley.	Born: January 27,1967 Oxford, Massachusetts Died:
14-2. Denis Edmond Jr. Child of 13-1 Denis Edmond and Joyce Studley.	Born: May 29, 1972 Springfield, Massachusetts Died:
14. Unknown	
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Elieen (Elen, Eileen) Child of 12-1 Raymond and Helen M. McMenemy (Mcenemy)	Born: June 30,1954 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Marriage 1: October 23,1970 Oxford ,Massachusetts to Michel Berry Saint Roch's Church, North Oxford, Massachusetts Born: 1951 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: November 20, 1975 Auburn, Massachusetts at age 24 in a car accident. Buried: Worcester County Memorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts
	Marriage 2: to Mr. Gould
13-3. Kevin M Child of 12-1 Raymond and Helen M. McMenemy (Mcenemy)	Born: November 11,1952 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: (did not marry)
13-4. Raymond A. Jr Child of 12-1 Raymond and Helen M. McMenemy (Mcenemy)	Born: April 27,1948 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: October 23,1965 Saint Roch's Church, North Oxford, Massachusetts to Sharon Malma (Maina)

XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Raymond Jr. 3rd Child of 13-4 Raymond A. Jr and Sharon Malma (Maina)	Born: April 26,1966 Webster, Massachusetts (Lawyer) Died:
14-2. Burke Child of 13-4 Raymond A. Jr and Sharon Malma (Maina)	Born: October 31,1967 Oxford, Massachusetts Died:
14-3. Shannon Jessica Child of 13-4 Raymond A. Jr and Sharon Malma (Maina)	Born: June 15, 1971 Died: February 9, 2019 in Falmouth MA.
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Edmond L Child of 11-9 Alphonse T. and Clementime La- Jeunesse	Born: September 27,1922 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: before 2010 Married: Not married. Of San Francisco, Calif..
12-3. Ronald E. Child of 11-9 Alphonse T. and Clementime La- Jeunesse	Born: December 19,1927 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: September 10, 2010 Jefferson, Holden, Massachusetts
	Note: Ronald was a U.S. Navy Veteran, World War II., serving aboard the USS. LSM. He worked for Nissen Baking Company, Worcester,Massachusetts for over 30 years retiring in 1992.
	Married: May 2,1953 Jefferson (Holden,) Massachusetts Saint Mary's Church to Honora V. Rose Steckel. Child of Milton Steckel and Theresa Flanaery Born: December 25,1931 Allentown, Pennsylvania Died: September 2,2002 Saint Mary's Healthcare, Worc., Massachusetts Buried: Worcester County , Memorial Park.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Susan Child of 12-3 Ronald E. and Honora V. Rose Steckel	Born: January 26,1954 Died:
	Married: Robert Kelley (of Princeton, Massachusetts)
13-2. Ronald E.Jr. Child of 12-3 Ronald E. and Honora V. Rose Steckel	Born: July 30,1956 Died:
	Married: Susan ? of Sommerville, South Carolina
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Alphonse Jr. Thomas Child of 11-9 Alphonse T. and Clementime La- Jeunesse (Deacon at our Lady of the Angels, Worcester MA.)	Born: September 10,1935 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: September 8,1956 Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to May Bary (Barry) Born: July 6,1935 Died: January 11, 2014 (MA. Veterans Memorial Cemetary)

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Maronet (Margaret) M. Child of 12-4 Alphonse Jr. Thomas and May Bary (Barry)	Born: Died:
13-2. Anne Marie Child of 12-4 Alphonse Jr. Thomas and May Bary (Barry)	Born: April 25,1959 Died:
13-3. Thomas Jr. Child of 12-4 Alphonse Jr. Thomas and May Bary (Barry)	Born: March 16,1960 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-10. Joseph M. Child of 10-2 Francois (Frank) Xavier and Marceline Laprade (Pratte)	Born: 1901 Died:
	Married: Worcester, Massachusetts to Louise T. Bogle Born: Died: at age 83 Saint Vincent Hospital, Worcester Massachusetts.
	Note: retired in 1982 from Widoff's Bakery.They had no children.
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Isidore Child of first marriage of 8-2 Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephte Banlie	Born: Died:
	Married: January 28,1856 Saint Pie comte de Bagot, Quebec to Apolline Choquette. Child of Antoine Choquette and Julie Minette (Millette). Born: May 10,1837 Saint Charles sur-Richelieu Died: May 8,1925 Worcester, Massachusetts
9-5. Domitilde Child of first marriage of 8-2 Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephte Banlie	Born: Died:
	Married: August 29,1859 St Pie de Bagot to Ambroise (Antoine) Choquette. Child of Antoine Choquette and Julie Emilioe Minette (Millette). Born: February 12,1836 Saint Charles sur-Richelieu Died:
9-6. Adele Child of first marriage of 8-2 Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Banlieur/Laperle (Boulee) Josephte Banlie	Born: Died:
	Married: September 24,1878 Saint Pie to Louis Chinette (Chenette) Child of Francois Chinette and Theotiste Tetreau.

VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Joseph Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: February 26,1827 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Marie Douville. Child of Joseph Douville and Marguerite Dyon.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. David Child of 8-3 Joseph and Marie Douville.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 20,1860 Saint Hyacinthe Cathedrale to Marie Louise Vegeard dit Labonte. Child of Ambroise Vegeard / Labonte and Louise Robichaud.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marie Louise Child of 9-1 David and Marie Louise Vegeard dit Labonte	Born: Died:
	Married: May 2,1881 Saint Hyacinthe, Cathedrale, Quebec to Leon Robert.
10-2. Albina Child of 9-1 David and Marie Louise Vegeard dit Labonte	Born: Died:
	Married: October 28,1890 Saint Hyacinthe Cathedrale, Quebec. To Arthua Laurence.
8-3 Joseph (repeat) Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Marriage 2: of Joseph November 21,1843 Saint Hyacinthe to Marie (Merande, Emerance) Contois (Courtois). Child of Gabriel Contois and Catherine Berthiaume. No children known of.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Emerence Child of 8-3 Joseph and Marie (Merande, Emerance) Contois (Courtois)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: March 17,1869 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Alfred Tanguay. Child of Joseph Tanguay and Eulalie Dion.
	Marriage 2: August 9,1909 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. To Moise Chicoine(Widower of Elisabeth Lemieux).
	Marriage 3: May 12,1919 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. To Elie Beaudry (Widower of Amanda Touchette).

VIII Gen.	
8-4. Jacques Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: September 23,1828 Saint Jude, Quebec to Marie Saint Onge dit Metilly. Child of Charles Saint Onge / Metilly and Marie Bousquet. No children known of.
	Marriage 2: January 12,1863 Saint Jude, Quebec to Marguerite Fontaine. The widow of Gabriel Hurteau. No children known of.
8-5. Paul Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: Died:
	Married: October 13,1832 Lapresentation, Quebec. to Rose Turcot (Turcotte) Child of Jacques Turcotte and Archange Ledoux.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Paul Child of 8-5 Paul and Rose Turcot (Turcotte)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 28,1859 Saint Pie, Quebec to Praxede Grise. Child of Joseph Grise and Jovite Brouillet.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Hermine Child of 9-1 Paul and Praxede Grise	Born: Died:
	Married: February 21,1887 Saint Anne de Stukely, Quebec to Hortense Dubois. Child of Noel Dubois and Emelie Vincent.
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Tharsille Child of 8-5 Paul and Rose Turcot (Turcotte)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 17,1862 Saint Pie, Quebec to Flavien Dubois, the widower of Marie Parent.
VIII.Gen. 8 th generation continued on page 124	
8-6. Antoine Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: 1808 Canada Died:
	Marriage 1: March 2,1835 Vercheres, Quebec to Francoise (Margrat) Fortier. Child of Joseph Fortier and Agathe Dalcour
	Born: 1807 Canada Died: October 6,1848 Malone, NewYork (from consumption)

IX.Gen. 9 th generation continued on page 124	
9-1. Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: 1831 Malone, New York Died: 1915 Malone, New York (Wippleville, New York) Buried: Kimpton Cemetery, Malone, N. Y.
	Married: to Amelia Rollin. Child of Alexandre Rollin and Emelie Bessette Born: about 1843 Canada Died: September 11,1907 Buried: Saint Helen Cemetery, Chasm Falls, New York.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Henry (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: 1876 Died: 1893
10-2. Lena (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: Married: to Theophile Goyer
10-3. Thomas (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: 1859 Died: June 9,1924
	Marriage 1: Victoria ? Born: 1861 Died: 1903
	Marriage 2: to Josephine Cantwell Born: 1880 Died: 1967
10-4. Emma (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: 1865 Died: 1922
	Married: to Joseph Stone Born: 1860 Died: 1957
10-5. Ida Jane (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: 1868 Died: 1893 (childbirth)
	Married: to Charles Alexander Thomas
10-6. William (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: February 25, 1873 (September 10,1871 ?) Died: July 28,1941
	Marriage 1: to Agnes May Deyette. Child of Joseph Deyette and Delia Reyome. Born: Died: April 3,1904

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Clara (Disotelle) Child of 10-6 William (Disotelle) and Agnes May Deyette	Born: September 8,1893 Chasm Falls, New York Died: December 24,1975 Springfield, Massachusetts
	Married: November 29,1911 Saint Aloysius Church, Indian Orchard, New York to William Winfred Monat. Born: November 29,1891 Chicopee, Massachusetts Died: June 18,1957 Springfield, Massachusetts
11-2. Olive (Disotelle) Child of 10-6 William (Disotelle) and Agnes May Deyette	Born: May 14,1899 Died: January 1971
	Married: to Henry Stone (known by LaRoche before 1910) Born: June 1900 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-6 William (repeat) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Marriage 2: of William November 12,1905 to Vina Brien Ashlaw
XI.Gen	
11-1. Wesley George (Disotelle) Child of 10-6 William and Vina Brien Ashlaw	Born: February 24,1901 Malone,New York Died: March 1967
11-2. Mina (Disotelle) Child of 10-6 William and Vina Brien Ashlaw	Born: September 18,1906 Malone, New York Died: October 25,1994
X.Gen.	
10-7. Charles John (Disotelle) Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: 1875 Died: 1945
	Married: to Ida Fauche (Fauch)
10-8. Caroline Amelia Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: Died:
	Married: April 19,1889 Malone, New York to William Elmer Davis Hungerford.
10-9. Antoine Oliver Child of 9-1 Antoine (Antowin Disotelle) and Amelia Rollin	Born: Died:
	Married: to Anne Marie Paquin

IX.Gen.	
9-2. Adolaid (Adelaide Disotel) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: about 1836 Malone, New York
9-3. Delfihan (Delphin Disotel) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: about 1844 Malone, New York
9-4. Sofiphia (Sophia Disotel) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: June 28,1847 Malone4, New York (twins)
9-5. Perscilla Priscilla Matilda Disotel) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: June 28,1847 Malone, N.Y.
9-6. Margaret (Disotelle) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: September 29, 1848 Malone, New York
9-7. Anthony (Disotelle) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: September 29,1837 Saint Regis Died:
9-8. Helena (Disotelle) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: March 2,1844 Malone, New York Died:
9-9. Philomel (Disotelle) Child of 8-6 Antoine and Francoise (Margrat) Fortier.	Born: Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-6. Antoine (repeat) Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Marriage 2: February 25,1867 Malone, New York to Celine (Sally,Sarah) Dupre (Duprey) Preston. She was the widow of Benjamin Preston.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Napoleon Child of 8-6 Antoine and Celine (Sally,Sarah) Dupre (Duprey) Preston	Born: Died:

VIII Gen.	
8-7 Julie Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: Died:
	Married: February 5, 1839 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to David Rocquebrune (Rocque) Child of Michel Rocquebrune and Angelique Saint Laurent.
8-8. Louis Child of 7-10 Pierre and Marguerite Martin	Born: Died:
	Married: January 13, 1846 Saint Denis, Quebec to Marie Paule Fontaine. Child of Joseph Fontaine and Maguerite Carpentier.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Euphemie Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: About 1856 Saint Louis, Richelieu, Quebec. Died: October 14, 1879 Saint Louis, Richelieu, Quebec.
	Married: November 17, 1868 Saint Aime, Quebec to Onesime Provancal. Child of Jean Baptiste Provancal and Flore Capistran Born: Saint Louis, Richelieu, Quebec. Died:
9-2. Melina Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 12, 1869 Saint Pie, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Bachand, the widower of Marguerite Menard. Marriage 2: September 15, 1917 Saint Liboire, Quebec to Francois Houle, the widower of Lumina Daigneault.
9-3. Marie Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: January 22, 1872 Saint Aime, Quebec to George Joyal. Child of Theophile Joyal and Julie Gobin. Marriage 2: August 24, 1885 Saint Jude, Quebec to Ferdinand Magnan (Mgnan)
9-4. Jean Baptiste Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: November 12 (16), 1875 Saint Jude, Quebec to Julie Chapdelaine. Child of Pierre Chapdelaine and Eleonore Chapdelaine.

9-5. Louis Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: Died:
9-6. Jacques Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: Died:
9-7. Pierre Child of 8-8 Louis and Marie Paule Fontaine	Born: Died: (at age 8)
VII.Gen.	
7-5. Joseph Francois Child of 6-9. Etienne Antoine and Marie Anne Meunier dit Lapiere.	Born: 1779 Died: before July 1843
	Married: February 14,1803 Notre Dame, Montreal to Marie Genevieve Libersan (Labersan/Laviolette. Child of Chs. Labersan/Laviolette and Marie Genevieve Loiselle.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Genevieve Child of 7-5 Joseph Francois and Marie Genevieve Libersan(Labersan/Laviolette)	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1826 Notre Dame (Church), Montreal to Hyplite Lepage. Child of Germain Lepage and Josephthe McLean.
8-2. Pierre Child of 7-5 Joseph Francois and Marie Genevieve Libersan(Labersan/Laviolette)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 27,1831 Notre Dame (Church), Montreal to M. Rosalie Jolive/Lepine. Child of Jacques Jolive / Lepine and Agathe Laporte.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Sophie Child of 8-2 Pierre and M. Rosalie Jolive/Lepine	Born: Died:
	Married: April 25,1854 Saint Hyacinthe, (at the Cathedrale) Quebec to Guillaume Silvestre. Child of Ignace Silvestre and Marie Anne Cloutier.
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Josette Emilie Child of 7-5 Joseph Francois and Marie Genevieve Libersan(Labersan/Laviolette)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 23, 1872 Notre Dame Church, Montreal to Joseph Charpentier. Child of Louis Charpentier and Marie Louise Tessier.

<p>8-4. Felicite Child of 7-5 Joseph Francois and Marie Genevieve Libersan(Labersan/Laviolette)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: October 10,1836 Notre Dame Church, Montreal to Louis Edmond Bergeron. Child of Antoine Bergeron and Marie Josephte Gregoire.</p>
<p>8-5. Guillaume Child of 7-5 Joseph Francois and Marie Genevieve Libersan(Labersan/Laviolette)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: July 31,1843 Notre Dame Church, Montreal to Julie Laurence. Child of Amable Laurence and Therese Lavoie.</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Napoleon Child of 8-5 Guillaume and Julie Laurence.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: April 13,1882 Montreal, Sacre Coeur, Quebec to Julie Desroches.</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Napoleon Child of 9-1 Napoleon and Julie Desroches.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: November 4,1902 Montreal, Sacre Coeur, Quebec to Albina Leblanc.</p>
VI.Gen.	
<p>6-9. Etienne Antoine (repeat) Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Marriage 2: of Etienne Antoine, February 19,1787 Saint Ours, Quebec to Marie Francoise Pichet / Dupree. Child of Francois Pichet and Francoise Blancht.</p>
<p>6-10. Marie Angelique Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Born: February 19,1743 Lanoraie, Quebec. (Baptism Certificate, 03777) Died: June 15, 1743 Lanoraie, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-11. Marie Gaspard Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Born: February 19,1743 Lanoraie, Quebec. (Baptism Certificate 103778) Died:</p>
<p>6-12. Marie Joseph Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Born: February 19,1743 Lanoraie, Quebec. (Baptism Certificate 103776 PRDH Database Vital Events). Died: January 25,1745</p>
Marie 6-10, 6-11, 6-12 were triplets	
<p>6-13. Pierre Rene Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron</p>	<p>Born: April 16,1746 Lanoraie, Quebec. Died: June 4,1746 Lanoraie, Quebec.</p>

6-14. Nicolas Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: May 17,1747 Lanoraie, Quebec. Died:
6-15. Marie Toussaint Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: October 31,1749 Lanoraie,Quebec. and Died: April 24,1757 Saint Ours, Quebec. Buried: April 24,1757 Lanoraie, Quebec. (age 8)
6-16. Gaspard (Marie)(Lapointe) Child of Michel 5-4 and Louise Catherine Bergeron	Born: 1742 Died: April 14, 1816 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec.
	Married: February 10,1772 Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Quebec to Marie Anne Gosselin (in Tanguay) Anne Saint Germain (on the records). Child of Joseph Gaussin(Gosselin) dit Saint Germain and Madeleine Fougault. Born: September 8,1755 Saint Michel d' Yamaska, Quebec. Died: December 2,1817 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec. Note: Joseph Gaussin(Gosselin) dit Saint Germain was born on September 29,1712. Marriage Certificate 341667 PRDH Dattabase, Vital Records. Gosselin also spelled "Gaussin" dit Saint Germain is found under both spellings in Tanguay. Anne Saint Germaine and Marie Anne Gosselin was one and the same person.
VII.Gen. 7th generation continued on page 168	
7-1. Gaspard Child of 6-16. Gaspard and Marie Anne Gosselin	Born: January 4, 1774 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died: May 29,1805 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec.
7-2. Michel Child of 6-16. Gaspard and Marie Anne Gosselin	Born: 1772 (1775) Baptized: at St Ours, Richelieu, Quebec. Died: February 7,1840 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec.
	Married: February 10,1800 Saint Michel D'Yamaska, Quebec to Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp) Child of Francois Millet / Beauchemin and Marie Joseph Menard Born: 1776 Died: after 1840
VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 143	
8-1. Marie Archange Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: December 28,1800 and Died: January 28,1801 Saint Michel D'Yamaska, Quebec.

<p>8-2. Michel Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)</p>	<p>Born: December 5,1801 Saint Michel Died: March 11,1869 Pointe-aux- Roches, New York (?) (Pont Rouge,Quebec.?) Michel is buried in Plattsburg, New York.</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: 1838 to Salomee Millet / Beauchemin</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: September 23,1845 Saint Cyprien, Napierville, Quebec.to Florence (Maranda) Chauvet (Charette, Charest) Born: 1861 Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 3: 1861 to Florence Berube (Barabee, Barbeau) Born: August 1837 Canada Died: September 10,1900 Plattsburgh, N.York</p>
<p>8-3. Francois Baptiste Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)</p>	<p>Born: September 3,1803 Saint Michel D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died: May 13, 1888 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan</p>
	<p>Married: February 5,1839 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux)dit Descoux. Child of Antoine Terroux / Descoux and Madeleine Gingras Born: Died: Menominee; paupers grave (old cemetery records)</p>
	<p>Note: Francois immigrated to Port of Cheboygan, upper Michigan about 1846 and by 1849 showed residence in Bay Settlement, Wisconsin, five miles from Green Bay. He was an early pioneer in Brown and Door Counties, Wisconsin. He was very briefly mentioned in a glimpse into the past. He and his family are found in the 1850 Census District 12 ,Green Bay, Brown County , Wisconsin.</p> <p>In the August 19,1856 census district 12, Green Bay, Brown County Wisconsin, he was living next to his brother Jean Baptiste and his family. He was a farmer. They were also listed in the 1860 and 1870 census of Scott, Brown County , Wisconsin. In October 29, 1906, he purchased land in Menoninee County , Michigan under the name of Frank Desatell. (Bureau of Land Records serial number mi 3340_019 certificate 20773)</p>

IX.Gen. 9th generation continued on page 139

9-1. Joseph

Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux

Born: November 11,1839 circa(1840) St Aime, Richelieu, Quebec.
Died: Stephenson, Michigan

Married: June 5,1865 Saint Robert, Quebec to Marie (Mary) Houle. Child of Jean-Baptiste Houle and Josette Parent.

Born: 1848 Brown County , Wisconsin

Died:

Note: Jean Desotell of Deforest, Wisconsin list the parents as Joseph and Marguerite Coudron dit Coudreault, however, the parents I list were taken from the parish list of marriages. (Joseph immigrated circa 1848)

Joseph Desautels and Marie Houle, both originally from the Richelieu valley in Quebec and whose marriage was celebrated at Saint-Roch du Richelieu on June 5, 1865. Joseph's father was François Desautels who was part of the French Canadians who settled in Green Bay, Wisconsin in the 1800s, a city first established as a trading post by French explorer Jean Nicolet in 1634.

Joseph is from the line of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion, his second wife. This is also the Pierre Desautels who was among the hundred people from Montreal who helped establish the city of Detroit with Antoine de Lamothe-Cadillac.



X.Gen. 10th generation continued on page 135	
10-1. Joseph Jr. Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: December 10,1867 Brown County ,Wisconsin Died: June 24,1913 Ingals Wisconsin River Power Plant, Stephenson, Menominee County Buried: June 28, 1913 Stephenson, Menominee County, Michigan Note: Joseph was a logger on the river
	Married: November 5,1889 Stephenson, Menoninee County , Michigan to Mary Decamp. Child of Clement Decamp and Josephine Tordeur of Belgium Born: March 1872 Belgiumtown, (Stephenson) Michigan Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Louise Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: November 1,1890 Stephenson, Menoninee County, Michigan Died: December 2,1977 Kenosha, Wisconsin (Stephenson, Michigan) Buried: Kenosha, Saint George Cemetery
	Married: June 1,1910 Goodman, Wisconsin to Harrison Martell. Child of Joseph Martell and ? Born: June 4,1888 Dagget, Menominee County , Michigan Died: February 16,1956 Kenosha, Michigan of a short illness on Thursday in Saint Catherine' Hospital.
	Note: Louise was a machinist by trade employed by the Simmons Company and then by Nash Motors. He was a member of Saint Casimir Church, spending his whole life in Daggett, Michigan. After getting married, they moved in 1925 to Kenosha.
11-2. Ernest Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: August 11,1892 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan Died: November 23,1970 Kenosha, Michigan
	Married: Stephenson, Menomenee County , Michigan to Alice (Ellen)Thoune Born: June 25,1896 Died: Novc.1970 (May 7,1956) Kenosha, Wisconsin Child of Anton Thoune and Matilda ?
	Note: Ernest left Stephenson, Michigan, around 1920 to work at the Nash Auto Works, Kenosha, Wisconsin. He first lived at Racine, Wisconsin before moving to Kenosha

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Frances Child of 11-2 Ernest and Alice (Ellen)Thoune	Born: March 22,1915 Stephenson, Michigan Died: June 15,1957 Kenosha, Wisconsin
	Married: July 16,1938 Kenosha, Wisconsin to Margaret Esther Hale. Child of Wesley Hale and Margaret Jane Waldo. Born: December 22,1919 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died: February 3,1986
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Dennis Child of 12-1 Frances and Margaret Esther Hale	Born: July 7,1940 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died: June 1985 Gray Bull, Wyoming
	Marriage 1: Kenosha, Wisconsin to Barbra Crane
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Bobby Child of 13-1 Dennis and Barbra Crane	
14-2. William Child of 13-1 Dennis and Barbra Crane	
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Denis (repeat) Child of 12-1 Frances and Margaret Esther Hale	Marriage 2: to Sylvia Grasser
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Connie Child of 13-1 Denis and Sylvia Grasser	
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Penny Child of 12-1 Frances and Margaret Esther Hale	Born: October 4,1942 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died: October 4,1982 Kenosha, Wisconsin
	Married: to Lonnie Reed
13-3. Margaret (Peggy) Child of 12-1 Frances and Margaret Esther Hale	Born: 1944 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died:
	Marriage 1: to Gene Stired
	Marriage 2: May 24,1975 Kenosha, Wisconsin to Corbutt Brown

13-4. Eugene (Gene) Child of 12-1 Frances and Margaret Esther Hale	Born: April 8,1952 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: May 24,1975 St Mathews Episcopal Church, Kenosha, Wisconsin to Patricia Tapley. Child of John C. Tapley and Julia Jasek (of Deforest, Wisconsin)
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Eugene Child of 13-4 Eugene and Patricia Tapley	Born: January 31,1980 Died:
	Married: 1999 to Crystal Fischer
14-2. Jon Francis Child of 13-4 Eugene and Patricia Tapley	Born: 1978 Died:
	Married: 2000 to Darey Lyons
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Marion Child of 11-2 Ernest and Alice (Ellen)Thoune	Born: July 22,1921 Daggett, Michigan Died:
	Married: September 20,1941 Kenosha, Wisconsin to Robert Baxter Born: March 2,1914 Cole City, Illinois Died: September 22,1977 Kenosha, Wisconsin
12-3. Earl Child of 11-2 Ernest and Alice (Ellen)Thoune	Born: October 6,1929 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: November 7,1950 Kenosha, Wisconsin to Violet Martin
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Ernest Child of 12-3 Earl and Violet Martin	Born: November 16,1953 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: Kenosha, Wisconsin to Laura Sammons
13-2 Kimberly Child of 12-3 Earl and Violet Martin	Born: January 4,1956 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: Kenosha, Wisconsin to Dan Kosterman
13-3. Karen Child of 12-3 Earl and Violet Martin	Born: December 19,1959 Kenosha, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: Kenosha, Wisconsin to Roger Brojetter Born:

13-4.Earl Child of 12-3 Earl and Violet Martin	Born: June 30,1963
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Paul Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: August 28,1894 Stephenson, Menominee County, Michigan Died: July 22,1970 Kenosha, Wisconsin Note: Paul moved to Kenosha, Wisconsin in 1921 to work for American Motors until he retired in 1959.
11-4. Felix Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: September 1896 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan Died:
11-5. Josephine (Josie) Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: January 2,1899 Stephenson, Menominee County Michigan Died:
	Married: to George Jorgenson Born: 1892 Died: 1943 Note: Pedigrees from town of Marane Marchesato Cisenzo,Calabria,,Italy.(This heading appeared above the surname of Jorgenson.)
11-6. Anne Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: after 1900 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan Died:
	Married: to Henry Weinberger Born: 1896 Died: 1970
11-7. William (Willie) Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: after 1900 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan Died:
	Married: 1990's Northern Wisconsin to Aldia Claire Cody (Cote, Cota)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. June Claire Child of 11-7 William (Willie) and Aldia Claire Cody (Cote, Cota)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Julius Hansen

12-2. Muriel Child of 11-7 William (Willie) and Aldia Claire Cody (Cote, Cota)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Paul Kloster
12-3. Shirley Mae Child of 11-7 William (Willie) and Aldia Claire Cody (Cote, Cota)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Roger Dermot Smith
12-4. Judith Lee Child of 11-7 William (Willie) and Aldia Claire Cody (Cote, Cota)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Gerald Hockers
XI.Gen.	
11-8. Clara Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: June 22,1901 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan Died: October 4,1977 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan
	Married: 1920 to Edmund Raboin Born: 1924 Died:
11-9. Clarence Child of 10-1 Joseph Jr. and Mary Decamp	Born: 1909 Died:
10th generation: Continued on page 136	
10-2. Mary Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: 1867 Brown County , Wisconsin Died: January 25,1881 Stephenson, Menominee County , Michigan
10-3. George Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: 1871 Died: 1936 Gladstone Delta, Michigan
	Marriage 1: to Sarah Tordeur
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Mary Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: 1895 Died: July 6, 1986 Gladstone Delta, Michigan
	Married: to Dan Willis
11-2. Ferdenand (Fritz) Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: May 5,1899 Died: September 1969 Gladstone Delta, Michigan
	Married: to Sadie Dieter

11-3. John (Jack) Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: Died:
	Married: Bernice Brown
11-4. Clara Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: February 6, 1897 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Seymore Andrews
	Marriage 2: February 21, 1914 to John LaFave
11-5. Hellen Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: July 31, 1902 Menominee, Michigan Died:
11-6. Ella Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: July 31, 1902 Nadeau (?) Died:
	Married: to Harry Beckman
11-7. Louise Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: January 5, 1907 Died: November 1, 1987 Gladstone Delta, Michigan
	Married: April 13, 1925 to Ben Willis
11-8. Julius Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: 1909 Died:
	Married: to Eva Chouinard
11-9. George Child of 10-3 George and Sarah Tordeur	Born: June 1, 1911 Died: April 7, 1995
	Married: to Theresa Beauchamp (Beauchamp)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Peggy Child of 11-9 George and Theresa Beauchamp	
12-2. Christopher A. Child of 11-9 George and Theresa Beauchamp	
12-3. Paul David Child of 11-9 George and Theresa Beauchamp	

12-4. Lee James Child of 11-9 George and Theresa Beauchamp	
X.Gen.	
10-3. (repeat) George Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Marriage 2: October 12,1922 to Mary Folson (no children)
10-4. Celena Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: 1873 Scott Township Brown County , Wisconsin Died:
	Married: July 5,1887 to Louis Paulin
10-5. John (Jean) Baptiste Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: 1878 Scott Township, Brown County , Wisconsin Died: March 12,1956 Gladstone Delta, Michigan
	Married: to Mary Chase
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Napoleon Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	Born: May 25,1887 (most likely 1897) Died:
11-2. Olive Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	
11-3. Louise Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	
11-4. Helen Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	
11-5. Sarah Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	
11-6. Marie Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	Born: November 23,1902 Died:
	Marriage 1: unknown
	Marriage 2: June 5,1924 to Jacob Courtney
11-7. Benjamin Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	

11-8. Lloyd Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	
11-9. Zephinna Child of 10-5 John (Jean) Baptiste and Mary Chase	Born: May 17,1905
X.Gen.	
10-6.Frank Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: 1880 Scott Township, Brown County, Wisconsin Died: March 12,1956 Gladstone Delta, Michigan
	Married: to Rose Chase, of Green Bay, Wisconsin. Child of William Chase and Julia Douville.
XI. Gen.	
11-1. Celina Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died: Gladstone, Michigan
	Married: to Jake Courtney
11-2. Frank Jr Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: 1895 Died: February 8,1897 Menominee, Menominee County , Michigan
11-3. Freddie Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: February 8,1899 Menominee Died: 1969 Gldstone Delta, Michigan
11-4. Florence Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
11-5. Berneice (Desotell) Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
11-6. Oliver Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: 1906 Died:
11-7. Beartice Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	
11-8. Laura Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
	Married: to Jesse Plunger

11-9. Napolian Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: May 25, 1887 Died:
11-10. Olive Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
11-11. Louisa Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
11-12. Helen Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
11-13. Sarah Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
11-14. Marie Child of 10-6 Frank and Rose Chase	Born: Died:
X.Gen	
10-7. Arthur Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: Died: June 18, 1939
10-8. Louis Child of 9-1 Joseph and Marie (Mary) Houle	Born: Died: March 1, 1955 Menominee, Menominee County , Michigan
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Julia Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux	Born: circa 1842 Saint Aime, Richelieu Quebec. Died: Married: July 26, 1869 Scott, Brown County , Wisconsin to August Baye. Child of Robert and Pietoria (?) Born: Belgium Died: Note: Julia was married by a Justice of the Peace. She immigrated in 1848.

9-3. Louis Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux	Born: 1845 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec. (Louis immigrated in 1848. Died: 1921 Buried: Riverside Cemetery Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan.
	Married: to Theresa Louise Gossin (Gosson)
X.Gen.	
10-1. Frank Child of 9-3 Louis and Theresa Louise Gossin(Gosson)	Born: Menominee, Michigan Died:
	Married: to Fannie Debaker
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Frank Child of 10-1 Frank and Fannie Debaker	Born: May 28,1894 Died:
11-2. Cvlarence Child of 10-1 Frank and Fannie Debaker	
11-3. Catherine Child of 10-1 Frank and Fannie Debaker	Born: August 28,1896 Menominee, Michigan Died:
11-4. Gerald Child of 10-1 Frank and Fannie Debaker	Born: May 14,1906, 1118 Smith Saint Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died:
11-5. Julius Child of 10-1 Frank and Fannie Debaker	
11-6. Benjiman Child of 10-1 Frank and Fannie Debaker	Born: January 28,1900
X.Gen.	
10-2. William Child of 9-3 Louis and Theresa Louise Gossin(Gosson)	Born: 1868 Bay Settlement, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: to Agnes Abear

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Lourince Child of 10-2 William and Agnes Abear	Born: October 24,1896 Menominee, Michigan Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Guilliemus Child of 9-3 Louis and Theresa Louise Gossin(Gosson)	Born: June 14,1868 Died: Married: to Bell Smith. Child of William Smith and Ellen Woodman
10-4. Mary Child of 9-3 Louis and Theresa Louise Gossin(Gosson)	Born: May 2,1880 Bay Settlement, Wisconsin
10-5. Mary Child of 9-3 Louis and Theresa Louise Gossin(Gosson)	Born: November 9,1881 Bay Settlement, Wisconsin
IX.Gen. 9th generation continued on page 143	
9-4. Mary Philomine Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux	Born: June 24,1849 Green Bay, Brown County , Wisconsin Died:
9-5 Augustus Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux	Born: circa 1855 Scott Township, Brown County , Wisconsin Died: June 2,19 8 Buried: Riverside Cemetery, Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan
	Married: Pauline Bebo(?) Child of Frank and Deschaine ?
XI.Gen.	
10-1. Augustus Child of 9-5 Augustus and Pauline Bebo (?)	Born: 1876 Bay Settlement, Wisconsin Died: 1943 Menominee, Menominee County , Michigan
	Married: to Josephine Poirer
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Clifford Child of 10-1 Augustus and Josephine Poirer	Born: December 21,1900 Menominee, Menominee County , Michigan Died: September 21,1981 Menominee, Menominee County , Michigan
	Married: to Beatrice Tebo

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Ronald Child of 11-1 Clifford and Beatrice Tebo	Born: 1937 Menominee, Michigan Died: 1969 Menominee, Michigan
12-2 . Richard Child of 11-1 Clifford and Beatrice Tebo	(died)
12-3. Donald Child of 11-1 Clifford and Beatrice Tebo	Born: 1934 Menominee, Michigan Died:
12-4. William Child of 11-1 Clifford and Beatrice Tebo	Born: Died: June 25,1997 Married: June 124,1958 to Theresa Mayer
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Michael Child of 12-4 William and Theresa Mayer	Born: Died: Married: to Catherine (?)
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Michael Child of 13-1 Michael and Catherine (?)	
14-2. Brad Child of 13-1 Michael and Catherine (?)	
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Mark Child of 12-4 William and Theresa Mayer	
13-3.Cindy Child of 12-4 William and Theresa Mayer	
13-4. Christine Child of 12-4 William and Theresa Mayer	
13-5. Michelle Child of 12-4 William and Theresa Mayer	

XII.Gen.	
12-5. Clifford (Lyle) Child of 11-1 Clifford and Beatrice Tebo	
X.Gen.	
10-2. Oliver Child of 9-5 Augustus and Pauline Bebo (?)	Born: March 24,1890
10-3. Walter Child of 9-5 Augustus and Pauline Bebo (?)	Born: June 10,1897 Menominee, Michigan Died:
10-4. Lawrence Child of 9-5 Augustus and Pauline Bebo (?)	Born: March 13,1900 Died: March 20, 1972 Married: June 19,1930 to May (Mary) Doyen
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Don Child of 10-4 and May (Mary) Doyen	Born: Died:
	Married: to Marilyn Marineau
IX.Gen.	
9-6. Emily Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux	Born: 1858 Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: Brown County, Wisconsin to Henry Perry (Poirier)
9-7. Marguerite Child of 8-3. Francois Baptiste and Luce (Lucy) Terroux (Theroux) dit Descoux	Born: October 11,1857 Died:
VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 146	
8-4. Joseph Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: November 4,1805 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died: August 10,1886
	Married: January 23,1827 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska Quebec to Genevieve Cournoyer (Vournoyer by Normand Lefavre) Born:

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Felix Child of 8-4 Joseph and Genevieve Cournoyer (Vournoyer by Normand Lefaivre)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 24,1854 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Anne Lamothe (Lamotte) Child of Francois and Julie Forcier.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Joseph Child of 9-1 Felix and Marie Anne Lamothe (Lamotte)	Born: Died:
	Married: December 28,1880 Saint Michel, Berthier (Des Saints), Quebec to Marie Exilda Benoit / Livernois
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jeremie Child of 10-1 Joseph and Marie Exilda Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1894 Died:
	Married: May 30,1922 Providence, Rhode Island to Cecille Pellerin
X.Gen.	
10-2. Felix Child of 9-1 Felix and Marie Anne Lamothe (Lamotte)	Born: Died:
	Married: April 24,1875 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine to Philomene Couture. Child of Pierre and Zoe Charretier.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Ovide Child of 10-2 Felix and Philomene Couture	Born: Died:
	Married: November 23,1891 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine to Rosalie Beauregard. Child of Napeleon Beauregard and ?
11-2. Raoul Child of 10-2 Felix and Philomene Couture	Born: December 30,1896 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine Died:
	Married: October 25,1920 Saint Andie Church, Biddeford, Maine to Mabel Charbonneau. Child of Joseph Charbonneau and Alphonsine Saint Pierre. Born: July 30,1902 St Andie Church, Biddeford, Main Died:

X.Gen.	
10-3. Maxime Child of 9-1 Felix and Marie Anne Lamothe (Lamotte)	Born: Died:
	Married: November 16,1896 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine to Clairina (Adeline) Blanchette. Child of Adolphe Blanchette and Claudette Belair.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Leo Child of 10-3 Maxime and Clairina (Adeline) Blanchette	Born: October 4,1897 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine Died:
	Married: May 19,1920 Saint Andre Church, Biddeford, Maine to Eva Loisel. Child of Pierre Loisel and Exilda Bastarache Born: November 13,1895 Saint Germain de Grantham, Quebec. Died:
11-2. Roland H. Child of 10-3 Maxime and Clairina (Adeline) Blanchette	Born: January 5,1900 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine Died:
	Married: October 9,1922 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine to Yvonne Pelletier. Child of Pierre Pelletier and Clarisse Grandmaison. Born: November 8,1901 Lewiston, Maine Died:
11-3. Maxime O. Child of 10-3 Maxime and Clairina (Adeline) Blanchette	Born: November 13,1911 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine Died:
	Married: December 30,1935 Saint Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine to Daigneault. Child of Louis Daigneault and Helene Guillette
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Antoine (Anton Gaston) Child of 8-4 Joseph and Genevieve Cournoyer (Vournoyer by Normand Lefaivre)	Born: (of Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec.) Died: 1924
	Married: July 20,1868 Sainte Victoire, Quebec to Marie Peloquin (Poliquin) Child of Edward Peloquin and Vict Lamoine.
X.Gen.	
10-1.Edward Child of 9-2 Antoine (Anton Gaston) and Marie Peloquin(Poliquin)	Born: 1871 Hugo, Minnesota Died:
	Married: 1899 Hugo, Minnesota, U.S.A. to Mary Ann Gilbert

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie Louise Child of 10-1 Edward and Mary Ann Gilbert	Born: February 7,1908 Forest Lake, Washington City, Minnesota Died:
	Married: to Casmier Petron
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Marguerite Child of 8-4 Joseph and Genevieve Cournoyer (Vournoyer by Normand Lefaivre)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1858 Saint Robert, Quebec to Michel Lamothe. Child of Francois Lamothe and Julie Forcier.
VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 154	
8-5. Jean-Baptiste Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: March 4,1808 Saint Michel D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died: .February 21, 1893 Stephenson, Meniminee County, Michigan
	Note: Jean-Baptiste landed at the Port of Buffalo May 1829 from Canada. He immigrated before 1843, Brown County , Michigan.
	Married: October 9,1843 Bay Settlement, Brown County , Wisconsin to Margaret Bibeau. Child of Antoine Bibeau and Madelaine Yergeau (Dixarchots) Born: April 13,1824 Saint Francois du Lac, Quebec.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Oliver Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: September 21,1844 Green Bay, Brown County,Wisconsin Died: October 5,1878 Peshtigo, Wisconsin, age 34 in house fire
	Married: 1864 Wisconsin to Clementine Debecker. Child of Louie Joseph Debecker and (Albertine) Elbertine Nelis. Born: September 8,1845 Beauvechain, NiveIIlles Brabant, Belgium Died: 1915
	Note: She immigrated August 17,1845, ship 'Fides', Port New York. Her father was a carpenter. They lived in Stephenson, Menominee County ,Michigan, 1884. He died in his home that was on fire trying to save his two children. He came from Red River, eastside of the bay where he had owned land that he sold at Red River. The roof caved in and the father and the two children were lost.

X.Gen.	
	<p>Born: June 29, 1867 (1857) Red River Kewaunee, Wisconsin Bay Settlement Died: August 28, 1950 in Menominee, Michigan.</p>
<p>10-1. Edward Desotell Child of 9-1 Oliver and Clementine Debecker</p>	<p>Married: October 17, 1888 to Bertha Caroline Siewert (Berthia Sievant.) Peshtigo, Wisconsin Child of Frederick Siewert and Sophie Martin. Born: June 23, 1869 in Zoldekow, Stettin, Cammin, Pomerania, North Germany. Child of Frederick Wilhelm Siewert and Sophia Augusta Marten. Died: August 23, 1942 in Menominee, Michigan.</p>
XI.Gen	
	<p>Born: November 18, 1891 in Readfield, Wisconsin Died: March 26, 1931 in Menominee, Michigan</p>
<p>11-1. Freda (Frederick Wilfred) Child of 10-1 Edward and Berthia Sievant</p>	<p>Married: to Mary (Marion) Szewczyk (who also went by Mary Schefsky) on December 24, 1912 in Menominee, Michigan. Born: May 12 1894 in Pennsylvania. Child of Michael Szewczyk and Franciszka Prokop Died: March 11, 1945 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Harris Llyod Desotell Child of 11-1 Freda (Fred) and Mary Schefsky</p>	<p>Born: January 10, 1915 Goodman, Wisconsin Died: October 6, 1959 (June 8)(Plane crash) in Menominee Michigan, in the Marinette side of the Menominee River when his plane hit a telephone wire and it crashed into the river. Married:to Mabel Clarice DuCharme September 3, 1934 in Menominee, Michigan. Born: August 2, 1915 Menominee, Michigan Died: March 17, 1985 in Menominee, Michigan</p>

XII.Gen. Harris Llyod Desotell



Mabel Clarice DuCharme with sons Bob, and Richard



12-1. Harris Llyod Desotell with brother Robert and half-sister Marlyn Sharlein.



13-1. Richard Frederick Desotell with wife Jean



12-3. Sophie Child of 11-1 Freda (Fred) and Mary Schefsky with 12-1. Harris Llyod Desotell as he was leaving for the Navy



In back are Mabel Clarice DuCharme and Harris Llyod Desotell. (12-1) Elderly man in the front is Edward Desotell (10-1) with great grandson, Richard Frederick Desotell 13-1, on his lap. Next to him is his wife Bertha Caroline Siewert. Edward and Bertha's Golden Anniversary



12-1 Harris Llyod Desotell with mother Mary (Marion) Szewczyk and 12-3 Sophie and Marlyn Sharlein.

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Richard Frederick Desotell Child of 12-1 Harris and Mabel DuCharme	Born: February 16, 1936 in Menominee, Michigan Died: July 30, 2013 in Marinette, Wisconsin Married: to Jean Anderson. Child of Henry Walter Anderson and May Amanda Lehman. Born: on May 27, 1947 in Menominee, Michigan
XIV.Gen.	
14-1 Henry Richard Desotell Child of 13-1 Richard Frederick Desotell and Jean Anderson	Born: June 11 1970 in Menominee, Michigan Married: to Sherry Lynn Semrau January 11, 1999 in Kauai, Hawaii. Born: June 11, 1965 in Marinette, Wisconsin
XV.Gen.	
15-1 Taylor Raymond Desotell. Child of 14-1 Henry Richard and Sherry Lynn Semrau	Born: July 27, 2000 in Marinette, Wisconsin. Not married. Lives in Peshtigo, Wisconsin.
14-2 Betty Jean Child of 13-1 Richard Frederick Desotell and Jean Anderson	Born: August 29, 1967.
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Robert Desotell Child of 12-1 Harris and Mabel DuCharme	Born: February 20, 1939 in Menominee, Michigan (lived in Menominee, Michigan) Married: Sandra. Three children: Bruce William, Brian, and Cheryl. Bruce was born on November 17, 1958 in Marinette, Wisconsin. Bruce and Brian were twins. Cheryl was born sometime in 1964 in Marinette, Wisconsin.
XII.Gen	
12-2. Robert Child of 11-1 Freda (Fred) and Mary Schefsky	
12-3. Sophie Child of 11-1 Freda (Fred) and Mary Schefsky	Born: November 16, 1913 Marinette, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: to Lawrence Kuntz

12-3. Sophie : Sophie's wedding to Lawrence Kuntz on January 13, 1934. Harris Llyod Desotell (12-1) is the gentleman in the back. He would have just turned 20 three days before hand.



XI.Gen.	
11-2. Harris Child of 10-1 Edward and Berthia Sievant	Born: Died:
	Married: Sept 5,1916 to Ella Lane
X.Gen.	
10-2. Margarette Child of 9-1 Oliver and Clementine Debecker	Born: 1859 Red River, Kewaunee County , Wisconsin Died:
	Married: to Joseph Martel
10-3. Joseph Child of 9-1 Oliver and Clementine Debecker	Born: 1873 Kewaunee, Wisconsin Died:
	Marriage 1: to Gladys Woods. Child of William Woods and Jenette Louck.
XI.Gen	
11-1. Jeanette Ruth Child of 10-3 Joseph and Gladys Woods	Born: March 25,1913 Goodman, Marinette County , Wisconsin Died:
11-2. George William Child of 10-3 Joseph and Gladys Woods	Born: March 4,1914 Goodman, Marinette County ,Wisconsin Died:
11-3. Isabell Child of 10-3 Joseph and Gladys Woods	Born: October 21,1917 Marinette, Marinette County , Wisconsin Died:
11-4. Danna Mae Child of 10-3 Joseph and Gladys Woods	Born: August 13,1920
11-5. Lucilla Etta Child of 10-3 Joseph and Gladys Woods	Born: April 8,1923 Goodman, Marinette County , Wisconsin Died:
11-6. Donald Ray Child of 10-3 Joseph and Gladys Woods	Born: May 28,1925 Goodman, Marinette County,Wisconsin Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. (repeat) Joseph Child of 9-1 Oliver and Clementine Debecker	Marriage 2: July 11,1893 Marinette, Marinette County , Wisconsin to Christine Corueau. Child of Alphonse Corueau and Inslino Galerua.

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Oliver Child of 10-3 Joseph and Christine Corueau	Born: May 29, 1894 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Marie (Mary) Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: January 4, 1846 Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died:
9-3. Thomas Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: February 27, 1847 Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died:
9-4. Margaret (Marguerite) Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: March 4, 1848 Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died:
	Married: 1866 Brown County (?), Wisconsin to Henry Perry (Poirier) Born: Died: 1888 Menominee, Menominee County, Wisconsin
	Note: She has one of the first birth records on file in Wisconsin. He remarried to Marguerite's cousin 9-6 Emily on page 143)
9-5. John-Baptiste Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: September 6, 1850 Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died: before 1860 Green Bay, Wisconsin
9-6. Peter E. Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: December 1851 Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin Died: before 1860 Green Bay, Wisconsin
9-7. Harriet Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: 1854 Scott, Brown County, Wisconsin Died: (died)
9-8. Nelson Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: June 21, 1855(56) Scott, Brown County, Wisconsin Died: August 26, 1911 Marinette, Wisconsin
	Married: Rosa (?)
X.Gen.	
10-1. Emile Child of 9-8 Nelson and Rosa (?)	Born: 1867 Died:
	Married: to Augustine Ducat

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Annie Child of 10-1 Emile and Augustine Ducat	Born: October 16 1900
11-2. Laura Child of 10-1 Emile and Augustine Ducat	
11-3. Henry Child of 10-1 Emile and Augustine Ducat	
11-4. Adele Melanie Child of 10-1 Emile and Augustine Ducat	Born: August 28,1906 Green Bay, Wisconsin Died:
X.Gen	
10-2. Narcis (Nelson) Child of 9-8 Nelson and Rosa (?)	Born: August 2,1868 Died: May 27,1913 Buried: Saint Louis Catholic Cemetery, Dyckesville, Kewaunee County ,Wisconsin
	Married: to Philecy (Filcie) Agamete
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Rosa Child of 10-2. Narcis (Nelson) and Philecy (Filcie) Agamete	Born: October 26,1904 Red River, Kewaunee County , Wisconsin
11-2. Louis Child of 10-2. Narcis (Nelson) and Philecy (Filcie) Agamete	
11-3 Nelson Jr Child of 10-2. Narcis (Nelson) and Philecy (Filcie) Agamete	Born: October 11,1896 Red River, Kewaunee County , Wisconsin
11-4. Lillie Child of 10-2. Narcis (Nelson) and Philecy (Filcie) Agamete	
11-5. Willie Child of 10-2. Narcis (Nelson) and Philecy (Filcie) Agamete	Born: October 29,1895 Red River Kewaunee County,Wisconsin Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Philomene Child of 9-8 Nelson and Rosa (?)	Born: 1869 Died:

IX.Gen.	
9-9 Eleonore Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: 1857 Wisconsin Died: (died)
9-10. Sophia Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: 1860 Scott, Brown County , Wisconsin Died: (died)
9-11. Joseph Child of 8-5 Jean Baptiste and Margaret Bibeau	Born: 1868 Died:
	Marriage 1: December 10,1892 Marinette, Wisconsin to Josephine Vanderesk. Child of Gustof Vanderesk and Victoria Decorls.
	Marriage 2: April 20,1897 Marinette, Wisconsin to Agnes Reed. Child of Macles LaCount Reed and Josephine Bebeau
VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 161	
8-6. Catherine Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: October 30,1810 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:
	Married: August 5,1834 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Louis Bergeron. Child of Louis Bergeron and Therese Guilbault. Born: May 16,1810 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec. Died: August 5,1882 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec.
8-7.Olivier Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: December 25,1812 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died: April 8,1872
	Marriage 1: November 4,1834 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Josette (Josephthe) Paulhus. Child of Michel Paul-hus and Marie Petrin. Born: May.29,1816 Died: before February 5,1872
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Mary (Marie) Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephthe) Paulhus	Born: July 10,1837 Died: September 8,1911
	Married: June 27,1858 Saint Robert, Richelieu, Quebec to Joseph Forcier. Child of Joseph Forcier and Emelie Cournoyer
9-2. Esdras Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephthe) Paulhus	Born: Died: November 25,1871 Saint Germain-de-Grantham, Quebec.

<p>9-3. Philomene Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephite) Paulhus</p>	<p>Born: March 25,1848 Saint Aime, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>9-4. Marguerite Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephite) Paulhus</p>	<p>Born: June 21,1837 (?) Died:</p>
	<p>Married: January 30,1860 Saint Aime, Richelieu, (Massueville ?) Quebec to Michel Proulx. Child of Raphael Proulx and Madeleine Raymond Born: 1850 (?) Saint Aime, Massueville, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>9-5. Olivier Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephite) Paulhus</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: February 13,1860 Saint Ephrem de Upton, Quebec to Henriette Beauchaine. Child of Pierre Beauchaine and Henriette Dauphin.</p>
<p>9-6. Josette (Josephite) Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephite) Paulhus</p>	<p>Born: March 28,1842 Saint Aime, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: February 8,1864 Saint Robert, Quebec to Henri Belanger. Child of Joseph Belanger and Marie Anne Cantara.</p>
<p>9-7. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephite) Paulhus</p>	<p>Born: May 11,1846 Saint Aime, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: February 18,1867 Saint Germaine, Drummondville, Quebec to Philomene Laramee. Child of Jacques Laramee and Pelagie Pinard. (They had two children)</p>
<p>9-8. Narcisse Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephite) Paulhus</p>	<p>Born: May 8,1850 Saint Robert, Quebec. Died: March 8,1929 Thompson, Connecticut</p>
	<p>Married: 1875 to Marguerite Berard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault) Born: about 1855 Died:</p>
<p>X.Gen.</p>	
<p>10-1. Louis Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)</p>	<p>Born: June 19,1876 Oxford, Massachusetts Died: August 4, 1840 Putnam, Connecticut</p>
	<p>Married: to Flora Beaulieu</p>

10-2. Arthur Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: April 21,1880 Nashua, New Hampshire Died: October 11,1959 Putnam, Connecticut Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut
	Married: May 4,1903 North Grosvenordale, Connecticut to Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere Born: 1885 Died: 1964 Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery North Grosvenordale Connecticut.
	Note: They belonged to St Joseph Church. N. Grosvenordale
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Alpherce (Alphiei, Alphonse, Alfred) Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: 1904 Died: October 27,1976 North Grosvenordale,Conn.
	Marriage 1: June 5,1921 N. Grosvenordale Connecticut to Jeannette Pelletier (Peltire) Born: 1908 Died: 1929
XII.Gen.	
12-1 Jeannette Child of 11-1 Alpherce (Alphiei, Alphonse, Alfred) and Jeannette Pelletier (Peltire)	Born: April 14,1919 N.Grosvenordale, Conn. Died:
	Married: September 6, 1954 N. Grosvenordale, Connecticut to G. Robert Dionne
XI Gen.	
11-2. Florida C. Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: 1907 Webster, Massachusetts Died: September 25, 1999 Hartford, Hospital, Thompson, Connecticut .
	Married: to Gerard Grenier Born: Died: 1952/1959
11-3. Jeanne d’Arc Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: 1912 Died: (her name appears on the stone)
11-4. Auriana Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: Died:
	Married: January 31,1927 N. Grosvenordale, Connecticut to Joseph Dorille Ferland
11-5. Gerard Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: Died: 1995

11-6. John Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: Died: 1996
11-7. Orianna Ferland Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: Died: 1999
11-8. Marie Paleda Anita Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Born: Died: Married: to Joseph Gerald Desautels
11-1. (repeat) of Alpherec, Child of 10-2 Arthur and Angelina (Angelique), Lariviere	Marriage 2: May 3,1941 N. Grosvenordale,Conn. to Marie Claire Pion
X.Gen.	
10-3. Hormisdas Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: October 8,1883 Groton, Connecticut Died: May 18,1953 Putnam, Connecticut Married: November 25,1907 N. Groavenordal, Conn. to Dora Bertle Biron
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Hortance (Judy) Child of 10-3 Hormisdas and Dora Bertle Biron	Born: Died: Married: to Charles Clemens
11-2. Germaine Elizabeth Child of 10-3 Hormisdas and Dora Bertle Biron	Born: Died: Married: December 26,1932 Woonsocket, Rhode Island to Jean Arthur Fontaine
11-4. Maurice Urbain (Maurive) Child of 10-3 Hormisdas and Dora Bertle Biron	Born: April 20,(27) 1913 Wauregan, Connecticut Died: March 8,1984 Fall River, Massachusetts Married: July 25,1936 N. Grosvenordale, Conn. to Marie Therese Cardinal Born: Jn.8,1917 Sherbrooke, Quebec. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Evelyn Child of 11-4 Maurice Urbain and Marie Therese Cardinal	Born: February 28,1937 Webster, Massachusetts Died: Married: June 25,1955 N. Grosvenordale, Conn. to Joseph Louis Donald Chenail

12-2. Robert M. Child of 11-4 Maurice Urbain and Marie Therese Cardinal	Born: Died:
	Married: to Patricia A. Martin
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Wayne Child of 12-2 Robert M. and Patricia A. Martin	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-5. Roger Montcalm Child of 10-3 Hormisdas and Dora Bertle Biron	Born: November 26,1916 Woonsocket, Rhode Island. Died:
	Married: May 29, 1937 N. Grosvenordale, Connecticut to Gladys Claudia Blackburn
X.Gen.	
10-4. Mederic Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: March 12,1886 LaPatrie, Conn. Died: November 6,1946 Putnam, Connecticut
	Married: April 24,1911 N.Grosvenordale, Connecticut to Marie Louise Martel
10-5. Adelard Archie, Archibald, Achilles (Joseph Adelard Archielles) Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: January 6,(15) 1893 Danville (Balluville) Connecticut Died: early 1940's Florida (He lived in Fort Myers, Florida)
	Married: June 5,1922 Woonsocket, Rhode Island to Marie Louise Rioux. Divorced in 1930, Arizona. Note: A question appeared as to weather this is two different people
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jean (F) Child of 10-5 Adelard Archie, Archibald, Achilles (Joseph Adelard Archielles) and Marie Louise Rioux	Born: Died:
11-2. Don Desautels Child of 10-5 Adelard Archie, Archibald, Achilles (Joseph Adelard Archielles) and Marie Louise Rioux	Born: Died: (Lived in upstate Michigan)
X.Gen.	
10-6. Ovila Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: 1895 Died: 1941
	Married: to Mary Rose Plankey (Plantier)

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Gerald Child of 10-6 Ovilla and Mary Rose Plankey (Plantier)	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Evalida (Valida) Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: Died: Married: to Albert Gaudreau (Gaucheu) Born: October 16,1893 Died: February 1,1990
10-8. Florida Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: March 29,1898 Died: Married: May 24,1920 Woonsocket, Rhode Island to Lionel Cournoyer
10-9. Alfred (Fred) Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: November 20,1899 Died: Married: April 13,1925 Woonsocket, R.I. to Lillian Esther Massart
10-10. Clara Child of 9-8 Narcisse and Marguerite Bedard (Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beaurault)	Born: Died: Married: January 1,1911 Southbridge, Massachusetts to Edward Lizotte
IX.Gen.	
9-9. Joseph Child of 8-7 Oliver and Josette (Josephte) Paulhus	Born: October 1849 California (U.S.) Died: Married: April 8,1872 Saint Germain, Grantham, Quebec to Marie Lavallee. Child of Oliver Lavallee and Josette Menoche Born: May 15,1849 Saint Aime, Quebec. Died: Note: jeandesaultels@hotmail.com. has Josephte Cotnoir ?
X.Gen	
10-1. Joseph Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: January 24,1874 Saint Germain, Grantham, Quebec. Died: February 14,1874 Saint Germain, Grantham, Quebec.
10-2. Joseph Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: 1875 Died: Married: Putnam, Connecticut to Georgianna Labonte

10-3. Marie Celine Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: February 23,1877 Drummond, Quebec.[Saint Germain, Grantham, Quebec.] Died: May 1,1938 Putnam, Connecticut
	Marriage 1: August 7,1902 Putnam,(Windham) Connecticut to Adjedour Benoit
10-4. Edward Michel Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: 1876 Died:
	Married: 1922 Putnam, Connecticut to Lodia Gagne
10-5. Marie Jean Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: July 6,1879 Drommondville, Quebec. Died:
10-6. Marie Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: Env March 5,1882 Died:
10-7. Edward Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: December 1892 (?) Died: 1959 Putnam, Conn.
10-8. Phillip Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: February 1894 (?) Died:
	Married: 1910 Putnam, Connecticut to Ora (Aurore) Marie Lagrandeur
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Dolores A. Child of 10-8 Phillip and Ora (Aurore) Marie Lagrandeur	Born: Died: May 12, 1981 Putnam, Connecticut Buried: Saint Mary's Cemetery, Putnam, Connecticut.
	Married: to Theodore Lussier Born: 1950 Died:
11-2. Leo Child of 10-8 Phillip and Ora (Aurore) Marie Lagrandeur	Born: Died: Married: 1934 Putnam Connecticut to Cleo LaCroix
X.Gen.	
10-9. Philibert Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: January 2,1884 Died:
10-10. Levi Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: March 1885 Died:

10-11. Oliver Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: 1876 Saint Germain-de-Grantham, Quebec. Died:
	Married: 1976 (?) Putnam, Connecticut to Evangeline Maillet
10-12. Emma Child of 9-9 Joseph and Marie Lavallee	Born: June 1888 Died:
VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 167	
8-7 (repeat) of Oliver Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Married 2: February 5, 1872 Saint Aime, Massueville, Richelieu, Quebec to Mathilda Lavallee. Child of Joseph and Josette Parenteau
Note: 8-7 Oliver and 8-8 Benjamin were twins	
8-8. Benjamin Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: December 25, 1812 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:
	Married: August 18, 1840 Sorel, Saint Pierre, Richelieu Quebec to Marguerite Plante. Child of Francois and Marie Louise Poirier. Born: February 24, 1812 Berthier, Berthier, Quebec. Died: December 15, 1870 Saint Guillaume, D'upton, Yamaska, Quebec. Buried: December 17, 1870 Saint Guillaume D'upton, Yamaska, Quebec.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Theotiste Child of 8-8 Benjamin and Marguerite Plante	Born: Died:
	Married: May 13, 1862 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Elzear Fagnan. Child of Benjamin and Domitilde Leclerc
9-2. Joseph Child of 8-8 Benjamin and Marguerite Plante	Born: Died:
	Married: February 1, 1870 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Helen Paulhus. Child of Pierre Paulhus and Marie Gouin

X.Gen.	
10-1. Rose Anne Child of 9-2 Joseph and Helen Paulhus	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 3,1905 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Pierre Domnque Guimont Guimend) Child of Joseph and Marie Laroche.
	Marriage 2: October 11,1909 St Guillaume to Evariste Leclair. (Widower of Albina Belisle)
10-2. Albina Child of 9-2 Joseph and Helen Paulhus	Born: Died:
	Married: October 6,1908 Saint Guillaume d'Upton, Quebec to Victor Willie Joyal. Child of Victor and Melina Desjarlais.
	Born: January 19,1890 Saint David, Quebec Died: 1941 (age 30)
IX.Gen	
9-3. Odelle Child of 8-8 Benjamin and Marguerite Plante	Born: Died:
	Married: July 30,1872 Saint Guillaume, Quebec to Louis Chapdelain. Child of Michel and Catherine Gaussin
9-4. Felix Child of 8-8 Benjamin and Marguerite Plante	Born: 1844 Died:
	Married: February 12,1866 Saint Robert, Quebec to Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas) She was either Algonkin (Algonkin Stock)or Huron (Iroquoian Stock)
<p>Note: The descendents of Felix were mentioned by Fred DesAutels of Detroit, Michigan, who also worked on the Desautels Family name. Fred made a trip to Malicorne, France in search of the Desautels Family history. Fred gave me the information on his branch of the family along with the story of the Desautels from France to Canada. He filled me in on some of the Desautels in the Detroit area. I gave him all the lines in and around some the New England states and out west. However, it is only recently that I added to my work the "Dehoutels" in and around the state of Louisiana</p>	
X.Gen.	
10-1. Oliver (Ooliva, Oliva) Child of 9-4 Felix and Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas)	Born: 1868 Died: 1904/07
	Married: to Vitaline Provenceur
XI.Gen	
11-1. Laura Child of 10-1 Oliver (Ooliva, Oliva) and Vitaline Provenceur	Born: 1892 Died:
	Married: to Adolph Sasseville

11-2. Olivier Child of 10-1 Oliver (Ooliva, Oliva) and Vitaline Provenceur	Born: 1897 Died: 1954 (did not marry)
11-3. Eveline Child of 10-1 Oliver (Ooliva, Oliva) and Vitaline Provenceur	Born: 1890 Died: 1931
	Married: to Romeo Guillement
X.Gen. 10th generation continued on page 166	
10-2 Aurelin Child of 9-4 Felix and Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas)	Born: 1870 Died: 1957
10-3. Joseph Child of 9-4 Felix and Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas)	Born: 1873 Died: July 5,1903
	Married: September 2,1895 to Regina Pain Born: January 27,1874 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Wilfrid Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: May 28,1896 Died: July 2,1971
	Married: to Jessie McIntyre No children. They settled in Fall River, Massachusetts
11-2. Leo Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1897 Died: 1941 (did not marry)
11-3. Victor Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1897 Died: 1932
	Married: to Roseltha Caretian
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Rose Child of 11-3 Victor and Roseltha Caretian	
12-2. Elane Child of 11-3 Victor and Roseltha Caretian	

XI.Gen.	
11-4. Elaine Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: April 25,1901 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Joseph LaCroix
	Marriage 2: (?)
11-5. Armand Eugene Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: March 29,1903 Died:
	Married: to Florance Paulin Born: June 13,1909 Died: (They settled in Berkeley, Massachusetts on a farm)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Anne Marie Child of 11-5 and Florance Paulin	Born: 1938 Died:
	Married: to Robert Crissey
12-2. Danielle Child of 11-5 and Florance Paulin	Born: March 1,1942 Died:
	Married: to Roland Champoux Born: Died: August 22,1972
	Born: December 1,1943 Died:
12-3. Bernard M. Child of 11-5 and Florance Paulin	Married: to Nancy Wambult Note: Although marriage announcement appeared in the newspaper, the marriage never took place.
	Born: March 31,1945 Died:
12-4. Denis Child of 11-5 and Florance Paulin	Married: May 22,1971 to Judith Stabblefard
	Born: October 9,1950 Died:
12-5. Pierre Child of 11-5 and Florance Paulin	Born: October 9,1950 Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-6. Antoinette Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1904 Died:
11-7. Laurette Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1905 Died:
11-8. Romeo Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: December 8,1907 /09 Died:
	Married: to Yolanda Charron (settled in Fall River, MA.) Born: January 26,1917 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Annette Child of 11-8 and Yolanda Charron	Born: Died:
	Married: to David Bienvenue
12-2. Roger Child of 11-8 and Yolanda Charron	Born: Died:
	Married: to Vivian Tetreault (Tetreau)
12-3. Donald Child of 11-8 and Yolanda Charron	Born: Died: (age 3)
XI.Gen.	
11-9. Roland Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: August 3,1911 Died:
	Married: to Mildred (no children) Born: August 16,1910 Died:
11-10. Imelda Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1915 Died:

11-11. Alfred Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1917 Died: February 22,2010 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: February 25, College of the Holy Cross Cemetery
Note: Ordained a Priest, teacher at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Massachusetts. Rev. father Desautels was a native of Fall River Massachusetts He attended Assumption College in Worcester before entering the Society of Jesus in 1937. He holds a masters degree in French from Fordham University where he taught in 1946-1947 and 1955. He received a doctorate from the Sorbonne. He was appointed to rank of chevalier in 1966. He was a professor of French in the dep. of modern languages and literatures at Holy Cross College. He received the rank of officer dans l'order des palmes Academiques, honored by the French Government. (An obituary was published in the Boston Globe from February 23 to February 24, 2010)	
11-12. Jean B.(Joseph) Child of 10-3 Joseph and Regina Pain	Born: 1919 Died: Married: In Puerto Rico. He married twice, one child from first marriage, four from the second marriage.
X.Gen.	
10-4. Mathilda Child of 9-4 Felix and Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas)	Born: 1874 Died: 1917 Married: May 29,1905 Fall River, Mass. U.S.A. to Alphonse Bernier. Child of Amable and Marie-des-Anges Gagne Born: Died: 1922
10-5. Marie Louise Child of 9-4 Felix and Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas)	Born: 1876 Died: 1938 Married: to William Pothier (Pathier)
10-6. Joseph Child of 9-4 Felix and Emelie Salva (Salnas, Salvas)	Born: Died: Married: to Georgiane Samssoucy
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Amande Child of 10-6 Joseph and Georgiane Samssoucy	
11-2. Albert Child of 10-6 Joseph and Georgiane Samssoucy	

11-3. Thomas Child of 10-6 Joseph and Georgiane Samssoucy	
11-4. Albina Child of 10-6 Joseph and Georgiane Samssoucy	
VIII.Gen.	
8-9. Adelaide (Marie Adelaide) Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: October 4,1815 St Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:
	Marriage 1: January 12,1841 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Jean-Baptist Terroux (Theroux) Laferty Widower of Marguerite Leblanc.
	Marriage 2: October 26,1849 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Jean Theroux (Widower of Therese Dussault)
8-10. Henriette Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: Died:
	Married: November 27,1854 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Godfroy Theroux (Widower of Marguerite Moreau)
8-11. Pierre Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)	Born: September 10,1818 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:
	Married: September 10,1839 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Esther Salvis (Saloue, Salois) Child of Pierre and Genevieve Theeroux
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Emilie Child of 8-11 Pierre and Esther Salvis (Saloue, Salois)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 10,1863 Saint Robert, Richelieu, Quebec to Pierre Plante. Child of Jean-Baptiste and Marie Anne Saint Martin.
	Born: June 29,1843 Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec. Died: March 2,1919 Saint Eugene De Grantham, Drummond, Quebec.
9-2. Joseph Child of 8-11 Pierre and Esther Salvis (Saloue, Salois)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 21,1868 St Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Eleonore Germain (Belisle ?)

<p>9-3. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-11 Pierre and Esther Salvis (Saloue, Salois)</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: September 22,1874 Sorel, Saint Pierre, Quebec to Christine Plasse. Child of Pierre Plasse and Desanges Cournoyer</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	
<p>8-12. Elisabeth Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)</p>	<p>Born: April 13,1824 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>8-13. Esther Child of 7-2 Michel and Marie Archange Millet dit Beauchemin (Beauchamp)</p>	<p>Born: April 13,1824 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: August 25,1846 Massueville, Quebec to Narcisse Leblanc</p>
	<p>Note: If the birth dates of Elisabeth and Esther are correct, they would be twins.</p>
<p>VII.Gen. 7th generation continued on page 170</p>	
<p>7-3. Marie Agathe Child of 6-16. Gaspard and Marie Anne Gosselin</p>	<p>Born: August 28,1782 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died: May 4,1784 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec.</p>
<p>7-4. Marguerite Child of 6-16. Gaspard and Marie Anne Gosselin</p>	<p>Born: February 16,1780 Saint Ours, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>7-5. Joseph Michel Child of 6-16. Gaspard and Marie Anne Gosselin</p>	<p>Born: February 5,1785 St,Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married:February 1,1813 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Marie Therese Deguire. Child of Jean-Baptiste Deguire and Therese Forcier. Born: Saint Michel, D'Yamaska Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 170</p>	
<p>8-1. Joseph Child of 7-5 Joseph Michel and Marie Therese Deguire</p>	<p>Born: June 16,1814 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: August 24,1835 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec.to Anne Verrier. Child of Pierre Verrier and Genevieve Cardin</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Emerence Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: April 29,1861 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Michel Saint Germain. Child of Antoine Saint Germain and Emilie Parenteau.
9-2. Emile Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: May 25,1862 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Michel Saint Germain
	Note: Emile is either the same person as Emerence or Emerence died and her sister Emile married her husband.
9-3. Joseph Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: February 21,1865 Sorel, Saint Pierre, Quebec to Marie Larue. Child of Antoine Larue and Charlotte Larochelle.
9-4. Louis Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: September (August)17,1875 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Henriette Godin. Child of Jean Godin and Millie Ferron
9-5. George Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: January 14,1878 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec to Elisabeth Cournoyer. Child of Simon Cournoyer and Marie Parenteau.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Anna Child of 9-5 George and Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: November 12,1901 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Omer Pepin. Child of Bruno Pepin and Philmn Giguere
10-2. Eugene Child of 9-5 George and Child of 8-1 Joseph and Anne Verrier	Born: Died:
	Married: August 27,1912 Saint Aime, Richelieu, Quebec to Flore Leveillee (Leveilla)

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Yvonne Child of 10-2 Eugene and Flore Leveillee (Leveilla)	Born: Died:
	Married: August 27,1946 Saint Michel, Yamaska, Quebec to Robert Theroux. Child of Alb Theroux and Florina Boisclair
11-2. Simone Child of 10-2 Eugene and Flore Leveillee (Leveilla)	Born: Died:
	Married: December 5,1950 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Elie Belisle. Child of Joseph Belisle and Louise Parenteau
11-3. Marielle Child of 10-2 Eugene and Flore Leveillee (Leveilla)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 19,1954 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Marcel Villiard. Child of Phil Villiard and Dina Cloutier
11-4. Louis Philippe Child of 10-2 Eugene and Flore Leveillee (Leveilla)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 30,1949 Drummondville, Quebec to Yvette Ferland
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Emilie Child of 7-5 Joseph Michel and Marie Therese Deguire	Born: Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 11,1842 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Antoine Proulx. Child of Joseph Proulx and Genevieve Parenteau
VII.Gen	
7-6. Louise Child of 6-16. Gaspard and Marie Anne Gosselin	Born: April 29,1795 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska ,Quebec. Died: April 1, 1834 Saint Michel D'Yamaska
	Married: February 26,1827 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec to Antoine Cotnoir. Child of Antoine Cotnoir and Marie Beausejour Born: Died: April 1,1834 Saint Michel, D'Yamaska, Quebec.

5th Generation**5-5. Marie Louise**

Child of Joseph (Pierre) Francis
4-4 and Marie Charlotte
Chaudillon

Born: August 15, 1704 Montreal, Ile de Montreal

Died:

Married: November 5, 1736 Porlier, Quebec to Louis Vaine (Voyne). Child of Jacques Vaine (Venne, Voyne) and Marguerite Provost (Widower of Jeanne Cabassier, deceased)

Note: Contrat passe devant Joseph Gaillard pretre le 05-11-1736 et depose C hez Porlier le 25-02-1737.

This brings to an end the descendants of the first marriage of Pierre the 1st to Marie Remy. Just as their son Joseph had dropped the original name of Desautels, keeping the second surname of Lapointe due to disagreements with his father, in time for some reason, there would be others who would do the same. Thus, there would be many Lapointe families who in fact are of the Desautels ancestry.

We will now begin with Pierre's second marriage to Catherine Lorion, which includes this author's branch of the family name. You will also come across the name "Desautels" spelled in many different ways mostly due to French-Canadian pronunciation. As the French - Canadians immigrated into the United States, the English-speaking people would write the name down as it sounded due to the French accent; as many could not read or write. Example: Deshotels, Deshotel, Desotel or Desotels, Dezotel, Desautelle, Desautel, DeSotel, the "au" having the same sound as "o", with the French accent added to this, it more like "ho" Des-ho-tels. Also due to the "z" sounding the same as the letter "s", you get "Dez" instead of "Des" as Dezotels (Dezotel).

English Translation Of The Following Plate (1)

“Desautels dit Lapointe, Pierre, ancestor of the Desautels families and a great number of Lapointe families of Montreal and the region, was born in 1646 of the marriage of Thomas Desautels and Marie Buisson of Malicorne, diocese of Mans. He contracted a bond with Mr. de la Dauversiere the 4th of May 1653 and he signed the deed the following June 20th. He signed another deed with the notary Belliotte to acknowledge that he had received in advance wages of 101 L from the Montreal Company.

Pierre Desautels enrolled himself as a soldier of the 7th squad in 1663 and he obtained a grant the 3rd of May 1665. The 11th of January 1666 in Montreal, he married Marie Remy, daughter of Nicolas and Marie Vinet. Marie Remy was buried in Montreal the 11th of November 1676 after having become a mother 4 times. Married a second time the 23rd of November 1676 in Villemarie to Catherine Lorion, daughter of Mathurin. Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe has two other children, two sons. The 26th of March 1673 he made a deal with Elie Beaujean that settled the yearly income at the factory of the parish in Montreal. The 21st of November 1676 a deed for the protection and goods of the minor children of Pierre and Marie Remy, also an inventory of the goods and property of the late deceased Marie Remy dated the 25th of November following.

The census of 1681 declared that Pierre Desautels possessed 1 gun, 5 horned beasts and 18 acres of some value on the Ile of Montreal . He was said to be 50 years old which would bring his birthday to 1631. The trade he made with Elie Beaujean seemed to bother him because the following June 1673 he petitioned against Elie Beaujean's wife. That same year, December 5, 1673, Pierre Desautels was taxed 1 L as an inhabitant of Montreal. The 22nd of October 1691, the colonist obtained a grant from Mr. Dollier de Casson and he discharged his son Joseph's debts on 6/14/1693. The following July 2nd, Pierre Desautels di Lapointe conceded to Antoine Corbette dit Desjardins. Pierre Desautels contracted various obligations to Pierre Perthuis and M. LeBer. July 2, 1693, Joseph Desautels sold his rights and renounced the inheritance of his father and mother Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion. In 10/22/1694 he hired Elizabeth Drouet dit Grandmaison to help his mother. Pierre and Gilbert Desautels shared the real estate acquired by their father on 2/14/1708. This was the last document concerning the brave ancestor who died several months later and was buried in Montreal on November 19, 1708. His widow Catherine Lorion, who previously was widowed of Nicolas Millet, another colonist of the recruit of 1653, was buried in Montreal the the 20th of April 1720. Numerous progeny.”

Pierre de Malicorne, ar LaFleche ev Le Mans-Maine (Sarthe); 32 ans rec. 67,50 ans au rec. 81, a Montreal; engage May 4, 1653 La Fleche, arrive November 16, 1653 Montreal (Auger 53)

He landed after a final voyage of the Nicolas de Nantes and received a grant at Lonque Pointe acquiring the second sur-name "Lapointe".

Plate I.

DESAUTELS dit LAPOINTE, *Pierre*, ancêtre des familles Désautels et d'un grand nombre de familles Lapointe de Montréal et de la région, naquit en 1646, du mariage de Thomas Désautels et de Marie Buisson, de Malicorne, évêché du Mans. Il contracta son engagement avec M. de la Dauversière, le 4 mai 1653 (gr. Lafousse) dont il signa l'acte. Le 20 juin suivant, il signa également l'acte du notaire Belliotte, pour reconnaître qu'il avait reçu en avancement de ses gages 101 livres de la *compagnie de Montréal*, (Faillon, *Hist.*, II, 540). Pierre Désautels s'enrôla comme soldat de la 7^e escouade en 1663 et il obtint une concession le 3 mai 1665 (BRH 33, (1927), p. 225). Le 11 janvier 1666, à Montréal, il épouse Marie Rémy, fille de Nicolas et de Marie Vinet. Celle-ci fut inhumée à Montréal le 11 novembre 1676 après avoir été quatre fois mère. Marié en secondes noces le 23 novembre 1676, à Villemarie, à Catherine Lorion, fille de Mathurin (contrat Basset, 21 nov. 1676), Pierre Désautels dit Lapointe eut deux autres enfants, deux garçons. Le 26 mars 1673 il fait un échange avec Elie Beaujean et constitue une rente à la fabrique de la paroisse de Montréal le même jour; en date du 21 novembre 1676, se lit un acte de tutelle "aux personnes et biens des enfants mineurs de Pierre Désautels et de Marie Rémy" ainsi qu'un inventaire des biens et immeubles délaissés après le décès de feu Marie Rémy en date du 25 novembre suivant (gr. Basset). Au recensement de 1681, Pierre Désautels possédait un fusil, 5 bêtes à cornes et 18 arpents en valeur sur l'île de Montréal. On lui donne 50 ans ce qui porterait sa naissance en 1631 (Sulte, *Hist.*, tome V, 67c). L'échange qu'il avait fait avec Elie Beaujean semble lui avoir causé des tracas car le 15 juin suivant (1673) il faisait une requête contre la femme de ce dernier (*documents judiciaires*, Arch. de Mtl.). Cette même année 1673, le 5 décembre, Pierre Désautels était taxé d'une livre sur le rôle des habitants de Montréal, (BRH 36, 45, no 142). Le 22 octobre 1691, le colon obtient une concession de Monsieur Dollier de Casson et il acquitte son fils Joseph d'un compte de recettes et de dépenses le 14 juin 1693; le 2 juillet suivant, Pierre Désautels dit Lapointe fait une concession à Antoine Corbette dit Desjardins (gr. Adhémar, voir pièce 21). Pierre Désautels contracte diverses obligations; envers Pierre Perthuis (gr. Adhémar, 22 nov. 1693) et M. LeBer (gr. Basset, 4 janv. 1698). Le 2 juillet 1693, Joseph Désautels vend ses droits successifs et renonce à la succession future de ses père et mère Pierre Désautels dit Lapointe et Catherine Lorion. Il engage Elisabeth Drouet dit Grandmaison au service de sa mère le 22 octobre 1694 (gr. Adhémar). Pierre et Gilbert Désautels se partagèrent les immeubles acquis de leur père le 14 juillet 1708 (gr. Senet). Ce fut le dernier document concernant le brave aïeul qui mourut quelques mois plus tard et fut inhumé à Montréal le 19 novembre 1708. Sa veuve, Catherine Lorion, qui était auparavant veuve de Nicolas Millet, un autre colon de la recrue de 1653, fut inhumée à son tour à Montréal le 20 avril 1720. Nombreuse postérité.

A.-Emile Ducharme (837)

Pierre Desautels dit LaPointe 1631 - 1708

“ Pierre Desautels LaPointe, Immigrant born April 4,1631, St- Sylvestre de Malicorne (auj. Malicorne-sur-Sarthe), ev. Le Mans, Maine (ar. La Fleche, Sarthe). Married first Marie Remy in 1666 in Montreal, married second Marie Catherine Lorion in 1676 in Montreal.”(PRDH)

Liste de Migrants Certificate No. 402537, Apr 30, 1653,St- Nazaire. Pierre Desautels LaPointe, occupation defricheur, Orgin Malicorne le Mans. **Note:** Pierre Desautels est l'un des Derniers survivants de la recrue.” (PRDH)

“ On May 4,1653, Pierre enlisted with the Company of Montreal as an engage at Lafleche, near Malicorne for five years with a yearly salary of 65 livres and a contract was drawn up by the notary Leroyer. Before leaving Nantes, Pierre was advanced 101 livres, 7 sols and 8 deniers apparently to buy winter clothes as certified in a contract signed before Notary Beliotte of Nantes. On June 20,1653,the group of 103 emigrants hired as engages and 19 others, including his future wife Catherine Lorion departed from Saint Nazaire aboard the Saint Nicolas with its Captain Pierre LeBesson. The ship soon began taking on significant amounts of water and had to return to France. They waited on an island near Saint Nazaire until another vessel could be located and departed on July 20, 1653. Upon their arrival in Quebec City, en route to Montreal, on Sept 22, 1660, their vessel hit some rocks and was stranded. After weeks of waiting, the grand recrue departed Quebec City aboard canoes, arriving at Ville-Marie on Nov 16, 1653.” (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

Pierre Desautels made his Confirmation on August 24,1660, Montreal. He received the sacrament from Francois de Montmorency-Laval. Confirmation Certificate No. 403594. (PRDH)

“On Jan 20, 1663, Pierre volunteered as a soldier of the 7th squad of the Militia of the Holy Family organized by Sieur de Maisonneuve to protect the settlers from the Iroquois Indians.

On May 3, 1665, for services rendered as an engage and soldier, Pierre received a concession of 30 arpents of land situated in Cote Saint Martin, to be later known as Longue Pointe, on the Saint Lawrence River. Pierre was to pay annually three deniers per arpent; build a house; and clear six arpents with a pic axe, and then the land would be his. The act of concession was signed by Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve.

Marriage Certificate No. 47293. On Jan 11, 1666, in Montreal, Pierre Desautels, residence Montreal, Parents: Thomas Desautels and Marie Buisson, married Marie Remy, residence Montreal, Parents: Nicholas Remy,dec'd., and Marie Vener. Present: Honore Langlois and Pierre Chauvin. (PRDH)

At a general assembly presided by Charles LeMoyne on Oct 9, 1667, Pierre was among those who signed a request sent to King Louis XIV that the Hospitalieres de Saint Joseph be officially recognized at the Hotel-Dieu.

Dec 24, 1670, Pierre received from the Seigneurs of Saint Sulpice a second tract of land of 30 arpents, situated at the extremity of what he already possessed. Two years later, one of his neighbors died without leaving heirs. Pierre acquired half of this property, 1 arpent x 30 arpents for the sum of 500 livres.

On Jun 30, 1672, Pierre was among those who signed the minutes written up by Benigne Basset at the many sessions held for the building of a new church between the actual Notre-Dame and the place d'Armes. On Mar 26, 1673, Pierre made a donation to the church as part of an agreement Pierre made with Elie Beaujean at Longue Pointe to exchange parcels of land. On Jun 15, 1673, Pierre cancelled the agreement.

In Nov 1676, a year after his wife Marie Remy's death, Pierre and his friends traveled from Cote Saint Martin to Montreal where they called on Sieur Desmussaux, the magistrate and Basset, the notary to draft the "Acte de tutelle et curatelle". The group named Pierre tutor to his two sons, Joseph and Gabriel, while his neighbor, Eli Beaujean was elected custodian. That same day, Pierre hired two assessors, Jean Mee and Nicolas Giard to inspect and evaluate his belongings at Cote Saint Martin, and a mason, Bailley, to examine the buildings. The inventory of Pierre's assets totaled more than 653 livres, and the "inventaire des liens" was drafted by notary Basset,

On Nov 21, 1676 at the home of Catherine Lorien in Ville-Marie, the notary, Benigne Basset wrote the marriage contract for Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion. The "douaire coutumier" was to be 300 livres. Pierre and Catherine promised to bring up Pierre's two sons, Joseph age 8, and Gabriel age 6, and Catherine's two youngest sons, Francois age 5, and Jean age 3. They were married two days later in a religious ceremony at the Notre Dame church." (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

" Marriage Certificate No. 47418, on Nov 23, 1676, in Montreal, Pierre Desautels LaPointe, residence Montyreal, origin Malicorne Diocese du Maine, Parents: Thomas Desautels - tailleur d'habit and Marthe Busson, married Catherine Lorion, Widow - spouse Nicolas Millot, dec'd. Present: Pierre Pigeon - marguillier, Guillaume Bouchard, Antoine Regnaud, Jean Raynaud, Jean Delpue, Mathurin Lorion, Gilles Perot - priest, and Lefebvre - Directeur du seminaire grand vicaire. Note: une dispense de deux Bans a ete accordee par M. Lefebvre."(PRDH)

"1681 Montreal Census Certificate No. 98051, Pierre Desautels age 50 habitant, wife Catherine Lorion age 45, son Gabriel age 11, son Pierre age 4, son Gilbert age 2, other Jean age 7 - domestic. Note: Le redacteur a inscrit gilberte plutot que gilbert,

comme la reconstitution des familles nous l'indique. The census of 1681 stated that Pierre had 18 arpents under cultivation and owned a gun and 5 beasts." (PRDH)

"When their father died, the Millet children inherited a concession on the Coulee St- Jean. The seignorial dues on this land were accumulating, so Pierre traveled to Montreal to obtain permission from the Seigneurs to sell the land. Later he contacted Basset to draw the deed on Dec 29, 1681. After he obtained the certificate of publication, Pierre presented the notification of sale to the parish priest who read it three consecutive Sundays before the celebration of the parochial Mass at Pointe-aux-Trembles. The land was never sold, as in 1691 it belonged to Nicolas Millet, who instead of paying the dues, abandoned it to the Seigneurs. One of the Seigneurs, Dolier de Casson ceded the empty lot to the brothers Pierre and Gilbert. Their father, Pierre accepted the transaction with the understanding that a house be built on the lot and someone would reside in it. The house was built and later Pierre and Gilbert sold the lot to Jean Arnaud for 200 livres, half of which was paid immediately to their father, Pierre because the brothers were absent. The other half was to be paid three weeks later. In 1712, Pierre age 35 and Gilbert age 33 both appeared before the notary, Adhemar to give their assent to the sale. Sep 18, 1689, Pierre leased a house on Saint Paul Street to Jean Sarot for one year with the provision that in case of an Indian war, Pierre, his wife and three children would reside in the rented house with Sarot.

On Dec 17, 1692, Pierre obtained from the Seigneurs of Saint Sulpice a concession of 3x20 arpents for his two sons, Pierre age 15 and Gilbert age 13. The concession was an extension of Pierre's measuring 20 arpents further inland.

On Jun 14, 1694, the day after Pierre's son Joseph turned 25, they went to Montreal and appeared before the Adhemar, the notary. A thirteen- page document was drafted listing the revenues, expenses, and bills that Joseph had incurred over the years. As the sole heir of Marie Remy, Joseph could now claim 51 livres, 10 sols, 9 deniers, which was paid in cash by Pierre in the presence of the notary. Joseph also had the right to half of the concession of 2x30 arpents. Pierre kept the 1x30 arpents adjacent to Elie Beaujean, and Joseph received the 1x30 arpents adjacent to Jacques Milhot. Two weeks later on Jul 2, 1694 Joseph sold the tract of land he had inherited to his two half-brothers, Pierre and Gilbert, for 450 livres. Pierre accepted the transaction for his two sons who were absent, and immediately paid 300 livres to Joseph. Pierre also promised to pay 85 livres Joseph owed to a merchant, and 15 livres due to the Seigneurs. The remaining 30 livres, Joseph would receive at his forthcoming marriage.

Immediately after this contract, Joseph in another deed, sold his one third share of his inheritance he would receive from his father Pierre to his two brothers Pierre and Gilbert for 200 livres to be paid within two years without interest. Joseph received no money as his father paid 125 livres for merchandise Joseph had purchased. For the remaining 80 livres due him, his brothers gave him two bulls.

On Jan 12, 1699, the day that their son Pierre and Angelique Thuillier had their marriage contract drawn up by Adhemar, Pierre and Catherine reported and it was included in the marriage contract that they were giving their property to their two sons. In exchange the sons agreed to care for their parents. Pierre and Catherine lived with their son Pierre until their son Gilbert's marriage, at which time Pierre moved in with Gilbert, until he died shortly thereafter, on Nov 19,1708. After Pierre's death, Catherine sold her right to half of the chattel to her sons, Pierre and Gilbert for 250 livres, 200 of which was paid immediately. She instructed them to keep the remaining 50 livres for her mases after she passed away. Catherine died on Apr 20,1720" (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

"Burial Certificate No. 50522 Pierre Desautels, age 79, buried Nov 19,1708, in Montreal, Present: Antoine Devalens - priest Pierre Remy - priest, and Priat - priest." (PRDH)

The documentary of " Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe 1631- 1708" was taken from Debra McCann's "The Desautels Family My Elusive Ancestors"

Her Sources:

Elizabeth Grobes Weg3-eg 1 – map@worldnet.att.net

PRDH Repertory of Vital Events, 1621-1799

[http://www. Genealogy.unontreal.ca/en/main.htm](http://www.Genealogy.unontreal.ca/en/main.htm)

Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe 1677-1753 by Sister Lucienne Desautels

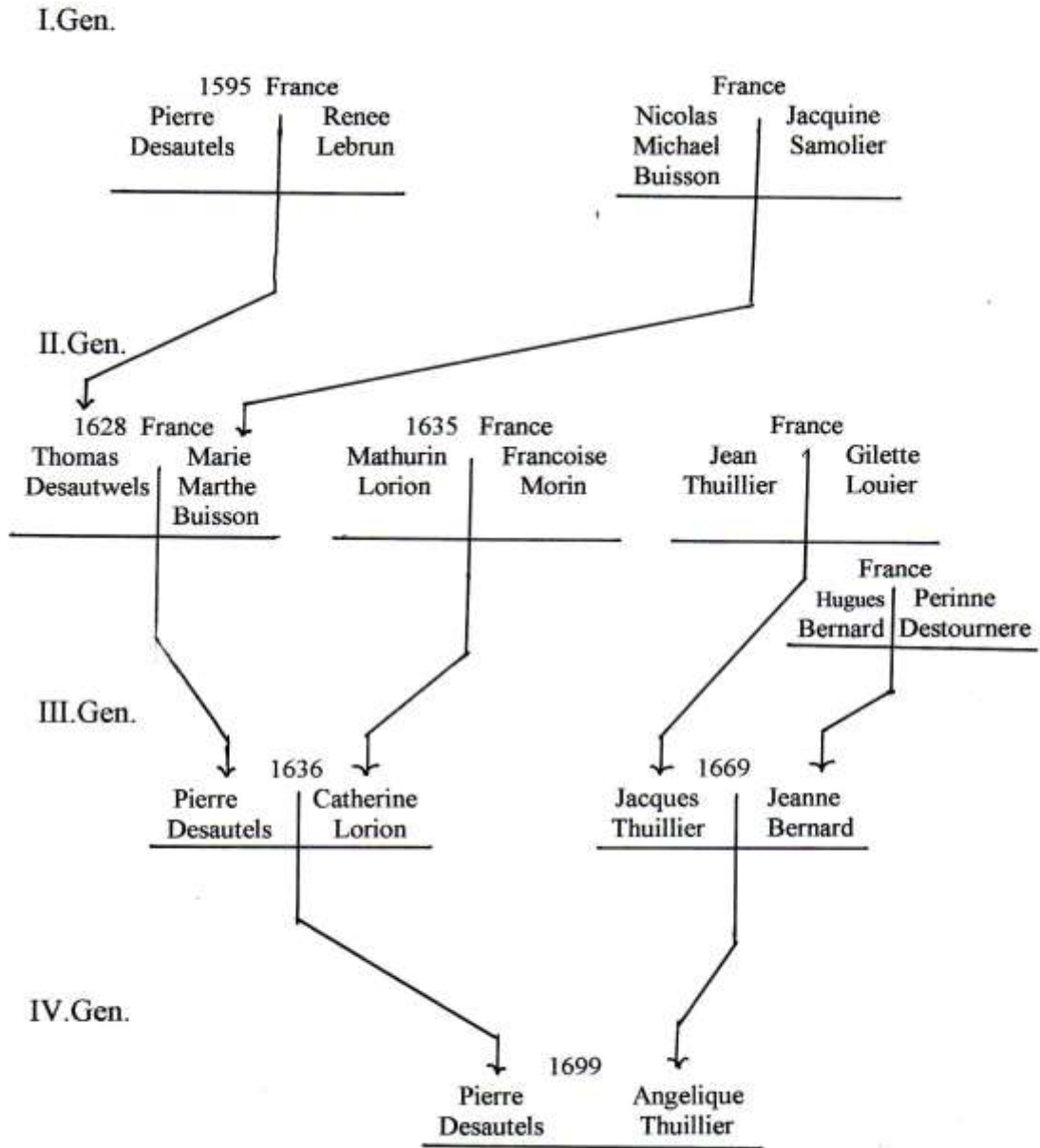
Fichier Origine – Database of French Innigrants in Quebec

<http://www.genealogie.com/fichier.origine/>

Index of French immigrants in North America,by Francogene

<http://www.francogene.com/migrants/>

Plate 2 Genological Chart of First Four Generations



Pierre Desautels Dit Lapointe 1677 - 1753

Timeline for Pierre Desautels

Baptism Certificate No. 40456, Pierre Desautels baptized Sep.13,1677, in Montreal, **Parents:** Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion, residence Cote-de-Martin de Cette Paroisse. Present: Leonard Simon, half brother of Pierre, Jr., and son of Catherine, residence Cote-de-Martin de Cette Paroisse, Marie Pigeon, Jean Fremont – Priest, Gilles Perot – cure. Note: M. Fremont et M. Perot ont signe l'acte sans q8u'il soit precise lequel a officie au bapteme. (PRDH)

“ October 22,1691 – May 23,1693, Pierre Desautels dit LaPointe owner of Parcel No. 30446, located in Montreal on the southern side of Saint-Paul Street, between Saint-Gabriel Streets. The parcel was formed by division October 22,1691, and modified June 5,1693, Surface: 1346 feet 2 (French), no buildings. Yitle Chain: Gilbert Desautels October 22,1691 – May 23,1693, Pierre Desautels dit LaPointe October 22,1691 – May 23,1693, Jean Qarnaud May 24,1693 - June 5,1693. Neighbors: Nicolas Millet and Andre Carriere. “ (Adhemar)

Marriage Certifacte No. 47743, married January 12,1699, in Montreal, Pierre Desautels, 21, residence Montreal, Parents: Pierre Desautels LaPointe -habitant, and Catherine Lorion, residence Montreal, Angelique Thuillier, age 15, residence Montreal, Parents: Jacques Thuillier Desvignets - habitant and Jeanne Bernard, residence Montreal Present: Gilbert Desautels brother of Pierre, Jr., habitant, Pierre Cardinal, brother-in-law or step brother of Angelique – habitant, and R.C. Debreslay – cure. (PRDH)

“ May 27,1701, 42 men including Pierre Desautels were hired as voyageurs by Sieur the chief clerk of the Company of Canada at Montreal to make the voyage to Detroit. July10,1703, 47 men were hired by the same company and the first one on the list was Pierre Desautels of Longue Pointe. This time Pierre contracted with Sieur Bochard to go to Lake Erie for one year. Upon his return to Montreal Pierre was to receive wages of 400 livres in merchandise at the Bureau des Pelleteries, August 28,1704, Pierre Desautels and 59 others were hired by the same company to go to Fort Lepont Chartrain.The wages were 200 livres in the form of letters of exchange and double that if he Stayed for the winter.”
(Sister Lucienne Desautels)

Les Voyageurs Rivard, Le 10 Juillet 1703, Notaire: Antoine Adhemar dit Saint- Martin (1668-1714) a Montreal, Engagement a Mrs de la Compagnie de la Colonie du Canada, pour faire le voyage du lac Erie, Engagement de: Pierre Desautels Lapointe

“ According to an act by Notary Adhemar, dated April 6,1707, Pierre and Gilbert rented for three years, a farm belonging to Rene Fezeret on Cote Saint Martin. In return the brothers were to give the owner each year, forty bushels of wheat, five bushels of peas, and fifty

bushels of hay. In February 1708, brothers Pierre and Gilbert divided the estate they received from their father, although they continued cultivating together for another two years. On July 1, 1710, Pierre and Angelique went to the city of Montreal. At the office of the intendant, Antoine Raudot, they met her parents, Jacques Thuillier and Jeanne Bernard, who asked to be legally authorized to abandon their property in favor of their son-in-law Pierre Desautels.

The next day Angelique's parents arrived at Pierre's home in Cote Saint Martin. The royal sheriff, Pierre Cabazie and the royal notary, Adhemar joined them and the notary wrote the transaction of Jacques Thuillier to Pierre Desautels dit LaPointe. Pierre was to receive a concession situated at Cote Saint Francis of '3 arpents 14 feet wide', facing the Saint Lawrence River, and 30 arpents in depth, along with the buildings, furniture, livestock, and farm implements. Also another farm of 3 x 20 arpents facing Riviere des Prairies would be Pierre's, and what was grown on it, except the four bushels of wheat sown that spring by Jacques and Nicolas, Angelique's brothers. In return Pierre and Angelique promised to pay the debts amounting to 2750 livres, of which Pierre paid 486 livres that same day which Jacques owed to Claude Caron.

Angelique's parents had the right to stay with them for the rest of their lives, but if they decided to go elsewhere, Pierre would have to provide them yearly with 30 bushels of wheat, 50 livres in money, a fat pig, and 16 pounds of butter. That same afternoon, Pierre's brother Gilbert and his wife Charlotte Etienne arrived and Pierre sold his tract of land at Cote Saint Martin where they lived at the time to Gilbert. Pierre was to retain the entire crop he had sown that spring, to remain in the house until early 1711, and was permitted to cut the firewood required for the coming winter, but was not allowed to sell any timber. Gilbert agreed to pay 1600 livres 1300 of which he paid immediately.

The following spring, Pierre and Angelique with their six young children moved as planned to the Thuillier's farm on Cote Saint Francis, situated about one mile further east. An additional nine children were born there. Both brothers promised in the same document to continue the annual rente viagere to their mother, Catherine." (Sester Lucienne Desautels)

The Parchment Jul 15, 1716, Adhemar says Saint Martin's day, J-B (1714-1754) (Mtl) Obligation of Charles Delorme, inhabitant, of the coast Saint Michel, in Pierre Desautels, inhabitant, of the coast Saint Martin. Doc.#:17160715PA012147 The Parchment 29 Septembre 1722 Adhemar says Saint Martin's day, J-B (1714-1754) (Mtl) Sale of a site located downtown of Villemarie on the level of the street Saint Jacques and Saint Gabriel: by Guillaume-Alexandre the Jordan, master mason, contractor and mason stone and Roy Angelica, its wife, town of Villemarie, in Pierre Desautels and Francois Desautels, absent, Pierre Desautels, their father at this present and taking acceptor. Doc. #: 17220929PA0 12459

“As early as 1721, the 32 habitant families of Longue Pointe, some belonging to Notre Dame Parish and others to Point-aux-Trembles, requested that the bishop allow them to form a parish of their own. If their request was granted this would mean that most of the families would be in walking distance from the church. Thirteen of Pierre’s children were baptized at Notre-Dame. In 1724 after at least three years of waiting, a new parish was formed on Longue Point. The church was dedicated to Saint Francis of Assisi. The following year Pierre was elected church-trustee, holding the office of Treasurer. A position four of his sons held at various times between 1749 and 1768.” (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

“On December 8, 1721, he and his neighbor Rene Beaujean, contracted with Jean Brunet LaSablonniere, a butcher in Montreal, for 100 livres cash and 200 in merchandise. In another contract on October 21, 1724, Pierre agreed to deliver lumber to an empty lot on Notre Dame Street in Montreal the following April for Forestier, a surgeon and merchant for which Pierre would receive 60 livres per 100 beams in merchandise and if he needed nails he would get 100 nails at the price of 3 livres 10 sols. Timber and labor were cheap but anything containing iron was not. When the city was fortified by building a wall around it in 1716, Pierre and all the other inhabitants along the coast were summoned to contribute their share of labor.” (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

“ On February 20, 1729 Pierre and Angelique went to Montreal to sell a lot at the corner of Saint Jacques and Saint Gabriel Streets, for their son, Pierre, who was traveling back and forth to various forts. At the office of the Notary Raimbault, they met Sieur de Lestage who paid 650 livres in cash for the lot.” (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

“On June 17, 1740, Pierre and Angelique, residents of Longue - pointe, sold their son Nicolas 1x30 arpents of land in exchange for 40 bushels of wheat each year. Notaries were Francois Simonet and Jean-Baptiste Adhemar.” (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

By 1744, Pierre age 67, was fort infirme. AS was the custom, the inheritance was passed to a member of the family. On March 4, 1744, Pierre, Angelique and all their children met with Adhemar, the notary. Francois was chosen to receive the entire estate. In return he paid his parents’ debts of 1997 livres and an annual rent of 150 livres. The parents asked for one room in the house on the northwest side, the cabinet and space in the attic and cellar to store their belongings.

As Francois was single, the requested a maid to do their daily chores. Francois was to provide them yearly with 25 bushels of flour delivered to the attic, 100 pounds of beef and one pig, plus a half of a fat pig to make bacon and salted pork, a delicacy, one milking cow, a dozen chickens and a rooster. The vegetables and seasonal fruits would come from a small garden that the aged couple insisted to look after themselves. Pierre requested to have at his disposal one horse, a cariole for winter and a carriage (caleche) for the other seasons. Pierre asked to be supplied with 12 flasks of “ eau-de-vie. Both parents were to be given a

funeral according to their rank and fifty masses celebrated for their repose of their souls during the year following death.” (Sister Lucienne Desautels)

Burial Certificate No. 2783161, Pierre Desautels LaPointe, age 77, died August 10, 1753, buried August 11,1753, in Longue-Pointe. Present: Pierre’s five sons: Pierre, Louis, Francois, Jean-Baptiste, And Nicolas Desautels, and Favre – priest. Note: decede Subitement. (PRDH)

The documentary of “ Pierre Desautels Dit Lapointe 1677 – 1708 was taken From Debra McCann’s: “The Desautels Family My Elusive Ancestors”

Her Sources:

Elizabeth Grobes Weg3-eg1-map@worldnet.att.net

PRDH Repertory of Vital Events, 1621-1799[http:// www. genealogy.umontreal.ca/en/main.htm](http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/en/main.htm)

Pierre Desautels dit LaPointe 1677-1753 by Sister Lucienne Desautels

Adhemar: Banque de donnees sur Montreal, 1642-1805 <http://cca.qc.ca/adhemar/>

III.Gen.	
<p>3-4. Pierre Child of Thomas 2-4 and Marie Marthe Buisson (Boison,Brisson).</p> <p>(Repeat,) Second Marriage Of Pierre</p>	<p>Born: April 4,1631 Malicorne, La Fleche, Maine,Diocese of Mans, France Died: November 19,1708 Montreal, Quebec. Canada Buried: October 19,1708 Montreal, Quebec.</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: November 23,1676 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec Canada. To Catherine Lorion (Lorian). Child of Mathurin Lorion and Francoise Morin (Morinet, Marinet). Born: 1636 Anjou, (La Rochelle N-D - de – Cognes) France Buried: April 20,1720 Montreal, Quebec., Cote Saint Martin Ile Jesus</p>
	<p>Note: Pierre was engaged May 4th 1653 with the Company of Montreal at La Fleche and arrived in New France on September 23,1653.</p>
4th Generation	
	4th generation continued on page 453
<p>4-1. Pierre Child of 3-4 Pierre and Catherine Lorion (Lorian)</p>	<p>Born: September 13,1677 Lonque Pointe Montreal, Quebec. Died: August 10,1753 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec.</p>
	<p>Married: January 12,1699 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier) Child of of Jacques Thuillier / Desvignets and Jeanne Bernard Born: October 17, 1683 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec. Died: January 20,1765 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec.</p>
	<p>Note: "Lacombe" is surname given by Jean Desautels for Therese. (jeandesautels@hotmail.com) I find it questionable.</p>
5th Generation	
<p>5-1. Marie Angelique (Marie Therese) Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Born: December 24,1699 (Baptized December 25) Ile de Montreal, Montreal Quebec. Died: September 13,1780 Sault au Recollet, Quebec.</p>
	<p>Married: January 8,1720 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Simion Sicard. Child of Jean Sicard and Catherine Lauzon (Lauson) Born: October 10,1697 Pointe-Aux- Trembles Died: August 2,1762 (AP) (1750 Sault-au-Recolette, Quebec.)</p>
<p>5-2. Pierre Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Born: February 16,1701 Montreal, Que; engageouest 09-07-1729 (Furtrader) Died: He went west in 1729 and disappeared</p>

<p>5-3. Louis Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Born: August 3,1703 Montreal, Que; engageouest 1-7-1729 (Furtrader) Died: April 4,1782 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p> <p>Marriage 1: February 15,1734 Lonque Pointe to Agathe Baudeau / Graveline (Beaudreau, Boudreaux) Child of Paul (Baudereau)/ Graveline and Marie Tessier[Texier]) Born: October 15,1715 Montreal,Ile de Montreal Died: November 25,1737 (in child birth)Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>VI.Gen.</p>	
<p>6-1. Louis Child of 5-3 Louis and Agathe Baudeau / Graveline (Beaudreau, Boudreaux)</p>	<p>Born: October 14,1735 Died: February 3,1736 Longue Pointe</p>
<p>6-2. Marie Agathe Child of 5-3 Louis and Agathe Baudeau / Graveline (Beaudreau, Boudreaux)</p>	<p>Born: November 30, and Died: December 3,1736 Longue Pointe</p>
<p>6-3. Agathe Child of 5-3 Louis and Agathe Baudeau / Graveline (Beaudreau, Boudreaux)</p>	<p>Born: November 18,1737 Died: December 20, 1737 Longue Pointe</p>
<p>V.Gen. 5th generation continued on page 186</p>	
<p>5-3. (repeat) of Louis Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Marriage 2: April 20,1739 Lonque Pointe to Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche) Child of Joseph Nicolas Larcheveque and Anne Helene Bardet Born: October 3,1722 Cote-St-Leonard, Quebec. Died: September 28,1807 Longueuil, Quebec.</p>
<p>VI.Gen.</p>	
<p>6-1. Joseph Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)</p>	<p>Born: March 14,1740 Died: March 29,1740 Longue Pointe (17 days)</p>
<p>6-2. Marie Anne Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)</p>	<p>Born: May 29,1741 Longue Pointe Died: October 23,1755 Longue Pointe (age 14 years)</p>
<p>6-3. Louis Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)</p>	<p>Born: March 6,1743 Longue Pointe, Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: February 22,1814 Longueuil, Quebec.</p> <p>Married: August 12,1774 to Marie Angelique Corbeille</p>

VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marie Angelique Child of 6-3 Louis and Marie Angelique Corbeille	Born: Died:
	Married: February 25,1805(?) Saint Antoine de Padoue, Longueuil, Quebec to Amable Patenaude. Child of Alexis Patenaude and Marie Charlotte Gareau Born: April 15,1780 Longueuil, Quebec.
VI Gen.	
6-4. Jacques Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: October 16,1744 and Died: January 1,1745 Longue Pointe (2 mos.)
6-5. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: March 23,1746 Saint Francois, Montreal, Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: August 26,1823 Longueuil, Quebec.
	Married: September 24, 17 70 Saint Francois, Longue Pointe, Quebec.to Joseph Truteau. Child of Joseph Truteau and Marie Louise Lefebvre / Saint Jean
6-6. Marie Louise Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: January 28,1748 and Died: February 24,1748 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-7. Jean-Baptiste Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: May 8, and Died: June 7,1749 Longue Pointe (30 days)
6-8. Marie Judith Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: May 22,1751 and Died: August 22,1751 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-9. Jean Baptiste Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: June 5 and died on June 7,1753 Longue Pointe, Quebec. (2 days old)
6-10 Marie Anne Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: January 25,1757 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
6-11 Jean Baptiste Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: July 6, and July19,1758 Longue Pointe, Quebec.

6-12 Jean-Baptiste Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: April 5 1760 Died: April 20,1760 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-13 Marie Catherine Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: December 9, 1761 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Married: Feb 1,1779 to Henri (Heurie) Marie Andre Pain (Paris) Child of Jean Pain and Marie Anne Saint Pierre Born: March 23,1750 Died:
6-14 Jean Baptiste Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: January 15, and Died: August 24,1763 Longue Pointe, Quebec. (7 mos.)
6-15 Pierre Child of 5-3 Louis and Marie Anne L'Archeveque (Larche)	Born: September 6,1766 and Died: December 21,1769 Longue Pointe, Quebec. (3 years)
V.Gen.	5th generation continued on page 322
5-4. Marie Francoise Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: July 14,1705 Montreal, Quebec. Died: January 20,1765 (April 13, 1790) Longueuil,Chambly, Quebec.
	Married: February 21, 1729 Chambly Longueuil (Longue Pointe) Quebec to Joseph Patenote(Potentate, Patenaude, Patonaude) Child of Charles Patenote and Francoise Seguin / Laderoute)) Born: 1700 Longueuil, Quebec. Died: May 30,1801 Longueuil, Quebec.
5-5. Jean-Baptiste. Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: March 13,1707 Montreal, Quebec. Baptized: March 14, 1707 Died: May 14,1786 Lonque Pointe,Quebec.
	Married: February 17,1738 Montreal,(Lonque Pointe, Quebec to Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean. Child of Charles Lefebvre / Saint Jean and Marie Francoise Gaudry Born: February 26,1719 Montreal, Quebec. Died:
	Note: They settled in Lonque Pointe, St Francois Parish; he owned land in Beloeil in1740,but was living at Longue Pointe in 1776. Jean Baptiste was the ancestor of the Vermont and Winconsin branches
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Marie Francoise Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: December 16,1738 Lonque Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Married: February 26,1759 Lonque Pointe to Prudent Vinet /Souligni. Child of Francois Vinet / Souligni and Francoise Lachapelle / Janot) Born: October 14,1732 Lonque Pointe, Quebec. Died: February 17,1781 Lonque Pointe, Quebec.

6-2. Marie Angelique (Angelica) Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: January 4, 1740 Lonque Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Married: August 6, 1764 Saint Francois de Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec to Francois Trudel (Trudd) Child of Antoine Trudel and Marguerite Picard /Huppe Born: March 12, 1744 Lonque Pointe, Quebec. Died: 1799 Saint Francois-de-Sales
6-3. Jean Baptiste Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: December 26, 1740 Longue Pointe Died:
	Marriage 1: February 3, 1766 Chambly, Quebec to Judith Martel. Child of Claude Martel and Marguerite Laliberte [Lehou]
	Marriage 2: November 8, 1813 Saint Mathias de Rouville, Quebec to Joseph Menard
VII.Gen.	7th generation continued on page 190
7-1. Judith Child of 6-3 Jean- Bte and Judith Martel	Born: Died:
	Married: January 9, 1792 Beloeil, Quebec to Jean Marie Hamel. Child of Jean-Baptiste Hamel and Madeleine Gipoulon / Lafleur
7-2. Marie Anne Child of 6-3 Jean- Bte and Judith Martel	Born: October 25, 1782 Vercheres, Quebec. Died:
	Married: February 3, 1800 Saint Mathieu de Beloeil, Quebec to Joseph Guertin. Child of Joseph Guertin and Genevieve Leclair (Le Clerc ?)
	Born: November 4, 1768 Vercheres, Quebec. Died: June 27,
7-3. Jean-Baptiste Child of 6-3 Jean- Bte and Judith Martel	Born: Died:
	Married: February 9, 1801 Chambly, Quebec to Charlotte Breard (Baillard) dit Laroche. Child of Joseph Breard / Laroche and Marguerite Racine.
VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page 189
8-1. Marguerite Child of 7-3 Jean Baptiste and Charlotte Breard (Baillard) dit Laroche.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 17, 1825 Chambly, Quebec to Olivier Leduc. Child of Francois Leduc and Marie Gely
8-2. Angelique Child of 7-3 Jean Baptiste and Charlotte Breard (Baillard) dit Laroche.	Born: Died:
	Married: March 2, 1829 Chambly, Quebec to Toussaint Baudry (Beaudry) Child of Toussaint Baudry and Charlotte Vandry
	Born: Chambly, Quebec. Died:

<p>8-3. Abraham Child of 7-3 Jean Baptiste and Charlotte Breard (Baillard) dit Laroche.</p>	<p>Born: Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: July 23,1833 Saint Joseph, Chambly, Quebec to Elisabeth Mongeau. Child of Amable Mongeau and Apolline Mongeau</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Olympe Child of 8-3 Abraham and Elisabeth Mongeau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: October 11,1859 Roxton Falls, Quebec to Dominique Sorette (Saurette) Child of Christophor Sorette and Elisabeth Bresse</p>
<p>9-2. Isaie (Isidore) Child of 8-3 Abraham and Elisabeth Mongeau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: February 22,1859 Roxton Falls, Quebec to Marie Angelique Auclair</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Joseph Child of 9-2 Isaie (Isidore) and Marie Angelique Auclair</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: February 29,1892 Roxton Falls, Quebec to Valerie Brais. Child of Ferdinand Brais and Dorimene Chaput</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Valerie Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Brais</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: April 16,1917 Saint Valerien, Quebec to Louis Philippe Cusson. Child of Antoine Cusson and Elizabeth Larue</p>
<p>11-2. Herve Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Brais</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 15,1923 Saint Valerien, Quebec to Noella Pare. Child of Henri Pare and Rosanna Paul.</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Armande Child of 11-2 Herve and Noella Pare</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 24,1950 Roxton Falls, Que to Conrad Chartrand. Child of Emmanuel Chartrand and Bernadette Sareault</p>
<p>12-2. Carmen Child of 11-2 Herve and Noella Pare</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 5,1955 Granby, Quebec to Raymond Jean. Child of Alfred Jean and M.Jeanne Raymond</p>
<p>12-3. Raymond Child of 11-2 Herve and Noella Pare</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: April 8,1961 Sutton, Quebec to Lise Larose. Child of Lionel Larose and Simone Chauvin.</p>

12-4. Rolland Child of 11-2 Herve and Noella Pare	Born: Died:
	Married: August 11,1962 Mansonville, Quebec to Bertrande Laliberte. Child of Louis Phillippe Laliberte and Albertine Lafond
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Simonne Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Brais	Born: Died:
	Married: October 25,1937 Saint Hyacinthe,Cathedral, Quebec to Herve Lepine. Child of Mederic Lepine and Marie Boulet.
11-4. Laurette Child of 10-1 Joseph and Valerie Brais	Born: Died:
	Married: June 25,1938 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Gerard Houle. Child of Elzear Houle and Rosia Allard.
X.Gen.	
10-2. Alfred Child of 9-2 Isaie (Isidore) and Marie Angelique Auclair	Born: Died:
	Married: February 23,1886 Roxton Falls, Shefford, Quebec to Ida (Emma, Eudoxie) Houle. Child of Andre Houle and Graveline Boudriot.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Aldea Child of 10-2 Alfred and Ida (Emma, Eudoxie) Houle.	Born: Died:
	Married: August 30,1910 Roxton Falls, Quebec to Georges Ellis (Widow of Elizabeth Doe)
11-2. Bernadette Child of 10-2 Alfred and Ida (Emma, Eudoxie) Houle.	Born: April 3,1899 Lachine, Quebec. Died: May 8, 2000
XI.Gen.	
9-3. Napoleon Child of 8-3 Abraham and Elisabeth Mongeau	Born: Died:
9-4. Dorothee Child of 8-3 Abraham and Elisabeth Mongeau	Born: Died:
9-5. Abraham Child of 8-3 Abraham and Elisabeth Mongeau	Born: March 22,1842 Chambly, Chambly, Quebec. Died: August 8, (age 14)
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Abraham (repeat) Child of 7-3 Jean Baptiste and Charlotte Breard (Baillard) dit Laroche.	Marriage 2: of Abraham November 6,1860 Saint Bruno, Quebec to Emelie Benoit / Livernois (Widow of Louis Bombardier)

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Albina Child of 8-3 Abraham and Emelie Benoit / Livernois	Born: Died:
	Married: January 18,1883 Roxton Falls, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Brisebois. Child of Edouard Brisebois and Eulalie Demers
VI.Gen. 6th generation continued on page 306	
6-4. Louis Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: April 14,1742 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 25,1768 Saint Joseph, Chambly, Quebec to Marguerite Masse / Sancere. Child of Francois Masse and Madeleine Robert Born: 1751 Died:
VII.Gen. 7th generation continued on page 247	
7-1. Charles Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere	Born: about 1773 Died:
	Marriage 1: July 23,1792 Beloeil, Quebec to Madeleine Chicoyne (Chicoenne) Child of Pierre Chicoyne and Madeleine Leduc Born: about 1792 Beloeil, Quebec. Died:
	Marriage 2: July 20,1795 Beloeil, Quebec to Angelique Desautels. Child of Joseph Desautels and Marie Angelique Tetreay (Tetrau, Tetreault)
	Marriage 3: May 30,1798 St Marc sur Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau Note: L'epouse est appelee "Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau et aucune mention n'est faite de ses parents Note: It is the above marrage that follows the author, Kenneth Desautels, line.
VIII.Gen. 8th generation continued on page 242	
8-1. Charles Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau	Born: Died:
	Married: October 14,1817 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Rouville, Quebec to Judith Daigneau dit Laprise. Child of Pierre Daigneau / Laprise and Maire Bazinet

IX.Gen.	9 th generation continued on page 240
<p>9-1. Louis Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.</p>	<p>Born: January 22, 1844 Saint Pie, Quebec. Canada Died: October 5, 1894 Quinebaug, Conn. U.S.A. Buried: N. Grosvenordale, Conn. Saint Joseph cemetery (grave unmarked)</p>
	<p>Married: January 9, 1865 Saint Pie de Bogot, Quebec. Canada to Marthe Chagnon dit Larose. Child of Victorien Chagnon / Larose and Joseph Louis Charron / Cabana) Born: December 31, 1844 Saint Pie, Quebec. Canada Died: 1926 Dudley, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Buried: Southbridge, Massachusetts Saint George cemetery (in lot of George Desautels; but the remains of Marthe as well as George and his wife were removed to Notre Dame Cemetery</p>

Plate 3: IX Generation
Louis Desautels and Marthe (Chagnon dit Larose) Desautels
Married January 9, 1865 Saint de Bagot, Quebec



Sons of Louis Desautels and Marthe Chagnon/Larose and Their Wives
Edward and Selina Forget, George and Melvina Lacroix, Victor William and Marie Raymond



Note: The boy-hood life of Louis Desautels will unfortunately go unknown to us and future generations for his life will not be found in some French-Canadian genealogy. As time passes away, so do the lives of our older relatives, however it was not so long ago that I was able to receive some glimpse of Louis' adult life. There were five granddaughters, children of Louis' first son, George, who having never married, remained with their father and mother who owned a small grocery store in Southbridge, Massachusetts. George remained closer to his father. There were times when George would make trips to Canada and his daughters would accompany him. It was through them (my second cousins) that I am able to write into the records a little of his life when he was beginning to raise his own family. Louis Desautels was born in Saint Pie de Bogot on January 22,1844 to Charles Desautels and Judith Dagineau. St Pie was a small town within the province of Quebec, County of Saint Hyacinthe. On January 9,1865, he married Martha Chagnon dit Larose, however, Martha was known in later life only as Martha Larose, as somewhere along the way, the original name of Chagnon was dropped. She was baptized in the parish of Saint Francois Xavier, Vercheres to Victor Larose and Louise Charron. On the baptismal record there was no mention of the Chagnon name, however, the original name of Chagnon does appear on their marriage certificate. At the time of her death, in 1926 in the town of Dudley, Massachusetts, the name of Chagnon was unknown. However, The name of Chagnon does appear on the earlier records.

Louis and his wife, as a young married couple, settled in New York. What made him adventure to New York, we cannot say. His first son George was born in Syracuse,1871 and his second son Edward was born in Buffalo New York.,1873. Louis had to enter the United States between 1865 and 1873.

Louis went to work in a rolling mill where they made spikes for the railroad tracks. At the time it was said that the head and pin were made in two separate parts by hand and then were forged together. Louis and a man named Brousseau, who had come from France, invented a machine that would make the spikes in one operation and the machine was patented. One day, while teaching a man how to operate the machine, a piece of metal flew into Louis' face causing an injury. At the time, he was supervisor and each day during the course of his illness, he would make a visit to see that everything was going along smoothly until his injury was healed. Later on, the injury became cancerous and he was advised by his physician to return to Canada so that he could be cared for at the hospital in Montreal. He returned to Canada with his wife and two children, George age six, and Edward age four in 1877. He bought a small farm in St Hyacinthe where they would remain for six years and where the rest of his children would be born.

There were some problems at first as his son George had learned to speak English since he had spent most of his early years in New York and he found the French language strange and lonely as he missed his boyhood friends. He would cry to go back home, but in time, these hurts were healed as he soon learned the French language in school. George was now ten years old and his younger brother Edward was eight. It was their job to collect the milk from the surrounding farmers, who would load up their wagon, and then take the milk to the creamery.

On the way back home, they would bring back orders for cheese that the farmers had given them. Edward, who was somewhat of a little devil, would take a blade of straw and cut himself a piece of cheese and then pat the cheese to cover up the missing piece. But he could not escape leaving his finger marks and a little dirt along with them. When the time came to deliver the cheese, Edward would not go and poor George, who was the timid one, was left to face the farmers. The farmers would make out like they were angry, shuffle around a bit and wink their eye.

During the long winters, Martha would go over to a neighbor's house and braid straw to make hats for the men working in the fields during the summer. It was in this endeavor that Edward was to receive a new name that he would be known by. The women would give him four straws to braid with, but he would refuse and they began to call him "Quarter Pailles Desautels, (four straws Desautels.)

Time was going by, but Louis' illness was not getting any better. Some relatives living in Lowell , Massachusetts talked with Louis about the idea of moving down there. In 1883, Louis moved his family to Lowell. He was treated for his illness at Mass. General Hospital in Boston and in time was cured.

Later on, he moved to Danielson, Connecticut and then to Webster, Massachusetts. Finally, he took his family to Quinebaug Connecticut where he would spend the last remaining years of his life. He died at the early age of fifty in 1894 and was buried in St Joseph Cemetery in North Groversnerdale, Connecticut. The grave was not marked for whatever reason and today, the exact place of burial remains unknown.

His wife was to marry twice again, each time lousing her husband. She died in 1926 at Dudley, Massachusetts and was buried in the lot of her son George and his wife in Saint George Cemetery, Southbridge, Massachusetts. The rest of Louis' children were all born in Saint Pie, Quebec, Canada. Louis was not a wealthy man but he and his family lived well.

X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 194
<p>10-1. George Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose</p>	<p>Born: April 28,1871 Syracuse, New York Died: July 18, 1948 Southbridge, Massachusetts Buried: Formly Saint George Cemetery Southbridge, Massachusetts (see note above) Married: January 1893 North Grosvenordale, Conn. to Melvina Lacroix Born: June 14,1873 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: August 19,1945 Southbridge, Massachusetts</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Alice Child of 10-1 George and Melvina Lacroix</p>	<p>Born: August 25,1895 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: Southbridge, Massachusetts (did not marry)</p>
<p>11-2. Anna Child of 10-1 George and Melvina Lacroix</p>	<p>Born: October 19,1896 Southbridge, Massachusetts Died: Southbridge, Massachusetts (did not marry)</p>
<p>11-3. Aurore Child of 10-1 George and Melvina Lacroix</p>	<p>Born: July 17,1900 Southbridge, Massachusetts Died: Southbridge, Massachusetts (did not marry)</p>
<p>11-4. Loretta J. Child of 10-1 George and Melvina Lacroix</p>	<p>Born: July 20,1908 Southbridge, Massachusetts Died: (did not marry)</p>

Note: all above 4 daughters never married and lived together until they passed away. It was they who gave me the most important clue to the names of my great grandparents that led me back to the whole Desautels line.

<p>11-5. Corinne Child of 10-1 George and Melvina Lacroix</p>	<p>Born: May 7,1902 Southbridge, Massachusetts Died: Southbridge, Massachusetts</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 28,1922 Notre Dame Church, Southbridge,Massachusetts to Napoleain Desauliniere Born: May 1,1899 Southbridge, Massachusetts Died: Note: She was the only one of the five girls who married.</p>
<p>X.Gen.</p>	<p>10th generation continued on page 234</p>
<p>10-2. Edward Louis Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose</p>	<p>Born: July 11,1873 Buffalo, New York Died: February 24, 1963 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Denis Cemetery East Dougles, Massachusetts (Social Security - # 023-09-5880)</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 1,1895 North Grosvenordale, Conn. to Selina (Celene) Forget dit Delatou. Child of Honore (Henry) Forget /Delatou and Meranse Sarosin (Sarazin) Born: June 11,1873 Webster, Massachusetts Died: June 13,1951 East Dougles, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Denis, CemeteryEast Dougles, Massachusetts</p>
<p>Note: All records of New York State were kept in the state capital of Albany. At some point in time, a fire destroyed all the civil documents and the birth record of Edward Louis was destroyed. He was no longer able to prove the date of his birth, causing him many problems throughout his life. But, as a Catholic, you also have church records, however he never knew where or what church his parents belonged to nor did he realize he could search out church records.</p> <p>His grandson, who worked in a research library, looked in the Buffalo directories for 1873 where all churches are listed in the back of the directory. He then wrote to all the Catholic churches and finely received one letter with the correct birth record. Edward Louis Desautels, my grandfather, who was born in Buffalo, New York in 1873 lived there until he was four years old. His parents moved back to Canada in 1877, living on a farm for six years.</p> <p>Having learned to speak English while in New York, life became difficult in Canada as he was unable to either speak or understand French. Missing his childhood friends, he felt lonely and at a lost. He would soon learn the French language when returning to the French-Canadian schools. After Edward refused to help his mother braid hats for the field workers, he soon received the name " Quqter Pailles Desautels" (four straws Desautels) Edward's father, due to health reasons, moved to Lowell, Massachusetts with his family and soon would move again to Danielson, Connecticut. and later to Webster, Massachusetts. The family then moved to Quinebaug, Connecticut. Edward lived there until he was married to Selina Forget on January 1,1895 at Saint Joseph Church, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut at the age of 22.</p>	

It appears that he may have lived in small towns in and around Quinebaug, Conn. and Webster, Massachusetts prior to moving to Millbury, Massachusetts where his first son Edgar, my father was born in 1897. He then moved to Oxford, Massachusetts where the second son, Leo was born in 1898. I am unaware as to where they were living when the third son was born in 1907. Edward was living in Worcester, Mass. At the time my father and mother met in or about 1917. Edward, his wife and son Wildie were living in East Douglas at the time of my birth in 1929.

They remained there for 27 years until his wife died in 1951. My grandfather always worked in the mills and before moving to Worcester, he worked as a spinner at Hayward-Schuster woolen Mills Inc. in East Douglas for many years until he retired in 1952. Edward moved to Worcester with his son after his wife's death in 1961. Leo, his youngest son, like his mother, died of cancer at the age of 54. My grandfather was still in good health at the age of seventy-eight and kept his own apartment.

It was when my grandparents lived in East Douglas that I have my best memories of them. When my parents and their five sons would visit, our grandparents, we could smell the coffee as soon as we stepped out of the car. When we weren't outside on the swings, we would be gathered around the old piano player singing all the old songs or over to the baseball field watching the baseball games.

My grandfather was very good at making wooden figures from scrap wood. The figures attached to wooden platforms, would dance or move when the wind would blow. They were placed on the vanes or sails as they were called on top of the garage. The only time my dad and grandparents spoke French was when we visited them or when they visited us. My mother and father never spoke French at home, and as we attended public schools, we never learned to speak the French language.

Edward Louis died at the age of 90. Gangrene had formed in one of his legs and it had to be removed placing him in a wheelchair. It was not too long after that gangrene infected the second leg and he lost the will to live. Edward worked most of his life in the mills until he retired, from the Schuster (Chuster) Mills.

X Generation: Edward Louis Desautels and (Selina Forget) Desautels
Married January 1, 1895 North Grosvenordale, Connecticut



50th Golden Anniversary Saturday May 12, 1945
Left To Right: Edgar Desautels, Selina (Forget) Desautels,
Edward Louis Desautels, Leo Desautels, Wilde Desautels



3 Sons of Edgar and Lorretta: Left To Right: Wilde, Leo, Edgar



Selina (Forget) Desautels and Edward Louis Desautels at rear of their home in East Douglas



Edward Louis Desautels with their dog in front of their car in East Douglas



Left To right: Edward Louis Desautels (sitting), Edgar Desautels (Standing), Lorretta Supernault-Desautels (Standing), Jacques Xavier Oliver Supernault (Sitting)



XI Generation: Edgar Desautels and Mary Loretta Supernant (Suprenault) Desautels. Married April 21, 1919 Saint Joseph Church Worcester Massachusetts



Edgar Desautels World War I. 1919



Loretta (Suprenault) Desautels 1919



**Frybick Ave. Shrewsbury Massachusetts
1935-1936**



Desautels Family 1934-1935
Left to right back row: Lauretta, Armand,
Lawrence, Edward and Edgar.
Front: Russell holding Kenneth



Edgar Desautels: Manager of Community Store, Near corner of North Quinsigamond Ave. and Boston Turnpike (Rt. 9) Shrewsbury Massachusetts 1930 – 1936

In 1931, the family was living at 27 villa road Shrewsbury, when they were overcome “this morning by fumes thought by hospital authorities to have originated in an oil burner in the kitchen range. They were taken to City Hospital in Worcester, where it was found the the parents were affected the worst. Their condition was regarded as serious, but it was believed that none would die.

Mr. Desautels is manager of a community store at North Quinsigamond avenue and the Boston turnpike. This morning it was noticed (by the breadman) that he had not opened his store at the customary time”. “ It was necessary to break into the house to gain admittance and then all seven persons were found overcome”. (It was the breadman who drove to the house to find all the shades still drawn and he along with a neighbor broke in.) Worcester Telegram & Gazette



Edgar and Loretta Desautels and Four Sons: 35th Wedding Anniversary 1954

Back Row Left to Right: Lawrence J., Armand W., Edward R.,
Front Row Left to Right: Kenneth R., Edgar L., Loretta M., Russell J.



Edgar and Loretta Desautels: 1967, Los Anglos California



**Homes of Edgar and Loretta
(Suprenault) Desasutels where their 4 Children were Born**

54 Benefit Street Worcester,
Massachusetts. Russell J. 1920



1110 Stafford Street Rochdale,
Massachusetts. Armand W. 1924



Paxton Street Leicester, Massachusetts
Edward R. 1925 Lawrence J. 1926



55 Plainfield Ave, Shrewsbury,
Massachusetts. Kenneth R. 1929



XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Edgar Child of 10-2 Edward Louis Desautels and Selina (Celene) Forget dit Delatou</p>	<p>Born: April 30,1897 Millbury, Massachusetts Died: July 14,1972 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Worcester Co, Memorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts , Garden of Valor, space 1,lot 2D</p> <hr/> <p>Married: April 21,1919 Saint Joseph Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Mary Laurretta Supernault (Suprenant) Child of Jacques Xavier Oliver Supernault and Hellen (Ellen) Lemay Born: October 31,1899 Malone, New York Died: July 1,1973 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: same as above.</p>
<p>Edgar Desautels was born in Millbury, Massachusetts, a small town bordering the city of Worcester, in 1897. Throughout his boyhood days he spent most of his young life with his parents living in one of the following towns of Millbury, Dudley, Quinebaug, Webster, or Worcester, Massachusetts. My father was not one who spoke much about his childhood, but, as a young boy, he was required to chop wood and do other chores around the house. He did not finished grammar school, being the oldest of three sons, he was needed home to help his father. Like most boys, when he was able to get away, he would be out swimming in the nearest pond or over to the ball park watching the baseball games. When he was old enough he would be out with the boys. It was when his parents were living in Worcester that he was to meet his future wife, Laurretta Supernault. However, at the time, things were not looking good and their lives would be interrupted by the beginning of the First World War. They both felt it was best to wait until the war ended before getting married.</p> <p>He served in the Army with the 44th Artillery Battery "B ". He returned home after the war and on the 21st of April 1919, he and Laurretta were married. The wedding took place at Saint Joseph Church on Wall Street with Rev. father Joseph A. Allard at 8:00a.m. Edgar at the time was living at 24 Charlton Street with his parents and Laurretta was at 18 Plantation Street with her parents. The marriage record in Worcester shows her birth place as Worcester, but this is wrong as she was born in Malone, New York on the 31st of October,1899. Her parents, Jacques Xavier Supernault and Hellen (Ellen) Lemay left Malone when she was a young girl.</p> <p>They moved to Oxford, Massachusetts only for a short time before moving to Plantation Street in Worcester, Massachusetts where she lived before she was married. Her mother and father lived in Duluth, Minnesota before moving to Malone. Her parents were to experience much tragedy as they lost their first two children, two girls (twins) at birth as well as two boys, Maude and Homer, all born in Duluth, however, the boys died in Malone. The dates of their births and deaths are unknown.</p>	

Another boy Clarence, born in Malone died at one and a half years old in Oxford, Massachusetts. He was buried in Saint Roch Cemetery North Oxford. They lost a son in the First World War. He was married just before the war started but had no children .A daughter Bell drowned when trying to save her son Leslie from drowning, but both drowned.

Two of the adult children had severe cases of asthma. Oliver Suprenault died at age 55. The son who had asthma, and who also was in the war, returned home, was married, but unable to have children. Oliver (Jacques Xavier Oliver) had only one brother who in turn had only female children and their family line came to an end.

Edger and Laurretta moved around often with their young children during the early part of their marriage. In 1920, they lived at 54 Benefit Street where the first child Russell was born and in 1921 they moved to 17 Abington Street until 1923, both in Worcester, Mass. They then moved to 1110 Stafford Street, Rochdale, Mass. in 1924 where Armand was born.

Once again they moved to Paxton Street Leicester, Mass., in 1925 where they stayed until 1926. Here, both Lawrence and Edward were born. They then moved to Lakewood Street, back in Worcester, but they would not be here for very long for in 1928, they moved to East Douglas.They were not here a year and moved on in 1928 back to Worcester once again to Pleasent street.

In 1929, they moved to Shrewsbury at 55 Plainfield Ave., where the fifth and last son, Kenneth was born. They remained here until 1932 when they moved to Lakeside Path, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. In 1935 they moved to 27 Villa Road and then to Frybick Ave., also in Shrewsbury. This is when my parents would move to a small farm in Millbury, Massachusetts in 1937 until 1938, a little less than a year, as in 1938 they moved to 557 Southbridge Street, remaining here until 1939. It was here in 1938 that Worcester had experienced a major hurricane.

The next move was to 43 Gardner Street, when my father would find a permanent but a very hard job at the Standard Foundry. It was here when my mother would go through the most difficult times in sickness. It was also a neighborhood that would prove to be a difficult place to move away from. However, in 1944 before the Second World War had ended, we were able to move to a much better location at 48 Beaver Street, in Worcester. Around 1948, their son Armand offered to build them a home at 12 Beaumont Road. Edgar and Loretta had for many years, gone through hard times due mostly to my mother' poor health. They were bringing up a family of five boys during the depression years and jobs were hard to find and small earnings was all that were offered.

In the earlier years, some time, about 1938 / 1939, he was working part time in the Worcester Market until he was laid off. It was after this that he worked at the fish market on Cambridge Street and this is when he would begin work at the Standard Foundry. While in East Douglas, he tried his hand at selling insurance, but this did not work out. When in Shrewsbury, (1929) he managed a Community grocery market. At that time, life was good but it was then when our whole family were gassed from a faulty oil burner. We all safely recovered. My father left the chain store, to begin his own business. He had a long red panel truck that he reconstructed by repaneling the inside, sealing it to form a cold storage box to sell fresh meats and vegetables.

There was a time when I almost drowned in Lake Quinsigamond. When Edgar and Lauretta were living on Beaumont Road, They would experience some good years in their lives. When my father was no longer able to work due to injuries, he had obtained at work, he received a settlement as he no longer able to work. My mother was to some extent, in better health and life had taken a turn for the better. They were able to take trips each summer to be with their son Lawrence in California. They lived to celebrate their 50th anniversary. Dad had become very ill while on one of their trips to California and had to leave to come home. It was not long after that he entered St Vincent Hospital where he died on July 14, 1972.

The following year as July approached his wife Loretta passed away on July 1, 1973 just days before the date of her husband. Much more could be written as they were close to their children. Edgar was proud of his five boys! Many times he would hike around the lake with them, and when summer came, most every Sunday, the family would be off to the beaches or the parks. While living in Shrewsbury, Edgar was Junior Vice Commander of Homer Gage, Jr. Post of Shrewsbury Veteran of Foreign Wars.

XII.Gen.

12-1. Russell Joseph
 Child of 11-1 Edgar and
 Mary Laretta Supernault
 (Suprenant)



Born: February 20, 1920 Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: June 30, 2003 Saint Vincent Hospital, Worcester Medical Center, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Married: July 5, 1941 Saint Casimer Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Lillian Vannagiris. Child of Joseph Vannagiris and Margaret Zdnarvitch

Born: February 11, 1920 Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: Sunday October 17, 2004 Saint Vincent Hospital (Worcester Medical Center) Worcester, Massachusetts.

Buried: Both are burried in Worcester County , Menorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts.





Note: Russell lived in Worcester all his life. He graduated from Commerce High School and was and Army veteran of World War II, serving in Omaha Beach during D-Day where he was seriously wounded ,receiving the Purple Heart. He was a truck driver for Teamsters Union Local 170 for forty years, retiring in 1974. He was a founding member of Saint Casimir Boy Scout Troop 76 and Scout Master for many years. He was also active in both the Men's Club and Lithuanian Social Club. (His family used the spelling "Desautell")



Left to right: Selina Forget/Dedsautels, Laretta Supernault/Desautles, Russell J. Desautell, Lillian Vannagiris/Desautell, Edgar Desauterls and Edward Louis Desautles

Russell and wife Lillian (Lillian is holding Marilyn) Bottom left to right is Richard and Robert



XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Richard J. Child of 12-1 Russell Desautell and Lillian Vannagiris	Born: May 10,1943 Worcester, Ma. Died:
	Married: October 22,1966 Worcester, Massachusetts to Elizabeth Betty White Born: February 6,1945 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: (They lived in Shrewsbury, Massachusett)
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. David Christopher Child of 13-1 Richard J. and Elizabeth Betty White	Born: June 27,1970 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
14-2 ? Child of 13-1 Richard J. and Elizabeth Betty White	
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Robert R. Child of 12-1 Russell Desautell and Lillian Vannagiris	Born: October 1,1944 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Marriage 1: April 5,1967 Norfolk, Virginia to Helen ? They were divorced. She had grown children but it is not known if they had any children of their own as she was much older then Robert.
	Marriage 2: ? (They are living in Moyock, North Carolina)
13-3. Marilyn Margaret Child of 12-1 Russell Desautell and Lillian Vannagiris	Born: July 3,1946 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: June 28,1969 Saint Casimers Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Robert E. Desrosiers. Child of Robert Abenie DesRosiers and Marcelle Rose-amie Asselin) Born: July 2, 1945 Rapid City, South Dakota Died: September 10, 2018 Jacksonville Florida
Children of Marilyn and Robert E. Desrosiers (They live in Jacksonville, Florida)	
1. Dyan Marie Jacobs: Born on 3/29/1967 Worcester MA. Married: 5/16/94 to Robert Stanfill Born: 8/13/1960 (Resides in Lincoln City, Oregon)	
2. Diane Marie: Born: 5/15/1970 Married: 09/25/1993 to Jeffrey Paul Madar Born: 6/28/1968 (Lives in Byron MI)	
3. Denise Marie: Born:08/03/1971 Graduated Johnson and Wales University 1991 Married: 1992 to Michael Ellis (Divorced: 2009) (Resides in Jacksonville FI)	
4. Steven Robert: Born: 04/14/1977 Graduated Jacksonville University 05/01/1999 Commissioned an Officer in the USMC 05/01/1999 Married: 04/22/2000 to Jessica Blundell Born: 06/02/1977 Graduated Jacksonville University 05/01/1999	
5. Danielle Marie: Born: 11/03/1983 Served in the US Army, Sgt, with a tour in Kuwait. Graduated University of North Florida / Jacksonville 08/10/2007	

XIII.Gen.			
13-4. Diane M. Child of 12-1 Russell Desautell and Lillian Vannagiris	Born: October 8,1950 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:		
	Marriage 1: December 13,1969 Worcester, Massachusetts Saint Casimers Church, to Donald Fulton (They were divorced)		
	Marriage 2: to John R.Cahill Sr. Child of Maurice J. and Agnes Donohue. Born: 1939 Auburn, Massachusetts Died: July 31,2000 New York (on vacation) Sutton, Massachusetts Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts (Diane lives in Sutton Masachusetts)		
XIV.Gen.			
13-5. Michael Child of 12-1 Russell Desautell and Lillian Vannagiris	Born: March 1,1955 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:		
	Married: MD. to Charlene Oppen		
XIV.Gen.			
14-1. ...(boy) Child of 13-5 Michael and Charlene Oppen	Born: June 17,1978 Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland Died:		
XII.Gen.			
12-2. Armand W Child of 11-1 Edgar and Mary Lauretta Supernault (Suprenant)	Born: February 11,1924 Roachdale, Massachusetts Died:		
	Married: May 10,1947 Saint Joseph Church Worcester, Massachusetts to Jeannette Ledoux. Child of George H.Ledoux and Juliette Bowassa		
	Born: October 19,1925 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Saturday, February 3, 2018 in Worcester MA. Note: Entered the Navy in 1942		
Armond age 14	Edgar Desautels and Armond Desautels	Edgar with sons: Russell, Armond and Edward	Armond and Jeanette Ledoux/Desautels
			

Marriage of Armond Desautels to Jeanette Ledoux/Desautels	Armond and Jeanette with their children: Jeanette holding Gerry. Daughter Jeanne is left of Armond. Front row from left: Ricky, Gerald and Ronald
	
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Ronald Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux.	Born: February 16,1948 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Marriage 1: September 5,1981 Malibu, California, Our Lady of Malibu Church to Charmaine Marie Severe. Child of Ronald Severe and Karen Von Falkenberg. (divorced)
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Gabrielle Marie Child of 13-1 Ronald and Charmaine Marie Severe	Born: May 12, 1982 Note: Children of Gabrielle (never married) Wyatt Rasmussen: Son of Gabrielle and Jason Rasmussen Ronnie Rasmussen: Daughter of Gabrielle and Jason Rasmussen Desseny Rasmussen: Daughter of Gabrielle and Jason Rasmussen
XIII.Gen	
13-1. Repeat of Ronald Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux.	(not married) Cheryl White
XIV.Gen	
14-1. Stephanie Rose (Truop) Desautels Child of 13-1 Ronald and Cheryl White	Born: December 2, 1974 Married: to Richard George Decker on June 1, 2005. Children: Anthony Michael Decker Born 02/28/2000. Christopher Robert Decker. Born 11/06/2006.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. repeat of Ronald Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux.	Marriage 2: to Janet Lea Corbin
13-2. Jeanne Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux	Born: June 16,1949 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
Married: December 5,1971 Saint Joseph Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Roger Rene Boyer. Born: August 18,1949 in Rochdale, Massachusetts. Child of Rene Rock Boyer (Born August 13,1916 Northbridge, Massachusetts. Died 6/29/2005) and Mary Saove. (Born January 16,1920 Valley Field, Canada. Died in 1995)	
Children of Jeanne and Roger: Renee D. Boyer Born: 10/12/1973. Married 6/19/1994 to David Lloyd St Germain. Michelle C. Boyer: Born 10/30/1976 Married to Michael Chamberlain 11/13/1999 (divorced)	

13-3. Gerald Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux	Born: April 22,1950 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: July 14,1980 Mobile, Alabama Buried: Memorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts . He died at age 20.
	Married: February 28,1970 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church Worcester, Massachusetts to Rosane Marie Riccardi (divorced) Born: April 17,1950 Worcester,Massachusetts Died:
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Justin Child of 13-3 Gerald and Rosane Marie Riccardi	Born: September 10,1970 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Note: Rosane Marie Riccardi remarried and Justin carries the last name of his mother's second marriage (Papetti), however, by birth he is a Desautels.
XIII.Gen.	
13-4. Richard Paul Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux	Born: June 24,1953 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: July 25,1982 Marth-Mary Chapel, Sudbury, Massachusetts to Valerie Lynne Hart. Child of Reginald S. Hart and Born: September 11,1959 Saint John's, New Brunswick, Canada Died:
XIV.Gen.	
14-1.Jay Thomas Child of 13-4 Richard and Valerie Lynne Hart	Born: April 2,1989 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Married: Jennifer Zagaglia 10/10/2015. (They have one daughter: Abigail Hope Desautels born 7/22/17.
14-2. Christopher Lee Child of 13-4 Richard and Valerie Lynne Hart	Born: September 6,1996 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-5. Gery Russell Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux	Born: June 25,1955 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: August 8,1982 Justice of the Peace,(Jane Pignaro) Worcester, Massachusetts to Christine Marie Richman. Child of Edward P.Richman and Arlene O. Williams. (no children) Born: June 18,1957 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
13-6. Terry R Child of 12-2 Armand W. and Jeannette Ledoux	Born: April 7,1961 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Marriage 1: May 2,1987 Saint Patrick's Church, Falmouth Massachusetts to Sharon Lynne Honsa. Child of Francois E. Honsa and Jean Honsa (divorced)
	Marriage 2: to Stacie Lawrence Adopted by Dalton B Lawrence and Madeline C. Lawrence. Child of Robert Hubacheck and Nancy C Emrick. Step Daughter: Kristina A Bowen Born 12/15/92

XII.Gen. 12th generation continued on page 214

12-3. Edward Ralph
 Child of 11-1 Edgar and
 Mary Lauretta Supernault
 (Suprenant)



Picture taken 1944-1949






Born: August 7, 1925 Leicester, Massachusetts
Died: December 15, 2016 Holden Ma.

Married: April 3, 1948 Holy Name of Jesus Church Worcester,
 Massachusetts to Claire A. Cloutier. Child of Alphonse H. Cloutier and
 Blanche I. Robillard.





Born: July 12, 1929 Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: April 17, 2001, Worcester, Massachusetts Saint Vincent
 Hospital, at Worcester Medical Center Tuesday at 10:20 am. after a
 long illness.

Back From Left: Winney Prunier/Supernault, Ethel Supernault, Della Hodgins/Supernault, Loretta
 Desautels/Supernault. **Middle From Left:** Lucille Prunier, Edward Supernault and his wife Molley.
Front From Left: Edgar Desautels, Edward Desautels



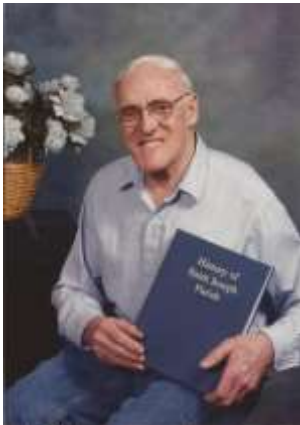
Edward Desautels and Claire Cloutier at Aunt Della's home	Edward Desautels (Newport Rhode Island)	Edward Desautels and Aunt Molley (wife of Edward Supernault)
		
XIII.Gen.		
<p>13-1. Donna Marie (Adopted) Child of 12-3 Edward Ralph and Claire A. Cloutier</p>	<p>Born: June 8, 1956 Fichburg, Massachusetts Died: Married: May 3, 1997 Lady of Angels Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Daniel Thomas Dinoto. Born May 24, 1953 Westerly, R.I. Child of Thomas Angelo Dinoto and Margaret Quinhan Lamb. Died:</p>	
<p>13-2. Steven Kenneth (Adopted) Child of 12-3 Edward Ralph and Claire A. Cloutier</p>	<p>Born: August 19, 1959 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Marriage 1: March 9, 1980 Our Lady of Angels Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Faye Elizabeth Lussier. Born June 27, 1957 Whitinsville, Massachusetts Child of Robert Lucien Lussier and Nancy Forsythe (divorced March 1995) Died:</p>	
Steven and Donna Desautels		Donna and Steven Desautels
		

XIV.Gen	
14-1. Justin Steven Child of 13-2 Steven Kenneth and Faye Elizabeth Lussier	Born: September 13,1980 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
14-2. Jessica Beth Child of 13-2 Steven Kenneth and Faye Elizabeth Lussier	Born: March 21,1982 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
14-3. Janelle Nancy Emmanuelle Child of 13-2 Steven Kenneth and Faye Elizabeth Lussier	Born: August 11,1987 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. (repeat) Steven Kenneth (Adopted) Child of 12-3 Edward Ralph and Claire A. Cloutier	Marriage 2: of Steven Kenneth August 12,1995 Millbury, Massachusetts by Justice of the Peace, on the common, to Miriam L. Sanford. Born September 7,1962 Toledo,Ohio. Child of Paul E. Sanford and Carolyn A. Leininger
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Michaela Lynne Child of 13-2 Steven Kenneth and Miriam L. Sanford	Born: January 24,1996 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
14-2. Breanna Lee Child of 13-2 Steven Kenneth and Miriam L. Sanford	Born: January 20,1998 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-3 Debra I. Child of 12-3 Edward Ralph and Claire A. Cloutier	Born and Died: July 24, 1961 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Angle's Cemetery, Notre Dame. Debra was the first child born to Edward and Claire after 13 years of marriage.
13-4. Sharon Child of 12-3 Edward Ralph and Claire A. Cloutier	Born: January 10,1968 Worcester, Massachusetts (2nt child born to Edward and Claire) Died:
	Married: April 21,1990 Worcester, Massachusetts Our Lady of the Angles Church, to Steven Edward Oberg. Born. December 11,1967 Holden Massachusetts Child of Edward Ralph Oberg and Virginia Annette DeLiso Note: Children of Sharon and Steven: Anthony Steven (Born: 5-21-1990) Bianca Kaitlin (Born: 5-20-1992)

XII.Gen.	
12-4. Lawrence Joseph Child of 11-1 Edgar and Mary Loretta Supernault (Suprenant)	Born: August 13,1926 Leicester, Massachusetts Died: October 6,1985 Denver, Colorado Peace Lutheran Church, Buried: (Olingers) Mount Lindo Memorial Park, Garden of the Cross.
	Married: September 13,1980 (age 54) Lakewood, Colorado, Bethlehem Lutheran Church, to Alice Irene (Bowers) Baum. Born: February 10,1928 Mitchell, South Dakota.Child of Roy Paul (Bowers) Baum and Budd Elsie Durkee) (no children)
Lawrence Dedautels Picture (19 years old)	Alice Baum-Desautels
	
Lawrence with mom and dad. Left to Right: Edgar Desautels, Lawrence and Loretta Supernault/Desautels	
	

12-5. Kenneth Robert Mathew

Child of 11-1 Edgar and Mary Laurretta Supernault (Suprenant)



Born: July 23, 1929 Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: November 9, 2014

Married: October 3, 1959 Saint Stephen's Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Joan Marie Gamache. **Born:** November 4, 1938 Worcester, Massachusetts Child of Raoul Lorenzo Gamache and Therese A. Laske. (Divorced in 1984) **Died:** March 16, 2015

Kenneth Robert Desautels was the youngest of five sons born to Edgar and Laurretta (Suprenault) Desautels on the 23rd of July 1929.

My parents were living at 55 Plainfield Ave in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, a large town on the outskirts of Worcester. In 1932, they moved to Lakeside Path where they remained for two years, and in 1934, they moved to 27 Villa Road. They were here only a short time, as they would soon move again in 1935 to Frybick Ave where they remained until I was seven years old. I attended kindergarten and first grade at Ward School and was then transferred to Calvin Coolidge School. It was while I was living in Shrewsbury that I have some of my fondest memories. As a youngster, walking to school always was a fun time taking a short cut through the woods, poking along through the fields often forgetting the time, and having to run the rest of the way. It was such a long time ago, but I remember when the bell would ring, how we would scramble outside to play "jack-knife" a forgotten game, spinning tops, or playing marbles, just fading memories now.

Today, life has changed much, not all necessarily for the better. I believe our school day was longer back then or at least it seem so and we could not wait to poke into our lunch-box to see what our mother's had giving us for lunch or maybe just some goodies we were hoping to find. Back at home, we had, as I recall, a steep bank behind our house where my brothers tied a strong rope to a large tree. They would tie rubber tire to the other end and swing out over the bank. Sometimes we would hike through the woods behind the house to a large farm that then may have been located somewhere below where Saint John's High School is today. We would play in the hay or watch the farmer milk the cows. These are just some of the memories that linger in my mind.

The Story of 12-5 Kenneth Robert Mathew Desautels Continued. Child of 11-1 Edgar and Mary Lauretta Supernault (Suprenant)

So it was when I lived on Frybick Avenue off of North Quinsigamond Ave. Further along North Quinsigamond Avenue at the bottom of the small hill there used to be a swamp where my brothers and friends would go ice-skating in the winter. There were mounds of dirt and grass within the swamp, where they would build fires to sit around to get warm, however, it was not long before I was ready to go home as I could not stand the cold. This would be a condition that was to remain with me the rest of my life, as I would always dread the cold winters with an ache in my heart for the spring to come.

My dad managed a small chain store on North Quinsigamond Ave near the corner of the turnpike (Rt. 9). I often liked to go down to visit my father and sometimes, my brothers would take me when on their way to school before I was old enough to go.

I made my First Communion while living here under the direction of Father Warburton of St Anne's Church. The Communion breakfast took place in the lower church hall and later on in the afternoon a photograph was taken of my grandmother Desautels and myself across from White City Park. At the time White City Park was at its peak and was jammed with people on the weekends. Today, it's just another memory of a time that was.

One of the most revealing events took place when I was just a year old. My father always made it a point of being on time community grocery store that he managed, at precisely 7:00 a.m. At the time, we lived on Villa Road in Shrewsbury. One day he failed to be there when the bread man arrived and found the door still locked. He became concerned and decided to drive up to our house. Upon arriving, he found the door still locked and the shades drawn. He could hear the faint crying of a baby and felt something was wrong. He went next door to a neighbor for help, and upon returning, they broke in. They were met with strong gas fumes. They found my mother on the floor trying to reach me, but each time she tried to get up she would fall back down due to the heavy gas fumes. They carried us out to the lawn where they waited for the ambulances to arrive. We were all to City Hospital where we all recovered.

My father left the chain store and began his own business selling meats and fresh vegetables from a long panel truck which he reconstructed with the help of his brother-in-law, my uncle Wilfred Demers. He re-paneled the inside sealing it to form a cold storage box. I was only five or six at the time and have no idea how this was done. As a child, I never missed the parades or the circus when it came to town as my parents were not able to afford the cost. My father would get us up in time to be down at Lincoln Square where the circus train would be unloaded early in the morning.

The landlord had five or six cows and one horse. A dirt road ran along the right of the house, turning left to a large area in front of the barn, and then back left down to the pastures. Along this grassy wagon road was a stone wall that ran the full length of the road to the end of the pastures and his land. The road was lined with chestnut trees and when the time was right, we would spend many Sunday afternoons picking chestnuts.

How we always looked forward in helping to load up the hay wagon so that we could get a ride back to the barn on top of the hay. Blueberry picking was another pastime. My brothers and I would cut across the pastures to the woods where they grew in abundance, but while on our way, we sometimes would chase the cows. One day, the farmer caught us, and our parents explained to us with the help of the stick, that this was bad for the cows as they would lose their milk. In the winter, during bad storms the buses or the teachers would stop to pick us up on our way to school.

While living in Millbury, a rare and a frightening occasion had happened to me. It was on a Saturday morning, when my mother left for work, my brothers and I were cleaning the house, one of our weekly chores, and while I was dusting, I came across a two and a half inch hat-pin lying on the bureau and decided to hold it in my mouth until I was through dusting. Needless to say down my throat it went and I ran to the bathroom trying to cough it up. My brother Edward saw that the hat-pin was missing, knowing what happened, he tried to get me to eat cotton-batten between bread, but I refused. After they got hold of my mother, a police car arrived and rushed me to City Hospital. Day after day of continuously having x-ray after x-ray and lots of pop-corn cakes, the hat-pin made a turn for the worst, and they prepared me for an operation. As they had me moving my bowls regularly, they tried once again, lo and behold, the hat-pin had moved through.

As a youngster of eight, it seemed to be ages we spent in Millbury, but it was less than a year before moving once again in 1938, back to Worcester to 557 Southbridge Street. We belonged to Sacred Heart Church where I would learn my catechism. Three of my brothers Armand, Edward, Lawrence, and myself, attended Cambridge Street School. Armand was moved back to fifth grade from the eighth after leaving the Millbury Street School.

While living at Southbridge Street, I had experienced my first hurricane that took place in the summer of 1938. Like one who is unable to sit still, we moved again in the summer of 1940, to 43 Gardner Street. Armand was kept at Cambridge Street School while Edward, Lawrence and I were transferred to Canterbury Street. All this moving was a result of the depression days, having its effect on our school grades, holding us back. In time, my parents regretted the move onto Gardner street, as once you moved into the building (a block), due to the area, my parents would find it difficult to be accepted in better areas of the city.

I was now eleven years old and the life of a youngster was fading away and the real world was coming more into focus. An injury to mother years ago in a bus accident, had gone

unnoticed and was now having its effect. An area of her spine had worn down almost to the thinness of a finger-nail and an operation was necessary. The damaged area would have to be removed and a plate inserted in its place. From that time on, she would have problems of the back as well as the nervous system. Often she would be in and out of hospitals due to heart and other problems.

December of 1941 would see the Second World War begin. My oldest brother, who was married, was in the 181st. Inf., Company D. National Guard and was one of the first to go across. Armand was soon to follow joining the Navy, serving on a destroyer, the U.S.S. Wichita, and Edward would follow him, joining the Merchant Marine. Lawrence was not yet old enough, but the war would last long enough to see him go into the Army Medical Corp. About this time, I was on my way to establishing two of my favorite hobbies, oil painting and roller skating. I joined the R.S.R.O.A. roller-skating club where I would earned my bronze and silver medals in dance, and was involved in the roller-skating shows that our club put on.

Food was scarce due to the war and the butter and sugar lines would begin. My father was now working at the Standard Foundry, never missing a night's work even when he was sick as my parents were not financially well off due to some extent, my mother's continuous health problems. When my parents tried to move away from Gardner Street, they would be refused as soon as it was mention where they lived, but finely they were accepted by a Jewish couple who owned a three-decker on Beaver Street near Clark University and South High. After four years on Gardner Street, in 1944 we were able to move to 48 Beaver Street.

I believe that it was on Southbridge Street when it was first discovered that I had a scoliosis curvature (a double curve as an "S") of the spine. I belonged to the boy's club at the time and it was there that the problem was first notice by the Physical Fitness Teacher, who advised me to inform my parents to bring me to the family doctor. I was brought to the Worcester City Hospital Clinic to be examined by Doctor O'Mera, who was one of the best known bone specialist. I was about 9 or 10 years at the time and a spinal operation was out of the question. I was sent to the Sister Kenny Clinic for a period of time. I was not to do any heavy lifting. The doctor stated that I would not have any real problem before the age of forty. I was young and soon dismissed the matter from my mind, however, the problems would start in my early twenties.

I lived on Beaver Street when I entered South High School where both Armand and Edward hat gone, but I was behind in points ant lost interest when I finished the art courses. My brothers were also behind when they entered high school. Armand left after his first year, going to work in a machine shop and Edward finished his second year, and went to work at Tom McCan shoes. Shortly after, they entered the war.

My greatest interest in high school as I had mentioned, was the art course which I doubled up on and completed at the end of my second year and did not return for my junior year. Back when we moved to beaver Street in 1944, time seemed to have vanished and after my brothers left for the war, I began to feel somewhat lost and alone, and had been experiencing feelings that I was unable to comprehend. I took up caddying at Mt. Pleasant Country Club in Leicester, Massachusetts with most of my friends from around Beaver Street. I also joined the Ground Observer Corps at the Worcester Airport.

While still in school most of my free afternoons was spent caddying. When I made the decision to leave school, I began working for the neighbor next door laying tile, and linoleum, but this did not last long, as I felt that I was being taken advantage of and the pay was poor. Life was certainly changing. Roller-skating, which I have enjoyed so much throughout the many years, was slowly coming to an end. The friends I had taken the dance lessons and formed the roller skating club with were disappearing, each going his or her own way, many getting married. The crowd was new and I no longer felt a part of it, and soon I stopped skating, but would take it up years later.

My first real job was at the Sheratin Hotel as a bus boy in the cafeteria and then the main dining room. Soon I found myself working in the barroom, although I was not yet 21. There were other jobs that have I held, but I find myself unable to place them in the right time frame. I worked for Blue Ribbon Derry, located just behind the Table Talk building, working on the wholesale truck. In time, I had the opportunity for a job at Newberry's Five & Ten, through the help of a cousin, for a year or two.

My brothers were home from the war and were soon married. Lawrence, who was next to me in age, had entered the service towards the end of the war, but was unable to decide on a course in life as he was in and out of the army for some time. Finally he left the army and worked for the Veterans Hospital in Framingham. It was around this time when my brother Armand approached our parents with the offer to build them a house. They accepted, and in time, we would be living at 12 Beaumont Road.

In 1950, the Korean War began. I was 21 and felt it was time for me to do my part for my country, but with much disappointment, my curvature would prevent me from ever entering the service, an experience I needed as I felt strong and healthy. I made the attempt to enlist in the Airforce. I passed the exam in Worcester and was shipped to Springfield for the physical and just as it was completed, as I was walking away, the doctor notice my back even though I did my best to hide it. He placed a rejection on my slip, so I asked if I could speak to the Lieutenant in charge, and was told by him that I could not carry the required pack one mile let alone three miles.

I left the armory in total despair and had to grit my teeth to hold the tears back in front of the others on the bus headed back home. I spend the evening sleeping it off, but pulled myself together thinking I would beat this thing yet, knowing that I would soon receive my draft papers. I did not wait for my draft papers, but applied to the draft board in order to

receive them sooner only to go through the same task all over again. All I wanted was to fore-fill my duty like my brothers.

In the meantime my father and brother worked side by side until the house at 12 Beaumont Rd. was completed in 1952. I had helped out wherever I could after work. With the constant moving around that we had gone through, three of my brothers and myself failed to make our Confirmation. Worcester was made a new diocese and the three of us were now able to be confirmed at Saint Paul's Cathedral along with a hundred others. The church was packed to the doors and out to the street; the service being one to remember. My father had been working now at the Standard Foundry for fourteen years but due to injuries from work, he had to retire. He received a large settlement due to the injuries and times were improving financially for my parents.

I was working for the past two years at the Worcester Taper Pin, a machine shop, and was now entitled to a weeks' vacation with pay, but what I received was a notification that I was laid off. I applied for a job at Gates Incorporated where they specialized in wooden cases for individual tools. In June of 1953 a tragic occurrence took place in Worcester, one I hoped I would never see again, a violent tornado. The most I could do to help was to donate blood at City Hospital where long lines had formed. In August of 1953, I was stricken with an acute case of neuritis. I was admitted to Saint Vincent Hospital about the first of September and was confined on my back in traction for eight weeks as shorts to kill the pain were not helpful. When I left the hospital, I reapplied for my job, but was refused as the insurance would not cover me if I returned to the same job. I was offered a broom for sweeping the floors, which I flatly refused, and once again found myself looking for a job.

In October of 1954, I went to the special Unemployment Division (handicap) where I was offered a job as a bookbinders apprentice at the American Antiquarian Society. Although the pay was very small, I accepted the job since the benefits were very good. I would receive four weeks' vacation with pay, and unlimited sick leave. The most important feature was that you would not be laid off.

That very first summer, I decided to take a trip to Los Angeles, California to visit my brother Lawrence. I had a difficult decision to make, taken into consideration the distance, sense I would be driving 3000 miles alone, but I went ahead with my plans and made the trip in four days, stopping only for breakfast and supper. I was able to spend eleven days with my brother. It was a wonderful vacation. On the way, I visited the Painted Desert and the Grand Canyon. I went horseback riding in the Hollywood Hills, and visited the outdoor Greek Theater. I also went to Disney World. It had taking me four and a half days on the return trip to Worcester as I hit extreme weather with heavy down-pours from Pennsylvania through West Virginia, New Jersey through New York, Connecticut and into Massachusetts hitting torrential rains. Many of the highways were almost impassable due to flooding. It was the flood of 1955.

I took a course including an extension course at Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island to further my knowledge in the hand book binding trade. Although it included work in leather, it proved to be of little use as a minimal amount of work was spent on fine leather bindings. Most of my time was spent on what I already had knowledge of as I was part of a class that were all beginners, and I found myself helping others in the class.

Back home at work, I slowly began enlarging the bindery to a conservation lab as I was beginning to do restoration work on the books as well as paper restoration, which I found to be of greater interest to me. I began to enjoy restoring art on paper that included broadsides and manuscripts. Of course I had attended a restoration and conservation seminar for a week. The course included discussions on all phases of book and paper conservation, new ideas as well as treatments, at Topsfield, Massachusetts. The American Antiquarian Society, where I worked for the past 18 years, requested that I take the course.

When I moved to Beaumont Rd, I became involved in scouting at the suggestion of my oldest brother Russell, who was Scoutmaster of Troop 76 boy scouts at Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Church. I became the assistant Scoutmaster. I went through a number of field courses in scouting to improve my qualifications in Scout leadership. After a few years, the church decided to have an Explorer Post and I became the Explorer Advisor.

When I was in the upper grades of grammar school and throughout the two years of high school, I always attended church dancers and proms that were held. I enjoyed going dancing at a neighborhood church on Friday nights when I was fifteen years old. My family were all good dancers. When I was older, I began going dancing both Friday and Saturday evenings at the Lakeside ballroom. I was very shy and self-conscious and had problems asking a young lady to dance, however, I managed to get through that task, find a girl and dance the rest of the evening.

When I was working at the American Antiquarian Society, through the efforts of my cousin Joan Phillian and her fiance Dick Rhyn, I met Joan Marie Gamache, a telephone operator. After a short engagement, we were married. My brother Edward served as best man and Joan's sister was maid of Honor. Brides maid was Joan's cousin while a friend of mine, a former junior Boy Scout leader, Paul Statkus was usher. Although the arrangement was not of my choice, we spent our honeymoon with Joan's brother George and family, who was in the Air Force stationed in Michigan.

We spent the first seven months living with my brother Edward and his wife Claire. When Joan became pregnant, it was time to move on and find a place of our own. For the time being, we lived in a small two room place where our first son Bruce Christopher was born on August 18, 1960. After a very uncomfortable and damp seven months there, we moved to a six room apartment on Clarkson Street, but once again after seven months we moved as we did not care for the neighborhood

I belonged to the Knights of Columbus when first married, but had to leave as I was unable to spare the time and eventually resigned from the Explorers. It was shortly after . My uncle Henry Prunier offered us a spacious four room apartment with a large sun porch and receiving hall, a room in itself. It was a two family stucco house at seven Short Street. We remained there for five years where the rest of our three Children, Kathleen Marie, Born May 19, 1962, Marlene Lucile, born September 25, 1963 and Shane Gregory born, November 6, 1965 were to follow.

It was when Shane was born that we would leave Short Street as we were beginning to find the place too small. On July 1, 1966, we moved to 13 Jones Street. While there, it was becoming necessary to find a second job, and it was only by chance that I came across an ideal opportunity. We were putting a good amount of time and money into renovating our apartment to bring it up to our standard. The landlord suggested that we go down to Caine's wallpaper and paint store on Milbury Street to purchase the items we needed, and it was on one of these trips that I was offered a job.

I had been talking to Paul Caine each time I visited the store and he felt I had some knowledge of paint and wallpapering and asked me if I would like a part time job at their department at the Worcester Mart. For two years I was working six nights a week, however, I found this to be too much of a burden for my family as well as not spending more time with my children. I worked out with my boss arrangements to change from six to three nights a week.

In May of 1971, I attended a seminar in Topsfield, Massachusetts on book and paper conservation as I have already mention. The seminar was instituted by George Cunia, a professional, and was held in his own lab. It had a serious influence on me to put into effect new policies to better protect the libraries collections. I was now recognized as a Conservation Technician and eventuality, the library had begun to make plans for remodeling the downstairs basement level. As soon as I became aware of this, I began to put together plans for a new conservation laboratory, taken measurements of a large unused room across the hall from the bindery.

The finished plans included benches with large deep shelf space for paper stock most of the way around the room, with a large central table that would also contain shelves for paper stock. A very large hooded sink with a special fan with the motor installed on the roof of the library to prevent causing fire or explosions from the fumes of chemicals we would be using. The lab would also include a light table, a three- burner stove, and room for a camera set-up. Much to my surprise, my plans were given to the contractors and the lab was completed to the exact specifications of my drawing except for some minor corrections on the room measurements.

During the course of time as years slipped by, we always had hoped that one day we could have a home our own, but in our hearts, we knew that this was unlikely as it was out of our reach. One day we would learn about a supplement government housing project with single family homes offered. We received an application that we filled out and after a year passed, our application was accepted, but we would have to wait some time before the house was ready. Finally, we received word and on a cold and wet Saturday of November 27, 1971, we moved into our new home.

Although the landscaping was supposed to have been done, little or nothing was done. We re-seeded much of the lawn area and we purchased small packages of conifers of mixed species issued by the government. I planted these in front and as they reached a foot or more, I transplanted them in areas I had set aside for groves. I mixed in wild laurel shrubs obtained from land owned by a cousin of Joan. We were also able to get from her cousin five to six foot pines. I built a planter box along our driveway three feet by twenty. Flowers of all kinds were planted here with flower gardens all around the bottom of the wall. In time we were able to set-up an above ground pool and later I put in a 20 foot flag pole. Within two years, we had beautiful grounds. It was here on Empire Street in Shrewsbury where I was living when both my parents passed away.

Unfortunately, in 1984 a divorce was to take place, but it was not of an unpleasant nature. The children were all of age. The house was sold with the proceeds split evenly and the interior furnishings divided with complete agreement. In the years that followed, the family would often get together for different events. There was of course much more in our lives that could be told, as we went on many camping trips each summer during our vacation time, being the least expensive, the beaches, weekend picnics, and mountain climbing. However, Last but not least, we had problems within our own lives to content with, and it was a difficult time all would go through.

I first lived at Imperial Arms apartments for a number of years, and then received an offer from my brother to live in the former home of my parents at 12 Beaumont Road where I was living before I was married. On the 21st of January, 1993 after 39 years at the American Antiquarian Society, I retired.

I have seen both days of happiness and of sadness and certainly the days of loneliness, but I'm aware that we all must walk that road with our troubles, both the good and the bad times. It is certainly hard to be so involved in bringing up a family, so much on the go, so many places we have been, and always much to do, not realizing that suddenly, it can all come to an end. Loving and being very close to my children, I would feel a sense of loss, of that day to day life, a burden that would remain forever in my heart.

I became fully involved in my parish church of Saint Joseph, Worcester, Massachusetts when suddenly in 1992, once again a time of sadness was to be experienced as our church was closed, however we parishioners said no! We then took over our church and formed a committee, becoming involved in a confrontation with the Worcester Diocese.

We were not going away, we would not give up, and we would persist until we would win our church back, and finally see our church of Saint Joseph reopened. In July of 2004, I joined the Le Desautels Association formed in October 2, 2003 and on August 22, 2004, I along with my son Bruce C. and his wife, Monica, attended the first annual meeting held at Yvette and Germain Desautels' nursery at Sainte Christine de Bagot, Quebec. Canada. We used my car for the trip. While there, we took a drive up to Quebec City where we visited the Musee National Des Beaux-Arts du Quebec and the La Citadelle de Quebec.

**Plate 6: Kenneth R. and Joan M. (Gamache) Desautels. Married October 3, 1959
Saint Steven Church, Worcester, Massachusetts**



From Left to Right: Edgar Desautels, Loretta Desautels, Kenneth Desautels, Joan Gamache Desautels, Theresa Gamache, Roul Gamache. (Roul and Theresa Gamache/parents of Joan)



Plate 7: Kenneth and Joan Desautels Family

Back Row: Marlene L.

Front Row Left To Right: Shane G., Bruce C. and Kathlene M. 1970's



Plate 8

August 1995 Grafton Inn, Grafton Center

Left To Right: Kathleen M., Bruce C., Shane G., Marlene L.



Plate 9: Kenneth and Joan Desautels Family Home
12 Empire Street, Shrewsbury Massachusetts 1970's



Plate 10

Home of Edgar and Loretta (Suprenault) Desautels

12 Beaumont Road Worcester Massachusetts House built for them between 1948 and 1951 by son Armand W. Desautels. Ken Desautels lived with his parents until he married



The home as it appeared when finished in 1950's
Edgar and Loretta lived here until their death.




Plate 10-A

Home At 12 Beaumont Road As It Appears Today. (2006)

Ken Desautels divorced in 1984, retired on Jan 31, 1993 at the age of 64. In 1994 Kenneth Desautels moved back to 12 Beaumont Road where he lived before he was married.



XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Bruce Christopher Child of 12-5 Kenneth R. and Joan Marie Gamache.</p>	<p>Born: August 18,1960 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Bruce graduated from Worcester Vocational Technical School on June 11,1978 and then attended East Coast Aero Technical School, where he took courses in Basic Aeronautics, and Aircraft Maintenance. He graduated March 5,1980 as a licensed airframe and power-plant technician.</p> <p>Marriage 1: June 19,1982 Saint Mary's Church Shrewsbury, Massachusetts to Patricia Ann Haley. (Patricia was adopted) Child of Joseph Anderson Haley and Shirly Ann Wagner. (Shirley and was adopted) Born: November 8,1962 Worcester, Massachusetts Divorced: 1991 Marriage was annulled)</p>
XIV.Gen.	
<p>14-1 Andre Nickolas Haley- Child of 13-1 Bruce C. Desautels and Patricia Ann Haley</p>	<p>Born: September 14,1988 Worcester, Massachusetts Memorial Hospital Died:</p> <p>Note: The following is for the true record on Andre Nickolas' birth and background for anyone concerned. Andre is the blood child of Patricia but not of Bruce C. Desautels. During a seperation from Bruce, she had relations with another person. Bruce and Patricia went back together before the child was born and both Patricia and Bruce's names were placed on the birth certificate as the parents, but the real father's name is mentioned for medical reasons. Bruce raised Andre until the age of about 5 years. He never legally adopted Andre.</p>
<p>13-1. Bruce Christopher (repeat) Child of 12-5 Kenneth R. and Joan Marie Gamache.</p>	<p>Marriage 2: August 19,1995 St Matthew's Episcopal Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Diane Elizabeth Eglise (Adopted) Child of Charles A. Eglise (also Adopted) and ?) (Divorced, no children. Marriage was annulled)</p>
<p>13-1. Bruce Christopher (repeat) Child of 12-5 Kenneth R. and Joan Marie Gamache.</p>	<p>Marriage 3: September 14,2002 Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church, Holyoke, Massachusetts to Monica Teresa Agurto. Child of Alejandro Agurto and Maria Teresa Florencio (Garcia). Born: July 21,1963 This is the real date but on paper listed as September 12,1963. Callao, (divisional capital) Province of Lima (National Capital), Peru. Baptized: Saint Rosa Church. Died:</p>


XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-2 Kathleen Marie Child of 12-5 Kenneth R. and Joan Marie Gamache.</p>	<p>Born: May 19,1962 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p>
	<p>Married: January 18,1985 Worcester City Hall by Justice of the Peace; City Clerk, David H. Rushford to Paul Garson. (Legal name changed) Child of Micia M. Gartsu and Joan M. Fernane Born: March 25,1958 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p>
	<p>Kathleen graduated from Shrewsbury High School June 4,1980. She went to Quinsigamond Jr. College for courses in Executive Secretarial Science 1981-1983 and has attended Nichols College over the past few years (1998-2000) for courses in Business Management.</p>
<p>13-3. Marlene Lucille Child of 12-5 Kenneth R. and Joan Marie Gamache.</p>	<p>Born: September 25,1963 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Marlene graduated from Shrewsbury High School June 3,1981 and entered Fitchburg State College majoring in Communications Media specialize in Photography with a Minor in Professional Writing receiving a Bachelor's of Science Degree. She graduated May 31,1987.</p>
<p>13-4. Shane Gregory Child of 12-5 Kenneth R. and Joan Marie Gamache.</p> 	<p>Born: November 6,1965 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p>
	<p>Married: February 15, 2015 Hyde Park Chicago Illinois to Patrick Fong. Child of Hwee Wan Shan and Fong King Hing. Born: April 29, 1978 Rangoon, Burma</p>
	<p>Note: He graduated Worcester Vocational Technical School in 1984. He made his Confirmation December 13,1981</p> <p>Shane entered religious life with the Society of the Divine Word Missionaries (SVD) and in 1984 entered Divine Word College Seminary, Epworth, Iowa. He graduated May 13,1988 with a Bachelor of Arts in Philosophy. He entered the University of Dubuque Theological Seminary 1990- 1991 where he received a Master of Arts in Religion on Dec13,1990. He then entered (1990) McCormick Theological Seminary receiving a Master of Divinity,1992 .</p> <p>He was ordained May 19,1996 in the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches. He was Pastor of Resurrection MCC in Hyde Park Chicago from January 1997 to 2003. He is the founder and Director of NewWays Learning and Literacy Consulting. (www.newwayslearning.com) He teaches Adult Basic Education and works as a health literacy consultant</p>

XI.Gen.	
11-2. Leo Child of 10-2 Edward Louis Desautels and Selina (Celene) Forget dit Delatou	Born: 1898 Oxford, Massachusetts Died: February 24,1959 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: St John's Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts
	Marriage 1: November 16,1920 Worcester, Massachusetts to Lottie J. Watson. Child of Henry Watson and Sarah Sponable. Born: 1897 Cooperston, New York Died: December 13,1971 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts (Divorced)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Ruth Child of 11-2 Leo and Lottie J. Watson.	Born: April 19,1922 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Alfred Carlson Marriage 2: to (unknown first name) Fitzgerald
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Robert Child of 11-2 Leo and Lottie J. Watson.	Born: March 4,1923 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: June 17,1947 Worcester, Massachusetts to Edith Brennen Note: They moved to Florida and are still living there as of 2001. Some year's back, I had met them in Spags in Shrewsbury, Ma. although I sent them a Christmas card in December of 2001, I did not receive a reply.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Paul Child of 12-2 Robert and Edith Brennen	Born: October 7,1960 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: (did not marry)
13-2. Linda Child of 12-2 Robert and Edith Brennen	Born: May 19,1951 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: July 20,1974 Cape Elizabeth, Maine to Welliam E. Stuart Jr. Child of William Edward and Leora Gertude Manzer.
13-3. Jean Child of 12-2 Robert and Edith Brennen	Born: April 23,1949 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Betty Child of 11-2 Leo and Lottie J. Watson.	Born: November 7,1930 Worcester, Massachusetts (Elizabeth J) Died:
	Married: to Robert Manard

XI.Gen.	
11-2. (repeat) of Leo Child of 10-2 Edward Louis Desautels and Selina (Celene) Forget dit Delatou	Marriage 2: It is believed that his second Marriage was Common Law wife
11-3. Wildie Child of 10-2 Edward Louis Desautels and Selina (Celene) Forget dit Delatou	Born: 1907 Died: July 3,1961 Worcester, Massachusetts (of Cancer) Buried: Saint Denis Cemetery, East Douglas, Massachusetts Note: Wildie was a backward learner, but was gifted with music and was an excellent drummer and guitar player without any learning. He could not read or write.
X.Gen.	
10th generation continued on page	
10-3. Victor William "Willie"(Desautel) Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose	Born: September 20, 1877 Saint Pie, Quebec. Canada Died: January 19,1967 Southbridge, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut
	Marriage 1: 1896 (?) North Grosvenordale, Connecticut to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette) Born: 1881 Quinebaug, Connecticut . Died: 1912 Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut .
	Note: Victor had moved to Quinebaug village section of Dudley, Ma. and by 1890, he was working as a laborer and later became a foreman in a Satinet Mill. (Satinet is a faux satin made mostly from cotton. He was married at age 19 and his wife was 16.
XI.Gen	
11-1. Ernest W. Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)	Born: April 3,1898 Quinebaug, Conn. Died: February 2,1975 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery Leicester, Massachusetts
	Married: April 5,1920 Notre Dame Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Yvonne M. Goulet. Child of Joseph W. Goulet and Adele Durand Born: October 16,1897 Lowell, Massachusetts Died: July (June) 23,1985 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, Leicester, Massachusetts
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jeanne M. Child of 11-1 Ernest W. and Yvonne M. Goulet	Born: October 21,1931 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: June 28,1953 Our Lady of the Rosary, Worcester Massachusetts to Richard F. Burlingame. He was from Fayetteville N. Carolina. Born: April 12, 1933 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:

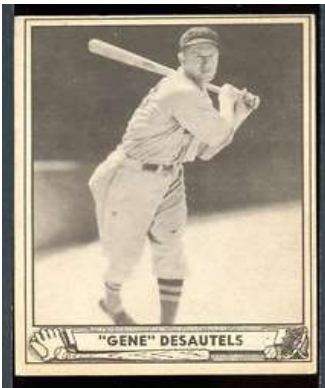
<p>12-2. Paul A. Child of 11-1 Ernest W. and Yvonne M. Goulet</p>	<p>Born: May 19,1941 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p> <p>Married: July 10 Immaculate Conception Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Elizabeth (Mary) Howe Born: August 8,1943 Norwich, New York Died: (Paul was from Northboro, Massachusetts)</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. James Bradford Child of 12-2 Paul A. and Elizabeth (Mary) Howe</p>	<p>Born: November 25,1970 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-3. Ruth V. Child of 11-1 Ernest W. and Yvonne M. Goulet</p>	<p>Born: September 22,1928 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p> <p>Married: March 14,1953 Our Lady of the Rosary Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Henry Petniunas. He was from Pompano Beach, FLA. Born: March 17,1927 Kaunas, Lithuania Died:</p>
<p>12-4. Roger E. Child of 11-1 Ernest W. and Yvonne M. Goulet</p>	<p>Born: December 4,1929 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Roger was from Auburn, Massachusetts. In 2008, Leicester, Massachusetts)</p> <p>Married: May 13,1950 Holy Name of Jesus, Worcester, Massachusetts to Doris Marie Comeau Born: September 30,1930 Woonsocket, Rhode Island. Died: Saturday June 21, 2014 Buried: Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Leicester, Massachusetts</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Gary R. Child of 12-4 Roger E. and Doris Marie Comeau</p>	<p>Born: December 11,1952 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p> <p>Married: (In 2008 Leicester, Massachusetts)</p>
<p>13-2. Donna Child of 12-4 Roger E. and Doris Marie Comeau</p>	<p>Born: August 2,1953 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: June 21,2008 Leicester, Massachusetts ,age 55. (Funeral June 24, 2008 with a Mass at North Amer. Martyrs Church, Auburn, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Leicester, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: June 16,1974 to Louis Lane (Apparently, divorced) Note: Donna graduated from David Fanning High School, Worc. Massachusetts as an LPN. She was Administrative Ass. at Umass Medical School; also worked at Barton Manorial Hospital, Calif.</p>
<p>13-3. Richard Child of 12-4 Roger E. and Doris Marie Comeau</p>	<p>Born: May 20,1966 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Married: In 2008,Charlton, Massachusetts</p>

XI.Gen	
11-2. Alfred Loyd Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)	Born: August 12,1900 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: 1976
	Married: to Gertrude T. Kane(Cane) Child of James Kane and Margaret McNamara. Born: 1902 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: March 5,1998 Saint Vincent Hospital Worc. Massachusetts. Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut .
XII.Gen.	
12-1 Elenor M. Child of 11-2 Alfred Loyd and Gertrude T. Kane (Cane)	Born: November 20,1926 Dudley, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: to Lawrence Deary. He was from Dudley Ma.
12-2. Alfred G Child of 11-2 Alfred Loyd and Gertrude T. Kane(Cane)	Born: July 17,1930 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: March 6,1990 Lynnfield, Massachusetts , Atlanticare Medical Center
	Married: to Lorraine Brisbois (Brisebois) Born: Died: July 6,2009 Buried: Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Saint Maria Goretti Church, Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Forest Hill Cemetery
	Note: Alfred was President of the New England Power Service, team captain of three sports at Bartlett High School, Webster.Ma. He graduated from Worcester Junior College, New England of Accounting and Nichols College. He attended executive programs at the University of Michigan Graduate School of Business. At the age of 20 in 1950, he was appointed Dudley Town Accountant. He was a member of Lynnfield Finance Company and Saint Maria Goretti Church. (Taken from the Worcester Telegram March 11, 1981, page 25 has picture)
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Denise Child of 12-2 Alfred G and Lorraine Brisbois (Brisebois)	Born: March 20,1955 Dudley, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: to Dennis Stone (of Lynnfield, Massachusetts)
13-2. Neil Child of 12-2 Alfred G and Lorraine Brisbois (Brisebois)	Born: October 22,1956 Dudley, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: to Theresa ?
13-3. Lisann Child of 12-2 Alfred G and Lorraine Brisbois (Brisebois)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Joseph Wilson Born: (Lisann was from Boulder, Colorado)

<p>13-4. Janice Child of 12-2 Alfred G and Lorraine Brisbois (Brisebois)</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Michael Neville (of Lynnfield, Massachusetts)</p>
<p>XII.Gen.</p>	
<p>12-3. Harold A. Child of 11-2 Alfred Loyd and Gertrude T. Kane(Cane)</p>	<p>Born: October 26,1924 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: January 8, 2013 Dudley, Massachusetts, Rose Monahan Hospice in Worcester Massachusetts. Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut. Note: He was a graduate of Bartlett High School. He received his Bachelor of Business degree from Worcester Jr. College in 1964 from Dudley,Massachusetts. He worked for American Optical Company for 47 years, Southbridge, Ma. (He did not marry)</p>
<p>XI.Gen.</p>	
<p>11-3. Pearl Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)</p>	<p>Born: August 14,1902 Died: October 11,1956 Married: to Raymond Matte</p>
<p>11-4. Armand Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)</p>	<p>Born: August 8,1903 Died: 1919 Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut.</p>
<p>11-5. Victor Jr Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)</p>	<p>Born:1905 Died: 1907 Buried: Saint Joseph Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut .</p>
<p>11-6. Eugene Abraham (Red) Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)</p> 	<p>Born: June 13,1907 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: November 5, 1994 Hurley Medical Center, Flint, Michigan. Buried: New Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Flint, Michigan</p> <p>Marriage 1: June 25,1931 Columbus, Ohio to Josephine Connelly. Born: Minnesota Died: June 9,1962 Flint,Michigan Buried: New Calvary Cath. Cemetery ,Flint, Michigan</p>

11-6. Eugene Abraham (Red)

Note: Eugene was a resident of Dudley, Massachusetts. At the age of 14, Eugene was helping out as batting practice for catcher for Rockdale in the Blackstone Valley League. He entered a vocational school, planning to specialize in textile dyes, but he was talked into going to Mary Wells high school Southbridge Massachusetts and later to Holy Cross College Worcester, Massachusetts where he was a catcher for the Crusaders.



He graduated in 1930 with a bachelor of Philosophy degree. He would become a Major League baseball player for 16 years. He was 23 years old when he entered into the big Leagues on June 22, 1930 with the Detroit Tigers. He had a 13 year career as a catcher in the majors. In 712 games, he batted .233 with 469 hits, 3 HR., and 187 RBI. He was signed directly out to the Detroit Tigers for four seasons as a backup catcher.

After the Detroit Tigers he spent the next three seasons 1934-1936 with the the Pacific Coast League with the Hollywood stars and San Diego Padres.



He then joined the Boston Red Sox in 1937 and played regularly for four years. In 1938, his best season, he caught 108 games and hit 291. He was then traded to the Cleveland Indians, returning to his backup role, and in 1946, to the Phil. Athletics where he ended his career in September 22, 1946. He became a scout, coach and minor league manager in the Detroit organization and managed the Flint Arrows.

He was then employed by the Mott Foundation in Flint, and retired as a counselor at Southwestern High School in 1972.

He was inducted into the Holy Cross Hall of Fame. While playing at Holy Cross, under coach Jack Berry, he was a peppy, rah-rah catcher adept at encouraging and supporting young pitchers. His height was 5'11"; weight 170; bats Right, and throws; Right.

Eugene enlisted on Feb, 29, 1944 reporting to Parris Island training center in South Carolina and served in World War II. with the U.S. Marine Corps. He was discharged July 1945.

XII.Gen	
12-1. Dr. Eugene Donald Jr Child of 11-6. Eugene Abraham (Red) and Josephine Connelly	Born: August 25,1932 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Married: 1959 Flint, Michigan Saint John's Church to Anne Russ (He was living in Chico. California)
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Eugene Child of 12-1 Dr. Eugene Donald Jr and Anne Russ	Born: 1959 Ann Arbor, Michigan Died:
13-2. Douglas Child of 12-1 Dr. Eugene Donald Jr and Anne Russ	Born: 1960 Ann Arbor, Michigan Died:
13-3. Mark Child of 12-1 Dr. Eugene Donald Jr and Anne Russ	Born: 1962 Ann Arbor, Michigan Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Joanne Child of 11-6. Eugene Abraham (Red) and Josephine Connelly	Born: April 4,1937 Los Angeles, California Died: 1944 Napa, California
	Married: 1956 Saint John's Church, Flint, Michigan to William Pierce Born: 1929 Little Rock, Arkansas Died:
12-3. Diane (of Middletown, California) Child of 11-6. Eugene Abraham (Red) and Josephine Connelly	Born: October 7,1945 Cleveland, Ohio Died: 1994
	Marriage 1: April 11,1966 Saint Pius Church, Flint, Michigan to Dennis Norris. Born: West Branch, Michigan Died:
	Marriage 2: Married to a Vermette.
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Repeat: Eugene Abraham (Red) Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)	Marriage 2: of Eugene, November 22,1963 Saint Michel's Church, Flint, Michigan to Mildred Lynch (lynche) Kramer Born: December 24, 1902 Columbus, Ohio Died: (still living in 2007,age 105) (This was also Mildred Kramer's second marriage. She was first married to Deke Lynch in 1927)
11-7. Viola I. Child of 10-3 Victor William and to Marie Celeste A. "Dollie" Willette (Quellette)	Born: June 21,1911 Quinebaug Connecticut. Records are in Dudley Massachusetts. Died: 1944 Southbridge, Massachusetts
	Married: July 18,1935 Quinebaug, Conn. Saint Steven's Church, to Hector LeClaire

X.Gen.	
10-3. Victor William "Willie"(Desautel) (repeat) Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose	Marriage 2: of Victor William, April 8,1929 to Marie A. Raymond Born: July 26,1890 Died: May 1959
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jean Child of 10-3 Victor William and Marie A. Raymond	Born: January 15,1931 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: June 5,1974 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Joseph's Cemetery, North Grosvenordale, Conn.
	Married: to Leo E. Desaulniers of Rutland, Massachusetts Child of Lorenzo Desaulniers and Laura Lucier. Born: 1930 Southbridge, Ma. Died: January 25,2000 Rutland, Massachusetts Buried: Saint Joseph's Cemetery, North Grosvenordale,Conn. Note: Jean is one generation earlier then her husband
X.Gen.	
10-4. Joseph Zorle Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose	Born: January 24,1879 Saint Pie, Quebec. Canada Died: Ludlow, Vermont
	Marriage 1: January 22,1906 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Mary Marguerite Hamel. Child of Fremance Hamel and Sylvine Fontaine. It is not known if there were any children of this marriage as little was known about Joseph Zorle.
	Marriage 2: December 29,1932 Albany, New York at Assumption Church, to Mary Irene. Gauthier (no children) Born: Died: after 1963
10-5. Albia (Albina) Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose	Born: Died:
	Married: to John Powers Note: John was of the Jewish Faith. They had one child, Irene who married Milton Steinmetz of Brookline, Massachusetts. Nothing is known of Albina
10-6. Lillian Child of 9-1 Louis and Marthe Chagnon dit Larose	Born: Died: at age 3
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Charles Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: August 9,1853 Saint Pie, Quebec to Lucie (Lea) Cote. Child of Joseph Cote and Marie Paquet

X.Gen.	
10-1. Victarine Child of 9-2 Charles and Lucie (Lea) Cote	Born: Died: Married: February 18,1879 Saint Pie, Que to Pascal Louis Petrin. Child of Louis Petrin and Louise Casavant
10-2. Rodrigue (Ronald) Child of 9-2 Charles and Lucie (Lea) Cote	Born: Died: Married: August 21,1893 Saint Damase, Quebec to Anastasie Goyet. Child of Jean Baptiste Goyet and Elisabeth Desmarais
11-1. Napoleon Child of 10-2 Rodrigue (Ronald) and Anastasie Goyet	Born: Env 1896 Died: July 17, 1978 Longueuil, Quebec. Buried: Longueuil, Quebec. Married: May 22,1917 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Aurore Langevin. Child of Fredric Langevin and Odile Sicard Born: Died: After July 1978
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Alice Child of 11-1 Napoleon and Aurore Langevin	Born: Died: Married: October 28,1944 Farnham, Quebec to Roland Parent. Child of Neree Parent and Ida Paquette.
12-2. Marcel Child of 11-1 Napoleon and Aurore Langevin	Born: Env 1929 Died: July (January)17,1977 Longueuil, Quebec. Married: May 29,1948 Farnham, Quebec to Yvonne Cote. Child of Adhemar Cote and Hortense Lareau
12-3. Roland Child of 11-1 Napoleon and Aurore Langevin	Born: Died: Married: May 8,1950 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Liliane Plouffe. Child of Conrad Plouffe and Jeanne Boucher.
12-4. Rene Child of 11-1 Napoleon and Aurore Langevin	Born: Died: Married: October 28,1944 Granada, Quebec to Gilberthe Rousson
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Johanne Child of 12-4 and Gilberthe Rousson	Born: Died: Married: to Andre Simoneau. Child of Alphonse Simoneau and Eva Beaupre
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Charles (repeat) Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Marriage 2: of Charles July 30,1867 Saint Pie, Quebec to Marcelle (Marceline) Guillaume. Child of Pierre Guillaume and Marie Girouard.

X.Gen	
10-1. Marie Louise Child of 9-2 Charles and Marcelle (Marceline) Guillaume	Born: Died: Married: September 14,1891 Saint Pie, Quebec to Antoine Leclair. Child of Joseph Leclair and Marie Louise Bertrand
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Theodore Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 27,1863 Saint Paul, D'Abbotsford to Adeline Gendreau. Child of Jean-Baptiste Gendreau and Scholastique Brouillet. Marriage 2: September 8,1890 Saint Ferdinand (Bernierville), Megantic County Quebec to Exite (Existe, Elmire) Paradis. Child of Louis Paradis and Flavie Dumais.
9-4. Judith Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Born: Died: Married: to ? Gordeau (of Saint Paul, Minnesota)
9-5. Louise Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Born: Died: Married: July 31,1860 Saint Pie, Quebec to Elie Gaucher. Child of Jean Baptiste Gaucher and Leocadie Fontaine
9-6. Joseph Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Born: Died: Married: 1939 Albany, New York to Renee Gauthier
9-7. Onesime Catherine Child of 8-1 Charles and Judith Daigneau dit Laprise.	Born: Died: Married: January 15,1856 Saint Damase, Quebec to Onesime Jaret / Beauregard, (Sorel / Beauregard). Child of Francois Jaret / Beauregard and Francoise Alix
VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page
8-2. Marie Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretiene dit Bordeleau	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 5,1819 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Joseph Lavigne (Lague)/Sanscartier. Child of Charles Lavigne/Sanscartier and Marie Louise Steben) Marriage 2: May 21,1822 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Alexis Parant. Child of Louis Parant and Francoise Alixe.
8-3 Scholast (Scholastique) Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretiene dit Bordeleau	Born: Died: Married: September 4,1832 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Denys Leclair (Leclerc). Child of Jean-Baptiste Leclair and Marie Parent.

8-4. Pierre Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretien dit Bordeleau	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 11, 1825 Rouville, Saint Jean-Baptiste, Quebec to Marie Josephthe Hamel. Child of Francois Hamel and Marguerite Dubois.
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page
9-1.Pierre Child of 8-4 Pierre and Marie Josephthe Hamel	Born: Died: Married: October 13,1857 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Damitilde Josephthe Hamel. Child of Jean-Baptiste Hamel and Desanges Dion. Born: November 4,1830 Saint Jean- Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page
10-1. Osias Child of 9-1 Pierre and Damitilde Josephthe Hamel	Born: Died: Married: October 10,1887 Rougemont, Quebec to Josephine Noiseux. Child of Alphonse Noiseux and Marie Depeau.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Aurore Child of 10-1 Osias and Josephine Noiseux	Born: Died: Married: September 17,1912 Chambly, Quebec to Raymond Perron. Child of Esdras Perron and Az.apalme.
11-2. Richard Child of 10-1 Osias and Josephine Noiseux	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 7,1913 Saint Mathias, Quebec to Dian (Alice) Boucher. Child of Philiat Boucher and R. Anna Vigeant.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Maurice Child of 11-2 and Dian (Alice) Boucher	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 12,1941 Saint Charles, Quebec to Gertrude Geoffrion. Child of Aime Geoffrion and Albina Blanchard.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Colette Child of 12-1 Maurice and Gertrude Geoffrion	Born: Died: Married: July 28,1962 Saint Marc, Quebec to Clement Ouellet. Child of Leon Ouellet and M. Paule Tanguay.
13-2. Louise Child of 12-1 Maurice and Gertrude Geoffrion	Born: Died: Married: February (December) 2,1967 Saint Marc, Quebec to Gilles Demers. Child of Normand Demers and Helene Vanasse.

13-3. Jocelyne Child of 12-1 Maurice and Gertrude Geoffrion	Born: May 21,1947 Vercheres, Conte-de- Vercheres, Quebec. Died:
	Married: March 23,1968 Saint Marc sur Richelieu, Quebec to Guy Choquette. Child of Joseph Jean (Laurent) Choquette and Rita Laport. Born: January 22,1945 Beloeil, Comte de Vercheres Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. (repeat) of Maurice Child of 11-2 and Dian (Alice) Boucher	Marriage 2: September 8,1966 Saint Hyacinthy, Quebec.Cathedral to Elina Tarte. The widow of Louis Joseph Lemieux.
12-2. Simone Child of 11-2 and Dian (Alice) Boucher	Born: Died:
	Married: August 24,1936 Saint Charles, Quebec to Jean Louise Roy. Child of Ernest Roy and Lea Lussier.
12-3. Eva Child of 11-2 and Dian (Alice) Boucher	Born: Died:
	Married: 1940 Saint Charles, Quebec to Roger Saint Marc / Comtois
XI.Gen.	
11-2. (repeat) of Richard Child of 10-1 Osias and Josephine Noiseux	Marriage 2: October 1,1927 Saint Basile, Quebec to Beatrice Perron. Child of Esdras Perron and Azilda Lapalme.
11-3. Alphonse Child of 10-1 Osias and Josephine Noiseux	Born: Died:
	Married: September 12,1923 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Gravel
XII.Gen.	
12-1.Rolande Child of 11-3 Alphonse and Marie Gravel	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1948 Chambly, Quebec to Jean Saint Jean. Child of Adelard Saint Jean and Georg. Gauthier
12-2. Jean Paul Child of 11-3 Alphonse and Marie Gravel	Born: Died:
	Married: October 30,1948 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Helene Desautels. Child of Elzear Desautels and Herc. Angers.

XI.Gen.	
11-4. Adrien Child of 10-1 Osias and Josephine Noiseux	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: February 6,1930 Montreal, Saint Vincent, Quebec to Reine (Irene) Bouthillier Born: Died: before 1944
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Gilles Child of 11-4 and Reine (Irene) Bouthillie	Born: Died:
	Married: September 3,1955 Iberville, Quebec to Suzelle (Susette, Luzelle) Hebert. Child of George Hebert and Eva Robert
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Lucie Child of 12-1 Giles and Suzelle (Susette, Luzelle) Hebert.	Born: Died:
	Married: Marc Kane
13-2. ? Child of 12-1 Giles and Suzelle (Susette, Luzelle) Hebert.	Born: Died:
	Married: to Laurent Bourdon
12-2. Carmen Child of 11-4 and Reine (Irene) Bouthillie	Born: Died:
	Married: October 25,1958 Chambly, Quebec to Clement Sequin. Child of Leo Sequin and Francoise Monast.
12-3. Lise Child of 11-4 and Reine (Irene) Bouthillie	Born: Died:
	Married: September 12,1959 Chambly, Quebec to Gilles Vaillancourt. Child of D'Assise Vaillancourt and Lse. Valade.
12-4. Pauline Child of 11-4 and Reine (Irene) Bouthillie	Born: Died:
	Married: September 7,1954 Chambly, Quebec to Joseph Denis Lareau. Child of Gust. Lareau and Gilb Poisant.
12-5. Jacques Child of 11-4 and Reine (Irene) Bouthillie	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-4 Adrien (repeat) Child of 10-1 Osias and Josephine Noiseux	Marriage 2: of Adrien April 14,1944 Chambly, Quebec to Denise Huot. Child of Oliva Huot and Laura Maheu.

X.Gen.	
10-2. Omer Child of 9-1 Pierre and Damitilde Josephte Hamel	Born: Died:
	Married: February 13,1899 St Jean-Baptiste , Rouville, Quebec to Virginia Forand. Child of Isaac Forand and Marie Louise Noiseux.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Albertine Child of 10-2 Omer and Virginia Forand	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: July 6,1920 Rougemont, Quebec to Oderic Noiseux. Child of Felix Noiseux and Odile Dion.
	Marriage 2: September 19,1946 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec.(Cathedrale) to Arthur Turgeon, widower of Leopoldine Lapierre.
XII.Gen.	
11-2. Omer Child of 10-2 Omer and Virginia Forand	Born: Died:
	Married: February 12,1949 Mont Saint Gregoire, Quebec to Auringa (Aurinda,Oringa) Quintin. Child of Alphonse Quintin and Marie Moquin. Note: He is listed as a child of Omer and Regina Forand and date of marriage of 1849 by Norman Lefavre, this is wrong.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Yvon Child of 11-2 Omer and Auringa (Aurinda,Oringa) Quintin	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1952 Farnham, Quebec to Francoise Delorme. Child of Hector Delorme and Marie Reine Giroux.
12-2. Yvette Child of 11-2 Omer and Auringa (Aurinda,Oringa) Quintin	Born: Died:
	Married: January ,7,1956 Iberville, Quebec to Alphonse Laliberte. Child of Leon Laliberte and Delia Gagnon.
X.Gen.	
10-3. Norbert Child of 9-1 Pierre and Damitilde Josephte Hamel	Born: December 13,1859 Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: May 14,1894 Saint Brigide, Montreal, Quebec to Arthemise Picher (Desautels)
10-4. Charles Child of 9-1 Pierre and Damitilde Josephte Hamel	Born: Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: Saint Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec to Marie Louise Bordets

IX.Gen.	
9-2. Domitilde Child of 8-4 Pierre and Marie Joseph Hamel	Born: Died:
	Married: February 23,1852 Saint Jean-Baptiste Quebec to Francois Ruelle. Child of Louis Ruelle and Catherine Bombardier.
9-3. Onesime Child of 8-4 Pierre and Marie Joseph Hamel	Born: Died:
	Married: October 16,1854 St .Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Roy. The widower of Marie Louise Phaneuf. Child of Jean-Baptiste Roy and Marie-Anne Viens.
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Pierre (repeat) Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretiene dit Bordeleau	Marriage 2: of Pierre May 1,1877 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Marie Barriere, widow of Charles Lemieux.
8-5. Marie Eusebe Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretiene dit Bordeleau	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 6,1826 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Chauniere dit Sabourin, widower of Catherine Champoux.
	Marriage 2: October 21,1834 Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec to Moise Maillet (Maille) Child of Charles Maillet and Marie Joseph Fourre Born: March 25,1809 Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
8-6. Marie Amable Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Genevieve Chretiene dit Bordeleau	Born: Died:
	Married: February 26,1827 Saint Jean-Baptiste Quebec.to Casimir Girouard dit Villemaire. Child of Joseph Girouard / Villemaire and Apolline Benoit / Livernois.
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Francois Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere	Born: January 16,1790 Beloeil, Quebec. Died: February 20,1869 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: February 26,1810 Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Que to Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet) Child of Francois Brodeur/Vignet and M. Catherine Langlois/Lachapelle. Born: 1790 Died: January 30,1859 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec. Note: Francois was a resident of Milton, Vermont in 1839

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Angelique Julie Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: August 27,1825 Mont St .Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Marriage 1: August 2,1842 Beloeil, Quebec to Joseph Octave Archambault, widower of Euph. Robert.
	Marriage 2: February 7,1853 Beloeil, Quebec to Francois Xavier Lefebvre, widower of Rose Phaneuf.
	Marriage 3: January 30,1860 Saint Charles, sur - Richelieu, Quebec to Michel Minet (Millet, Minette) Child of Antoine Minet and Apolline Chicoine.
8-2. Catherine Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: August 3,1823 Essex,Jct.,Vermont Saint (Jean Baptiste,) Quebec. Died: February 15,1890 Shelburne, Vermont
	Married: January 16,1844 Burlington, Vermont to Narcisse (Nelson) Valliere (Value,Valyue) Born: August 31,1823 Saint Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Died: November 2,1893 Shelburne, Vermont
8-3.Marie Noflet Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: Died:
	Married: August 2,1831 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Michel Leclerc. Child of Jean Leclerc and Marie Parent.
8-4. Marie Amable Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 29,1839 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Joseph Burelle, widower of Rosalie Bernard.
8-5. Marie Eudoxe Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: August 16,1826 Que Died: February 26,1895 Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont
	Married: October 11,1842 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Rouville, Quebec to Pierre Chriscologue Cocher (Cauchon). Child of Raphael Cocher and Marie Brouillet Born: December 4,1823 Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
8-6. Zoe Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: Died:
	Married: January 25,1848 Saint Pie, Quebec to Alexis Picher. Child of Louis Picher and Marguerite Benoit
8-7. Emmanuel Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)	Born: Died:
	Married: August 15,1848 Saint Charles, Quebec to Julienne L'Esperance. Child of Augustin L. 'Esperance and Julie Fontaine.

<p>8-8. Abraham Child of 7-1 Francois and Marie Catherine Brodeur/Vignet (Villet)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: October 20,1857 Saint Ephrem D'upton Quebec to Sophronie Cloutier</p>
<p>VII.Gen.</p>	<p>7th generation continued on page</p>
<p>7-3. Ambroise Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere</p>	<p>Born: about 1779 Saint Hilaire, Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Married: October 8,1798 Chambly, Beloeil, Quebec to Francoise Auclair. Child of Francois Auclair and Marie Louise Gregoire. Born: about 1775,Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	<p>8th generation continued on page</p>
<p>8-1. Ambroise Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair</p>	<p>Born: May 3,1801 Saint Charles, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. Died: February 28, 1872 Mont Saint Hillaire, Rouville, Quebec.</p> <p>Married: September 18,1826 Saint Jean-Baptiste ,(Rouville) Quebec to Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard. Child of Louis Raineau/Blanchard and Isabelle Elisabeth Baudry. Born: September 18,1807, Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>IX.Gen.</p>	<p>9th generation continued on page</p>
<p>9-1. Amelie (Aurelie) Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard</p>	<p>Born: July 11,1828 Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Married: December 7,1857 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Remy (Remi) Child of. Remi Remi and Marguerite Vary.</p>
<p>9-2. Emelie (Emedine) Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard</p>	<p>Born: May 29,1830 Saint Damase, St Hyacinthe, Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: February 19,1849 St .Hilaire, Quebec to Francois Xavier Bachand. Child of Michel Bachand and Marie Busiere.</p> <p>Marriage 2: June 23,1884 Wotton, Quebec to Olivier Lefebvre, the widower of Marie Arpin. Born: about 1884 Died:</p> <p>Marriage 3: January 3,1894 Saint Camille, Quebec to Elie Cote. Child of Tousant Cote and Catherine Authier</p> <p>Note: She married Hermine's husband after Hermine died; (she was widowed twice.)</p>
<p>9-3. Philomene Odile Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard</p>	<p>Born: May 25,1837 Mont Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:</p> <p>Married: October 13,1857 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Napoleon Cote. Child of Tousant Cote and Catherine Authier</p>

9-4. Rose-de-Lima Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: February 18,1844 Mt. Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: November 25,1872 Wotton, Quebec to Ludger Nault. Child of Augustin Nault and Marie Olive Beliveau)
9-5. Hermine (Enedine,Henedine) Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: November 4,1841 Mt. Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died: before 1894
	Married: March 3,1862 Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec to Elie Cote. Child of Tousant Cote and Catherine Authier.
9-6. Lia Adele Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: June 3,1846 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died: November 3,1850 Mont. Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec.
9-7. Marie Louise Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: November 30 1848 Mt. Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: February 28,1876 St, Hilaire, Quebec to Joseph Poudrette. Child of Joseph Poudrette and Marceline Faneuf.
9-8. Marie Dina Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: March 5,1851 Mt. Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: November 16,1869 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Joseph Gendron. Child of Hilaire Gendron and Soph Lamusette dit Piche.
9-9. Alexandre Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: August 11,1839 Mt. Saint Hilaire, Quebec. Died:
	Married: July 16,1872 Saint Charles, Quebec to Marie Marceline Guillet. Child of Pierre Guillet and Marceline Cote.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Alexandre Child of 9-9 Alexandre and Marie Marceline Guillet	Born: Died:
	Married: November 7,1899 Saint Ephrem de Upton, Quebec to Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier. Child of Jean-Baptiste Lussier and Delia Lussier.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Albine Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: September 9,1925 Granby, Quebec to Georges Bedard. Child of Antoino Bedard and Angelina Brouillette

11-2. Rose-Alma Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: September 12,1933 Valcourt, Quebec to Leopold Archambault. Child of Theodore Archambault and M.Loise Blanchard.
11-3. Louise Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: May 4,1927 Valcourt, Quebec to Josaphat Laplante. Child of Xavier Laplante and Zelia Desjardins.
11-4. Jean Paul Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1936 Valcourt, Quebec to Therese Ouimet (Ouimette) Child of Frederic Ouimet and Isola Quintal.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Denise Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: September 1,1956 Valcourt, Quebec to Roger Bombardier. Child of Eugene Bombardier and M.Anne Bombardier.
12-2. Leo Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: December 29,1962 Racine, Quebec to Rejeanne Ferland. Child of Alcide Ferland and Noella Brunelle.
12-3. Marie Paule Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 24,1965 Valcourt, Quebec to Yves Bombardier. Child of Eugene Bombardier and M.Anne Bombardier.
12-4. Francoise Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 18,1966 Valcourt, Quebec to Denis Mongeau. Child of Wilfrid Mongeau and Jeanne-d'Arc Bissonnette.
12-5. Jacques Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 9,1966 Bonsecours, Quebec to Louise Lussier. Child of Rene Lussier and Gabrielle Saint Germain
12-6. Rita Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 21, 1967 Valcourt, Quebec to Raymond Lussier. Child of Jean-Baptiste Lussier and Juliana Ferland.

12-7. Rejeanne Child of 11-4 Jean Paul and Therese Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 29,1968 Bonsecours, Quebec to Martial Bouthillette. Child of Rodolphe Bouthillette and Gratia Tessier.
XI.Gen.	
11-5. Marie Angelique Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1937 Valcourt, Quebec to Romeo Beauchemin. Child of Telesphore Beauchemin and Alice Derome.
11-6. Joseph Emele Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 29,1940 Valcourt, Quebec to M.Beatrice Bonneau. Child of Jean Olivier Bonneau and Lina Desautels.
11-7. Marie R. Aldea Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: August 28,1943 Valcourt, Quebec to Irenne C. Ferland. Child of Arthur Ferland and Elisa Nadeau.
11-8. Adrien Child of 10-1 Alexandre Lumina (Olivine, Lovina,Emelina) Lussier	Born: Died:
	Married: June 10,1946 Valcourt, Quebec to Claire Gravel. Child of Napoleon Gravel and Josephine Quintal
IX.Gen.	
9-10. Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard	Born: May 29,1834 Mont. Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: July 13,1858 Saint Damase,Quebec to Celina Ouimet (Ouimette) Child of Louis Ouimet and Louise Decelles.
	Born: Saint Cyrille, Quebec. Died:
X.Gen.	
10-1. Regina Child of 9-10 Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) and Celina Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: September 20,1886 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Moise Chicoine. Child of Louis Onesime Chicoine and Philomene Delage.
10-2. Arzelie Child of 9-10 Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) and Celina Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 15,1913 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Albert Deslandes (widower of Cordelia Tetreau)

10-3. Stanislaus J. Child of 9-10 Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) and Celina Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: May 8, 1864 Saint Rosalie, Quebec. Died:
	Married: August 17, 1885 Sacred Heart Church, New Bedford, Massachusetts to Seraphine Albina Caron Born: January 21, 1867 Saint Cyrille, Quebec. Died: 1929
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Albertine Child of 10-3 Stanislaus J. and Seraphine Albina Caron	Born: 1889 Died: 1891
11-2. Alpha Child of 10-3 Stanislaus J. and Seraphine Albina Caron	Born and Died: 1891
11-3. Marie Rose Anna Diana Child of 10-3 Stanislaus J. and Seraphine Albina Caron	Born: 1893 Died: 1964
	Married: to Hector Huot (divorced August 5, 1941)
11-4. Marie Yvonne A. Child of 10-3 Stanislaus J. and Seraphine Albina Caron	Born: 1897 Died: 1951
	Married: to J.B.Walter Dion (DDS)
11-5. Marie Rose Child of 10-3 Stanislaus J. and Seraphine Albina Caron	Born and Died: 1900
11-6. Marie Albina Loretta Child of 10-3 Stanislaus J. and Seraphine Albina Caron	Born: May 2, 1903 New Bedford, Massachusetts Died: 1974
	Married: about September 7, 1926 Saint Joseph Church, New Bedford, Massachusetts to Samuel Joseph Hand Born: May 27, 1900 New Bedford, Massachusetts Died: 1968
X.Gen.	
10-4. Hermine Child of 9-10 Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) and Celina Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Degesse
10-5. Marie Child of 9-10 Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) and Celina Ouimet (Ouimette)	Born: Died:
	Married: to Lussier

<p>10-6. Aristide Child of 9-10 Ambroise Fereol (Fereilo) and Celina Ouimet (Ouimette)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-11. Louis Xavier Child of 8-1 Ambroise and Adelaide Raineau (Renaud,Renard) / Blanchard</p>	<p>Born: April 12,1853 Mont. Saint Hilaire, Rouville. Quebec. Died: May 15,1865 Mont. Saint Hillaire, Rouville, Quebec.</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-2. Melanie (Melanise) Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair</p>	<p>Born: about 1779 Died:</p>
	<p>Married: September 18,1826 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Toussaint Beaudry. Child of Antoine Beaudry and Marie Benoit.</p>
	<p>Note: another source list Toussaint as child of Oliver & Olive Gabriau (Gaboriaux), I believe this is wrong.</p>
<p>8-3. Antoine Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair</p>	<p>Born: about 1809 Died:</p>
	<p>Married: September (April) 23,1828 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier. Child of Joseph Delage and Agathe Brouillay.</p>
IX.Gen	
<p>9-1. Antoine Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: June 18,1850 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Tharsille Wellet (Ouellet) Child of Michel Wellet and M.Rose Authier.</p>
<p>9-2. Celeste Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: February 2,1854 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Louis Laplante (Widower of Domitilde Robert)</p>
<p>9-3. Ambroise Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: September 11,1855 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Angelique Francoise Robitaille. Child of Jacques Robitaille and Angelique Laplante. Note: In 1872,he moved to Turner Falls, New York. This is the begining of the Turner Falls, Cohoes, N.Y. branch.</p>

X.Gen.	
10-1. Albina Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: (of Greenfield)
10-2 Rose Alma Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: (of Schenectady,N.Y.)
10-3. Marie Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: (Dedicated a Nun)
10-4. Arthur Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: Student at Saint Joseph Sem. Troy, N.Y. and became a Priest, Cohoes, N.Y.
10-5. Pierre Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died:
	Married: (settled in Springfield, Massachusetts He had 18 children as told.
10-6. Joseph Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died:
	Married: February 15,1877 Turner Falls, N.Y. to (?) Gougeau
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Ambroise Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: March 15,1891 Died:
	Married: to Jennis Desott
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Thelma Child of 11-1 Ambroise and Jennis Desott	Born: September 29,1926 Died:
	Married: to Richard Weldner
12-2. Shirley Child of 11-1 Ambroise and Jennis Desott	Born: September 15,1927 Died:
	Married: to Alex Koczene
12-3. Eileen Child of 11-1 Ambroise and Jennis Desott	Born: November 7,.1928 Died: (did not marry)

XI.Gen.	
11-2. Rose Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: Died: (died age 7)
11-3. George Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: Died: Married: to Rene Bruno
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Alfred Child of 11-3 George and Rene Bruno	Born: Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Child of 12-1 Alfred and	(Twins were born that lived only a day)
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Wallace James Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: Died: Married: to Marian Miskins
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Catherine Child of 11-4 Wallace James and Brown	Born: Died: Married: to Brown
12-2. Carol Child of 11-4 Wallace James and Brown	Born: Died: Married: to Steward
12-3. Wallace James Jr. Child of 11-4 Wallace James and Brown	Born: Died: Married: to Carol Anne Burrow
XI.Gen	
11-5. Julia Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: Died: (Became a Nun at Holy Oak.)
11-6. Harry Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: Died: (of Florida)
11-7. Arthur Child of 10-6 Joseph and Gougeau	Born: Died: (deceased)

X.Gen.	
10-7. Alfred Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: Married: to Eva (Emma) Cavlin (of Cohoes, New York)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Emma Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: Died:
11-2. Eva Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: April 26,1899 Died: Married: to William Ashley Born: Died: 1949
11-3. Joseph Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Daniel Child of 11-3 Joseph and ?	
12-2. (girl) Child of 11-3 Joseph and ?	
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Edward Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	
11-5. Anna Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: Died: 1970
11-6. Omer Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	
11-7. Bertha Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: Died: Married: to Leo Durocher
11-8. Malvina Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: Died: Married: to Fred Supernault

11-9. Henry Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	
11-10. Leah Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: Died: died
11-11. Leo Francois Child of 10-7 Alfred and to Eva (Emma) Cavlin	Born: April 27, 1907 (this has to be wrong) Died:
	Marriage 1: 1900 to Marie Norman (Mary Lalond)
	Marriage 2: 1927 to Cecile
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Ronald Child of 11-11 and Marie Norman (Mary Lalond)	Born: February 7, 1933 Cohoes, N.Y. Died:
	Marriage 1: August 2, 1954 Burbank, California to Mickey (Minnie) Leu Feaster (divorced July 1964 Los Vegas, Nev.) Born: March 31, 1938 Selphur, Oklahoma
	Marriage 2: 1969 Newhall, California to Sharon Murphy
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. James Leo Child of 12-1 Ronald and Mickey (Minnie) Leu Feaster	Born: May 21, 1955 Burbank, California Died: in Navy in 1972
13-2. Tanya Diane Child of 12-1 Ronald and Mickey (Minnie) Leu Feaster	Born: December 26, 1957 Burbank, California Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Claire Child of 11-11 and Marie Norman (Mary Lalond)	Born: Died:
12-3. Lucille Child of 11-11 and Marie Norman (Mary Lalond)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: to ? Brabant
	Marriage 2: to John Young
X.Gen.	
10-8. Exavum Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: Of Waterford, was said to have 13 children
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Harvey Child of 10-8 Exavum and ?	Born: Died: 1971 Odained a Priest, Saint Annes of Waterford.

X.Gen.	
10-9. Amanda Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died:
10-10. Rosalie Child of 9-3 Ambroise and Angelique Francoise Robitaille	Born: Died: Married: August 23,1911 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. (Cathedral) to Frederic Despars. Widower of Josphine Cadoret.
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Philomene Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died: Married: September 28,1857 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Magloire Pepin. Child of Joachim Pepin and Monique Neveu.
9-5. Pierre Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died: Married: November 12,1860 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. (Cathedrale) to Angelique Fontaine. Child of Hypolite Fontaine and Angelique Bissonet. Note: The name of Pierre's wife and his brother Israil's wife were confused. Fontaine and not Hemond is the last name of Pierre's wife. Emond, which is the correct spelling of Hemond, is the last name of Israil's wife
9-6. Delphine Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died: Married: August 11,1862 Saint Liboire, Quebec to Ludger Carmel. Child of Francois Xavier Carmel and Marie Ouimet
9-7. Israel Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died: Married: February 4,1867 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Philomene Emond. Child of Noel Emond and Marguerite Foisy Emond
X.Gen.	
10-1. Georgiana Child of 9-7 Israel and Philomene	Born: Died: Married: May 27,1894 L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec to Delvini Therrien. Widow of Celina Lefebvre

IX.Gen.	
9-8.Elmire Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died:
	Married: September 24,1867 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Francoise Angelique Halde. Child of Francois Halde and Marguerite Renaud.
9-9. Wallace Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died:
	Married: He moved to Turner Falls, New York where he owned a bar
9-10. George Child of 8-3 Antoine and Celeste Delage (Delarge, Deloge) / Poirier	Born: Died: (He owned a hardware store and later an antique shop.)
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Marguerite Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair	Born: 1806 Saint Charles, Quebec. Died: 1873
	Marriage 1: September 23,1828 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Francois Miguier (Millier ?) The Child of Bonaventure Miguier and Rose Galarneau
	Marriage 2: February 3,1870 Marieville, Quebec to Antoine Cote. Widower of Marguerite Despar.
8-5. Rose Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair	Born: about 1813 Died:
	Married: November 18,1834 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Joseph Brien dit Desrochers. The child of Urbain Brien / Desrochers and Francoise Desgranges.
	Note: The last name or surname of Joseph in Tanguay was "Pinaud" apparently, this was an erra by Tanguay.
8-6. Marie Louise Codile, (Angelique) Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair	Born: about 1817 Died:
	Marriage 1: August 7, (8)1838 Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec to Louis Lariviere. The child of Louis Lariviere and Marie Louise Rocheleau.
	Marriage 2: March 16,1903 Saint Jude, Quebec to Antoine Barsalou. Widow of Louise Halde. This second marrage may be incorrect and would have to be verified..

8-7. Louis Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair	Born: about 1823 Died:
	Marriage 1: August 5,1844 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Catherine Touchette. The Child of Andre Touchette and Catherine Gevry
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Alphonse (Alfred) Child of 8-7 Louis and Catherine Touchette	Born: Died:
	Married: November 26,1866 Saint Liboire, Quebec.to Herminie Hetu. The child of Olivier Hetu and Adeline Latour
	Note: Alphonse was in the Civil War from Vermont and he settled in Rhode Island.
8-7. Louis (repeat) Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair	Marriage 2: of Louis October 20,(10) 1872 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Helene Pepin. The child of Gabriel Pepin and Marguerite Laurier
8-8. Christine Child of 7-3 Ambroise and Francoise Auclair	Born: about 1827 Died:
	Married: October 23,1848 Beloeil, Quebec to Francois Dalpe. Widower of Catherine Lacosyte.
VII.Gen.	
7-4. Louis Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere	Born: about 1772 Died:
	Married: October 11,1790 Beloeil, Quebec to Marie Josephte Lajeunesse. Child of Pierre Lajeunesse and Catherine Vandandaigue / Gadbois.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Esther Child of 7-4 Louis and Marie Josephte Lajeunesse	Born: Died:
	Married: February 4,1823 Chambly, Quebec to Isaac Laperche. The child of Francois Laperche and M.A.Rose Morand.
8-2. Aurelie Child of 7-4 Louis and Marie Josephte Lajeunesse	Born: Died:
	Married: February 20,1827 Chambly, Quebec to Francois Nicolas Laperche. The child of Francois Laperche and Marie A. Rose Moran

VII.Gen.	7 th generation begins on page
7-5 Marguerite Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere	Born: about 1771 Died:
	Married: July 4,1791 Beloeil, Quebec to Antoine Benoit / Livernois. Child of Amable Benoit / Livernois and Catherine Beic / Lafleur)
7-6. Judith Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere	Born: about 1774 Died:
	Married: October 5,1801 Beloeil, Quebec to Pierre Petit. Child of Paul Petit and Charlette Dansereau
7-7. Joseph D. Child of 6-4 Louis and Marguerite Masse / Sancere	Born: about 1780 Died:
	Marriage 1: June 30,1802 Beloeil, Quebec to Genevieve Gaboriau (Gabariau, Gabouriau) Child of Jean Gaboriau and Francoise Lebeau.
	Marriage 2: July 28,1806 Beloeil, Chambly, Quebec to Scholastique Meunier / Lafleur. Child of Jean Meunier / Lafleur and Marie Anne Demers

The Beginning Of Desautels In Vermont

VIII.Gen. Children Of 7-7 Joseph D. 2nd Marriage. 8th gen. continued on page

<p>8-1. Francois Xavier Child of 7-7 Joseph D. (second Marriage) and Scholastique Meunier / Lafleur</p>	<p>Born: June 8,1810 Saint Jean Baptiste Rouville, Quebec. Died: August 5,1876 Winooski, Vermont</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: November 4,1828 Saint Marie De Monnoir, (Marieville) Quebec to Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair) Child of Francois Auclair and Marie Messier. Born:February 5,1809 Canada Died: November 4,1864 Burlington, Vermont (Francois came to Vermont in 1863.)</p>

IX.Gen. 9th generation contined on page

<p>9-1. Julie (Sophia) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)</p>	<p>Born:1830 Saint Jean-Baptiste de Rouville Died: before 1904</p>
	<p>Married: July 27,1847 Saint Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Quebec to Michel "Petit" Desautels (9-1 on page 502) Child of Michel Desautels and Ffrancoise Giroux / Jolicoeur</p>

<p>9-2. Aurelie (Aurlin) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)</p>	<p>Born: Saint Marie, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: January 25, 1853 St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville to Joseph Hamel. Child of Joseph Hamel and Rosalie Vien Note: They settled in Winooski, Vermont.</p>

<p>9-3. Celina Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)</p>	<p>Born: Saint Marie, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: October 9,1854 Saint Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Quebec to Laurent Domaique Ostiguy (but he went by the name of Austin) Child of Laurent Ostiguy and Theotiste Vient. Note: They settled in Rhode Island or Massachusetts.</p>

<p>9-4. Pierre (Peter) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)</p>	<p>Born: September 17,1837 Saint Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Quebec. Died: January 30,1904 Winooski,Vermont</p>
	<p>Married: January 8,1865 Burlington, Vermont to Onesime Lemeureau (Lanway) Born: February 1866 Canada Died: August 10, 1897 Winooski, Vermont</p>
	<p>Note: They settled in Winooski, Vermont, Saint Francois Xaiver Parish. It was not until about 1860 that the family of Desautels became settled in Winooski. Pierre became involved in politics and was auditor for Winooski in 1886 and 1890 and in 1891 he was Selectmen for the town of Colchester. He was also involved in parish affairs. He was a schoolmaster when he married in 1865 and later joined his father as grocer in Winooski.</p>

X.Gen.	
10-1. Clara Child of 9-4 Pierre (Peter) and Onesime Lemeureau (Lanway)	Born: September 27,1866 Winooski, Vermont (?) Died: 1937 Burlington, Vermont
	Married: September 15,1891 Burlington, Vermont to Edward M.J. Simays (Stimays) Born: February 1,1864 Died: 1948 Burlington, Vermont
10-2. Arthur J. Child of 9-4 Pierre (Peter) and Onesime Lemeureau (Lanway)	Born: June 9,1869 Charlotte, Vermont Died: 1932 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: November 24,1890 Winooski, Vermont to Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais Born: May 7,1870 Keesville, N.Y. Died: November 17,1930 Winooski, Vermont
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Oswald Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: September 5,1891 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: to Anna Chagnon
11-2. Mary Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: December 3,1892 Winooski, Vermont Died:
11-3. Evroul Joseph Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: November 17,1895 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: April 12,1920 Burlington, Vermont to Evelyn Walker Born: April 12,1900 Burlington, Vermont Died: June 6, Winooski, Vermont
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Arthur Vernon Child of 11-3 Evroul Joseph and Evelyn Walker	Born: January 26,1922 Burlington, Vermont Died:
12-2. Adrian Joseph Child of 11-3 Evroul Joseph and Evelyn Walker	Born: February 21,1924 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1928 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: September 28,1946 Winooski, Vermont to Doris Jane Spear. Born: 1928 Winooski, Vermont Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. David Michael Child of 12-2 Adrian Joseph and Doris Jane Spear	Born: July 4,1947 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: October 6, 1973 Winooski, Vermont to Diane N. Pinard

13-2. Darrell Child of 12-2 Adrian Joseph and Doris Jane Spear	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Arnold Walker Child of 11-3 Evroul Joseph and Evelyn Walker	Born: February 15,1927 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: to Thelma Moniz
13-1. Denise Child of 12-3 Arnold Walker and Thelma Moniz	Born: Died:
13-2. Daniel Child of 12-3 Arnold Walker and Thelma Moniz	Born: Died:
13-3. Dwayne Child of 12-3 Arnold Walker and Thelma Moniz	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-4. (unnamed) Child of 11-3 Evroul Joseph and Evelyn Walker	Born and Died on June 6,1935 Winooski, Vermont It was also mentioned that Evelyn (mother) also died.
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Bertha Marie Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: September 4,1897 Winooski, Vermont Died:
11-5. Mary Amanda (Maude) Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: February 13,1899 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: 1923 Winooski, Vermont to Homer (Omer) Bedard Born: 1899 Lowell, Massachusetts Died:
11-6. Mary E. Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: September 20,1900 Winooski, Vermont Died:
11-7. Irene J. Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: December: 2,1901 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: Montpelier, Vermont to Frank Sommers
11-8. Armand Rodolphe Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: July 5,1903 Winooski, Vermont Died: October 18,1903 Winooski, Vermont
11-9. Raymond J. Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Eliszanbeth Dagenais	Born: November 1904 Winooski, Vermont Died: September 18, 1905 Winooski, Vermont (age 10 months)

11-10. Agnes H.E. Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Elisanbeth Dagenais	Born: July 13,1906 and Died: March 10,1907 Winooski, Vermont (age 8 months)
11-11. Harold Arthur Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Elisanbeth Dagenais	Born: January 4,1910 Winooski, Vermont Died: January 9,1975 South Alburg, Vermont
	Married: August 16,1932 Winooski, Vermont to Eleanor Marion Walker Born: November 4,1908 Burlingyton, Vermont Died: October 5,1964 Winooski, Vermont
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Linda Gayle Child of 11-11 Harold Arthur and Eleanor Marion Walker	Born: December 18,1945 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: September 5,1966 Winooski, Vermont to Gillis M.R. Vilandre Born: Montreal, Quebec. Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-12. Priscilla Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Elisanbeth Dagenais	Born: Died: California
	Married: to ? Marcotte (of California)
11-13. Gertrude Child of 10-2 Arthur J. and Marie Elisanbeth Dagenais	Born: Died:
	Married: to Bernard Wicker
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 279
9-5. Saphronie (Sephor) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: Saint Jean Baptiste Died:
	Married: July 22,1861 N-D-de-Stanbridge, Quebec to Francois Xaiver LaMothe. Child of Louis LaMothe and Lucie Tessier.
9-6. Christopher Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: January 11,1838 Saint Gregoire, Quebec. Died: April 25,1914 Winooski,Vermont (Coronary heart disease)
	Married: February 11,1861 Mont. Saint Gregoire to Flavia Poulin. (Flavia was the sister of John's wife) Born: February 13,1838 St, Mont. Saint Gregoire, Quebec. Died: January 20,1916 Winooski, Vermont Note: He was in Charlotte in 1863 and also in 1906 when he sold his property, but was in Winooski in 1879 and in 1914.

X.Gen.	
10-1. Emery Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: 1861 Canada (Catholic confirmation 1873 Charlotte, Vermont) Died: 1939 Burington, Vermont
	Married: June 19,1888 Winooski, Vermont to Emma Gilmond Born: 1864 Canada Died: 1940.
	Note: He was a blacksmith in Burlington, Vermont in 1889 but lived most of the rest of his life in Roxbury, Massachusetts.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Raymond Emery Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond	Born: April 20,1889 Burlington, Vermont Died: 1930
	Married: to Mary Shaw Born: 1889 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. ? Child of 11-1 Raymond Emery and Mary Shaw	
12-2. ? Child of 11-1 Raymond Emery and Mary Shaw	
12-3. Robert Eugene Child of 11-1 Raymond Emery and Mary Shaw	Born: February 27,1923 Burlington, Vermont . Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Ernest E. Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond	Born: 1899 Died: 1906
11-3. Irene Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond	Born: Died:
11-4. Gertrude Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond	Born: Died:
	Married: to Emilien Brault
11-5. Yvonne Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond	Born: Died:
11-6. Emma (?) Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond	Born:

<p>11-7. Marie (?) Child of 10-1 Emery and Emma Gilmond</p>	<p>Born:</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-2. Louis Leonide Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Born: 1863 Died: 1927 Winooski, Vermont</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 1: to Alice Elizabeth Dudley (Dandling, Daudelin) Born: 1865 Cornwall, Vermont Died: September 1, 1895 Charlotte, Vermont</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1 Eugenie Child of 10-2 Louis Leonide and Alice Elizabeth Dudley (Dandling, Daudelin)</p>	<p>Born: 1887 Charlotte, Vermont Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 28, 1907 Charlotte, Vermont to Frederick G. Carpenter Born: 1886 Charlotte, Vermont Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Arthur Child of 10-2 Louis Leonide and Alice Elizabeth Dudley (Dandling, Daudelin)</p>	<p>Born: Mar .1888 Charlotte, Vermont Died: September 28, 1888 Charlotte, Vermont</p>
<p>11-3. Evelyn May (Marie Eva) Child of 10-2 Louis Leonide and Alice Elizabeth Dudley (Dandling, Daudelin)</p>	<p>Born: May 30, 1890 Charlotte, Vermont Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 17, 1910 Charlotte, Vermont to Charles Wesley Holland Born: 1887 Rutland, Vermont Died: Note: Charles was of the Protestant faith but married in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.</p>
<p>11-4. Lillian Mary Peacock (Marie Aline or Helen) Child of 10-2 Louis Leonide and Alice Elizabeth Dudley (Dandling, Daudelin)</p>	<p>Born: September 30, 1891 Charlotte, Vermont Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: September 28, 1912 Charlotte, Vermont to Thomas Snyder (divorced) Born: 1890 Burlington, Vermont Died:</p>
<p>11-5. Christopher Theodore Child of 10-2 Louis Leonide and Alice Elizabeth Dudley (Dandling, Daudelin)</p>	<p>Born: June 10, 1893 Charlotte, Vermont Died: June 4, 1897 Winooski, Vermont</p>

X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 271
<p>10-2. Louis L (repeat) Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Marriage 2: of Louis L. December 1,1896 Winooski, Vermont to Octavie Saint Antoine (Bessette) Born: 1863 Canada Died: Note: Although Louis died in Winooski, he was still living in Charlotte, Vermont in 1914</p>
<p>10-3. Victoria Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Born: 1864 Charlotte, Vermont (Confirmed in Sept, 1875,Charlotte,Vermont) Died: Married: November 23,1886 Winooski, Vermont to John B. Marcotte Born: 1859 Canada Died: (they settled in Rivierre, California)</p>
<p>10-4. Rose Anna Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Born:1864(5) Charlotte, Vermont Died: December 9, 1887 Winooski, Vermont (was confirmed September 1875 Charlotte, Vermont) Married: November 25,1887 Winooski, Vermont to Sigefroid Hatin (Horttein, Hartin) Born: 1867 Canada Died:</p>
<p>10-5. Alfred Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Born: Feb 1866 Charlotte, Vermont Died: June 28,1897 Winooski, Vermont Married: August 16,1887 Winooski, Vermont to Delphine Germain Born: 1867 Canada Died: Winooski, Vermont Note: Alfred was a marble polisher in 1890 and a carpenter in 1893. Delphine remarried to Rosaire Piche on February 4,1906 after Alfred died.</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Arthur Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Angeline Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-3. Joseph A.R Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain</p>	<p>Born: May 18,1`888 Winooski, Vermont Died: August 6, Winooski.</p>

11-4. Joseph Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain	Born: July 1899 Died: October 2,1889
11-5. Leo Joseph Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain	Born: July 13,1890 Winooski, Vermont Died: Married: October 24,1916 Burlington, Vermont to Evalina M. Stone (Desroches) Born: February 15,1892 Burlington, Vermont Died:
<p>Note: He was the first person awarded a diploma from Saint Michael's College, a commercial diploma in arithmetic, Bookkeeping, and Banking and after a successful examination, he passed before a board of professors appointed by the college. They were married in Saint Joseph Church. Her family was the first French family in Richmond, Vermont. He was an accountant for a cotton brokerage. (From the Collage Catalogue of 1905-06)</p>	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Constance Child of 11-5 Leo Joseph and Evalina M. Stone (Desroches)	Born: September 13,1917 Washington, D. C. Died: Married: December 28,1943 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Edward Twardowski, Saint Clemenent Church, West Chester, Pennsylvania Born: 1916 Readin,Penna. Died:
12-2. Paul Ernest Child of 11-5 Leo Joseph and Evalina M. Stone (Desroches)	Born: September 24,1920 Philadelphia, Penna. Died: July 25,1991 Maryland Married: March 3,1951 Towson, Maryland, Immaculate Conception Church, to Lenora Catherine Brennan Born: October 1,1927 Gary, Indiana Died: 1991(?)
<p>Note: Paul was curator at the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D.C.. They lived in Carrollton, Maryland. I made contact with Paul through the Smithsonian Institute, but it was Nora (Lenora) that I kept communication with up until 1998/99. Thereafter, I no longer heard from Nora. It was through Nora that I was to learn about Gretchen and Herman Desautels. Paul Desautels, the most influential curator of the 20th century. At age 14, he developed an interest in minerals through the influence of Charles R. Toothaker, a prominent Phila. collector.</p> <p>In 1942,he received a B.S. degree in Chemistry, University of Penn.. In (1942-1944, worked as a petroleum chemist for Atlantic Refining. Served in U.S. Navy (1944-1946). Lieutenant aboard <i>U.S.S. Warrington</i>. After the war, entered graduate school, University of Pennsylvania. Received his M.S. degree in Chemistry in 1948. Taught chemistry in Haddon Heights High School in N.J. Then took position as Professor of Chemistry at Towson State Teachers College in Maryland, where he met his wife. It was in 1957, Paul left teaching to take a position as Curator of Gems and Minerals,Department of Mineral Sciences, U.S. National Museum Of Natural History. (Smithsonian Institution, Wasington D.C.)</p>	

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Anne Catherine Child of 12-2. Paul Ernest and Lenora Catherine Brennan	Born: September 9,1956 Baltimore, Maryland Died:
13-2. Mary Caroline Child of 12-2. Paul Ernest and Lenora Catherine Brennan	Born: April 9,1960 Washington, D. C. Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Louis Leo Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain	Born: June 6,1892 Winooski, Vermont Died: January 4,1894 Winooski. Vermont
11-7. Mary Cecile Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain	Born: November 19,1893 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1971.Nashua, New Hampshire
	Married: to ? Paquette
11-8. Mary E. Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain	Born: September 21,1895 Winooski, Vermont Died: April 10,1896 Winooski, Vermont
11-9. Mary Evelyn Child of 10-5 Alfred and Delphine Germain	Born: March 22,1897 Winooski, Vermont Died: December 26,1897 Winooski, Vermont
X.Gen.	
10th generation continued on page 274	
10-6. Marian (Mary) Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: December 18,1866 Charlotte, Vermont Died:
10-7. Mary Louise Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: 1867(8) Charlotte, Vermont Died:
	Married: September 23,1889 Winooski, Vermont to Esdras Germain (They were living in Winooski, Vermont in 1914) Born: 1865 Canada Died:
10-8. Moses Joseph Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: August 7,1869 Charlotte, Vermont Died: January 2, 1954 Burlington, Vermont
	Marriage 1: September 22,1891 Burlington, Vermont to Agnes D. Duhamel. Child of Leonde and Elmire Vincent. Born: June 15,1870 Burlington, Vermont Died: June 15,1960 Burlington, Vermont
Note: They were married in Saint Joseph Church, Burlington, Vermont . Moses was a charter member of the Saint Vincent de Paul Society at Saint Joseph in 1935. Moses opened a blacksmith shop in East Charlotte, Vermont in 1893 and sold it in 1897. He moved to New Haven, New Hampshire, then to Winooski, Vermont in 1900. He moved to Burlington, in 1903, to Fall River, Massachusetts in 1907 and then to Dover, New Hampshire in 1913 and back to Burlington, Vermont in 1930. He was an insurance agent in 1904 in Burlington.	

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Florence Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: July 14,1892 Burlington, Vermont Died: December 11,1907 Burlington. (age 15)
11-2. Edmond Leonide Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: July 2,1894 Charlotte, Vermont Died: Married: March 4,1919(1918) Burlington, Vermont to Abbie B. Limoge (Linoges) (M.B. Beauchamp in Charlotte church records) Child of Damos Limoge and Anna Beauchamp. Born: 1896 Died:
<p>Note: Shortly after Edmond had completed his training in dentistry, he enlisted in the military forces. His education started in the public schools of New Haven, Addison County, Vermont after which he attended Saint Louis Convent and Nazareth School and St, Ann's, Fall River, MA.; also at St Laurent, Montreal, Canada and B.M.C. Durfee High School, Graduating in 1913. He then entered Tuft's College of dentistry and completed his course in 1916 having been honored with the degree of doctor of Medical Dentistry. He began his practice that year but was interrupted by his entry into the First World War in 1917.</p> <p>He was assigned to the 4th Infantry,3d division regular army and served with the Unit. He was incapacitated by wounds received in action. He served in the campaign at Chateau Thierry, Saint Mihiel, and others including the historic Meuseargonne offensive. It was during this last battle in which he received his wounds. He returned to Winooski, Vermont and he resumed his practice. (Vermont of today by Stone, N. Y. 1929)</p>	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Bernard Noel Child of 11-2. Edmond Leonide and Abbie B. Limoge (Linoges)	Born: December 25,1919 Burlington, Vermont (W. War II. Army) Died:
12-2 . Clair Barbara Child of 11-2. Edmond Leonide and Abbie B. Limoge (Linoges)	Born: April 26,1920 Burlington, Vermont Died:
12-3. Paul Child of 11-2. Edmond Leonide and Abbie B. Limoge (Linoges)	Born: 1923 Burlington, Vermont Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-3. Joseph Albert Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: July 5,1896 Charlotte, Vermont Died:
	Married: September 28,1920 Burlington, Vermont to Elizabeth E. Bombardier Born: Keesville, N.Y. Died: (Lived in Dover, New Hampshire in 1920)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Paul Child of 11-3 Joseph Albert and Elizabeth E. Bombardier	Born: June Died:
12-2. Betty Jo Child of 11-3 Joseph Albert and Elizabeth E. Bombardier	Born: Brooklyn, New York Died:
	Married: to Frank Duquette
12-3. Natalie Ann Child of 11-3 Joseph Albert and Elizabeth E. Bombardier	Born: Died: (In auto accident at age 15)
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Alfred L. Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: May 17,1898 Died: 1962
	Note: Ordained a Priest June 19,1924. He was a curate at Saint Joseph Church in Burlington, Vermont and became Pastor of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rutland, Vermont in 1953
11-5. Valmore L. Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: June 21,1900 New Haven, Vermont Died: May 14, 1958 Enosburg, Vermont Died: in Burlington
	Note: Ordained a Priest. He was curete at St Joseph Church in Burlington, Vermont ,June 1926-July 1934 also Saint John the Baptist, Enosburg, Vermont as Pastor in 1953) (World War II., Army)
11-6. Rosealba Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: February 27, and Died: March 1903 Winooski, Vermont
11—7. Anna Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: April 13, 1904 Died: November 1,1910 Burlington, Vermont.
11-8. Ernest C. Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel	Born: August 12, and Died: August 25, 1907 Burlington, Vermont.

<p>11-9. Armand Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel</p>	<p>Born: September 24,1909 Fall River, Massachusetts Died: Note: Ordained a Priest, AA., President of Assumption College in Worcester, Massachusetts. Retired in Quebec City in 1977)</p>
<p>11-10. Agnes Child of 10-8 Moses Joseph and Agnes D. Duhamel</p>	<p>Born: December 1,1912 Died: Note: Dedicated a Nun. Entered Religious Order of Jesus and Mary at Sillery, Quebec. Canada under the name of Rev. Mother Mary Armand.</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-8. (repeat) of Moses Joseph Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Marriage 2: July 9,1892 Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts (U.S.A.) to Agnes Mimeault</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Armand Child of Moses Joseph and Agnes Mimeault</p>	<p>Born: October 23,1914 Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Albert Child of Moses Joseph and Agnes Mimeault</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-3. Edmond Child of Moses Joseph and Agnes Mimeault</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-9. Angelina Child of 9-6 Christophe and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Born: 1871 Charlotte, Vermont Died: Married: May 19,1892 Charlotte, Vermont to Seraphin R. Marcotte Born: 1865 Canada Died:</p>
<p>10-10. Peter Joseph Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin</p>	<p>Born: January 18,1872 Charlotte, Vermont Died: March 2,1940 Nashua, New Hampshire Buried: Saint Louis Cemetery, Nashua , New Hampshire Married: September 18,1894 Holyoke, Massachusetts to Janise M. Portier (Forcier) Born: December 24,1869 Vergennes, Vermont Died: (Lived in Barre, Vermont in 1914)</p>

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Frances Loretta Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: December 10,1898 Holyoke, Mass. Died: 1914 Spuyten Duyvil, New York
11-2.Helen (Helene) Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: March 19,1900 Holyoke, Mass. Died: May 4, 1944 Nashua, New Hampshire Buried: Hudson, N.H.
	Married: Sepot.18,1923 Nashua, New Hampshire to Harold James Hallisey. Child of Dennis Joseph Hallisey and Mary Ellen McBride Born: November 18,1898 Nashua, N.H. Died:
11-3. Corinne Virginia Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: December 10,1902 Holyoke, Mass. Died: September 18,1960 Nashua, New Hampshire (Breast cancer)
	Married: Sept,18,1936 Nashua, N.H. to Dennis Leo Hallisey. Child of Jeremial Joseph Hallisey and Mary Jane Doyle. Born: September 30,1901 Nashua, New Hampshire Died:
11-4. Dabres Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: Died:
11-5. Dolord Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: 1901 and Died: 1901 Winooski, Vermont
11-6. Joseph Eugene Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: March 13,1904 and Died: April 10,1904 Burlington, Vermont
11-7. Frank Theodore Child of 10-10 Peter Joseph and Janise M. Portier (Forcier)	Born: December 3,1907 Burlington, Vermont Died: August 15,1984 Gainesville, Florida (from Lymphoma)
	Married: to Dorothy Mae Gleason. Child of Luke Gleason and Mary Roache. (They lived in Nashua, New Hampshire, and returned to Florida)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. David Armand Child of 11-7 Frank Theodore and Dorothy Mae Gleason	Born: 1936 Died:
	Married: to Sulvia Carol Cregg
	Note: He taught scuba diving and was a member of a rescue team for scuba divers who get into trouble in underwater caves.

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. David Frank Child of 12-1 David Armand and Sulvia Carol Cregg	Born: May 18,1963 Gainesville, Florida Died:
13-2 Steven Gregg Child of 12-1 David Armand and Sulvia Carol Cregg	Born: May 18,1963 Gainesville, Florida Died: Note: David and Steven were twins.
13-3 Donna Marie Child of 12-1 David Armand and Sulvia Carol Cregg	Born: 1964 Died:
13-4. Michel Allen Child of 12-1 David Armand and Sulvia Carol Cregg	Born: 1969 Died:
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 278
10-11. Clara Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: September 27,1874 Charlotte, Vermont Died: September 16,1955 Burlington, Vermont
	Married: January 18,1897 Charlotte, Vermont to Wilfred Desautels Born: May 19,1871 Charlotte, Vermont Died: September 12,1947 Burlington, Vermont (Clara was a first cousin to Wilfred who was the son of Cleophas. See page 284, IX.Gen.9-10.)
10-12 Joseph Henry Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: September 9,1876 Charlotte, Vermont Died: August 27,1946 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: October 26,1908 Winooski, Vermont to Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge) Born: November 15,1879 Charlotte, Vermont Died: May 13, 1960 Winooski, Vermont Note: He was a liquor dealer in 1917 and in 1922 he was a grocer. He was named overseer of the poor for Winooski, Vermont.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Robert Louis Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: September 3,1909 Winooski, Vermont Died: October 1963
	Marriage 1: January 7,1932 Winooski, Vermont to Lillian Marie Dionne Born: 1912 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Marriage 2: January 3,1948 Winooski, Vermont to Evelyn Emily Jacques, the widow of Gervasi. Born: 1915 Barre, Vermont Died:

XII.Gen. (of Marriage 2)	
12-1 Barbara Child of 11-1. Robert Louis and Lillian Marie Dionne	Born: June 1948 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: 1970 Barre, Vermont Saint Monica to Theodore Goulette
12-2. Roberta Lee Child of 11-1. Robert Louis and Lillian Marie Dionne	Born: June 11,1949 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: 1971 Barre, Vermont Saint Monica to Thomas McDonald
12-3. Alan Louis Child of 11-1. Robert Louis and Lillian Marie Dionne	Born: September 7,1950 Burlington, Vermont . Died:
	Married: February 1974 Barre, Vermont (Justice of the Peace) to Julie Davis
12-4. Robert Louis Jr. Child of 11-1. Robert Louis and Lillian Marie Dionne	Born: March 26,1952 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: July ? Barre,Vermont to Pamula Piro
12-5. (Stillborn) Child of 11-1. Robert Louis and Lillian Marie Dionne	
12-6. Richard Lawrence Child of 11-1. Robert Louis and Lillian Marie Dionne	Born: June 16,1953 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: June 1977 Barre, Vermont to Carol Pratt Divorced March 1978
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Florence Vivian Rose Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: February 17,1912 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: April 17,1937 Winooski, Vermont to Ernest Poissant Born: 1912 Winooski, Vermont Died:
11-3. Marie Anita Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: December 30,1913 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: November 3,1934 Winooski, Vermont to Edward Joseph Pecor Born: 1912 Burlington, Vermont Died:
11-4. Marie Paulin Eileen Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: July 1,1915 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: May 14,1940 Winooski, Vermont to Theodore Joseph Perrotte Born: 1914 Burlington, Vermont Died:

11-5. Lawrence Clement Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: July 22,1917 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: October 24,1938 Winooski, Vermont to Irene Eva Mongeon Born: 1919 Winooski, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. David Neil Child of 11-5 Lawrence Clement and Irene Eva Mongeon	Born: September 29,1939 Winooski, Vermont Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Mary Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born and Died: January 29,1922 Winooski, Vermont
11-7. Leona Frances Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: July 5,1923 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: June 28,1947 Winooski, Vermont to Charles Nobert Villemaire Born: 1923 Winooski, Vermont Died:
11-8. Cecile Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: Died:
11-9. George Child of 10-12 Joseph Henry and Rose Mary Lawrence (Labarge)	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-13. Corrinne Bernadette Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: June 7,1878 Charlotte, Vermont Died: 1956 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: November 18,1901 Winooski, Vermont to William H. Lavigne Born: June 8,1874 Minasha, Wisconsin Died: 1961 Winooski, Vermont (They were in Shelburne, Vermont in 1914)
10-14. Rosalia Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: May 4,1879 Charlotte, Vermont Died:

10-15.J. Eugene Child of 9-6 Christopher and Flavia Poulin	Born: October 29,1880 Charlotte, Vermont Died: February 13,1904 Winooski, Vermont (Eugene died on the day he was to be married.)
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 284
9-7. Corolina Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: 1841 Died: Married: April 22,1866 Burlington, Vermont to Joseph Broudeur
9-8. Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: November 2, 1843 Charlotte, Vermont Died: January 12, 1895 Berlin, Wisconsin, Buried: Oakwood Cemetery Married: 1863 Winooski, Vermont (Saint Francois Xavier Parish) to Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota) Born: May 17,1844 Charlotte, Vermont Died: April 4,1932 Berlin, Wisconsin Buried: Oakwood Cemetery. Note: He was living in Winooski in 1876 and in 1878, he went to Wisconsin. He spelled his name "Disotel". He enlisted in the 11th Vermont Reg. August 1,1864 at Shewsbury, Vermont. (Civil War)
X.Gen.	
10-1. Miranda Child of 9-8 Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) and Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota)	Born: June 5,1864 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1949 Oshkosh, Wisconsin Married: 1888 Berlin, Wisconsin to Richard Pope Born: 1863 Died: 1952 (1950) Oshkosh, Wisconsin
10-2. William (Will) (Disotell) Child of 9-8 Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) and Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota)	Born: September 30,1866 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1954 Spokane, Washington Married: 1888 Berlin, Wisconsin to Beatrice Davey Born: 1868 Died: 1952 Spokane, Washington (They settled in Spokane in 1911. They were both cremated)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Donald Child of 10-2. William (Will) (Disotell) and Beatrice Davey	Born: 1905 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died: Marriage 1: (unknown) (Living in Spokane in 1973)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Donald Child of 11-1 Donald and (unknown)	Born: Died:

XI Gen.	
11-1. (Repeat of Donald) Child of 10-2. William (Will) (Disotell) and Beatrice Davey	Marriage 2: (unknown)
11-2. Jenney Child of 10-2. William (Will) (Disotell) and Beatrice Davey	Born: 1891 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: 1966 Seattle, Washington
X.Gen.	
10-3. Frank (Distell) Child of 9-8 Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) and Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota)	Born: January 1,1868 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1956 Spokane, Washington
	Married: 1889 Green Lake, Wisconsin to Kate Welch Born: 1867 Green Lake, Wisconsin Died: 1942 Spokane, Washington (Moved to Spokane in 1907)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Lee Child of 10-3 Frank (Distell) and Kate Welch	Born: 1891 (Green Lake, Wisconsin ?) Berlin, Wisconsin Died: (Lee was believed to have left home and never heard from again)
11-2. John Child of 10-3 Frank (Distell) and Kate Welch	Born: 1893 (Green Lake, Wisconsin?)Berlin, Wisconsin Died: 1959 Spokane, Washington
X.Gen.	
10-4. Edmond Freddie (Disotell) Child of 9-8 Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) and Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota)	Born: December 26,1873 Winooski Vermont Died: March 25,1917 Berlin, Wisconsin
	Married: Married about 1915 for only one to two years. His wife left Berlin shortly after husbands death and was not heard from again.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Eugene (Disotell) Child of 10-4 Edmond Freddie (Disotell) and ?	Born and died March 20,1917 (Infant)
X.Gen.	
10-5. Mose Edward (Disotell) Child of 9-8 Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) and Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota)	Born: May 28,1876 Winooski, Vermont Died: June 13,1946 Berlin, Wisconsin
	Married: June 25,1906 Berlin, Wisconsin to Regina Lehman (Lehmen) Born: August 21,1881 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: May 3, 1967 Seattle, Washington Buried: Berlin, Wisconsin

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Victor Eugene (Disotell) Child of 10-5 Mose Edward (Disotell) and Regina Lehman (Lehmen)	Born: August 3,1911 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: April 9,1976 Phoenix, Arizona
	Married: June 25,1936 Phoenix, Arizona (Berlin, Wisconsin) to Ellouise Voight Born: May 30,1913 Merrill, Wis. Died:
11-2. Mose Anthony (Disotell) Child of 10-5 Mose Edward (Disotell) and Regina Lehman (Lehmen)	Born: November 27,1920 Berlin, Wis. Died: October 17,1992 Seattle, Washington
	Marriage 1: November 26,1942 Idaho Falls, Idaho to Mary Josephine Fanning Born: April 1,1923 Idaho Falls, Idaho Died: April 1,1987 Seattle, Washington
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Karen Ann Child of 11-2 Mose Anthony (Disotell) and Mary Josephine Fanning	Born: February 18,1944 Seattle, Washington Died:
	Married: August 13,1971 Seattle, Wash. to Gerald Benj. Jorve (Jorer) Born: October 18,1937 Jamestown, N.Dakota Died:
12-2. Margaret Child of 11-2 Mose Anthony (Disotell) and Mary Josephine Fanning	Born: December 14,1945 Idaho Falls, Idaho Died:
	Married: June 5,1971 Seattle, Wash. to Gordon Earl Barnett (Benoit) Born: September 21,1942 Minneapolis, Minnesota Died:
12-3. Christine Child of 11-2 Mose Anthony (Disotell) and Mary Josephine Fanning	Born: September 28,1948 Idaho Falls, Idaho Died:
	Married: February 15,1969 Seattle, Wash. to Frederick (Frank) Ackerman Born: April 7,1943 Vancouver,Washington Died:
12-4. Robert Gregory Child of 11-2 Mose Anthony (Disotell) and Mary Josephine Fanning	Born: May 13,1954 Seattle, Wash. Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Jennifer Lynn Child of 12-4 Robert Gregory and ?	Born: June 23,1980
13-2. Nicole Marie Child of 12-4 Robert Gregory and ?	Born: May 4, 1983 Everett, Washington

XI.Gen.	
11-2. (repeat) Mose Anthony Child of 10-5 Mose Edward (Disotell) and Regina Lehman (Lehmen)	Marriage 2: 1987 Louise ?
X.Gen.	
10-6. Charles James (Disotell) Child of 9-8 Alphonse (Alfred) (Disotell) and Rosalia (Hersilia) Cote (Cota)	Born: April 4,1879 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: June 2,1975 Berlin, Wisconsin. Buried: Oakwood Cemetery Berlin, Wisconsin.
	Married: October 4,1909 Berlin, Wisconsin to Stella Margaret Schissler Born: November 18,1886 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: October 23,1927 Berlin, Wisconsin
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Hilma Louise (Disotell) Child of 10-6 Charles James (Disotell) and Stella Margaret Schissler	Born: July 8,1910 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: August 6,1938 Sheboygan, Wisconsin
	Married: October 1,1927 (1937) Sheboygan, Wisconsin to W.P. (Sandy) Wehking Born: Illinois Died:
11-2. Alfred James (Disotell) Child of 10-6 Charles James (Disotell) and Stella Margaret Schissler	Born: January 10,1913 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: August 3,1974 Mayo Clinic, Robesten (Rorbesten), Minnesota
	Married: October 31,1936 Sheboygan, Wisconsin to Irene Biwerse (Biweres) Born: Sheboygan, Wisconsin Died: August 8,1974 Youngstown, Ohio Buried: Youngstown
XII.Gen.	
12-1. William (Disotell) Child of 11-2 Alfred James (Disotell) and Irene Biwerse (Biweres)	Born: February 15,1944 Sheboygan, Wisconsin Died:
	Marriage 1: August 3,1968 Sheboygan, Wis. to Mary Jane Corsale (Mary Jo Carole)
	Marriage 2: 1986 to Darlene Oyer Born: November 21,1953 Kensington, Ohio
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Kevin Child of 12-1 William (Disotell) and Mary Jane Corsale (Mary Jo Carole)	Born: 1988
13-2. Michael Child of 12-1 William (Disotell) and Mary Jane Corsale (Mary Jo Carole)	Born: 1989

XI.Gen.	
11-3. Harold Charles (Disotell) Child of 10-6 Charles James (Disotell) and Stella Margaret Schissler	Born: August 19,1916 Berlin, Wisconsin Died: December 27,1950 Sheboygan, Wisconsin Married: August 3,1940 Sheboygan, Wis. to Marie Wilberscheid Born: April 21,1916 Sheboygan, Wis. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Richard Child of 11-3 Harold Charles (Disotell) and Marie Wilberscheid	Born: June 28,1943 Sheboygan, Wisconsin Died: Married: March 12,1962 Irving, Pennsylvania to Patricia Hoon (Hawer) Born: May 31,1945 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Todd Child of 12-1 Richard and Patricia Hoon (Hawer)	Born: February 19,1963 Jeannette, Pennsylvania Note: Received a Phd., Harvard University in 1992, and was an Associate Of Anthropology, New York University from 1998 to 2004
13-2. Nicole Child of 12-1 Richard and Patricia Hoon (Hawer)	Born: February 10, 1969 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
13-3. Richard Child of 12-1 Richard and Patricia Hoon (Hawer)	
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Oliver Charles (Disotell) Child of 10-6 Charles James (Disotell) and Stella Margaret Schissler	Born: Mar 12,1920 Berlin, Wis. Died: March 12,2001 Berlin, Wisconsin Marriage 1: October 12,1946 Berlin, Wis. to Rita Drover (Divorced October 1989 Berlin, Wisconsin) (Annulment August 15,1995 Berlin, Wisconsin) Born: November 20,1922 Berlin, Wis. Died: March 12,2001 Berlin, Wisconsin
XII.Gen.	
12-1. David Child of 11-4 Oliver Charles (Disotell) and Rita Drover	Born: 1948 and Died: 1949 Berlin, Wisconsin
12-2. Donald J. Child of 11-4 Oliver Charles (Disotell) and Rita Drover	Born: 1949 Berlin, Wisconsin Died:
12-3. Ann Child of 11-4 Oliver Charles (Disotell) and Rita Drover	Born and Died: 1950 Berlin, Wis. (stillborn)

XII.Gen.	
11-14. (repeat) Oliver Charles Child of 10-6 Charles James (Disotell) and Stella Margaret Schissler	Marriage 2: September 21,1995 Berlin Wisconsin, Saint Joseph Church to Katherine Elizabeth Kloster. Child of John Kloster and Anna Ginder. Born: December 14,1917 Kansas City,Kansas Died:
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 297
9-9. Adeline Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: 1846 Saint Jean-Baptiste Rouville, Quebec. Died: 1870 Winooski, Vermont Married: April 20,1866 Burlington, Vermont to Joseph Lavigne Born: 1844 Wisconsin Died: 1915 Winooskie, Vermont (he became a Judge)
9-10. Cleophas John Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: August 9,1849 (1850) Saint Jean-Baptiste de Rouville,.Quebec. Died: March 24,1934 Winooski, Vermont Married: November 3,1868 Winooski, Vermont to Vitaline Poulin (sister of Christopher's wife, Flavie. Page 266 Christopher 9-6) Born: December 3,1851 Canada Died: July 2,1920 Winooski, Vermont Note: He originally lived in Winooski, but joined Christopher and Alphonse in Charlotte in 1870 in the blacksmith trade. He returned to Winooski in 1882 where he was a carpenter until becoming a millwright about 1900.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Clara Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: November 7,1869 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1919 Winooski, Vermont Married: April 27,1891 Winooski, Vermont to Francis E Villemaire Born: 1868 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1954 Winooski, Vermont
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 288
10-2. Wilfred Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: May 19,1871 Charlotte, Vermont Died: September 12,1947 Burlington, Vermont Married: January 18,1897 Charlotte, Vermont . to Clara Desautels. Clara is Wilfred's first cousin (not the above Clara) and the sister of 10-11 Moise Desautels Born: September 27,1874 Charlotte, Vermont Died: September 16,1955 Burlington, Vermont
XI.Gen	
11-1. Mary Rose Antoinette Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.	Born: April 3,1898 Charlotte, Vermont Died: Married: June 26,1923 Burlington, Vermont to John Andrew McLaughlin Born: 1884 West Rutland, Vermont Died: 1948

<p>11-2. Louis Leo Arthur Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: December 11,1899 Charlotte, Vermont Died:</p> <p>Married: June 21,1947 Burlington, Vermont to Antoinette Marie Durivage. They had no children. Born: 1900 North Adams, Massachusetts Died: Louis was in the army in World War II.</p>
<p>11-3. Eugenia Eva Alberta Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: October 7,1901 Charlotte, Vermont Died: October 19,1902 Charlotte, Vermont (She burned to death)</p>
<p>11-4. Henry Robert Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: December 18,1903 Charlotte, Vermont Died: June30,1972</p> <p>Married: September 28,1936 Burlington, Vermont to Helen Agnes Hanlon</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Dennis Henry Child of 11-4 Henry Robert and Helen Agnes Hanlon</p>	<p>Born: June 20,1947 Died:</p> <p>Married: 1976 Burlington, Vermont to Pamela Cora Russell</p>
<p>12-2. David Child of 11-4 Henry Robert and Helen Agnes Hanlon</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
XI.Gen	
<p>11-5. Eugene Joseph, M.D Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: March 12,1906 Charlotte, Vermont Died: May 27,1963</p> <p>Married: May 11,1943 to Jeannette Marie Gagne. They had no children. Born: July 23,1914 Died:</p> <p>Note: He was on the Saint Michael's football team at Winooski College in the Fall of 1924. He was a doctor. He was in the Army in World War II.</p>
<p>11-6. Marie Therese Isabel Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: December 29,1907 Charlotte, Vermont Died: February 10,1965</p>
<p>11-7. Dolores Florence Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: August 11,1909 Charlotte, Vermont Died: (She became a Nun, Sister M. Celine at Saint Mary's Academy)</p>
<p>11-8. Raymond Ernest (Robert) Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.</p>	<p>Born: March 18,1911 Charlotte, Vermont Died:</p> <p>Married: October 21,1939 to Madeline Teresa Mahoney Born: September 18,1914 Richmond,Vermont. Died: Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2010</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Robert John Child of 11-8 Raymond Ernest (Robert) and Madeline Teresa Mahoney	Born: July 16,1940 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: September 17,1960 to Joyce Elaine Guyette (Gulette) Born: April 28,1940 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Robert John Jr. Child of 12-1 Robert John and Joyce Elaine Guyette (Gulette)	Born: July 26,1961 Died:
13-2. Daniel Christopher Child of 12-1 Robert John and Joyce Elaine Guyette (Gulette)	Born: October 3,1962 Died:
13-3. Kristin Elaine Child of 12-1 Robert John and Joyce Elaine Guyette (Gulette)	Born: December 18,1968 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Gerald Wilfred Child of 11-8 Raymond Ernest (Robert) and Madeline Teresa Mahoney	Born: April 17,1942 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: January 11,1968 to Andrea Miller (Gerald was a Lawyer)
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Greg Alan Child of 12-2 Gerald Wilfred and Andrea Miller	Born: November 5,1969 Died:
13-2. Renae Beth Child of 12-2 Gerald Wilfred and Andrea Miller	Born: February 18,1972 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Edward Peter Child of 11-8 Raymond Ernest (Robert) and Madeline Teresa Mahoney	Born: April 8,1945 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: February 14,1970 to Collette Eveline Fluet Born: April 15,1947 Vermont Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Melany Child of 12-3 Edward Peter and Collette Eveline Fluet	Born: February 21,1972 Died:

13-2. Michael Edward Child of 12-3 Edward Peter and Collette Eveline Fluet	Born: January 29,1974 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Jane Dolores Child of 11-8 Raymond Ernest (Robert) and Madeline Teresa Mahoney	Born: April 28,1949 Burlington, Vermont Died: Married: June 5,1971 Burlington, Vermont to Richard William Dall
XI.Gen.	
11-9. May Ellen Geraldine Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.	Born: May 31,1912 Charlotte, Vermont Died: November 1,1939
11-10. Edward Edmund Wilfred Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels	Born: February 15,1914 Charlotte, Vermont Died: June 24,1944 World War II; U.S. Army, killed in France.
11-11. Paul Alphonse Child of 10-2 Wilfred and Clara Desautels.	Born: January 22,1916 Charlotte, Vermont Died: Married: July 29,1946 to Helen Austin Lemnah Born: July 10,1922 Fairfield, Vermont (He was in World War II., Army)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. David Alan Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: June 26, Died: Married: January 4,1969 Winooski,Vermont to Doris May Pecor (Pecon) Born: May 30,1949 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1 Jay William Child of 12-1 David Alan and Doris May Pecor (Pecon)	Born: May 11,1972 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Susan Marie Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: June 17,1948 Died: Married: September 30,1967 to Patrick Viens Born: June 30,1946 Died:
12-3. John Edward Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: January 15,1950 Burlington, Vermont Died: Married: January 3,1970 Burlington, Vermont to Sidney Rebecca Isaacson Born: June 10,1950 New York Died:

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Erin Child of 12-3 John Edward and Sidney Rebecca Isaacson	Born: June 6,1970 Died:
13-2. Jonathon Child of 12-3 John Edward and Sidney Rebecca Isaacson	Born: November 4,1971 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Carol Ann Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: December 25,1952 Died:
	Married: January 10,1975 Burlington, Vermont to Carl David Menard Born: 1974 Died: (Living in Rock Springs, Wyoming)
12-5. Mary Jean Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: April 4,1955 Died:
12-6. Kathy Ruth Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: December 26,1956 Died:
12-7. Patricia Ann Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: May 8,1958 Died:
12-9. William Joseph Child of 11-11 Paul Alphonse and Helen Austin Lemnah	Born: November 9,1959 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Emma Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: 1873 Died: 1960
	Married: April 27,1897 Winooski, Vermont to Albert J. Villemaire Born: 1870 Died: 1960 Winooski Vermont
	Note: Albert J. Villemaire was the first layman to receive the Pape "Peo Ecclesia et Pontifice" medal. It was awarded for over 68 years of faithful and devoted work in the Saint Francis Xavier Church Choir.
10-4. Odelle (Audette) Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: October 30,1874 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1950 Winooski, Vermont Married: August 23,1897 Winooski, Vermont to Louis P. Poirier Born: 1869 Winooski, Vermont Died:

10-5. Maethe Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: January 18,1877 Charlotte, Vermont Died: January 1,1879 Charlotte, Vermont
10-6. Leah Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: 1878 Charlotte, Vermont Died: before 1937
	Married: October 24,1899 Winooski, Vermont to Alfred Menard Born: 1877 Winooski, Vermont Died: (They were living in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1934)
10-7. Eugene Arthur Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: October 4,1879 Charlotte, Vermont Died: September 25,1937 Burlington, Vermont
	Married: June 26,1906 Winooski Vermont to Estella Marie Privee Born: April 18,1880 Winooski, Vermont Died: November 4,1852 Burlington, Vermont.
	Note: Eugene and Estella lived in Winooski, Vermont Until 1930 then to Burlington, Vermont . He was baptized Eugene Moses.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Conrad Robert Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: May 18,1907 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: September 1,1930 Rutland, Vermont to Mildred Katholeen Calder (Child of Ollo Bradford Calder and Evanela Pauline Mathews) Born: November 29,1912 Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Canada. Died: She died in her sleep, at Medical Center Hospital, Vermont; she was fromWilson's Beach, Campobello Island, New Brunswick.
	Note: Conrad was born Joseph Conrad (birth record) Mildred came to Rutland in 1928 to attend college.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Marion Mildred Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: March 1,1931 Rutland, Vermont Died:
	Married: July 16,1955 Burlington, Vermont to Robert Henry Charbonneau Born: May 25,1926 Burlington, Vermont Died:
12-2. Barbara Pauline Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: March 11,1932 Burlington, Vermont Died: (not married)

12-3. Conrad Robert Jr. Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: August 31,1933 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: February 20,1956 Rapid City, South Dakota to Lois Marie Lundin Born: July 21,1936 Rapid City, S. Dakota Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Therese Marie Child of 12-3 Conrad Robert Jr. and Lois Marie Lundin	Born: September 19,1956 Rapid City ,S. Dakota Died:
13-2. Mark Francis Child of 12-3 Conrad Robert Jr. and Lois Marie Lundin	Born: November 10,1957 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-3. Thomas Paul Child of 12-3 Conrad Robert Jr. and Lois Marie Lundin	Born: February 9,1960 Rapid City, S. Dakota Died:
13-4. Janet Lynn Child of 12-3 Conrad Robert Jr. and Lois Marie Lundin	Born: August 11,1962 Rapid City, S. Dakota Died:
13-5. Lori Anne Child of 12-3 Conrad Robert Jr. and Lois Marie Lundin	Born: May 10,1970 Burlington,Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Anne Marie Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: August 8,1936 Burlington, Vermont Died: February 9, 2005 Milton, Vermont Buried: Vermont
	Married: October 27,1956 Burlington, Vermont to Arnold Floyed (Lloyd) Leggett (Liggett) Born: October 29,1934 Middlebury, Vermont Died:
12-5. Eugene James (Jay) Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: October 16,1938 Burlington, Vermont Died: Sunday, January 9,2011, Burlington, Vermont (age 72) ; brain cancer. Funeral service on January 13, 2011 at Christ the King Church,Burlington, Vermont
	Note: Over the years Eugene and I had been corresponding on the Desautels genealogy. Some years back (1970's), Jay, as he became known, responded to my invitation to visit , spending the night with me and my family. We were able to compare and swap a lot of information.
	(Not married, He lived in Palm Beach, Florida for 20 years.)
12-6. Wayne Bradford Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: April 1,1942 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: July 17,1965 Abburg, Vermont to Ronda Jean Blair Born: July 1,1943 Burlington, Vermont Died:

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Christina Marie Child of 12-6 Wayne Bradford and Ronda Jean Blair	Born: June 7,1966 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-7. John Arthur Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: February 3,1944 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: August 17,1963 Burlington, Vermont to Diane Shirley Loyer Born: April 9,1945 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. John Arthur Jr Child of 12-7 John Arthur and Diane Shirley Loyer	Born: January 31,1964 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-2. Craig Scott Child of 12-7 John Arthur and Diane Shirley Loyer	Born: February 1,1965 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-3. Angelique Child of 12-7 John Arthur and Diane Shirley Loyer	Born: May 14,1970 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-4. Lance Child of 12-7 John Arthur and Diane Shirley Loyer	Born: September 20,1971 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-8. Kathaleen Anne Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: February 27,1947 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: June 25,1966 Burlington, Vermont to Daniel Arthur Hayes Born: August 28,1939 Colchester, Vermont Died:
12-9. Patricia Eileen Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: June 8,1949 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: July 19,1968 Burlington, Vermont to George Anthony Maynard Born: February 26,1940 Barton, Vermont Died:
12-10. Steven Jerdne Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: March 22,1951 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: April 15,1972 Burlington, Vermont to Sheryl Lynn Merola Born: February 3,1950 Burlington, Vermont Died:

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Allyson Child of 12-10 Steven Jerdne and Sheryl Lynn Merola	Born: 1976 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-11. Kenneth Paul Child of 11-1 Conrad Robert and Mildred Katholeen Calder	Born: March 14,1953 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: March 23,1974 Burlington, Vermont to Melissa Ann Morris (Wife of Rosetti.) Born: November 19,1951 Saint Petersburg, Florida Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Eric (child of Rosetti, to be added) Child of 12-11 Kenneth Paul and Melissa Ann Morris	Born: August 29,1970 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Donald Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: January 6,1909 Winooski, Vermont Died: September 13,1951 Burlington, Vermont (Donald was a victim of Cerebral palsy since age 12 and never married.)
11-3. Anna May Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: July 16,1915 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: October 12,1936 Burlington, Vermont to William Thomas Shanahan Born: July 4,1912 Rutland, Vermont Died: (They lived in Bennington, Vermont)
11-4. Armand F. (Joseph) Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: May 30,1913 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: .Bennington, Vermont to Anastasia Maher Born: Died:
	Note: He was in the army in World War II. He lived in Bennington, Vermont
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Joyce Child of 11-4 Armand F. (Joseph) and Anastasia Maher	Born: Died:
12-2. Donald Child of 11-4 Armand F. (Joseph) and Anastasia Maher	Born: Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-5. Beatrice (Marie Florence) Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: November 15, 1910 Winooski, (Burlington) Vermont Died:
	Married: August 21, 1935 Keesville, New York to Herman George Charron Born: June 23, 1908 Keesville, New York Died: (They lived in Burlington, Vermont)
11-6. Emile Lionel Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: September 29, 1917 Winooski, Vermont (Emile lived in Burlington, Vermont He never married. He was in World War II, Air Force.) Died:
11-7. Therese Marie Child of 10-7 Eugene Arthur and Estella Marie Privee	Born: October 18, 1922 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: May 31, 1947 Burlington, Vermont to David Beydler Alexander Born: 1920 Weyers Cave, Virginia Died:
	Note: They lived in Catlett, Virginia. She was in World War II. Navy
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 297
10-8. Maria Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: April 27, 1881 Charlotte, Vermont Died: before 1934
10-9. Frederick John Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: May 27, 1883 Winooski, Vermont Died: May 2, 1916 Winooski, Vermont.
	Married: May 15, 1905 Winooski, Vermont to Flora Virginia Bourgault Born: October 25, 1885 Saint Valerien, Quebec. Died:
XI.Gen.	11th generation continued on page 295
11-1. Theodore Clement Child of 10-9 Frederick John and Flora Virginia Bourgault	Born: March 21, 1906 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: December 21, 1927 Burlington, Vermont to Marian LaBounty Born: October 28, 1907 Charlotte, Vermont Died: October 2, 1967 Baltimore, Maryland
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Theodore Frederick Child of 11-1 Theodore Clement and Marian LaBounty	Born: October 1, 1928 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: February 12, 1951 Japan to Sachiko Ikada Born: February 29, 1932 Seoul, Korea Died:

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. William Frederick Child of 12-1 Theodore Frederick and Sachiko Ikada	Born: June 24,1951 Tokyo, Japan Died:
13-2. Catherine Phyllis Child of 12-1 Theodore Frederick and Sachiko Ikada	Born: August 19,1954 Baltimore, Maryland Died:
13-3. Linda Ann Child of 12-1 Theodore Frederick and Sachiko Ikada	Born: March 10,1956 Baltimore, Maryland Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Bernard Roland Child of 11-1 Theodore Clement and Marian LaBounty	Born: March 28,1930 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Died: Married: May 12,1951 Baltimore, Maryland to Mary Jean Elliott Born: October 16,1930 Los Angeles, California Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Donna Marie Child of 12-2 Bernard Roland and Mary Jean Elliott	Born: September 5,1963 (Adopted) Baltimore,Maryland Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3.Gloria Mary Child of 11-1 Theodore Clement and Marian LaBounty	Born: November 24,1931 Baltimore, MD. Died: Married: March 16,1950 Baltimore, MD. to Conley Bledsoe Born: August 9,1928 Saint Charles, Virginia Died:
12-4. Giles Marvin Child of 11-1 Theodore Clement and Marian LaBounty	Born: August 1,1933 Baltimore, Maryland Died: Married: October 9,1963 Baltimore, MD. to Patricia Ann Kessler Born: January 2,1941 Rome, New York Died:
XIII.Gen	
13-1. Patricia Ann Child of 12-4 Giles Marvin and Patricia Ann Kessler	Born: April 23,1964 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-2. Giles Marvin Jr. Child of 12-4 Giles Marvin and Patricia Ann Kessler	Born: November 4,1966 Baltimore, MD. Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-5. William Child of 11-1 Theodore Clement and Marian LaBounty	Born: June 3, 1938 Baltimore MD. Died:
	Married: November 3,1956 Baltimore, Maryland to Barbara Alka Jean Carin Born: January 17,1937 Ashland, Kentucky Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. William Arthur Jr. Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: February 20,1957 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-2. Charles Michael Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: January 31,1958 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-3. Maurice Charles Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: February 18,1959 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-4. Terry Theodore Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: January 30,1960 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-5. Michele Deann Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: October 11,1961 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-6. Kenneth Francois Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: November 13,1962 Baltimore, MD. Died:
13-7. Dana Lindsay Child of 12-5 William and Barbara Alka Jean Carin	Born: May 7,1964 Baltimore, MD. Died:
XII.Gen.	
11-2. Romeo Roland Child of 10-9 Frederick John and Flora Virginia Bourgault	Born: August 13,1908 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: Mar,25,1938 Winooski,Vermont to Norma Mary Bessette Born: 1915 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Michael John Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: April 7,1939 Burlington, Vermont Died: August 8,1969 Burlington, Vermont Michael died by drowning.
	Married: California to Dianne Brown Born: California Died:

12-2. Joan Marie Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: November 10,1940 Burlington,Vermont Died:
	Married: June 11,1960 Burlington,Vermont to Yves Joseph Bolduc Born: 1937 Magog, Quebec Died:
12-3. (Stillborn,girl) Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: May 5,1946 Burlington, Vermont
12-4. Betty Ann Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: August 21,1948 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: December 14,1968 Burlington, Vermont to Marshall A. Harrington Born: December 4,1946 Vermont Died:
12-5. John Frederick Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: January 28,1951 Died:
12-6. (Stillborn) Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: 1952 Burlington, Vermont
12-7. Mary Laurette Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: May 10,1953 Burlington, Vermont Died:
12-8. Clare Angela Child of 11-2 Romeo Roland and Norma Mary Bessette	Born: September 16,1958 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Peter Valmore Child of 10-9 Frederick John and Flora Virginia Bourgault	Born: July 24,1910 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: November 22,1952 Burlington, Vermont to Lorette (Marie Emma) Lajoie Born: December 3,1921 Saint Justin, Quebec. Died: (They settled in Hemet, California. They had no children)
11-4. Marie Therese Juliette Child of 10-9 Frederick John and Flora Virginia Bourgault	Born: July 11,1912 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: November 6,1934 Winooski, Vermont to James John Cognetta (Was a doctor) Born: 1910 Died: 1964-6

11-5. Joseph Child of 10-9 Frederick John and Flora Virginia Bourgault	Born and Died: December 4,1914 Winooski, Vermont
11-6. Frederica Jeannette Child of 10-9 Frederick John and Flora Virginia Bourgault	Born: November 10,1916 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: January 1,1941 Winooski, Vermont to Eugene Victor Boucher Born: January 3,1916 Springfield, Massachusetts Died:
X.Gen	
10-10. Roseline Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: Died: Between 1934 and 1937 Bennington, Vermont
	Married: to Frank Daigneault Born: Died: They were living in Burlington in 1934
10-11. Estella Marie Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: April 12,1887-8 Winooski, Vermont Died: Springfield, Massachusetts
	Married: October 11,1911 Winooski, Vermont to Clarence E. Fluette Born: 1889 Bellows Falls, Vermont Died: They were living in Springfield, Massachusetts in 1934
10-12 Caroline Beatrice Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: November 6,1889 Died:
	Married: (never married) She was living in Boston, Massachusetts 1n 1934
10-13. Edna Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: Died: Connecticut, but was buried in Burlington, Vermont
	Married: to Romeo J. Audette Born: Died:
10-14. Mary Child of 9-10 Cleophas John and Vitaline Poulin	Born: April 9,1894 Winooski, Vermont Died: She and Edna may be same person
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page
9-11. Hubert (Joseph) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: March 21,1851 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec. Died: October 7, 1932 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: May 10,1875 Winooski, Vermont to Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier) Born: October 19,1854 Winooski, Vermont Died: January 8,1943 Winooski, Vermont

X.Gen.	10 th generation continued on page 302
10-1.Fred Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: June 13,1877 Winooski, Vermont Died: February 20,1879 Winooski, Vermont
10-2. Elias J. Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: April 12,1879 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1964 Burlington,Vermont Married: August 23,1899 (September 18) Winooski,Vermont to Maude Beauchemin Born: 1878 Winooski,Vermont Died: February 6, 1951 Burlington, Vermont (March 2,1970 Winooski, Vermont)
XI.Gen.	
11-1.Bertha Maude (Marie) Child of 10-2 Elias J. and Maude Beauchemin	Born: December 22,1904 Burlington, Vermont Died: Married: December 15,1924 Burlington,Vermont to Hugh N. Colebrook Born: 1900 Roxbury, Vermont Died:
11-2. Dolphus Elias Child of 10-2 Elias J. and Maude Beauchemin	Born: August 17,1707 Burlington, Vermont Died:
11-3. Adolphus William Child of 10-2 Elias J. and Maude Beauchemin	Born: 1908 Burlington, Vermont Died: March 5,1947 Burlington, Vermont Married: February 28,1927 Burlington, Vermont to Margaret Elizabeth Moss Born: 1906 Keesville, New York Died: Margaret married Truman Titus Kingsley in 1953
XII.Gen.	
12-1. William Adolphus Child of 11-3 Adolphus William and Margaret Elizabeth Moss	Born: September 10,1929 Burlington, Vermont Died: Married: September 25,1950 Burlington, Vermont to Julia Mary Willis Born: 1930 Granville, New York Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Kathleen Jane Child of 12-1 William Adolphus and Julia Mary Willis	Born: June 29,1951 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-2. Patricia Ann Child of 12-1 William Adolphus and Julia Mary Willis	Born: May 17,1952 Burlington, Vermont Died:

13-3. Child of 12-1 William Adolphus and Julia Mary Willis	
13-4. Child of 12-1 William Adolphus and Julia Mary Willis	
13-5. Don Allen Child of 12-1 William Adolphus and Julia Mary Willis	Born: October 4,1963 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Robert Charles Child of 11-3 Adolphus William and Margaret Elizabeth Moss	Born: January 18,1940 Burlington, Vermont Died: Married: June 27,1959 Burlington, Vermont to Francese Mary Alida Longe Born: 1941 Enosburg Falls, Vermont Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Michael Charles Child of 12-2 Robert Charles and Francese Mary Alida Longe	Born: December 22,1960 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-2. Susan Marie Child of 12-2 Robert Charles and Francese Mary Alida Longe	Born: May 9,1964 Burlington, Vermont Died:
13-3. John Brian Child of 12-2 Robert Charles and Francese Mary Alida Longe	Born: January 26,1969 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. John Edward Child of 11-3 Adolphus William and Margaret Elizabeth Moss	Born: November 27,1941 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Leonard Child of 10-2 Elias J. and Maude Beauchemin	Born: Died:
11-5. Mildred Child of 10-2 Elias J. and Maude Beauchemin	Born: Died:

X.Gen.	
10-3. Lillian Anna Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: April 2,1881 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1907 Winooski, Vermont. (March 2,1986)?
	Married: October 27,1902 Winooski, Vermont to John Provost Born: 1877 Winooski, Vermont Died:
10-4. Lucretia (Laura K.) Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: November 7,1883 Winooski, Vermont Died: August 12,1946 Winooski, Vermont
10-5. George Clement Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: September 15,1888 Winooski, Vermont Died: November 7, 1973 Winooski, Vermont.
	Marriage 1: October 27,1908 Winooski, Vermont to Marie Louise Brosseau / Decarreau Born: 1888 Canada Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie Beatrice Elda Child of 10-5 George Clement and Marie Louise Brosseau / Decarreau	Born: December 21,1910 Winooski, Vermont Died: January 23,1912 Winooski, Vermont
11-2. Reginald Wilfred Child of 10-5 George Clement and Marie Louise Brosseau / Decarreau	Born: November 16,1912 Winooski, Vermont Died: 2000 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: August 8,1936 Winooski,Vermont to Florina Rose Companion Born: 1911 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1997 (?)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Claire Jeannette Child of 11-2 Reginald Wilfred and Florina Rose Companion	Born: September 26,1937 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: December 2,1961 Winooski, Vermont to Edward Frederick Menard Born: 1934 Winooski,Vermont Died:
12-2. Richard Lawrence Child of 11-2 Reginald Wilfred and Florina Rose Companion	Born: September 25,1945 Burlington, Vermont Died:
	Married: August 6,1966 Winooski,Vermont to Sally I. Metevier Born: 1946 S. Burlington, Vermont Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Jeffrey Lawrence Child of 12-2 Richard Lawrence and Sally I. Metevier	Born: June 20,1967 Burlington, Vermont Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-3. Roger Andre Child of 11-2 Reginald Wilfred and Florina Rose Companion	Born: August 9,1948 Burlington, Vermont Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Theresa Loretta Child of 10-5 George Clement and Marie Louise Brosseau / Decarreau	Born: July 20,1914 Winooski, Vermont Died: February 22,1984 Burlington, Vermont
	Married: August 14,1933 Winooski, Vermont to Daniel Raymond (Bramen) Van Sleet (Vanslette) Born: 1913 Shelburne, Vermont Died:
11-4. George Jr. Child of 10-5 George Clement and Marie Louise Brosseau / Decarreau	Born and Died: March 30,1916 Winooski, Vermont
11-5. A.J. Child of 10-5 George Clement and Marie Louise Brosseau / Decarreau	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-5. George Clement (repeat) Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Marriage 2: of George Clement, April 15,1932 Winooski, Vermont to Stella LaVallee Born: 1895 Burlington, Vermont Died:
10-6. Mary Irene Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: February 15,1896 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1984
10-7. Mary Odelia Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: January 8,1898 Winooski, Vermont Died: 1977
	Married: August 1,1921 Winooski, Vermont to Alfred Chaperon Jr. Born: 1897 Burlington, Vermont Died:
10-8. Joseph Alfred Child of 9-11 Hubert (Joseph) and Lodelle (Odelle) E.Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier)	Born: 1900 Winooski, Vermont Died:
	Married: July 3,1940 Winooski, Vermont to Ruth Lorraine Kirby Born: 1907 Burlington, Vermont Died: (They had no children)

IX.Gen.	
9-12. Edmund Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Marie Julie (Juliette) Auclair (LeClair)	Born: June 16,1852 Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec. Died: 1936
	Married: January 1,1876 Winooski, Vermont to Lucie Masse Born: 1855 Plattesburg, New York Died: 1930
Note: At various times Edmund lived in Vermont, Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts, and Indianapolis, Indiana. He was a grocer in Saint Albans in 1890. He worked in the Winooski woolen mills in 1876 and was a marble polisher in 1879)	
XI.Gen.	
10th generation continued on page 304	
10-1. Josephine Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: October 27,1876 Winooski, Vermont Died: March 2,1948 Winooski, Vermont
	Married: to ? Lariviere
10-2. Mary Lillian Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: February 10,1878 Winooski, Vermont Died:
10-3. Charles E. Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: October 28,1879 Winooski, Vermont Died:
10-4. George Oscar Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: 1882(88) Saint Albans, Vermont Died: November 22,1962
	Married: to Lucretia LaBreque They settled in Indianapolis, Indiana
XI.Gen	
11-1. Leon Edmund Child of 10-4 George Oscar and Lucretia LaBreque	Born: June 29,1904 Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: February 8,1930 Indianapolis, Indiana to Josephine Stout Born: May 16,1906 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Joseph Stout Child of 11-1 Leon Edmund and Josephine Stout	Born: March 20,1931 Died:
	Married: August 20,1955 Chicago, Illinois to Suzanne Hartman Born: December 22,1932 Chicago, Illinois Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Diane Marie Child of 12-1 Joseph Stout and Suzanne Hartman	Born: August 3,1956 Indianapolis, Indiana Died:
13-2. Kathleen Mary Child of 12-1 Joseph Stout and Suzanne Hartman	Born: July 3,1957 Indianapolis, Indiana Died:

13-3. Michael Vincent Child of 12-1 Joseph Stout and Suzanne Hartman	Born: July 28, 1958 Indianapolis, Indiana Died:
13-4. Margaret Eileen Child of 12-1 Joseph Stout and Suzanne Hartman	Born: Indianapolis, Indiana Died:
13-5. Mary Beth Child of 12-1 Joseph Stout and Suzanne Hartman	Born: October 24, 1963 Indianapolis, Indiana Died:
13-6. Joseph Child of 12-1 Joseph Stout and Suzanne Hartman	Born: January 9, 1968 Indianapolis, Indiana Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. George Leon Child of 11-1 Leon Edmund and Josephine Stout	Born: November 2, 1934 Indianapolis, Indiana Died: Married: September 7, 1957 Indianapolis, Indiana to Helen Logan (Bowen ?) Born: October 28, 1935 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Eileen Child of 12-2 George Leon and Helen Logan (Bowen ?)	Born: February 13, 1960 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
13-2. Julianne Child of 12-2 George Leon and Helen Logan (Bowen ?)	Born: April 6, 1962 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
13-3. Michelle Child of 12-2 George Leon and Helen Logan (Bowen ?)	Born: February 3, 1965 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
13-4. Jo Ellen Child of 12-2 George Leon and Helen Logan (Bowen ?)	Born: March 31, 1967 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
13-5. George Logan Child of 12-2 George Leon and Helen Logan (Bowen ?)	Born: December 4, 1968 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Kathleen Child of 11-1 Leon Edmund and Josephine Stout	Born: May 7, 1938 Indianapolis, Ind. Died: Entered the Sisters of Providence in 1960.

12-4. Robert Edmond Child of 11-1 Leon Edmund and Josephine Stout	Born: September 28,1944 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
	Married: November 22, 1969 Indianapolis, Ind. to Theresa Ross Born: October 4,1948 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Kelly Kathleen Child of 12-4 Robert Edmond and Theresa Ross	Born: February 27,1973 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-5. Mary Ann Child of 11-1 Leon Edmund and Josephine Stout	Born: August 24,1947 Indianapolis, Ind. Died:
	Married: June 221969 Indianapolis, Ind. to Mark Mahaffey Born: July 6,1944 Indianapolis, Indiana Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Raymond F Child of 10-4 George Oscar and Lucretia LaBreque	Born: August 20,1907 Died:
	Married: to Agatha Moss
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Patricia Ann Child of 11-2 Raymond F. and Agatha Moss	Born: June 30,1930 Died:
	Married: to ? Eisenstein
X.Gen.	
10-5. Emma Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: Died:
	Married: to Edgar Hazelton
10-6. Anna Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Roberts
10-7. Alfred Edmund Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: August 17,1892 Saint Albans, Vermont Died: March 1973 Syracuse, New York
	Married: to Mae Heit
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Anne Marie Child of 10-7 Alfred Edmund and Mae Heit	Born: June 30,1930 Died:
	Married: to Eisenstein Gabe Lee

XI.Gen.	
10-8. Antoinette Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: Died: Married: to Eudores J.Fontaine Born and Died: In Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts 1973)
10-9. Leo Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: Died: Married: to Mamie Landry
10-10. Beatrice Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: Died:
10-11. Marguerite Child of 9-12 Edmund and Lucie Masse	Born: Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Francois Xavier (repeat) Child of 7-7 Joseph D. (second Marriage) and Scholastique Meunier / Lafleur	Marriage 2: of Francois Xavier August 10,1866 Vermont to Therese Louise Delbec (Lemieux) Born: 1820 Died: A third marriage of Therese was to Francois Portwine (Potvin) on August 16,1887 Winooski, Vermont)
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marguerite Marie Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Therese Louise Delbec (Lemieux)	Born: Vermont Died: Montreal Marriage 1: 18- to Chevrier Marriage 2: to Frank Benoit /Livernois They lived on Rue Cote de Montreal,1936
9-2. Julia Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Therese Louise Delbec (Lemieux)	Born: October 6,1868 Winooski, Vermont Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8th generation continued on page 306	
8-2. Jean-Baptiste. Child of 7-7 Joseph D. (second Marriage) and Scholastique Meunier / Lafleur	Born: Died: Married: February 27,1827 Rouville, Saint Jean-Baptiste to Scholastic Potvin. Child of Joseph Potvin and Charlette Adam. Note: Jean-Baptiste left Vermont for Troy, New York and disappeared according to stories handed down.
8-3. Nicholas Child of 7-7 Joseph D. (second Marriage) and Scholastique Meunier / Lafleur	Born: Died:

VI.Gen.	6th generation continued on page 310
6-5. Marie Joseph Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: and Died: January 31,1744 Buried: February 5,1744
6-6. Charles Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: December 19, 1744 Lonque Pointe, (Saint Jacques, Montcalm) Montreal, Quebec. Died: Marriage 1: November 16,1772 L'Assomption, Quebec to Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets). Child of Louis Jacques Mousseau / Desiler and Marie Angelique Pichet (Piche, Pichette, Dupre) Born: January 27,1750 (1749) L'AssomptionQuebec. Died: June 24,1784 L'Assomption
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Charles Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Born: February 1,1774 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: Marriage 1: July 30,1798 Saint Jacques, de L'Achigan, Quebec to Rose Bro, (Broult, Breault, Breau) Child of Joseph Bro (Breault) and Anastasie Benoit) Marriage 2: October 3,1803 L'Assomption, Quebec. to Marie Desanges Prudhomme . Child of Charles Prudhomme and Desanges Christin. Born: ENV 1783 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Elise (Llise) Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Desanges Prudhomme	Born: ENV 1809 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Quebec. Died: Married: October 6,1829 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Quebec to Clement Richard. Child of Daniel Richard and Marguerite Richard.
8-2. Adelaide Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Desanges Prudhomme	Born: ENV 1815 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Quebec. Died: Married: November 10,1835 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Quebec to Joseph Richard. Child of Louis Richard and Anne Goulet.
8-3. Michel Child of 7-1 Charles and Marie Desanges Prudhomme	Born: Died: Married: October 4,1831 Saint Jacques, Montcalm to Adelaide Pellerin
IX.Gen.	
9-1. David (Lapointe) Child of 8-3 Michel and Adelaide Pellerin	Born: Died: Married: February 5,1861 Saint Ligouri, Montcalm, Quebec to Delphine Caille

9-2. Charles Child of 8-3 Michel and Adelaide Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: to Emilene Bourdignon Born: Died: -89
X.Gen.	
10-1. Mathias Child of 9-2 Charles and Emilene Bourdignon	Born: Died:
	Married: June 13,1899 Saint Ligouri, Montcalm, Quebec to Marie Nolida Ida Parent.
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Joseph Child of 8-3 Michel and Adelaide Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1862 N.D. de Ottawa, L'Outaouais to Philomene Martin
9-3. Pierre Saul Child of 8-3 Michel and Adelaide Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: June 10,1873 Saint Calixte, Montcalm, Quebec to Georgeline Mireau
9-4. Adelaide Child of 8-3 Michel and Adelaide Pellerin	Born: Died:
	Married: July 3,1865 Saint Liguori,(?) Montcalm, Quebec to Odilon Vigneux. (Child of Francois Xavier Vigneux and Bibiane Christin St Amour)
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Charles (repeat) Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Marriage 3: of Charles September 19,1837 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Que to Francoise Chaille (Chaye)
7-2. Basile Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Born: October 4, 1775 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
	Married: November 7,1808 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Quebec to Lucille (Cecille) Goulet
7-3. Louis Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Born: September 24,1778 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: November 6,1885(6) Ludington Eau Claire County Wisconsin Buried: Luding Town Cemetery, # 1, Fall Creek, Randall Plot
	Marriage 1: February 10,1812 L'Assomption, Quebec to Marie Judith Angelique Charron (Carron) Note: Louis may have carried the Lapointe name, dropping the original name of Desautels. Louis' occupation was a Voyageur and Cordonnier (?)

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Napoleon Child of 7-3 Louis and Marie Judith Angelique Charron (Carron)	Born: August 10,1815 Died: May 8,1897
	Married: August 18,1840 Masche, (Mascouche) Quebec to Olive Guerray/ Dumont (Dument) Child of Antoine Guerray/Dumont and Arch Allard. Born: 1816 Died: March 18,1897
X.Gen.	
9-1. Prudent Child of 8-1 Napoleon and Olive Guerray/ Dumont (Dument)	Born: April 10,1850 Died: April 16,1929 Buried: L'interieur de L'eglise Saint Henri, de Massouche, Quebec.
	Married: October 19,1880 Saint Lio (Saint Lin) L'Assomption to Caroline Meunier. Child of Louis Meunier and Marguerite Pauze. Born: December 2,1861 Died: January 7,1917 Mascouche, Quebec.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Joseph Ernest Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 9-1 Prudent and Caroline Meunier	Born: November 24,1891 Died: January 18,1976 Buried: Massouche Cemetery
	Married: September 24,1924 Lac des Ecorces to Rose-Alma Jolicoeur Child of Ovide Jolicoeur and Marie Cloutier. Born: May 13,1903 Died: December 1,1993 Note: Joseph apparently carried the Lapointe name.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Solange Lapoint (Desautels) Child of 10-1 Joseph Ernest and Rose-Alma Jolicoeur	Born: May 11,1926 Died:
	Married: June 24,1952 Verdun to Guy Decarie. Child of Wilbrod Decarie and ?)
11-2. Rene Lapoint (Desautels) Child of 10-1 Joseph Ernest and Rose-Alma Jolicoeur	Born: February 24,1928 Died:
	Married: July 3,1954 Verdun to Gisele Lamarre. Child of Paul Emile Lamarre and Leona Normandin(Normanclin) Born: December 18,1932 Died: December 18,1932
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Denis Lapoint (Desautels) Child of 11-2 Rene Lapoint	Born: March 4,1959 Died:
	Married: September 6,1986 Montreal to Diane Beliveau Born: September 20,1960

IX.Gen.	
9-2. Olive Child of 8-1 Napoleon and Olive Guerray/ Dumont (Dument)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 26,1866 Mascouche, Quebec to Alberic Ouellet
VIII. Gen.	
8-2. Louis Child of 7-3 Louis and Marie Judith Angelique Charron (Carron)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 28,1845 Saint Jacques ,(L'achigan) Montcalm, Quebec to Marie Odile Dugas
8-3. Theophile Child of 7-3 Louis and Marie Judith Angelique Charron (Carron)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 23,1846 Massouche, Quebec to Marguerite Desjardins
8-4. Fabien Child of 7-3 Louis and Marie Judith Angelique Charron (Carron)	Born: Died:
	Married: April 16,1849 Massouche, Quebec to Philomene Duprat (Dupras)
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Ludger Child of 8-4 Fabien and Philomene Duprat (Dupras)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 28,1876 Massouche, Quebec to Beatrix Chalifoux
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. Prudent Child of 7-3 Louis and Marie Judith Angelique Charron (Carron)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 19,1858 Massouche, Quebec to Eulaluie Goulet
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Louis (repeat) Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Marriage 2: of Louis 1833 to Marie Francoise Ethier
7-4. Joseph Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Born: March 12,1777 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: March 6,1778 L'Assomtion, Quebec. (age one year)
7-5. Marie – Josette (Josephe) (DeSautels, Desautelle) Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).	Born: August 21,1780 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: June 21,1781 L'Assomption ,Quebec.

<p>7-6. Marie Angelique (DeSautels) Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).</p>	<p>Born: April 18, 1782 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: May 31, 1794 L'Assomption, Quebec. (11 years)</p>
<p>7-7. Antoine (DeSautels) Child of 6-6 Charles and Veronique Mousseau (Mouso) / Desiler (Desilets).</p>	<p>Born: June 22, 1784 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: July 11, 1784 L'Assomption, Quebec.</p>
<p>VI.Gen.</p>	<p>6th generation continued on page 314</p>
<p>6-6. Charles (repeat) Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean</p>	<p>Marriage 2: of Charles October 4, 1785 L'Assomption, Longue Pointe, Quebec. to Marie Louise Dupille, the widow of Jean Landry. Child of Michel Dupille and Marie Louise Leclerc.</p>
<p>Note: According to Ann-Marie Desautelle of 324 Schulze Rd. Washington, Massachusetts, Charles Desautels / Lapointe dropped the authentic name of Desautels and took on the added name of Lapointe. I did not find it to be so in my research, however, he might have at a later date than my research as she does not show his first marriage. Marriage certificate # 220127 shows Charles Deshotels / Lapointe</p>	
<p>VII.Gen.</p>	
<p>7-1. Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille</p>	<p>Born: June 23, 1795 L'Assomption Parish, Quebec. Died: November 6, 1885 Ludington, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin</p> <p>Note: He was in the US. Army, War of 1812. Worked for Hudson Bay Company.</p> <p>Married: 1819 Red River, Manitoba to Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau. Child of Charles Joseph Bottineau and Techomegood "Chippewa woman from Hair Hills" Assiniboine. Born: 1799 Died: 1892 Buried: Ludington Town Cemetery # 1 Fall Creek, Randall family plot</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	
<p>8-1. Marguerite (Margaretta) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.</p>	<p>Born: January 1, 1820 Red River, Manitoba Died: November 8, 1903</p> <p>Married: to Daniel W. McCann Born: December 26, 1816 Died:</p>
<p>8-2. Lyette Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.</p>	<p>Born: 1822 Red River, Manitoba Died:</p> <p>Married: to William Warner Born: 1811 Died:</p>

8-3. Charles Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.	Born: 1824 Died:
	Married: to Mary ? Born: 1826 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Louise Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 8-3 Charles Lapointe (Desautels) and Mary ?	Born: 1849
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Angelique (Angeline) Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.	Born: 1826 Died: 1884
	Married: 1844 Prairie du Chien, Crawford County , Wisconsin to Charles Augustos Martell Born: 1811 Died: 1884
8-5. Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.	Born: January 18,1873 Charlotte Vermont Died: March 2, 194- Nashua, New Hampshire
	Married: September 18,1894 (?) Holyoke, Massachusetts to Marguerite Jenny Forcier (Child of Frank Forcier and Ellen Lareau) Born: December 24,1869 (?) Vergennes, Vermont Died: October 30, 1952 Nashua, New Hampshire Buried: St Louis Cemetery Nashua, New Hampshire
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Pierre Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier	Born: 1854 Died:
9-2. Emilie Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier	Born: 1866 Died: 1950
	Married: to Gilbert Perret
9-3. Clement Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier	Born: 1862 Died:
9-4. Paul Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier	Born: 1863 Died:
	Married: to Marie Wilhelmina Marier

<p>9-5. Francois (Frank) Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born:1864 Died: 1950</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to Dona Marguerite Charpentier Born: 187 Died:</p>
<p>9-6. George J. Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born: 1866 Died:</p>
<p>9-7. Charles Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born:1868 Died:</p>
<p>9-8. Marguerite Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born:1871 Died:</p>
<p>9-9. Eulalie Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born: 1873</p>
<p>9-10 Henri Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born: 1875 Died:</p>
<p>9-11. Edward Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born: 1876 Died:</p>
<p>9-12. Mathilde Child of 8-5 Pierre Peter (Joseph ?) Lapointe (Desautels) Marguerite Jenny Forcier</p>	<p>Born:1879 Died: 1911</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to Hubert (Hugh) J. Charpentier Born: 187- Died:</p>

VIII.Gen.	
8-6. Marie (Mary) Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.	Born: 1829 Saint Anthony, Hennepin County , Minnesota, ? United States Died:
	Married: to George Washington Randall Born: 1820 Died: 1886
8-7. Emily Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.	Born: 1832 Wisconsin, U.S.A. Died: 1873
	Married: to Joseph Raiche Jr. Born: 1821 Died: 1863
8-8. Antoine Lapointe (Desautels) Child of 7-1 Louis (Suplice) (Lapointe) and Marie Familie (Emelie) Bottineau.	Born: 1834 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Jules Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille	Born: Died:
	Married: January 28,1856 L'Assomption, Quebec to Esther Marsan
VIII Gen.	
8-1. Jopseph Child of 7-2 Jules and Esther Marsan	Born: Died:
	Married: February 20,1882 Chertsey, Montcalm to Cesarine Giguere
7-3. Joseph Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille	Born: August 5,1786 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
	Married: August 12,1821 Saint Esprit, Montcalm, Quebec to Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge). Child of Nicolas populus and Marie Louise Martin. Born: 1801 Repentigny Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-1 Marie Julie Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	Born: 1822 Saint Roch de L'Achigan
8-2 Rachel Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	

8-3 Pierre Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	
8-4 Jean Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	
8-5 Joseph Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	
8-6 Thomas Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	
8-7 Adeline Child of 7-3 Joseph and Marie Louise Populus (Poulin, Douge).	
VII Gen	
7-4. Jacques Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille	Born: November 2,1787 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
	Married: November 7,1823 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, Quebec to Marie Constance Vincent
7-5. Jean-Baptiste Desautels Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille	Born: May 7,1789 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 24,1815 Assomption, Quebec to Marie Julie Rouleau / Laperche
7-6. Marie Magdeleine Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille	Born: October 11,1791 L'Assomption , Quebec. Died:
7-7. Marie Josephe Child of 6-6 Charles and Marie Louise Dupille	Born: September 16,1793 L'Assomption , Quebec. Died:
VI.Gen.	6th generation continued on page 316
6-7. Marie Louise Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: May 14,1746 and Died: August 5,(15)1746 Longue Pointe, Quebec.

6-8. Marie Judith Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: June 7, 1747 (Baptism Certificate # 114388) Died: July 26,1747 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-9. Antoine Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: June 7,1748 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec. Died: September 16,1817 Lonque Pointe, Montreal, Quebec.
	Marriage 1: February 3,1772 Lonque Pointe, Ile de Montreal, Quebec to Angelique Marie Picard. Child of Pierre Joseph Picard and Marie Anguelique Dezery(Desery) / Latour) Born: 1749 Died: December 12,1782
	Marriage 2: July 1,1782 (January 7,1782)(Lonque Pointe) Montreal, Quebec to Marie Francoise Bazinet. Child of Antoine Bazinet and Scholopstique Millet Born: March 25,1759 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Antoine Child of 6-9 Antoine and Marie Francoise Bazinet	Born: May 19,1785 Saint Francois d' Assise, Montreal, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 12, 1812 Lonque Pointe, Quebec to Catherine Chevalier. Child of Louis Chevalier and Josephte Archambault)
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Antoine Child of 7-1 Antoine and Catherine Chevalier	Born: 1817 Died:
8-2. Louis Child of 7-1 Antoine and Catherine Chevalier	Born: Died:
	Married: February 10,1841 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Tarsile (Tharsile) Fournier dit Prefontaine
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Antoine Octave Child of 8-2 Louis and Marie Tarsile (Tharsile) Fournier dit Prefontaine	Born: 1844 Died:
8-3. Theophile Child of 7-1 Antoine and Catherine Chevalier	Born: Died:
	Married: 1842 Saint Laurent, Quebec to Antoine Fournier / Prefontaine
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Jean-Baptiste. Child of 6-9 Antoine and Marie Francoise Bazinet	Born: Died:
	Married: June 23,1817 Lonque Pointe,(Ile - Jesus, Laval) Quebec to Rose Chevalier

VII.Gen.	
8-1. Henrietta Child of 7-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Chevalier	Born: July 22,1819 Chambly, Quebec. Died: August 6,1883 Franklin City, New York Married: January 11,1836 to Narcussus (Nivolas) Parent
8-2. Toussaint Child of 7-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Chevalier	Born: Died: Married: May 9,1842 Saint Laurent, Montreal, Que to Emilie Legault. Child of Antoine Legault and Marie Louise Saint Aubin.
8-3. Catherine Child of 7-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Chevalier	Born: 1824 Chambly, Quebec. Died:
8-4. Cyrille Child of 7-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Chevalier	Born: Died: Married: November 6,1849 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Pauline Gauthier dit Landreville. Child of Francois Gauthier / Landreville and Josephthe Desautels.
8-5. Jean Baptiste Child of 7-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Chevalier	Born: Died:
8-6. Marie Osite Child of 7-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Chevalier	Born: Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Josephthe Child of 6-9 Antoine and Marie Francoise Bazinet	Born: 1795 (ENV) Died: Married: July 10,1816 Montreal, Lonque Pointe, Quebec to Francois Gauthier. Child of Pierre Gauthier and Marie Miville / Deschenes.
7-4. Scholastique Child of 6-9 Antoine and Marie Francoise Bazinet	Born: Died: Married: June 26,1815 Lonque Pointe, Quebec to Joseph Picard
VI.Gen.	
6-10. Simon Basile Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: October 26,1749 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: October 23,1829 Lonque Pointe (PRDH1145976) Married: June 25,1781 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Saint Francois d'Assissi to Marie Angelique Truteau (Trudeau). Child of Joseph Truteau and Marie Ann Trudel (Trudelle). Born: February 27,1763 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: December 25,1840 Montreal Buried: Lonque Pointe (PRDH 1145984)
Note: In the 1781 census, he had 226 acres about half farm and half woodland.	

VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marie Anne Child of 6-10 Simon Basile and Marie Angelique Truteau (Trudeau).	Born: Died: Married: August 1,1808 Saint Charles, Quebec to Jacques Pelletier. Child of Antoin Pelletier and Marie Anne Boisse.
7-2. Basile Child of 6-10 Simon Basile and Marie Angelique Truteau (Trudeau).	Born: Died: Marriage 1: February 3,1812 Rouville Saint Mathias, Quebec to Genevieve Masse. Child of Charles Christopher Masse and Marie Genevieve Lacroix.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Genevieve Child of 7-2 Basile and Genevieve Masse	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 9,1832 Saint Joseph, Chambly, Quebec to Amable Poirier. Child of Charles Poirier and Catherine Wait. Marriage 2: to ? Tetreau
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Basile (repeat) Child of 6-10 Simon Basile and Marie Angelique Truteau (Trudeau).	Marriage 2: of September 30,1816 Rouville Saint Mathias, Quebec to Marie Louise Perron. Child of Joseph Perron and Catherine Huet.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Zoe Child of 7-2 Basile and Marie Louise Perron	Born: Died: Married: November 7,1803 Saint Joseph, Chambly, Quebec to Alfred Jeannot. Child of Jean Baptiste Jeannot and Marie Joseph Poirier)
8-2. Odile Child of 7-2 Basile and Marie Louise Perron	Born: Died: Married: November 12,1850 Chambly, Quebec to Timothee Duclos. Child of Joseph Duclos and Desanges Steben.
8-3. Olympe Child of 7-2 Basile and Marie Louise Perron	Born: Died: Married: October 16,1855 Saint Bruno, Quebec to Remi Grise. Child of Charles Grise and Catherine Huet.
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Marie Angelique Child of 6-10 Simon Basile and Marie Angelique Truteau (Trudeau).	Born: Died: Married: July 25,1814 Notre Dame Church, Montreal, Quebec to Toussaint Descarries. Child of Jean Eugene Descarries and Marie Louise Guilbos.

<p>7-4. Joseph Basile Child of 6-10 Simon Basile and Marie Angelique Truteau (Trudeau).</p>	<p>Born: May 5,1808 Lonque Pointe, Quebec. Died: February 19,1883 Clayton, (heart disease) County , Iowa. Buried: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 4,1832 Saint Laurent, (Montreal), Quebec to Marie Charlotte Crevier. Child of Luc Crevier / Saint Jean and Marie Papin / Baronet Born: December 15,1806 Saint Laurent, Quebec. Died: July 16,1888 Saint Laurent</p>
<p>Note: Joseph Basile was a baker. He moved to Chicago for two years, then to Galena, Illinois, (1834) where he worked in the lead mines. In 1848, he Moved to Gutenburg, Illinois, then to Buena, Vista Township, Clayton, County , Iowa for six years. In 1856 he lived in Milville Township, Clayton County , Iowa where he purchased 200 acres of farmland (section 23), farming with his son. There is no evidence that his wife and daughter ever left Saint Laurent to live in Iowa with him. (Taken from a document “ The Ancestry of the DeSotel Family”, from Mr. and Mrs. Howard DeSotel of Stanley, Iowa 50671.)</p> <p>His name DeSotel or DeSotels is just one more of the many spellings of the name. Misspellings however, nullifies the true meaning of the French name, “ Of The Altars”.</p>	
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	
<p>8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) Child of 7-4. Joseph Basile And Marie Charlotte Crevier</p>	<p>Born: May 11,1834 Montreal (Saint Laurent) Quebec. Died: January 7,1907 Guttenbury, Iowa Buried: Holy Cross cemetery, Iowa.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February 7,1864 Rickardsville, Dubuque County , Iowa to Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet. Child of Eusbe Brouillet and Lucie Bernier. Born: March 2,1847 Saint Damas, Quebec. Died: April 22, 1896 Millville, Iowa Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Clayton County , Iowa</p> <hr/> <p>Note: Joseph Maxime moved to Iowa at the age of 22 in 1856 and lived with his father having spent his formative years in Canada with his mother and sisters. He became an exemplary farmer and stockbreeder. In 1902, he moved to a house in Guttenburg where he stayed until his death. He had, (according to the story given by Mr. and Mrs. DeSotel) 17 children and 65 grandchildren.</p>
<p>IX.Gen.</p>	
<p>9-1. Helena (Keifer) Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: February 27,1865 Clayton, Iowa Died: about 1923</p>

<p>9-2. Lucy Anna Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: April 20,1866 Clayton, Iowa Died: September 7, 1932 Dubuque Iowa Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery,Iowa</p>
<p>9-3. Emelia Selena Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: October 18,1866 Millvill, twp. Clayton, Iowa Died: February 4,1939 Fayette, Iowa Buried: Fairbank, Iowa City Cemetery.</p>
<p>9-4. Louisa Rachel Josephine Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: July 2,1869 Clayton, Iowa Died: 27,1911 Clayton, Iowa Buried: Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, City Cemetery.</p>
<p>9-5. Louis Desotels Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: December 22,1871 Clayton, Iowa Died: November 19,1927 Dubuque, Iowa Buried: Dubuque, Iowa, Mt. Calvary Cemetery</p>
<p>9-6. Maxim B. Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: January 26,1872 Clayton, Iowa Died: November 21, 1907 Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa Buried: Guttenberf, Clayton, Iowa.</p>
<p>9-7. Joseph M. Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: April 6,1873 Clayton, Iowa Died: January 11,950 Postville, Iowa Buried: Luana,Iowa, Saint Johnslutheran.</p>
<p>9-8. Josephine Desotrel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: July 12,1874 Clayton, Iowa Died: May 16, 1876 Clayton, Iowa Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Iowa</p>
<p>9-9. August Joseph Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: November 17,1876 Clayton, Iowa Died: September 19,1928 Buried: Arlington, Iowa.</p>

<p>9-10. William Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: September 4,1878 Millvill, Twp. Clayton, Iowa Died: January 3,1919 Millvill, Iowa Buried: Clayton, Iowa, Goshen Cemetery.</p>
<p>9-11. John D. Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: June 15,1880 Clayton, Iowa Died: after 1927</p>
<p>9-12. Mary Genevieve Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: Sept 7,1881 Clayton, Iowa Died: July 1948 Buried: July 5,1948 Dubuque, Iowa</p>
<p>9-13. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: July 8,1883 Clayton, Iowa Died: July 25,1957.</p>
<p>9-14. George Frederick Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: October 22,1884 Millvill,Clayton, Iowa Died: July 6,1928 Guttenberg,Clayton, Iowa Buried: Clayton Iowa, Saint Mayr's Cemetery.</p>
<p>9-15. Emma Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: June 11,1886 Clayton, Iowa Died: after 1949</p>
<p>9-16. Ellen (Nellie) Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: September 6, 1888 Clayton, Iowa Died: about 1919</p>
<p>9-17. Edward (Eddie) Desotel Child of 8-1. Joseph Maxime DeSotels (Desautels) and Marie Louise Sophronia Brouillet</p>	<p>Born: April 24,1891 Died: May 29,1945 Dubuque, Iowa Buried: Dubuque, Iowa Mt. Calvary Cemetery</p> <hr/> <p>Married: November 21,1916 Dubuque, Iowa to Blanch Maeder Born: 1900 Died: 1980</p>

X.Gen.	
10-1. Eldin R. Desotel Child of 9-17 Edward (Eddie) Desotel and Blanch Maeder	Born: 1917 Died: 1953
10-2. Birdena B. Desotel Child of 9-17 Edward (Eddie) Desotel and Blanch Maeder	Born: 1919 Died: 1973
10-3. Clarence J. Desotel Child of 9-17 Edward (Eddie) Desotel and Blanch Maeder	Born: 1921 Died: 1990
10-4. Edwin (Jack) Desotel Child of 9-17 Edward (Eddie) Desotel and Blanch Maeder	Born: 1926 Died: 1946
10-5. Coral Mae Desotel Child of 9-17 Edward (Eddie) Desotel and Blanch Maeder	Born: 1929 Died: 1929
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Marie Louise Child of 7-4. Joseph Basile And Marie Charlotte Crevier	Born: 1833 Died: Married: to William (Guillaume)Vermette
8-3. Helena Child of 7-4. Joseph Basile And Marie Charlotte Crevier	Born: 1835 Died: Married: Was not married at time of father's death, never married
VI.Gen.	
6-11. Pierre Benjamin Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: March 2, and Buried: March 16,1751 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-12. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: March 7, and Died: March 9,1752 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-13. Marie Julie Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: April 3,1753 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
6-14. Francois Benjamin Child of 5-5 Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Lefebvre / Saint Jean	Born: March 2, and Buried: March 7,1755 Longue Pointe, Quebec.

V.Gen.	5 th generation continued on page 235
<p>5-6. Marie Josephie (Josette, Audet) Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Born: October 13,1709 Montreal, (Notre Dame) Quebec. Died: January 27,1789 Montreal, Quebec. Buried: January 28 Longueuil</p> <hr/> <p>Married: November 4,1732 Longueuil,(Longue Pointe) Quebec to Nicolas Patenote(Potenate). Child of Charles Patenote and Francoise Seguin/Laderoute. Born: July 21,1706 Longueuil, Quebec. Died: September 3,1765 Longueuil, Quebec.</p>
<p>5-7. Francois (Desautels) Lapointe Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Born: March 11,1712 Montreal, Quebec. Died: (Occupation, commenrcant de Fourrures)</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 1: February 6,1747 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Marie Marguerite Vinet/Soulini (Souliny). Child of Francois Vinet/Soulini and Marie Francoise Janot. Born: April 15,1717 Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec. Died: February 24,1751 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 2: January 15,1753 Lonque Pointe, Quebec to Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette) Child of Pierre Bazinet and Marie Marguerite Bougret dit Dufort) Born:July 27,1726 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: March 21,1807 Sault - au - Recollet, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-1. Francois Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: October 25,1753 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: February 3,1813 Longue Pointe</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 1: October 14,1782 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Marie Louise Desautels. Child of Etienne Desautels and Catherine Prudhomme. Born: August 9,1761 Montreal, Quebec. Died: March 10,1790 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-1. Marie Louise Child of 6-1 Francois and Marie Louise Desautels</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 6,1810 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Pierre Maheu (Widower of Elizabeth Deplaine)</p>
<p>7-2. Francois Xavier Child of 6-1 Francois and Marie Louise Desautels</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 12,1815 Longue Longue Pointe to Marie Josephte Beauchamp (He moved to Vermont)</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Michel Child of 7-2 Francois Xavier and Marie Josephte Beauchamp</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: November 20,1843 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Francoise Archambault. Child of ? and Francoise Archambault.</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Caroline Child of 8-1 Michel and Francoise Archambault	Born: Montreal, N-D, Quebec. Died:
	Married: April 28,1884 Montreal, N-D, Quebec to Ernest Guillaume Levy. Child of Joseph Levy and Henriette Chaffert.
VI.Gen.	
6-1. (repeat) Francois Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)	Marriage 2: June 18, 1792 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Josephte Pepin Born: December 18,1766 Died: June 11, 1794
6-1. (repeat) Francois Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)	Marriage 3: February 1,1796 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Madgeleine (Madelain) Precourt. Child of Michael Vansse Precourt and Marie Benoit / Laforest.
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Francois X. Child of 6-1 Francois and Madgeleine (Madelain) Precourt	Born: Died:
	Married: October 3,1831 Saint Constant, Quebec to Catherine Berthiaume. Child of Jean-Baptiste Berthiaume and Marie Mombteau.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Catherine Child of 7-1 Francois X. and Catherine Berthiaume	Born: Died:
	Married: May 29,1855 Saint Remi, Quebec to Norbert Pariseau. Child of Joachim Pariseau and Clemence Provencal.
8-2. Louis Child of 7-1 Francois X. and Catherine Berthiaume	Born: Died:
	Married: April 10,1866 Saint Isidore, Quebec to Cordelie Audon(Odon) Rochefort. Child of Antoine Odon and Marguerite Gagnon.
IX.Gen	
9-1. Alphonsine Child of 8-2 Louis and Cordelie Audon(Odon) Rochefort.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 27,1893 Sainte Clothide, South Dakota to Cheri Jerry Hebert. Child of Toussaint Hebert and Elmire Vanier.
	Born: February 27,1867 St.,Urbain (?) Died: after 1920 Lawrence County , South Dakota
9-2. Stanislas Child of 8-2 Louis and Cordelie Audon(Odon) Rochefort.	Born: Died:
	Married: May 12, 1902 Chateau Cuay St Clo to Aurore Farinera

VII.Gen.	7th generation continued on page 326
7-2. Madeleine Child of 6-1 Francois and Madgeleine (Madelain) Precourt	Born: Died:
	Married: January 7,1828 Saint Constant, Quebec to Etienne Patenaude. Child of Etienne Patenaude and Catherine Hemard/Potvin)
VI.Gen.	
6-2. Prudent Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)	Born: January 10,1755 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Marriage 1: February 5,1776 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Therese (Francoise) Archambault. Child of Paul Archambault and Marie Angelique Boulard. Born: February 21,1755 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec. Died: before 1801
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marie Anne Therese Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: October 5,1801 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Michel Beauchamp. Child of Michel Beauchamp and Charlotte Aubert. Born: September 15,1758 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec. Died:
7-2. Prudent Toussaint Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: October 17,1808 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Marie Reine Quenneville
7-3. Paul Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: November 11,1811 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Catherine Maille. Child of Pierre Maille and Marie Francoise Deranleau
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Catherine Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Married: January 18,1835 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Labert Blot. Child of Laurent Blot and Amable Laberge.
8-2. Paul Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Married: November 8,1836 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to (Justine) Josephte Cote. Child of Paul Cote and Apolline Turgeon

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Angelique Child of 8-2 Paul and (Justine) Josephpte Cote	Born: Died:
	Married: January 23,1804 (?) Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Joseph Maille. Child of Ambroise Maille and Marie Dubreuil) Note: The date of marriage, 1804 is obviously wrong as her parents were listed as Paul and Josephpte (Justine) Cote.
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Joseph Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Married: January 12,1841 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Angelique Desjardins. Child of Pierre Desjardins and Marie Chartrand
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Francois Xavier Child of 8-3 Joseph and Angelique Desjardins	Born: Died:
	Married: January 23,1871 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Ursule Fortin. Child of Stanislas Fortin and Sophie Pepin.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Ferdinand Child of 9-1 Francois Xavier and Ursule Fortin	Born: Died:
	Married: September 6,1905 Montreal, Saint Louis FR. to Eugenie Beaugrand/Cha.
XI. Gen.	
11-1. Roger Child of 10-1. Ferdinand And Eugenie Beaugrand/Cha.	Born: Died:
	Married: October 27,1941 Montreal, St Brigide Quebec to Blanche Pomerleau
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Paul Child of 8-3 Joseph and Angelique Desjardins	Born: Died:
	Married: January 15,1877 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Marie Elisabeth Cote. Child of Louis Cote and Hermine Desautels.
9-3. Elise (Elisabeth) Child of 8-3 Joseph and Angelique Desjardins	Born: Died:
	Married: October 15,1877 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Ferdinand Desnoyers. Child of Jean-Baptiste Desnoyers and Adelaide Daze.
9-4. Marie Alphonsine Child of 8-3 Joseph and Angelique Desjardins	Born: Died:
	Married: May 7,1883 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Alexandre Cardinal, widower of Celina Lacelle.

9-5. Ida Child of 8-3 Joseph and Angelique Desjardins	Born: Died:
	Married: April 30,1888 Riciere des Prairies, Quebec to Francois David. Child of Francois David and Domithilde Lemay dit Delorme.
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Prudent Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: July 11,1842 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Francoise Gervais. Child of Joseph Gervais and Francoise Elisabeth Lebeau.
	Marriage 2: January 14,1869 Rigaud, Quebec to Monique Malet
8-5. Hermine Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Married: June 10,1843 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Louis Cote. Child of Paul Cote and Apolline Turgeon. Note: A child of theirs (Marie Elisabeth Cote) married her first cousin Paul Desautels (9-2) a child of Hermin's brother, Joseph (8-3)
8-6. Aurelie Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Married: October 10,1846 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Firmin Dagenais. Child of Francois Dagenais and Charlotte Labelle.
8-7. Elie Child of 7-3 Paul and Catherine Maille	Born: Died:
	Married: November 8,1847 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Esther Dagenais. Child of Louis Dagenais and Marguerite Labelle.
VII.Gen.	
7-4. Marie Barbe Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: November 9,1812 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Charles Demarbre (Lemarbre) Child of Joseph Pierre Demarbre and Marie Agathe Rochon.
7-5. Marie Amable Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: October 8,1813 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Francois Chartier. Child of Antoine Chartier and Marie Louise Monet.

7-6. Louis Benjamin Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: February 23,1813 Saint Martin Laval, Quebec to Marie Marcotte.
VIII.Gen	
8-1. Levcadie Child of 7-6 Louis Benjamin and Marie Marcotte.	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1865 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Narcisse Dufort, Widower of Adeline Desjardins.
VII.Gen.	
7-7. Jean-Baptiste Amable Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died:
	Married: January 21,1811 Sault Au Recollets to Marie Amable Quenneville (Rainville)
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Prudent Child of 7-7. Jean-Baptiste Amable and Marie Amable Quenneville (Rainville)	Born: Died:
	Married: November 15,1836 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Josephte Fortin Child of Joseph Fortin and Marie Louise Lorrain
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Stanislas Child of 8-1 Prudent and Josephte Fortin	Born: Died:
	Married: February 20,1906 Saint Vincent de Paul, Quebec to Valerie Laframboise
9-2. Prudent Child of 8-1 Prudent and Josephte Fortin	Born: Died:
	Married: February 25,1862 Saint Vincent de Paul,Quebec to Catherine Paquet
X.Gen.	
10-1. Narcisse Child of 9-2 Prudent and Catherine Paquet	Born: Died:
	Married: October 17,1893 (1893) Saint Francois-de-Sales, (Salle) Quebec to Lea Lalonge Gascon (Gason, Gaston) Child of Louis Gason and Aurelie Cusson.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Raoul Child of 10-1 Narcisse and Lea Lalonge Gascon (Gason, Gaston)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 17,1919 Montreal, Saint Eusebe Quebec to Angelina Lavalle
10-2. Georgiana Child of 9-2 Prudent and Catherine Paquet	Born: Died:
	Married: February 16,1892 Riviere-de-Prairies, Quebec to Ferdinand Fortin. Child of Stanislas Fortin and Sophie Pepin

VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Jean-Baptiste. Child of 7-7. Jean-Baptiste Amable and Marie Amable Quenneville (Rainville)	Born: Died: Married: January 28,1833 Sault-Aux-Recollets to Julie Maineau
IX.Gen	
9-1. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-2 Jean Baptiste and Julie Maineau	Born: Died: Married: June 19,1860 Saint Martine, Quebec to Delphine Trudeau
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Marie Amable Child of 7-7. Jean-Baptiste Amable and Marie Amable Quenneville (Rainville)	Born: Died:
8-4. Martin Child of 7-7. Jean-Baptiste Amable and Marie Amable Quenneville (Rainville)	Born: Died: Married: January 11,1850 Sault Au Recollets, Quebec to Leocadie Cyphiot Note: Martin was a cultivator
IX.Gen.	
9-1. L'abbe Alphonse J. Child of 8-4 Martin and Leocadie Cyphiot	Born: July 20,1851 Sault-au-Recolet, Montreal, Quebec. Died: cure de Saint-Lazare-de Vaudreuil depuis 1892 Fit ses etudes a Sainte Therese et au college Saint Marie de Montreal, ou il fut ordonne, par Mgr. Fabre. Le 23, December 1882
VII.Gen.	
7-8. Angelique Child of 6-2 Prudent and Therese (Francoise) Archchambault	Born: Died: Married: October 7,1779 Riviere-des- Prairies, Quebec to Jean-Marie Maille (Maillet, Maguet) Child of Josephb Maillet/Maguet and M.Joseph Louise Gariepy.
VI.Gen.	
6-2. Prudent (repeat) Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)	Marriage 2: of Prudent July 31,1798 (July 31,1793, date given by Norman Lefavre) Saint Martin Laval, Quebec to Francoise Valade/Asselin. Child of Guillaume Daniel Marie Asselin/Valade and Marie Charlette Choret.
6-3. Antoine Medard Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)	Born: April 4 1756 Died: November 19 1756 Longue Pointe, Que

<p>6-4. Louis Dominique Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: August 4 and died August 26,1757 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-5. Marie Anne Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: August 25,1758 Died: April 25,1759 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-6. Pierre Benjamin Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: November 27,1759 Died: January 29,1760 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-7. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: March 29 1761 Died: August 19,1761 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-8. Marie Catherine Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: April 9 1762 Died: July 27,1762 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-9. Pierre Charles Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: April 17 1763 Died: August 13,1763 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-10. Laurent Charles Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: June 12 1765 Died: August 6,1765 Longue Pointe, Quebec.</p>
<p>6-11. Jean-Baptiste Paschal Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: April 14,1767 Died: June 11,1767</p>
<p>6-12. Marie Constance Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (Bazinette)</p>	<p>Born: July 7, 1768 Died: December 18,1768</p>

6-13. Anne Marguerite Child of 5-7 Francois (Desautels) Lapointe and Marie Anne Bazinet (BazINETte)	Born: January 24,1770 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: July 30,1832 Sault-au-Recollet, Quebec.
	Married: October 13,1788 Sault-au-Recollet,(Longue Pointe) Quebec to Jean Baptiste Sicard. Child of Simon Sicard and Angelique Simon Delorme.
V.Gen.	5th generation continued on page 346
5-8. Joseph Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: April 10,1714 Montreal Died: January 12,1729 Montreal, Quebec. (age 15)
5-9. Laurent Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: February 16,1716 Montreal Died: December 30,1716 Montreal, Quebec.
5-10. Nicolas Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: March 24, 1718 Montreal Died: February 17,1783 Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec.
	Married: February 6,1741 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Marie Catherine Dufresne. Child of Jean-Baptiste Dufresne and Marie Catherine Archambault. Born: December 26,1722 Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Quebec. Died:
VI.Gen.	6th generation continued on page 333
6-1. Marie Angelique Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: November 19,1741 and Died: April 15,1742 Longue Pointe
6-2. Marie Catherine Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: March 22,1742 Ile de Montreal, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January 30,1764 Lonque Pointe, Ile de Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Picard. Child of Joseph Picard and Angelique Dezeri Latour.
	Note: Joseph Picard was a brother to Angelique Picard, wife of Antoine Desautels (page 315 Antoine 6-9)
6-3. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: March 22,1743 Longue Pointe, Quebec. (Baptism Certificate # 114299) Died:
	Married: February 11,1771 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Joseph Jacques Brunelle (Brunet, Brunelle) Child of Jean-Baptiste Brunell and Suzanne Goguet.

6-4. Jean-Baptiste. Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: August 16,1744 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: February 16,1808 Repentigny L'Assomption, Quebec.
	Marriage 1: January 14,1771 L'Assomption, Quebec to Therese Harnois (Arnois) Child of Pierre Andre Harnois and Marie Louise (Suzanne) Delpee / Parisot (Pariseau) Marriage Certificate # 219706) This marriage is a correction of Tanguay by Lebuff. Born: May 31,1753 Canada Died: September 22,1784 Repentigny (?)
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Jean-Baptiste Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born: December 10,1771 Died:
	Married: September 17,1798 Repentigny, Quebec to Marguerite Chartier. Child of Eustache Chartier and Marguerite Letourneau.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Jean-Baptiste Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste And Marguerite Chartier	Born: Died:
	Married: April 29,1822 (1832) Repentigny, Quebec to Marie Beaudoin (Bodoin) Widow of Michel Archambault.
8-2. Marguerite Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste And Marguerite Chartier	Born: Died:
	Married: July 23,1822 Repentigny, Quebec to Jacques Foucher. Child of Francois Foucher and Josephthe Monet.
8-3. Charlotte Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste And Marguerite Chartier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 27,1828 Repentigny, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Bazinet. Widower of Angelique Colin.
8-4. Francois Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste And Marguerite Chartier	Born: Died:
	Married: 1842 Massouche, Quebec.to Emelie Colletterte/Bourguignon
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Francois Child of 8-4. Francois and Emelie Colletterte/Bourguignon	Born: Died:
	Married: October 17,1864 Saint Roch, L'Assomption (L'Achigan?) Quebec to Melina Senecal
9-2. Medard Child of 8-4. Francois and Emelie Colletterte/Bourguignon	Born: Died:
	Married: September 24,1872 Massouche, Quebec to Caroline Henri

8-5. Antoine Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste And Marguerite Chartier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 6,1828 Repentigny, Quebec to Emelie Raymond
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Joseph Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born: September 21,1773 Died:
	Marriage 1: October 22,1804 Repentigny, Quebec to Marie Francoise Louise Chartier. Child of Louis Chartier and Desanges Riendeau.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Antoine Child of 7-2 Joseph and Marie Francoise Louise Chartier.	Born: 1804 Died:
8-2. Joseph Child of 7-2 Joseph and Marie Francoise Louise Chartier.	Born: Died:
	Married: January 28,(18)1828 Sainte Anne des Plains, Terrebonne, Quebec to Emelie Morel (Morasse by Norman Lefavre)
8-3. Eustache Child of 7-2 Joseph and Marie Francoise Louise Chartier.	Born: Died:
	Married: January 19,1835 Sainte Anns des Plains, Terrebonne, Quebec to Angele Lajeunesse
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Hector Child of 8-3 Eustache and Angele Lajeunesse	Born: Died:
	Married: October 7,1872 Saint Jerome, Terrebonne, Quebec to Laure Filiatrault
9-2. Louis Napoleon Child of 8-3 Eustache and Angele Lajeunesse	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 19,1880 St Enfant, Montreal, Quebec to Celina Leclerc
	Marriage 2: July 20,1885St Brigide,Montreal to Delia Bergevin
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Adelaide Child of 7-2 Joseph and Marie Francoise Louise Chartier.	Born: Died: June 26,1890 Saint Jerome, Quebec.
	Married: January 30,1837 Saint Jerome, Quebec to Joseph Desjardins
8-5. Louis Child of 7-2 Joseph and Marie Francoise Louise Chartier.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 11,1839 Saint Jerome, Terrebonne, Quebec to Marie Reine Riquette

VII.Gen.	
7-2. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Marriage 2: January 13,1834 Sainte Anne Plaines, Quebec to Joseph Audet dit Lapointe
7-3. Marie Therese Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born: May 30,1775 Died:
7-4. Angelique Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born: 1776 Died: December 8,1793 Repentigny, Quebec.
7-5. Marie Charlotte Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born: Died: August 4,1781 Repentigny, Quebec.
7-6. Jean-Baptiste Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born and Died: November 15,1782 Repentigny Quebec.
7-7. Basile Child of 6-4 Jean Baptiste and Therese Harnois (Arnois)	Born and Died: August 20,1784 Repentigny, Quebec.
VI.Gen.	
6th generation continued on page 343	
6-4. (repeat) of Jean-Baptiste. Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Marriage 2: February 13,1786 Longue Pointe,(L'Assomption) Quebec to Agathe Pigeon. Child of Antoine Pigeon and Marie Anne Lamoureux Born: Died: February 7, 1824 Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec.
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Antoine Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born: March 5,1787 Repentigny, Quebec. Died:
7-2. Suzanne Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born and Died: August 23,1788
7-3. Marie Agathe Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born: May 10, 1789 Died: July 28,1789
7-4. Agathe Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born and Died: July 12, 1790
7-5. Marie Louise Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born and Died: April 4,1792

7-6. Francois Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born: between 1793-1794 Died: April 14,1794
7-7. Pierre Child of 6-4. Jean-Baptiste and Agathe Pigeon	Born: November 15,1794 L'Assomption, L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: September 2,1838 Saint Jacques, Mt. Montcalm, Quebec.
	Married: February 8,1824 Reptigny,(Repentigny) Quebec to Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee. Child of Jean-Baptisre (Cajetan) Paquet and Marguerite Pilo.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Jean Baptiste Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: 1827 Died:
	Married: October 27,1851 Saint Jacques, Montcalm, (L'Achigan) Que to Rosalie Pauze (Pose)
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Emma Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Rosalie Pauze (Pose)	Born: Died:
	Married: November 6,1880 Montreal, (Saint Jean-Baptiste Church), Quebec to Pierre Desautels (Child of Pierre Desautels and Eulalie Pelletier (See unidentified list.)
<p>Note: Pierre Desautels' father who remains unknown, was first married to Eulalie Pelletier, born ENV 1835 and died July 1,1875 (?), and in a second marriage to Dorothee Leblanc on May 8,1976 Montreal, (Sacre Coeur) Quebec. Dorothee Leblanc was the child of Louis Leblanc and Emely Varin.</p> <p>However, I am able to enter the children of Emma and Pierre, the son here Since Emma is also a Desautels and her line has been indentified. Jay Desautels of Vermont thinks that Eulalie Pelletier may be the same person as Virginie Pelletier, (see page 450, Pierre 8-5.) but that does not seem possible sense the dates of marriage as well as the parents listed of both Eulaly and Virginie Pelletier are very different. Thus, the Marriage of Pierre Desautels and Eulalie Pelletier will remain in the unidentified list.</p>	

X.Gen.	
10-1. Francois Child of 9-1. Emma and Pierre Desautels'	Born: Died: Married: November 27, 1905 Montreal, Saint Pierre, Quebec to Maria Carpentier
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Pierrette Child of 10-1 Francois and Maria Carpentier	Born: Died: Married: to ? Langevin
11-2. Arthur Child of 10-1 Francois and Maria Carpentier	Born: Died: Married: May 24, 1947 Sault au Recollets, Quebec to Marthe Chiasson
X.Gen.	
10-2. Alexandre Child of 9-1. Emma and Pierre Desautels'	Born: Died: Married: July 31, 1916 Montreal, (St Jean-Baptiste Church), Quebec to Blanche Caron. Child of Moise Caron and Delia Brosseau.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Simone Child of 10-2 Alexandre and Blanche Caron	Born: March 30, 1917 Montreal, Quebec. Died: April 26, 1989 Montreal, Quebec.
11-2. Madeleine Yvette Child of 10-2 Alexandre and Blanche Caron	Born: March 22, 1921 Montreal, Quebec. Died: December 29, 1984 Married: March 26, 1938 Montreal, Quebec to Paul Emile
11-3. Odilon (Alexandre Pierre) Child of 10-2 Alexandre and Blanche Caron	Born: March 29, 1919 Died: December 18, 1960 Married: March 16, 1940 Montreal (Sacre-Coeur), Quebec to Lucille Hogue Born: May 15, 1919 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Raymond Child of 11-3 Odilon (Alexandre Pierre) and Lucille Hogue	Born: October 6, 1941 Montreal, Quebec. Died: Married: September 28, 1963 Montreal (?) to Madalena Raccanelli Born: April 3, 1938 Sannicandro, Italy Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Pierre Child of 12-1 Raymond and Madalena Raccanelli	Born: December 13, 1964 Montreal, Quebec.

13-2. Stephane Child of 12-1 Raymond and Madalena Raccanelli	Born: June 11,1966 Montreal, Quebec.
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Jean-Pierre Child of 11-3 Odilon (Alexandre Pierre) and Lucille Hogue	Born: December 2.1942 Montreal, Quebec. Married: June 3,1967 Saint Narcisse, Quebec. City, Quebec to Marcelle Langlois Born: March 24,1945 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Richard Child of 12-2 Jean Pierre and Marcelle Langlois	Born: October 14.1969 (Montreal ?) Died: Married: (has a girl friend; unmarried (2009)
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Alexandre Child of 13-1 Richard and ?	
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Joanne Child of 12-2 Jean Pierre and Marcelle Langlois	Born: February 23,1971 (Montreal ?) Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-2 Joseph Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Rosalie Pauze (Pose)	Born: Died: Married: January 29,1872 Montreal, Saint Enfant, Quebec to Vitaline Gravel
VIII.Gen.	8th generation contined on page 343
8-2. Caesar/Cesaire Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: July 6,1834 Saint Roch de L'Achigan, (L'Assomption) Quebec. Died: December 27,1925 Marquette, Michigan (stomach cancer) Buried: December 30,1925 Holy Cross Cemetery
	Marriage 1: to Sophia Gauthier
	Marriage 2: July 27,1858 Saint Calixte, Montcalm, Quebec to Odile Codot (Cadot) Child of Joseph Codot and Madeline Beaupre Born: 1843 Canada Died: February 5,1903 Marquette, Michigan, Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Marquette, Michigan (Caesar was also buried at Holy Cross Cemetery on December 30,1925)
	Note: Caesar's occupation was a charcoal builder. He could speak French only. He arrived in Marquette, Michigan in 1871-74.. During the summer months they fished with the Indians on the Isle Royale (in Lake Michigan). Odele, his wife was a rug maker. They were Catholic

Desautels Family of Cesaire and Odille Codot (Cadot) of Marquette, Michigan



IX.Gen.	9 th generation continued on page 342
9-1. Josephine Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: March 12,1861 Saint Calixe, Quebec. Canada Died: March 14,1908 Marquette, Michigan
	Married: March 30,1878 Saint John's Marquette, Michigan to Maxime Lunderville (Gauthier) Born: 1848 Canada Died: (Marquette, County , records)
9-2. Damase (Damos, Moses) Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: November 22,1862 Saint Calixe, Quebec. Canada Died: December 21,1943 Limestone, Michigan (He became a citizen in 1874)
	Married: October 10,1882 Saint John's Marquette, Michigan to Mary Scholastique, Longpre (Lonpre) (?) Born: 1865 Canada Died:
9-3. Frisnia Julia Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: August 24,1864 Quebec. Died: May 27,1943 (Detroit Michigan)
	Married: November 9,1880 Saint John's, Marquette, Michigan to Damase Saint Jean Born: 1851 Canada Died:
9-4. Marie Louise Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: May 19 1868 Saint Calixe, Quebec. Died: June 6,1960 Detroit, Michigan
	Married: March 8,1886 Saint John's, Michigan to Joseph Ricard Born: 1856 Canada Died:
9-5. Elizabeth (Celina) Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: August 10,1870 Canada Died: July 11,1952 Marquette, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette, Michigan
	Married: July 27,1890 Saint John's Marquette, Michigan to James (Jacob) Malone Born: 1860 Michigan Died:
9-6. Joseph Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: March 23, 1872 Michigan Died: April 9,1905 Marquette, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette, Michigan
	Married: May 17,1892 Marquette, Michigan to Anna La Vasseur Born: Died: August 7,1910

9-7. Eugene Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: December 13,1874 Grand Island, Michigan Died: November 12,1945 Marquette, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette. Michigan
	Married: February 4,1907 Saint John's Marquette, Michigan to Anna La Vasseur (Desautels).Widow of Joseph Desautels. brother of Eugene.
9-8. Max (Desautelle) Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: January 18,1876 Marquette, Michigan Died: July 3,1931 Marquette, Michigan Buried: July 7, Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette, Michigan
	Married: May 29,1895 Marquette, Michigan to Alcie Connors. Child of John Connors and Katherine (Selina Maler) Malone) Born: June 1876 Marquette, Michigan Died: March 28,1930 Marquette, Michigan (car accident) Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette, Michigan
X.Gen.	
10-1. Edward Owen Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: March 6, 1896 Marquette, Michigan Died: March 23,1953 Detroit ,Michigan
	Married: to Martha ?
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jim Child of 10-1 Edward Owen and Martha ?	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Leo Joseph (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: October 5,1897 Marquette, Michigan Died: March 17,1976 Gwinn, Michigan.
	Married: to Irene Ghiard (Ghiardi)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Robert Child of 10-2 Leo Joseph and Irene Ghiard (Ghiardi)	
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Carl Child of 10-2 Leo Joseph and Irene Ghiard (Ghiardi)	
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Charlotte Child of 10-2 Leo Joseph and Irene Ghiard (Ghiardi)	
X.Gen.	
10-3. Alice (Allie) C. (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: July 17,1899 Marquette, Michigan Died: August 3,1982 Ishpeming, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette. Michigan
	Married: May 18,1918 Marquette, Michigan to Arthur Oscar Emblon

10-4. Marie Harriet (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: September 28,1901 Marquette, Michigan Died: November 10,1970 Marquette, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Marquette, Michigan
	Married: January 21,1920 Saint Peter's, Marquette, Michigan to Norman Joseph O'Donnell. Child of William Patrick O'Donnell and Sara Sullivan. Born: March 1,1899 Republic, Michigan Died: November 25,1963 Marquette, Michigan Holy Cross Cemetery
10-5. Viola Agnes (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: September 8,1905 Marquette, Michigan Died: June 20,1992 Marquette, Michigan Holy Cross Cemetery
10-6. John (Jack) (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: March 7,1909 Marquette, Michigan Died: September 1954 Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Marquette, Michigan.
	Married: to Lucille ?
XI. Gen.	
11-1. Gary Bruce Child of 10-6 John (Jack) and Lucille ?	
11-2. Sharon Child of 10-6 John (Jack) and Lucille ?	
11-3. (Illegitimate son ?) Child of 10-6 John (Jack) and Lucille ?	
X. Gen.	
10-7. Henry Charles (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: May 25, 1914 (1912) Marquette, Michigan Died: Sept 25,1964 Detroit, Michigan
	Married: June 26,1936 Saint John's Church Marquette, Mich to Ruth Vasseau (Vasseawld) Child of William Vasseau and Edith Stickney (Delia Demarse) Born: 1916 Died: May 6,1982
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Russell William (Desautelle) Child of 10-7 Henry Charles and (Desautelle) and Ruth Vasseau (Vasseawld)	Born: July 13,1939 Died:
	Married: May 14,1960 to Wonita Parens
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Shannen Child of 11-1 Russell William (Desautelle) and Wonita Parens	

12-2. Laura Child of 11-1 Russell William (Desautelle) and Wonita Parens	
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Max Henry (Desautelle) Child of 10-7 Henry Charles and (Desautelle) and Ruth Vasseau (Vasseawld)	Born: December 17,1936 (?) Marquette, Michigan Married: September 17,1961 Saint Mary's Church Lynn, Massachusetts to Sheily Ann Furey. Child of James Furey and Sabina McDonough. Born: November 30,1940 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. James Joseph (Desautelle) Child of 11-2 Max Henry (Desautelle) and Sheily Ann Furey	Born: July 30,1962 Died: Married: February 4,1995 Saint Mary's Church North Hampton, Massachusetts to Debra Susan Hartley
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Sheehan Joseph (Desautelle) Child of 12-1 James Joseph (Desautelle) and Debra Susan Hartley	Born: November 10,1998
13-2. Brennan James (Desautelle) Child of 12-1 James Joseph (Desautelle) and Debra Susan Hartley	Born: February 2001
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Karen Marie (Desautelle) Child of 11-2 Max Henry (Desautelle) and Sheily Ann Furey	Born: July 10,1963 Died:
12-3. Timothy Michael (Desautelle) Child of 11-2 Max Henry (Desautelle) and Sheily Ann Furey	Born: November 4,1968 (1970) Died:
12-4. Paul Edward (Desautelle) Child of 11-2 Max Henry (Desautelle) and Sheily Ann Furey	Born: January 17,1965 Groton, Massachusetts Died: Married: July 14,1989 Saint Michael R.C. Church East Longmeadow, Massachusetts to Ann Marie Butler. Child of Ralph Butler and Ann Connors. Born: May 19,1960 Died:

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Kevin Edward Child of 12-4 Paul Edward (Desautelle) and Ann Marie Butler	Born: May 22,1993 Pittsfield, Massachusetts Died:
13-2. Eric Joseph Child of 12-4 Paul Edward (Desautelle) and Ann Marie Butler	Born: April 10,1996 Pittsfield, Massachusetts Died:
X.Gen.	
10-8. Eugene Earl (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: June 24,1911 Marquette, Michigan Died: November 14,1992 Marquette, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Marquette, Michigan
	Married: to Ruth Harrington
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Sue Child of 10-8. Eugene Earl (Desautelle) and Ruth Harrington	
11-2. Terry Paul Child of 10-8. Eugene Earl (Desautelle) and Ruth Harrington	
X.Gen.	
10-9. Hazel (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: April 1,1904(January 4) Marquette, Michigan Died: December 18,1906 Marquette Buried: Holly Cross Cemetery Marquette, Michigan
10-10. Gladys J. (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: April 12,1913 Marquette, Michigan Died: August 14,1913 Marquette, Michigan Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery
10-11. Jenett (Desautelle) Child of 9-8 Max (Desautelle) and Alcie Connors.	Born: April 12,1913 Died: at about age 8 (no record found)
IX.Gen.	
9-9. Nora (Nola) Mary (Desautelle) Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: February 9,1884 Marquette, Michigan Died: after 1960 Dearborn, Michigan
	Married: October 25,1905 Marquette, Michigan to Charles Tower
9-10. Moise (Desautelle) Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: May 16,1877 Died: before 1880 Marquette, Michigan
9-11. Anna Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: Died:

9-12. Gene Child of 8-2. Caesar/Cesaire And Odile Codot (Cadot)	Born: Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Angele (Desautels) Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: January 1,1824 Died:
8-4. Pierre Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: April 11,1825 Died:
8-5. Louis Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: April 6,1826 Died:
8-6. Marie Delphine Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: February 29,1828 Died:
8-7. Theotiste Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: Died:
8-8. Marie Child of 7-7 Pierre and Marie Angelique Paquet / Lavallee	Born: January 31,1832 Died:
VI.Gen.,.	
6th generation continued on page 345	
6-5. Marie Louise Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: January 10,1746 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: August 3,1746 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-6. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: May 11,1747 Longue Pointe, Quebec. (Baptism Certificate # 114386) Died:
6-7. Marie Judith Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: January 3,1749 and Died: May 25,1749 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-8. Marguerite Constance Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: May 13, 1750 Buried: July 25,1750 Longue Pointe, Quebec.
6-9. Marie Judith (Julie) Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: November 10,1751 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Married: February 22,1773 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Gervais Archambault. Child of Gervais Pierre Archambault and Marie CharlotteThouin (Touin). Born: Lonque Pointe, Quebec. Died:

6-10. Amable Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: May 28,1753 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Married: September 30,1782 Terrebonne, Quebec to Catherine Valiquet (Valliquet, Valiquette) Child of Pierre Valiquet and Catherine Limoges) Born: 1758 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Pierre Child of 6-10. Amable and Catherine Valiquet (Valliquet, Valiquette)	(Twins) died at one month
7-2. ? Child of 6-10. Amable and Catherine Valiquet (Valliquet, Valiquette)	
7-3. Marie Judith Child of 6-10. Amable and Catherine Valiquet (Valliquet, Valiquette)	Born: Died:
7-4. Marie Antoinette Child of 6-10. Amable and Catherine Valiquet (Valliquet, Valiquette)	Born: Died:
7-5. Amable Vital Child of 6-10. Amable and Catherine Valiquet (Valliquet, Valiquette)	Born: Died: Married: November 7,1814 Saint Anne des Plains, Quebec to Rose Huot (Hyt, Hot) Child of Louis Rene Huot and Marie Angelique Poitou dit Saint Jean.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Thai's Child of 7-5 Amable Vital and Rose Huot (Hyt, Hot)	Born: Died: Married: August 2,1847 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Tarris Papineau. Child of Jean-Marie Papineau and Charlotte Gagnier (Gagner)
8-2. Emerence Child of 7-5 Amable Vital and Rose Huot (Hyt, Hot)	Born: Died: Married: April 28,1845 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Jacques Beique dit Lafleur. Child of Jacques Beique / Lafleur and Catherine Paquete.
8-3. Gregoire Child of 7-5 Amable Vital and Rose Huot (Hyt, Hot)	Born: Died: Married: 1846 Longueuil, Quebec to Domitilde Potvin

8-4. Vital (Desautels) Lapointe Child of 7-5 Amable Vital and Rose Huot (Hyt, Hot)	Born: December 30,1826 Canada Died: May 17, 1908 Worcestwer, Massachusetts
	Married: May 25,1850 Easton New York to Rachel Saint Pierre. Child of Joseph Saint Pierre and Rose Daudelin. Born: 1832 Canada Died: December 29,1913 Worcester,Massachusetts
	Note: Vital dropped the proper name of Desautels, using the given surname of Lapointe. His children used the Lapointe name, but they are Desautels, and in time, they will loose their authentic name, their derivation from an ancestor and lineage.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Mathilda Child of 8-4 Vital (Desautels) Lapointe and Rachel Saint Pierre	Born: 1851 Died: 1945
9-2. Virginia Child of 8-4 Vital (Desautels) Lapointe and Rachel Saint Pierre	Born: 1853 Died: 1947
9-3. Delina Child of 8-4 Vital (Desautels) Lapointe and Rachel Saint Pierre	Born: 1855 Died: 1949
9-4. Eugene Child of 8-4 Vital (Desautels) Lapointe and Rachel Saint Pierre	Born: 1857 Died: 1947
9-5. Josphine Child of 8-4 Vital (Desautels) Lapointe and Rachel Saint Pierre	Born: 1860 Died: 1954
9-6. Lillian Child of 8-4 Vital (Desautels) Lapointe and Rachel Saint Pierre	Born: 1868 Died: 1962
VI.Gen.	
6-11. Nicolas Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: December 8,1754 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died:
	Married: August 1,1785 Riviere des Prairies, Quebec to Marie Josephte Beauchamp. Child of Michel Beauchamp and Marie Aube. (See page 322 as Marie may be the same Marie married to 7-2 Francois Xavier in 1815)
6-12. Joseph Marie Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne	Born: June 16,1756 and Died: November 6,1769 Longue Pointe, Quebec.

<p>6-13. Marie Monique Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne</p>	<p>Born: July 11,1758 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: Married: July 18,1785 to Pierre Descaris (Decary) Child of Paul Descaris and Marie Anne Gautier.</p>
<p>6-14. Marie Agathe (Monique) Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne</p>	<p>Born: November 27,1760 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: Married: January 31,1780 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Louis Archambault. Child of Gervais Archambault and Marie Charlotte Touin (Thouin). Louis Archambault was the brother of Gervais Archambault; Page 244, Marie Judith 6-9. Born: September 14,1758 Repentigny, L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>6-15. Marie Madeleine Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne</p>	<p>Born: July 23,1766 Died:</p>
<p>6-16. Antoine Benjamin Child of 5-10 Nicolas and to Marie Catherine Dufresne</p>	<p>Born: June 12,1762 Longue Pointe, Quebec. Died: Married: July 15,1793 Longueuil, Quebec to Louise Charlotte Adam/ Larammee Child of Antoine Adam/Larammee and Marie Charlotte Bouteiller)</p>
<p>V.Gen.</p>	<p>5th generation continued page 398</p>
<p>5-11. Jacques Baptiste Child of 4-1 Pierre and Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)</p>	<p>Born: November 22,1720 Montreal, Hochelaga, Baptized: (same) Quebec. Died: November 1771 Buried: December 2, 1771 New Orleans,Louisiana (U.S.A) Will: December 2,1771 executor Nicolas Lamonthé.</p> <p>Married: May 1,1755 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana, Diocese of Baton Rouge, Saint Francis Catholic Church, New Roads to Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens). Child of Jean Stephan / Roquancourt and Anne Francoise Roland. Anne Stephan was born on October 1, 1738. She was the widow of Laurent Bordelon. There were eight children known of this marriage, all being born in Pointe Coupee. Born: October 1,1738 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: September 20,1773 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana.</p> <p>Will: September 14,1773, executor Antoine Bordelon,(half brother).</p> <p>Note: Jacques Desautels called Lapointe, is the progenitor of the Desautels in Louisiana. He married Anne Stephan, daughter of Jean Stephan and Anne Francoise Roland, at Pointe Coupee, La. on May 1,1775. Jacques Desautels died and was buried at Pointe Coupee on September 20,1773.</p> <p>Note: Deshotels would become the spelling of the name</p>

VI.Gen.	6 th generation continued on page 355
6-1. Anne Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: March 6,1756, Baptized: March 21, Avoyelles Parish, La. Died: April 16, 1764 Avoyelles Parish, LA. Buried: April 16,1764
6-2. Marie Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: March 25,1757 Avoyelles Parish, LA. , Baptized: April 10, 1757 Died: October 10,1758 Pointe Coupe, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
6-3. Jacques(Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: March 20,1759, Baptized: April 1, 1759 Pointe Coupree, Louisiana Died: Opelousas Post, Louisiana Married: Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana to Felicite Fontenot. Child of Pierre Fontenot / Bellevue and Louise Doucet) Born: about 1763 LaRiviere Alibamond Died: January 8,1830 Opelousas Post, Louisiana. Will: April 24,1830 Succession #522 Filed at Opelousas Court House (They settled in Opelousas Post, Louisiana)
VII.Gen.	7 th generation continued on page 351
7-1. Jean III (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: July 4,(11)1780 Opelousas Louisiana Baptized: August 11,1780 Opelousas Louisiana Died:
7-2. Jacques (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: Died:
7-3. Marie Louise (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: December 1,1781 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: February 10,1782 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: Marriage 1: August 8,1797 to Antoine Duplechain Born: Died: before May 16,1814 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Marriage 2: May 16,1814 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana to Charles Goudeau (Godeau) Child of Antoine Goudeau and Marie Roy Born: Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died:

<p>7-4. Israel (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot</p>	<p>Born: November 11,1785 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: 1786 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:</p> <p>Married: June 27,1810 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana to Adrienne Dauzat (Duzat) Child of Antoine Dauzat II and Angelique Deshotels. (They were first cousins) Born: October 29,1791 Avoyelles, Louisiana Baptized: August 29,1793 Opelousas, Louisiana</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Zenon (Deshotels) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dauzat (Duzat)</p>	<p>Born: November 2,1828 Avoyelles, Louisiana Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: October 30,1849 (1848) to Azelia (Azelin) Dauzat (Douzal) Child of Antoine Dauzat and Manette Gaspard) Born: February 10,1831 Marksville, Louisiana Died: 1868 Marksville, Louisiana</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Roselia (Deshotels) Child of Zenon (Deshotels) and Azelia (Azelin) Dauzat (Douzal)</p>	<p>Born: December 6,1850 Died:</p> <p>Married: April 28,1869 to Frederick Dauzat</p>
<p>9-2. Philemon (Deshotels) Child of Zenon (Deshotels) and Azelia (Azelin) Dauzat (Douzal)</p>	<p>Born: May 8,1852 Died:</p> <p>Married: June 23,1874 to Lovinia Dupuis (Dupuy)</p>
<p>9-3. Celestine (Deshotels) Child of Zenon (Deshotels) and Azelia (Azelin) Dauzat (Douzal)</p>	<p>Born: May 21,1855 Died:</p> <p>Married: to Marcelin Bernard</p>
<p>9-4. Louis (Deshotels) Child of Zenon (Deshotels) and Azelia (Azelin) Dauzat (Douzal)</p>	<p>Born: September 20,1858 Died:</p> <p>Married: to Emelie Morasse</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Alida (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Louis (Deshotels) and Emelie Morasse</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>9-5. Opohelia (Deshotels) Child of Zenon (Deshotels) and Azelia (Azelin) Dauzat (Douzal)</p>	<p>Born: February 14,1861 Auoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died: December 23,1950 Marksville, Louisiana</p> <p>Married: July 14,1879 to Treville Nicolas Dauzat</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1 Zenon (Deshotels) (repeat) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dauzat (Duzat)</p>	<p>Marriage 2: of Zenon November 21,1868 to Augustine Dauzat. Child of Valerien Dauzat and Delphine Bordelon.</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Augustine (Deshotels) Child of 8-1 Zenon (Deshotels) and Augustine Dausat	Born: 1869 Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Felonise Israel (Deshotels) dit Lapointe Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: April 1812 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died: about September 8, 1868 Opelousas Louisiana
	Married: November 6, 1832 Opelousas, Louisiana to Alexandre Rosat (Rozas) Born: July 26, 1807 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: about June 19, Opelousas, Louisiana 1844 Will: June 19, 1844 Succession # 1126 filed at Opelousas Court House
8-3. Israel (Deshotels) II Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: February 17, 1813 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: August 15, 1813 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: October 8, 1813 in Avoyelles Parish Cemetery, age 9.
8-4. Aimee (Deshotels) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: May 11, 1814 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: August 31, 1814 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Married: September 25, 1848 to Marcelin Gaspard
8-5. Marcelin Israel I. (Deshotels) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: January 4, 1816 Baptized: August 3, 1816 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
	Married: June 10, 1837 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marie Louise Deshotels / Lapointe. Child of Pierre Deshotels and Marie Peloquin. Born: February 28, 1820 Bat. September 22, 1820 Opelousas Church, Opelousas, Louisiana
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marcellin Israel II. (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Marcelin Israel I. (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Deshotels / Lapointe	Born: October 30, 1835 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Damas Guillory Born: Died: before December 3, 1867 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Marriage 2: December 3, 1867 Opelousas, Louisiana to Felonise Jean Louis Fontenot
9-2. Marcelline (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Marcelin Israel I. (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Deshotels / Lapointe	Born: November 8, 1840 Died:

9-3. Israel (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Marcelin Israel I. (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Deshotels / Lapointe	Born: July 1842 Baptized: March, 15, 1843 Opelousas, Louisiana at age 8 months Died:
9-4. Antoine M. (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Marcelin Israel I. (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Deshotels / Lapointe	Born: May 12, 1844 Died:
9-5. Zenon (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Marcelin Israel I. (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Deshotels / Lapointe	Born: July 1, 1848 Died:
	Married: December 31, 1866 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Eloise Pierre Baptiste Manuel. Child of Pierre Manuel and Amelite Duplecham.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Theogene (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Zenon (Deshotels) and Eloise Pierre Baptiste Manuel	Born: October 14, 1870 Eunice, Louisiana Died:
VIII.Gen	
8-6. Aurelien (Deshotel) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: December 24, 1817 Avoyelles, Louisiana Died:
8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: about 1820 Died:
	Married: April 17, 1844 Opelousas, Louisiana to Eloyse Bebeau Born: about 1821 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Augustin II. (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bebeau	Born: January 16, 1845 Died:
9-2. Pierre (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bebeau	Born: June 22, 1846 Died:
9-3. Eloise (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bebeau	Born: October 9, 1848 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
9-4. Adrienne (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bebeau	Born: about 1851 Died:

9-5. Elpanice (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bealeu	Born: about 1852 Died:
9-6. Melanie Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bealeu	Born: September 17,1855 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
9-7. Israel (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bealeu	Born: 1859 Died:
9-8. Ovide Ovigneras (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bealeu	Born: 1861 Died:
9-9. Eugenie (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Augustin Israel (Deshotels) and Eloyse Bealeu	Born: November 18,1899 (?) (1869)?
VIII Gen.	
8-8. Octavine (Deshotels) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: August 30,1826 Opelousas Parish , Avoyelles, Louisiana Died: Married: April 29,1850 to Antoine Dausat Jr.
8-9. Celanie (Deshotels) Child of 7-4. Israel (Deshotels) and Adrienne Dausat (Duzat)	Born: March 7,1831 Died: Married: 1852 to Joachim Dupuis
VII.Gen.	7th Generation continued on page 353
7-5. Marie Anne Deshotels Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: December 28,1789 Opelousas, Louisiana Baptized: : December 28,1789 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: March 7,1855 Opelousas, Louisiana Married: to Louis Barnabe
7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: February 15,1795 Opelousas Parish Louisiana.. Baptized: October 9,1796 Opelousas, LA. Died: November 1,1859 Chataignier' Louisiana Married: April 25,1821 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Marie Joseph Fontenot Born: about August 3,1800 Saint Landry Parish, LA. Baptized: August 3,1800 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Alexandre Marcellin (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: September 4,1823 Died: About July 19,1853 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Married: May 3,1851 Opelousas, Louisiana to Azedie Philippe Paul Fontenot Born: March 24,1833 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Baptized: October 5,1823 Opelousas Church Louisiana Died:
8-2. Zenon (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: June 5,1825 Opelousas, Louisiana Baptized: : December 4,1825 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
8-3. Marcellite Marie (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: August 10,1830 Died: April 30,1860 Chataignier, Louisiana Will: May23,1860 Succession # 2332 filed at Opelousas Court House
8-4. Felicite Marcelin (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: March 27,1831 Died:
	Married: August 23,1855 Opelousas, Louisiana to Solomon Bertrand Born: about: 1835 Saint Landry Parish ,Louisiana Occupation: farmer, Saint Landry Parish
8-5. Eloise (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: October 3,1834 Died:
8-6. Adeline (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: March 27,1831 Died: May 26, 1858 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Married: October 9,1854 Opelousas, Louisiana to Jean Baptiste Simon Manuel Born: December 1,1837 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
8-7. Aurelien (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: May 19,1838 Died:
8-8. Celina (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Marcellin (Deshotels) and Marie Josephthe Fontenot	Born: June 1842 Baptized: March 17,1843 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:

VII.Gen.	
7-7. Aimee (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: September 7,1795 Opelousas, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: October 9,1796 at home Died:
	Married: October 1,1822 to Joseph Guillory. Child of Pierre Guillory and Marie Fontenot. Born: June 12,1791 Baptized: June 12,1791 Died:
7-8. Eugenie (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: November 18,1799 Pointe Copee, Louisiana Baptized: November 18,1799 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: about December 7,1847 Opelousas, Louisiana Will: December 7,1847 succession # 1326 filed at Opelousas Court House
	Married: February 11,1817 Opelousas, Saint Landry Louisiana to Alexandre LaRose Fontenot. Child of Joseph Fontenot and Marie Hayes. Born: about June 29,1794 Pointe Copee Baptized August 25,1795 (the list gave date of 1782 which must be a type error) Died: After January 1829
7-9. Euphrosine (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: Date unknown. Baton Rouge Prairie, Avoyelles, Louisiana Died: November 18,1799 (before September 3,1828)
	Married: October 8,1806 Opelousas, Louisiana to Pierre Goudeau (Godeau) Child of Antoine Goudeau and Marie Roy. Born: March 6,1786 Baton Rouge Prairie, Louisiana Died: before September 3,1828 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
7-10. Zenon (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: 1797 Pointe Coupee Post,Louisiana Died: March 3 (9),1831 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
	Married: May 27,1823 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marie Manuel. Child of Jean Baptiste Manuel and Francoise Fontenot) Note: Parents listed by a Marie Manuel (same name) give (Pierre Manuel and Amelite Duplechin) as the Parents. (incorrect: error)

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Felicite (Deshotels) Child of 7-10. Zenon (Deshotels) and Marie Manuel	Born: 1824 Died:
	Married: January 22,1842 Opelousas, Louisiana to Onezime Aucoin
8-2. Francoise Zenon (Deshotels) Child of 7-10. Zenon (Deshotels) and Marie Manuel	Born: 1830 Died: About May 4,1867 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Married: October 5,1846 Opelousas, Louisiana to Landry Cyprien Granger
8-3. Marie Zenon (Deshotels) Child of 7-10. Zenon (Deshotels) and Marie Manuel	Born: 1831 Died:
	Married: January 12,1847 Opelousas, Louisiana to Ambrose Cyprien Sr. Granger
VII.Gen.	
7-11. Pierre Antoine (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: 1801 Pointe Coupee post, Louisiana Died:
	Married: October 30,1815 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marie Louise Peloquin. Child of Jean Baptiste Peloquin and marie Delisle. Born: Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Felicite Antoine (Deshotels) Child of 7-11. Pierre Antoine (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Peloquin.	Born: October 27,1816 Baptized: October 11,1817 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Married: September 25,1833 Opelousas, Louisiana to Jacques Fontenot. Child of Jean Baptiste Fontenot and Rosalie Jeansonne. Born: July 30,1814 Baptized: March 13,1815 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
8-2. Marie Louise (Deshotels) dit Lapointe Child of 7-11. Pierre Antoine (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Peloquin.	Born: February 28,1820 Baptized: September 22,1820 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
	Married: June 10,1837 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marcellin Israel Deshotels. Child of Israel Deshotels and Adrienne Dauzat. Born: January 4,1816 Baptized: August 3,1816 Opelousas, Louisiana
8-3. Eugenie (Deshotels) Child of 7-11. Pierre Antoine (Deshotels) and Marie Louise Peloquin.	Born: September 15,1822 Baptized: May 12,1823 Opelousas Church, Opelousas Louisiana Died:

VII.Gen	
7-12. Antoine (Deshotels) Child of 6-3. Jacques (Jacque) Charles (Deshotels) and Felicite Fontenot	Born: October 30,1815 Died:
VI.Gen.	
6-4. Angelique (Deshotels) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: February 16,1763 Pointe Coupee, Avoyellos, Louisiana Died: about 1813 (1827) Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
	Married: May 30,1778 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana to Antoine Francois Doza (Dauzat II.) Child of Antoine Doza and Marie Catherine Frederic. Born: September 4,1755 Died:
6-5. Adrienne (Adeline,Adriana)(Deshotels, Dezotel) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: July 20,1765 Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana Baptized: August 15,1765 New Roads, Louisiana Died: December 18,1819 Saint Francis, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana and burried December 19,1819 Point Coupee Post, Louisiana
	Married: November 28,1778 Pointe Coupee Post, +LA. to Charles Dufour. Child of Jean Braindamour Dufour and Marie Decoux) Born: 1756 Arkansas de Rivere, U.S.A. Died: March 30,1809 Pointe Coupee Post, Louisiana
6-6. Laurent (Deshotels) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: 1770 Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Died:
	Married: to Celeste (Deleste) Jeansonne (Jeansomme, Janot) Born: March 1800 Rapides Parish, Louisiana Died:
VII.Gen.	
7th generation continued on page 358	
7-1. Judie (Juda, Julia) Child of 6-6. Laurent (Deshotels) and Celeste (Deleste) Jennsomme (Jeansomme, Janot)	Born: October 12,1817 Died:
	Married: to John William Wilson
7-2. Julien Child of 6-6. Laurent (Deshotels) and Celeste (Deleste) Jennsomme (Jeansomme, Janot)	Born: October 27, 1821
7-3. Philippe Child of 6-6. Laurent (Deshotels) and Celeste (Deleste) Jennsomme (Jeansomme, Janot)	Born: 1825

<p>7-4. Marcellise Child of 6-6. Laurent (Deshotels) and Celeste (Deleste) Jennsomme (Jeansomme, Janot)</p>	<p>Born: June 12, 1828</p>
<p>7-5. Gabriel Child of 6-6. Laurent (Deshotels) and Celeste (Deleste) Jennsomme (Jeansomme, Janot)</p>	<p>Born: February 27, 1832</p>
<p>VI.Gen.</p>	
<p>6-7. Eulalie (Deshotels) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)</p>	<p>Born: June 15,1772 Pointe Coupee, (Saint Landry)Louisiana Baptised: June 24,1772 Died: about May 29,1851 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: November 10,1792 Pointe Coupee, (New Roads) Louisiana to Jean- (Andre) Baptiste Lafleur. Child of Jacques Santhiago Lafleur and Marie Ann Fontenot. Born: February 22,1772 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Died: February 1871 Manou Prairie, Louisiana</p>
<p>6-8. Jacques Antoine (Antoino, Julien), (Deshotels) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)</p>	<p>Born:July 13,1767 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Died: before August 21, 1815 Avoyelles Parish, LA.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 15,1789 Saint Francois, Pointe Coupee Post, Louisiana to Adelaide Riche (Richer). Child of Frederic Riche and Marianne (Marie Anne) Porche) Born: May 24,1773 Louisiana</p>
<p>VII.Gen.</p>	
<p>7-1. Marie Adelaide (Deshotels) Child of 6-8. Jacques Antoine (Antoino, Julien), (Deshotels) and Adelaide Riche (Richer).</p>	<p>Born: February 2,1790 Died:</p>
<p>7-2. Julien (Deshotels) Child of 6-8. Jacques Antoine (Antoino, Julien), (Deshotels) and Adelaide Riche (Richer).</p>	<p>Born: November 24,1793 Pointe Coupee, (Rapides) Louisiana Baptized: May 17,1794 Died: January 12,1863 Avoyelles Parish, LA.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 21,1815 Saint Francis, Pointe Coupee to Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Pecoche) Child of Joseph(Joachim) Porche (deceased) and Magdalena (Magdeleine) Andres (Andras (Leboeuf)) Born: November 10,1797 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died:</p>

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Magdalena Militina (Deshotels) Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Peoche)	Born: July 22,1816 Baptized: August 15,1816 Louisiana Died:
	Married: February 15,1831 to Evariste Pnthieu (Ponthieux)
8-2. Adelaide/Adeline (Deshotels) Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Peoche)	Born: October 24,1818 Baptized: November 15,1818 Died: Saint Joseph of Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
	Married: August 4,1834 to Samuel Compton Born: Rapides Parish, Louisiana
8-3. Azelie (Deshotels) Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Peoche)	Born: March 27,1822 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died: November 18,1857 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana (At her residence on Bayou, Choupique)
	Married: September 8,1836 to Martin Visitant Plauche
8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Peoche)	Born: September 3,1824 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died:
	Married: before 1850 to Domelise (Melisa) Guillot Born: February 12, 1827 in Avoyelles Par, Louisiana Died: Sep 1914 in Plaqueville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
Note: 8-4 Ferrier Ursey Deshotel had 2 other children. See page 1400 Appendix A-2	
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Louis (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Ferrier (Ferrin) (Deshotels) and to Melisa ?	Born: 1848 Died:
9-2. Helena (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Ferrier (Ferrin) (Deshotels) and to Melisa ?	Born: March 1850 Died:
VIII. Gen.	
8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Peoche)	Born: About 1828 Died:
	Married: May 12,1846 to Rosaline Roy. Child of Francois Roy and Marie Ducote.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Azema (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) and Rosaline Roy	Born: 1848 Died:
	Married: 1867 to Ferrier Ducote
9-2. Azelie (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) and Rosaline Roy	Born: November 29,1851 Louisiana Died: November 19, 1919 Louisiana
	Married: Oscar Laborde I.

9-3. Cleophas (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) and Rosaline Roy	Born: 1853 Died:
9-4. Cleophine (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) and Rosaline Roy	Born: 1853 Died:
9-5. Alida (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) and Rosaline Roy	Born: 1854 Died:
9-6. Julie (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Saint James (Deshotels) and Rosaline Roy	Born: 1856 Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-6. Eulalie (Deshotels) Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Pechoe)	Born: October 16,1829 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Carlos Daniel Child of 6-8. Jacques Antoine (Antoino, Julien), (Deshotels) and Adelaide Riche (Richer).	Born: September 6,1796 Baptized: November 20,1796 Died: Saint Joseph , Baton Rouge, Louisiana
7-4. Julia (Deshotels) Child of 6-8. Jacques Antoine (Antoino, Julien), (Deshotels) and Adelaide Riche (Richer).	Born: November 23,1799 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Died:
VI Gen.	
6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Born: February 7,1761 Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana Baptized: Saint Francis Catholic Church, Pointe Coupee. Died: About March 1821 (1826) Opelousas, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana (?) Marriage 1: November 10,1778 Pointe Coupee, Pointe Coupee, LA. to Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur. Child of Joseph Berza / LaFleur and Antoinette Lemoine Born: March 15,1759 Point Coupee Parish, Louisiana Died: May 20, 1810 Saint Landry, Opelousas, Louisiana
Note: 6-9 Nicolas was blind. The marriage contract shows date of marriage was April 5,1821; Opelousas Court House Conveyances v.F-1, p.3 This would have to be a different Nicolas sense he was born in 1778, it would make him 60 years old and the marriage of his children take place before 1821. It could be the son, Nicolas Jr. (?)	

VII.Gen.	7 th generation continued on page 370
<p>7-1. Adrienne (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur</p>	<p>Born: October 20,1779 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: July 14,1795 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Don Dieque Lafleur. Child of Jacques Lafleur and Marie Ann Fontenot. Born: about 1774 Opelousas, Saint Landry,Louisiana Died: August 10,1804 Bayou Chico Hitatree, LA.</p> <p>Marriage 2: January 12,1806 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Alexandre Charles (Baptiste) Joseph Fontenot. Child of Jean-Baptiste Fontenot and Julie Langlois (Marie Francoise Lagrango ?) Born: 1782 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Baptized. August 25,1782 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>7-2. Israel Hildevert (?) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur</p>	<p>Born: November 11,1785 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: June 26,1854 Opelousas, Louisiana</p> <p>Note: Eugene (Jay) of Vermont refers to this Israel as a “younger brother” with the two marriages that I have under Israel 7-6. Page 370 his date of birth is given as 1792. They may be same Israel with mix-up on dates of birth. Birth date of 1792 may be wrong. (?)</p>
<p>7-3. Andre Niccolas (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur</p>	<p>Born: January 30, 1786 Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana Baptized: April.16,1786, Opelousas, Louisiana by Father Joseph Dearazena. D: March 20,1832 Opelousas, LA. Will: March 20,1832 Opelousas</p> <p>Marriage 1: August 1, (July 26)1807 Opelousas, Saint Landry Louisiana to Julienne (Juliana,Julie) Larose Fontenot. Child of Joseph Fontenot and Magdalen Hayes / Ritter) Born: April 7,1786 Baptized: May 28,1786 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: November 3,1835 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Will: September 18,1836 Opelousas, Court House LSAR: Opel: 1836.</p> <p>Marriage 2: April 13,1837 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marie Faidelle (Marie Paulette Felicite, Marie Fickle), Guillory. Widow of Jean-Baptiste Soileau. Child of Jean Louis Guillory and Marie Jean Fontenot.</p>
<p>7-4. Elisa (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur</p>	<p>Born: January 28,1788 Opelousas, Saint Landry, LA. Baptized: October 22,1788 Opelousas Louisiana by Father Joseph Dearazena Died: WFT Est. 1789-1882</p>

<p>7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur</p>	<p>Born: April 5,1800 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Baptized: Saint Francis Catholic Church, New Roads, Louisiana (Opelousas, Saint Landry) Died: WFT Est. 1819-1891</p> <p>Married: May 19,1818 Opelousas, Saint Landry Catholic Church, LA. To Caroline Veillon. Child of Francois Veillon and Helene Lafleur Born: January 1802 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Baptized: April18,1802 Saint Landry Catholic Church, Opelousas Louisiana Died:</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Azelie (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon</p>	<p>Born:1820 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: about July 1859 Opelousas, Louisiana</p> <p>Married: February 11,1839 Opelousas, Louisiana to Jean-Baptiste Lafleur Born:1815 Died:</p>
<p>8-2. Emilie (Emelia) Antoine (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon</p>	<p>Born: February 23,1822 Baptized: March 15,1822 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana. Died:</p> <p>Married: July 17,1845 Opelousas, Louisiana to Etienne Joseph Fontenot</p>
<p>8-3. Antoine (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon</p>	<p>Born: March 30,1824 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Baptized: June 13,1824 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:</p> <p>Married: August 10,1847 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Hyacinthe Soileau Born: About 1824 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>8-4. Eloise (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon</p>	<p>Born: September 25,1827 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: Married: ?</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Jubertie (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Eloise (Deshotels) and ?</p>	<p>Born: August 5,1848 Died:</p> <p>Married: August 16,1877 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marie E. Fontenot.</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Eleanore (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Jubertie (Deshotels) and Marie E. Fontenot.</p>	<p>Born: May 29,1878 Eunice, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>9-2. Clotilde (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Eloise (Deshotels) and ?</p>	<p>Born: June 12,1850 Died:</p>

VIII.Gen.	
8-5. Rodolphe (Deshotels) (Ro in Rodolphe is correct) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Born: January 23,1832 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
	Marriage 1: July 7,1853 Opelousas, Louisiana (Saint Landry Parish Court House) to Helene Alidee Guillory. Child of Valerien and Helene Fuselier. Born: June 13,1839 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Baptized: Saint Landry Catholic Church, Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
	Marriage 2: June 17,1857 Opelousas, Louisiana to Mary Cooper) ?
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 369
9-1. Henry Adolphe (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Rodolphe (Deshotels) and Mary Cooper)?	Born: January 27,1869 Eunice, Louisiana Died:
9-2. Louis Rodolphe (Deshotels) Child of 8-5. Rodolphe (Deshotels) and Mary Cooper)?	Born: Died: Married: August 3,1875 to Julie Lavergne. Child of Valcourt Alexandre Lavergne and Irma Brasseur) Born: November 25,1854 Died:
X.Gen.	Note: This whole line carried the “Dehotels” name
10-1. Rodolphe Child of 9-2. Louis Rodolphe (Deshotels) and Julie Lavergne	Born: March 26,1882 Died: February 25,1964 Buried: Church Pointe, Louisiana
	Married: Point LA. to Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons. Child of James Lyons and Marie Savoie. Born: March 24,1889 Died: February 28,1930 Buried: Church Pointe, La.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie Amy Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: August 1,1913 Died: July 6,1993 Buried: Rayne, Louisiana
	Married: to Joseph Perry Colligan Born: July 8,1912 Died: February 23,1997
11-2. Lena Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: January 21,1915 Died: May.2,1966 Buried: Church Pointe, Louisiana
	Married: to Leopaul Lejeune Born: March 1919 Died: November 24,1974

11-3. Louis Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: January 29,1917 Died: November 26,1969 Buried: Lewisburge, Louisiana
	Married: to Odelia Colligan Born: March 21,1922 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Anna Belle Child of 11-3 Louis and Odelia Colligan	Born: March 26,1943 Died:
	Married: to Linus Joseph Matte Born: December 6,1940 Died: April 15, 2005
12-2. Verna Mae Child of 11-3 Louis and Odelia Colligan	Born: May 25,1944 Died: July 8,2002
	Married: to Murphy Sonnier (Divorced) Born: September 5,1931 Died: May 12, 2001
12-3. John Roger Child of 11-3 Louis and Odelia Colligan	Born: September 10,1945 Died:
	Married: Betty (Bobbie) Firmir Born: October 30,1944 Died: October 29, 2003
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. John Roger Jr. Child of 12-3 John Roger and Betty (Bobbie) Firmir	Born: May 5,1974
12-4. Joseph Floyd Child of 11-3 Louis and Odelia Colligan	Born: August 30,1946 Died: September 5,1974
	Married: to Dolores Richard Born: October 13,1951 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Valerie Sue Child of 12-4 Joseph Floyd and Dolores Richard	Born: 1966 Died: 1966
13-2. Dwain Issac Child of 12-4 Joseph Floyd and Dolores Richard	Born: 1968 Died: 1968
13-3. Dwayne Louis Child of 12-4 Joseph Floyd and Dolores Richard	Born: November 12,1972 Died:
	Married: to Brandy Richard Born:

12-5. Leroy Child of 11-3 Louis and Odelia Colligan	Born: July 13,1952 Died:
	Married: to Nancy Cheryl Huller Born: November 16,1955 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Adam Ryan Child of 12-5 Leroy and Nancy Cheryl Huller	Born: November 9,1989
13-2. Amanda Jean Child of 12-5 Leroy and Nancy Cheryl Huller	Born: September 15,1991
XII.Gen.	
12-6. Lee Ray Sr. Child of 11-3 Louis and Odelia Colligan	Born: February 28,1958 Died:
	Married: to Betty Ann Miller Born: July 28,1963
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Debra Marie Child of 12-6 Lee Ray Sr. and Betty Ann Miller	Born: April 24,1980 Died:
	Married: to Damon Paul Myers Born: November 24, 1979
13-2. Crystal Gail Child of 12-6 Lee Ray Sr. and Betty Ann Miller	Born: September 8,1981
13-3. Leray Child of 12-6 Lee Ray Sr. and Betty Ann Miller	Born: March 3,1983 Died: April 10,1983
13-4. Lee Ray Jr. Child of 12-6 Lee Ray Sr. and Betty Ann Miller	Born: September 12,1984 Died:
	Married: June 19,2004 Blessed July 16, 2005 to Danielle Renee Doucet Born: January 16,1985
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Bailey Jy Nya Doucet Child of 13-4 Lee Ray Jr. and Danielle Renee Doucet	Born: April 4, 2003 (Lee's Stepchild)
14-2. Jazmine Lenee Child of 13-4 Lee Ray Jr. and Danielle Renee Doucet	Born: July 4,2006

XIII.Gen.	
13-5 Jennifer Nicole Child of 12-6 Lee Ray Sr. and Betty Ann Miller	Born: May 8,1989 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Felix Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: April 28, 1919 Died: March 16,1995 Buried: Richard, Louisiana
	Married: Jane Chapman (Divorced) Born: February 3,1936
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Carol (?) (Deshotel) Child of 11-4 Felix and Jane Chapman	Born: February 6,1951 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Patty Gamble (Divorced) Born: April 16,1954 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Shantel Child of 12-1 Carol (?) (Deshotel) and Patty Gamble	Born: September 24,1970 Died:
	Married: to Jeffrey David Swilley Born: June 5,1970 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1 repeat of Carol (?) (Deshotel) Child of 11-4 Felix and Jane Chapman	Marriage 2: to Sandra Ann Boudreaux Born: August 29,1953 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Joseph Jacques (Deshotels) Child of 12-1 repeat of Carol (?) (Deshotel) and Sandra Ann Boudreaux	Born: March 20,1981 Died:
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Alexandra Beth (Deshotels) Child of 13-1. Joseph Jacques (Deshotels) and ?	Born: June 28, 1991 Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-2. Bonita Ann Child of 11-4 Felix and Jane Chapman	Born: June 24,1952 Died:
	Marriage 1: December 8,1973 to Charles Dorence Stuart Born: Died: December 3,1974
	Marriage 2: to Donald Charles Tarletor Born: Died: May 21, 1981 (?)
	Marriage 3: August 29,1981 to Donald Jacks Everette Born: Died: October 10,2001
	Marriage 4: to Wilson Thibodeauk Born: August 18, 1948 Died:
12-3. Harold Wayne Child of 11-4 Felix and Jane Chapman	Born: March 5,1954 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Sharyl Melancon Born: January 20,1959 Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Christopher Norris Child of 12-3. Harold Wayne And Sharyl Melancon	Born: October 20,1980
13-2. Megan Cherie Child of 12-3. Harold Wayne And Sharyl Melancon	Born: February 10,1984
XII.Gen.	
12-3 repeat of Harold Wayne Child of 11-4 Felix and Jane Chapman	Marriage 2: Phyllis Ann Frank Born: August 19,1960
12-4. Micheal Randy Child of 11-4 Felix and Jane Chapman	Born: November 22,1956 Died:
	Married: to Debra Bearb Born: September 9,1959 Died:
XIII.Gen	
13-1. Stephanie Nicole Child of 12-4 Micheal Randy and Debra Bearb	Born: October 10,1980
13-2. Kerrie Elizabeth Child of 12-4 Micheal Randy and Debra Bearb	Born: July 10,1984
	Note: The author of the information on this family does not show Kerrie Elizabeth's marriage but list two (2) children with the name of Deshotels.

XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Kiley Renee Deshotels Child of 13-2. Kerrie Elizabeth and ?	Born: July 14, 2002
14-2 Jeremy Felix Child of 13-2. Kerrie Elizabeth and ?	Born: September 2003
XI.Gen.	
11-5. James Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: July 18,1922 Died: May 13,1979 Buried: Church Pointe, Louisiana
	Married: Mary Comeaux Born: February 19,1933
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Ramona Ann Child of 11.5 James and Mary Comeaux	Born: October 27,1962
	Married: (Not married) with Raymond Casteel (They had three children.) Born: December 24,1960 Died: December 3,1984
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Noah Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: August 26,1923 Died: March 9,1992 Buried: Richard, La.
	Married: to Vergie Benoit Born: March 22,1922 Died: September 15,1994
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Ronald Patrick Child of 11-6 Noah and Vergie Benoit	Born: October 4,1949 Died:
	Married: April 12,1969 to Henrietta Richard Born: October 17,1953 Died: April 16,2003
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Jenifer Ann Child of 12-1 Ronald Patrick and Henrietta Richard	Born: April 4,1970 Died:
	Married: July 24,1993 to Louis Ledot Born: December 17,1961 Died:
13-2. Douglas Child of 12-1 Ronald Patrick and Henrietta Richard	Born: September 14,1971 Died:
	Married: to June Lamar Born: June 1,1960 Died:

XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Craig James Child of 13-2 Douglas and June Lamar	Born: January 3,1974 Died:
	Married: to Desiree Lacoste Born: September 2,1973 Died:
XV.Gen.	
15-1. Devin James Child of 14-1. Craig James and Desiree La coste	Born: February 8,1993
15-2. Tyler Joseph Child of 14-1. Craig James and Desiree La coste	Born: April 20,1996
15-3. Brook Nicole Child of 14-1. Craig James and Desiree La coste	Born: December 12,1998
XIII.Gen.	
13-3. Brandon Child of 12-1 Ronald Patrick and Henrietta Richard	Born: February 2,1978 Died:
	Married: February 25,2000 to Kristy Gartveaux (?) Born: February 5,1979
13-4. Bridget Child of 12-1 Ronald Patrick and Henrietta Richard	Born: September 21,1981
XII.Gen.	
12-2 Linda Gail Child of 11-6 Noah and Vergie Benoit	Born: Died:
	Married: to Clarence Miller
XI.Gen.	
11-7. Zoie (Zoah) Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: May 25, 1926 Died: March 2,1968 Buried: Church Pointe, Louisiana
	Married: to Shelby Smith Born: 1910 Died: November 24,1984
11-8. Rita Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: June 8, 1927 Died: November 1,1994 Buried: Grand Cateau, Louisiana
	Married: to Asa Lavergne Born: October 31,1918 Died: March 5,1977

11-9. Marie Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: December 3,1928 Died: June 30,1989 Buried: Richard, Louisiana
	Married: to Wilson Romain Born: December 1,1928
11-10. Bernadette Child of 10-1 Rodolphe and Marie Ozea (Osen, Ozelia) Lyons	Born: January 29,1930 Died:
	Marriage 1: January 9,1947 to Leroy Richard (Divorced January 30,1970) Born: De3c.9,1929
	Marriage 2: to ? Guidry (Gaydry)
X.Gen.	
10-2. Celestine Child of 9-2. Louis Rodolphe (Deshotels) and Julie Lavergne	Born: July 26, 1884
10-3. Felix Child of 9-2. Louis Rodolphe (Deshotels) and Julie Lavergne	Born: June 25,189---
10-4. Evnina Child of 9-2. Louis Rodolphe (Deshotels) and Julie Lavergne	Born: December 20, 189--- Married: 1897 to ? Bergeron
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. (repeat) of Rodolphe (Ro in Rodolphe is correct) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Marriage 3: May 19,1863 Opelousas, Louisiana to Melinda Vidrine
8-6. Adolphe Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon. (Rodolphe and Adolphe were twins)	Born: January 23,1832 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
8-7. Caroline (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Born: July 4,1834 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
8-8. Alcide (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Born: October 21,1836 Opelousas, Saint Landry Louisiana Died:
	Married: April 23,1857 Opelousas, Louisiana to Celise Jeanne Fontenot

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Aurelien (Deshotels) Child of 8-8 Alcide (Deshotels) and Celise Jeanne Fontenot	Born: June 24,1859 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-2. Melinde (Deshotels) Child of 8-8 Alcide (Deshotels) and Celise Jeanne Fontenot	Born: September 25,1862 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-3. Emilie Eve (Deshotels) Child of 8-8 Alcide (Deshotels) and Celise Jeanne Fontenot	Born: April 5,1865 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) Child of 8-8 Alcide (Deshotels) and Celise Jeanne Fontenot	Born: August 1867 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-5. Marguerite (Deshotels) Child of 8-8 Alcide (Deshotels) and Celise Jeanne Fontenot	Born: January 25,1869 Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-9. Adele (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Born: September 9,1839 Opelousas, Louisiana
8-10. Alida (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Born: September 23,1843
8-11. Onezime (Deshotels) Child of 7-5. Antoine (Deshotels) and Caroline Veillon	Born: April 1,(7) 1829 Opelousas, Saint Landry Louisiana Died:
	Marriage 1: April 3,1846 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio to Amelia Fontenot Note: First marriage may be questionable but was given by one source who did not mention the second marriage.
	Marriage 2: November 16,1852 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marianne Emlie Fontenot
IX.Gen .	
(Children of second marriage)	
9-1.Gustave (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: March 25,1855 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-2. Celima (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: July 27,1855 (?) Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-3. Celina (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: May 3,1857 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:

9-4. Celise (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: January 7,1861 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-5. Lesima (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: November 18,1862 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: Married: January 4,1872 Eunice, Louisiana to Olivet Rider (Ritter) Child of Leufroy Ritter and Celeste Saucier
9-6. Alcee (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: August 20,1868 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-7. Marcellin (Deshotels) Child of 8-11 Onezime (Deshotels) and Marianne Emlie Fontenot	Born: About February 3,1870 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-6. Israel Hildevert (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: September 16,1792 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Baptized: September 16, 1792 at home Died: Will: September 16, 1822 Succession # 287 filed at Opelousas, Louisiana Court House. Marriage 1: January 7,1817 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Elise (Lisa) Simon Fontenot. Born: April 1803 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Baptized: August 21,1803 Opelousas, LA. Died: September 16,1822 Opelousas, Louisiana
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Nicolas (Deshotels) Child of 7-6. Israel Hildevert (Deshotels) and Elise (Lisa) Simon Fontenot.	Born: March 13,1828 (1818) Baptized: July12, 1818 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: Married: January 12,1841 Opelousas, Louisiana to Eloise Fontenot
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Hildevert (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Nicolas (Deshotels) and Eloise Fontenot	Born: February 3,1843 Baptized: March 12,1843 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
9-2. Auremont (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Nicolas (Deshotels) and Eloise Fontenot	Born: October 5,1847 Died:
9-3. Celimene (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Nicolas (Deshotels) and Eloise Fontenot	Born: October 13,1849 Died:

<p>9-4. Louise (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Nicolas (Deshotels) and Eloise Fontenot</p>	<p>Born: July 29, 1857 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>VII.Gen.</p>	<p>7th generation continued on page 383</p>
<p>7-6 (repeat) of Israel Hildeveret Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur</p>	<p>Marriage 2: August 22, 1822 Opelousas Saint Landry, Louisiana to Hortense Guillory. Child of Louis Guillory and Hortense Soileau. Born: before July 25, 1807 Died: February 7, 1846 Opelousas, Louisiana</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	<p>8th generation continued on page 377</p>
<p>8-1. Andre Hildeveret (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory</p>	<p>Born: August 3, 1825 Opelousas, Saint Landry Parish Baptized: October 2, 1825 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: about September 24, 1862 (1863) Opelousas, LA. Occupation, Planter in 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana.</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: September 16, 1845 Opelousas, Louisiana to Bridget Delafosse. Child of Jean Baptiste Delafosse and Ozitte Lamirande) Born: September 5, 1821 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana. Baptized: September 8, 1822 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: after October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana</p>
<p>IX.Gen.</p>	<p>9th generation continued on page 376</p>
<p>9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildeveret (Deshotels) and Bridget Delafosse</p>	<p>Born: May 17, 1849 Opelousas, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: November 6, 1899 Ville Platte, Louisiana Buried: Old Sacred Heart Cemetery, Ville Platte, Louisiana Married: December 17, 1868 Opelousas, Ville Platte, Louisiana to Zelima Speyrer. Child of John Speyrer and Clara George. Born: February 12, 1848 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>Note: Hildevert Henry Deshotels was a native of Saint Landry Parish and was an extensive planter and merchant twelve miles west of Washington, Louisiana. He was educated at Saint Mary's Academy in Opelousas. His early career included work as a "Cleona" a steamer running from Washington to New Orleans, two years as a planter and three years as a clerk in a Mercantile Store. In 1868 he married Zelina. In 1877, he permanently settled near Washington and engaged in planting and merchandising (in Washington). He was a representative citizen doing much for his community and served as sheriff of Saint Landry Parish.</p> <p>In 1993, the Speyrer Family Association Newsletter, Lloyd E. Spreyer mentioned that John Spreyer, and Clara George's daughter Zelina married Hildevert Henry Deshotels III, and later moved to Vermilion Parish. The following was taken from the reproduced story by Lucy M. Mason from the book entitled "History of Vermillion Parish." There is however, some confusion with names and dates as follows: At one point a Jules Henry is mentioned and then a Jules Henry Sr. even though they seem to be one and the same. Again, a son Henry Howard's birth is given as 1909 and then as 1928</p>	

X.Gen.	10 th generation continued on page 374
10-1. Marie Anastasie (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: September 17,1869 Ville Platte, Louisiana, Died:
10-2. Louis Arcade (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: 1871 Died:
10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: May 11,1873 Died: April 28,1958,age 84 Married: to Lelia Forest. Child of Dr. Theo Forest of Ville Platte, and ?)
<p>Note: Octave Henry Deshotels and his wife Lelia moved from Grand Prairie, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana to an area with Abrom Kaplan to assist him with the establishment or laying out of a town to become known as Kaplan. While living in tents, and with Mrs. Deshotels' cooking for the workers, the town plan was mapped out. Octave Henry, "King" as he was known, was elected Kaplan's first Mayor and held that position from 1902-1910. He was postmaster for twenty-five years and also a member of the Vermilion Parish Police Jury, later to be elected its president.</p> <p>He was educated in the public schools, at Mount Lebanon College, Brienville Parish, Arcadia College, Crowley and Daughton's Business College, Nashville Tennessee. He sold lots for the land developing company, Irrigation Company and later became a rice buyer and a feed and seed dealer for the area.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Christine Child of 10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) and Lelia Forest.	Born: Died:
11-2. Jeanne Child of 10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) and Lelia Forest.	Born: Died:
11-3. Isabelle Child of 10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) and Lelia Forest.	Born: Died:
11-4. Lucille Child of 10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) and Lelia Forest.	Born: Died:
11-5. Henrietta Child of 10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) and Lelia Forest.	Born: Died:

11-6. Octave Henry Jr Child of 10-3. Octave Henry (Deshotels) and Lelia Forest.	Born: July 24,1909 Died: April 20,1997,age 87
	Married: to Fay Cole. Child of Ernest Cole and Ella Green.
<p>Note: Octave Henry Jr., after attending local schools, he received a high school degree in 1927. Thereafter, he studied Engineering at Tulane University and Southwest Louisiana Institute in Lafayette (now The University of Southwestern Louisiana), where he obtained a degree in Engineering in 1931.</p> <p>After a year's graduate work at L.S.U. he then entered L.S.U. Law School, obtaining his law degree in 1935. While practicing law in Kaplan and Abbeville, Octave Henry Jr. was elected Kaplan's Mayor in 1946, serving one full term. Later he was elected first judge of the City Court of Kaplan, serving two six-year terms. Prior to his election as City Judge, he served as City Attorney for several years. Besides practicing law with his son, he has been actively involved in the oil and the banking businesses in the area.</p>	
XII.Gen.	
12-1.Octave Henry III. Child of 11-6. Octave Henry Jr and Fay Cole	Born: Died:
	Married: to Ann Carol Hawkins (of Monroe, Ouachita Parish)
XIII.Gen	
13-1. Aimee Louise Child of 12-1.Octave Henry III. And Ann Carol Hawkins	Born: Died:
13-2. Nathalie Alyce Child of 12-1.Octave Henry III. And Ann Carol Hawkins	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Sandra Charlotte Child of 11-6. Octave Henry Jr and Fay Cole	Born: Died:
	Married: to Herschel A.Reaux
12-3. Shelly F. Child of 11-6. Octave Henry Jr and Fay Cole	Born: Died:
	Married: to Linda Robertson
X.Gen.	
10-4. Camille (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: 1874 Died:
	Married: to Alibe "Beb" Soileau

10-5. Jean (John) Baptist Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: December 2,1876 Washington, Saint Landry, LA. Died: Saint Landry, Louisiana
	Married: April 22,1897 Washington ,Louisiana to Marie Ortelin Pitre. Child of Felicien Pitre and Ermide Pommier) Born: November 29,1877 Washington, Louisiana Died: Louisiana
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Clarence (Deshotels) Child of 10-5. Jean (John) Baptist Deshotels) and Marie Ortelin Pitre.	Born: June 15,1910 Grand Prarie, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: December 15,1990 Lafayette Louisiana Buried: December 1990 Ebenezer, Cemetery, Crowley, Louisiana
	Married: to Theresa Sarver. Child of Isaac Sarver and Laura Morgan. Born: March 31,1914 Crowley, Louisiana Died: January 27,1976 Gueydan, Louisiana Buried: 1976 Ebenezer, Cemetery, Crowley, Louisiana
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Joseph Dwight (Deshotels) Child of 11-1. Joseph Clarence (Deshotels) and Theresa Sarver	Born and Died: June 25, 945 Crowley, Louisiana
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Rosalie Child of 10-5. Jean (John) Baptist Deshotels) and Marie Ortelin Pitre.	Born: about 1902 Saint Landry, Louisiana
X.Gen.	
10-6. Isola (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: about 1877 Died:
10-7. Jules Henry Sr, (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: 1883 Saint Landry Parish Died: February 8,1955 Kaplan, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: to Mary Agnes Doucet. Child of Cleophas Doucet and Marie J.B. Mamie.
	Note: In 1900,he attended Saint Charles College in Grand Coteau. While there, he was a boarder of Joseph M. Barry.He moved to Iota and then to Kaplan, Louisiana in 1908 where he was a merchant. (History of Vermilion Parish)
XI.Gen	
11-1. Henry Howard Child of 10-7. Jules Henry Sr, (Deshotels) and Mary Agnes Doucet	Born: October 8,1904 (1907) Iota, Louisiana Died:
	Married: December 22,1928 to Wilda Marie Hebert. Child of Pierre Artibus Hebert and Marie Viola Segura.

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Richard James Child of 11-1. Henry Howard and Wilda Marie Hebert	Born: Mar,19,1939 Louisiana Died:
	Married: June 3,1961 to Den (Eve Dean) Bouillion. Child of Louissay Bouillion and Evie Comeaux
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Deborah Katherine Child of 12-1. Richard James and Den (Eve Dean) Bouillion.	Born: March 28,1962
13-2. Sherie Lynn Child of 12-1. Richard James and Den (Eve Dean) Bouillion.	Born: February 24,1963
13-3. Rochelle (Rachel) Ann Child of 12-1. Richard James and Den (Eve Dean) Bouillion.	Born: April 29,1966
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Louis Archibald Child of 11-1. Henry Howard and Wilda Marie Hebert	Born: November 30,1942 Died:
	Married: March 31,1984 to Connie Lucille Fontenot
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Jacob Louis Child of 12-2. Louis Archibald and Connie Lucille Fontenot	Born: November 17,1985 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Mary Agnes (Mamie) Child of 10-7. Jules Henry Sr, (Deshotels) and Mary Agnes Doucet	Born: 1909 Died: April 10,1911
11-3. Joseph Deshotels Child of 10-7. Jules Henry Sr, (Deshotels) and Mary Agnes Doucet	Born: 1921 Kaplan, LA. Died: Note: He was a teacher, left LA. in 1930's due to voting problems
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Bob Deshotels Child of 11-3. Joseph Deshotels and ?	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7 (repeat) Jules Henry Sr. Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Marriage 2: to Amelie Fontenot. Child of Joseph Fontenot and Marie Amelie Daire

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Nobert Anthony Child of 10-7of Jules Henry Sr. and Amelie Fontenot	Born: 1914 Died:
11-2. Curtis Yavier Child of 10-7of Jules Henry Sr. and Amelie Fontenot	Born: 1916 Died:
11-3. Joseph Manning Child of 10-7of Jules Henry Sr. and Amelie Fontenot	Born: 1918 Died: Note: Joseph was a Lt.Col. in the U.S. Air Cops, World War II. and U.S. Air Force in Vietnam.
X.Gen.	
10-8. Regile Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: 1886 Died:
10-9. Ulysse (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: 1891 Died:
10-9 Yldeverio (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: WET Est. 1776-1807 Died: WET Est. 1782-1888
10-10. Anasthesia (Deshotels) Child of 9-1. Hildevert Henry (Deshotels) and Zelima Speyrer	Born: Died: Married: to J.D. Brignac
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Hilaire (Deshotels) Child of 8-1.Andre Hildeveret (Deshotels) and Bridget Delafosse	Born: July 7,1851 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: before October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
9-3. Cyprien (Deshotels) Child of 8-1.Andre Hildeveret (Deshotels) and Bridget Delafosse	Born: 1853
9-4. Celine (Desautels) Child of 8-1.Andre Hildeveret (Deshotels) and Bridget Delafosse	Born: Mar.,.27,1856 Died: Marriage 1: to Dorselin Ortego Marriage 2: December 9,1879 Ville Platte, Opelousas, Louisiana to Emile Guillory

VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page 381
8-1. (repeat) Andre Hildevert Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Marriage 2: February 4,(9)1847 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Marie Faidelle Soileau. Child of Jean Baptiste Soileau and Marie Guillory) Born: August 3,1823 Opelousas, Louisiana. Baptized: March 15,1824 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: 1897 Opelousas, Louisiana Note: Jay Desautels of Vermont listed the middle name as Nicolas
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 379
9-1.Andre Jr.(Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: November 12,1849 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: After June 1880 Opelousas, Sacred Heart Church,Villa Platte, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: June 61872 Opelousas, Louisiana to Felonise Vidrine. Child of Eloi Vidrine and Felonise Fontenot. Born: December 16,1851 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: October 18,1878
X.Gen	10th generation continued on page 379
10-1. Joseph Jules (Deshotels) Child of 9-1 Andre Jr.(Deshotels) and to Felonise Vidrine.	Born: September 16,1873 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: September 29,1896 Sacred Heart Church, Ville Platte, Louisiana to Francoise Fontenot Born: 1876 Died: 1936
10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) Child of 9-1 Andre Jr.(Deshotels) and to Felonise Vidrine.	Born: December 30,1875 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: September 2,1919 Ville Platte, Louisiana (Cause of death wasTuberculosis)
	Married: December 1,1896 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Adolphine Fontenot Born: November 19,1879 Ville Platte Louisiana Died: June 22,1936 Ville Platte, LA. (Cause of death – Tuberculosis)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie Eude (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: September 30,1897 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: April 1983 Ville Plate, LA.
	Married: Ville Platte, Louisiana to Raoul Vidrine. Child of Eloie Vidrine and ?)
11-2. Adrian (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: 1899 Died: (Tuberculosis)
	Married: to Alice Boudreaux
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Delores (Deshotels) Child of 11-2. Adrian (Deshotels) and Alice Boudreaux	Born: Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-3. Delphine (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: 1901 Ville Platte, LA. Died: (Tuberculosis)
	Marriage 1: Ville Platte, LA. to John Fontenot Born: Died: Saint Landry, LA.
	Marriage 2: to Benoit Andrus Born: September 19,1903 Died: February 1985 Saint Landry, LA.
11-4. Norris (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: 1904
11-5. Lelma (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: May 24,1905 Ville Platte, LA. Died: June 4,1914 Ville Platte, LA. (Struck by lightning)
11-6. Aimee (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: February 14,1907 Ville Platte, LA. Died: September 1975 Louisiana (Heart disease)
	Married: to Merrick Chapman Sr. Born: January 25,1904 Died: January 1973
11-7. Marie (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: August 24,1910 Ville Platte, LA. Died: July 22,1940 Ville Platte, LA. (Tuberculosis)
	Married: January 22,1927 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Thomas Young. Child of Theophile Young & Athenaise Fontenot. Born: May 27,1902 Eunice, Louisiana Died: 1986 Ville Platte, LA.
11-8. Joseph Buzzie (Deshotels) Child of 10-2. Pierre Berghman (Deshotels) and Adolphine Fontenot	Born: March 10,1913 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: January 30,1990 Port Arthur, Texas.(Heart disease & Cancer)
	Married: to Irene Roubque Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Bert (Deshotels) Child of 11-8. Joseph Buzzie (Deshotels) and Irene Roubque	Born: Ville Platte, LA. Died: February 13,1995 Port Arthur, Texas (Cancer)
12-2. Carol (Deshotels) Child of 11-8. Joseph Buzzie (Deshotels) and Irene Roubque	Born: Ville Platte, LA. Died:

X.Gen.	
10-3. Marie Aimee (Deshotels) Child of 9-1 Andre Jr.(Deshotels) and to Felonise Vidrine.	Born: October 6,1878 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: January 30,1923 Ville Platte, LA. Married: 1894 Ville Platte to Louis Armand Forest
IX.Gen.	
9-1 (repeat) of Andre Jr. Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Marriage 2: December 31,1883 Ville Plate Church Orelousas, Louisiana to Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur. Child of Jean Baptiste LaFleur and Domelise Belare Fontenot. Celanie was Widow of Armellian Fontenot. Born: 1848 Died: 1920
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marie Fidelle Child of 9-1 Andre Jr. and Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur	Born: January 5,1885 Ville Platte Church Died: about 1957 Palmetto, Louisiana Buried: Bayou Rouge, Louisiana
10-2. Joseph Andre Child of 9-1 Andre Jr. and Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur	Born: March 13,1886 Ville Platte Church, Louisiana (by a Pentecostal preacher) Died:
10-3. Marie Amanda Child of 9-1 Andre Jr. and Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur	Born: July 20,1887 Ville Platte Church, Louisiana Died:
10-4. Julia (of Bayou Jack) Child of 9-1 Andre Jr. and Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur	Born: Died: Married: to Stafford Jolivois
10-5. Cedo Child of 9-1 of Andre Jr. and Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur	Born: November 4,1890 Died: April 6,1928 Married: to Mathilde Joubert
10-6. Charlie (of Bayou Jack) Child of 9-1 Andre Jr. and Celanie (Celonie) Felonise LaFleur	Born: November 4,1894 Died: 1967
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Marie Faidelle (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: October 20,1850 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: September 6,1855 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: Married: July 3,1884 Ville Platte Church, Louisiana to Alma Fontenot

X.Gen.	
10-1. Moise Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1885 Louisiana Died:
	Married: 1906 to Eudie Ardoin Fontenot
10-2. Omere Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: August 29,1887 Died:
10-3. Marie Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1889 Died:
10-4. Maurice Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1891 Died:
10-5. Joseph Henri Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1893 Died:
10-6. Joseph Lee Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1895 Died:
10-7. Aline Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1898 Died:
10-8. Alice Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1900 Died:
10-9. Hortense Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: 1902 Died:
10-10. Victoria Child of 9-3. Hebrard (Deshotels) and Alma Fontenot	Born: August 16,1903
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Raymond (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: July 10,1858 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: January 25,1883 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Emma Reed
	Born: 1863 Note: Emma remarried to Etienne Fuselier

X.Gen.	
10-1. Raymond Child of 9-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Emma Reed	Born: Ville Platte Church, Louisiana Died:
10-2. Joseph Levinier Child of 9-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Emma Reed	Born: May 29,1885 Ville Platte Church, Louisiana Died:
10-3. Gilbert Child of 9-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Emma Reed	Born: February 4,1887 Ville Platte Church, Louisiana Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-5. Victoria (Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: Nopv.28,1862 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: About1934 Ville Platte, Louisiana
	Married: December 12,1878 Sacred Heart Church, Ville Platte, Louisiana to Hebrard Vidrine Born: About 1854 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: About1923 Ville Platte, Louisiana
9-6. Omer (Homer)(Deshotels) Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: January 21,1869 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: January 17,1894 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Marie Laure Vidrine Born: February 27,1874 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-1. Ferdinand Child of 9-6. Omer (Homer)(Deshotels) and Marie Laure Vidrine	Born: Died:
10-2. Eva Child of 9-6. Omer (Homer)(Deshotels) and Marie Laure Vidrine	Born: Died:
10-3. Fernand Child of 9-6. Omer (Homer)(Deshotels) and Marie Laure Vidrine	Born: Died:
IX.Gen	
9-7 Louis Arcade Child of 8-1. Andre Hildevert and Marie Faidelle Soileau	Born: 1871
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Julainie (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Born: January 16, and Died: November 17,1829 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana

8-3. Ozeme (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Born: October 29,1830 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
8-4. Raymond (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Born: June 4,1835 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
	Married: January 28,1861 Opelousas,Louisiana to Euphrosine Nezat (Nezaut) Born: About 1830 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Louise (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Euphrosine Nezat (Nezaut)	Born: August 7,1862 Opelousas,Louisiana Died:
9-2. Joseph Raymond (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Euphrosine Nezat (Nezaut)	Born: December 5,1864 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: About February 9,1925 Acadia Parish, Louisiana Will: February 9,1925 Acadia Parish,Succession # 1483
	Married: September 27,1888 Rayne, Louisiana to Alma Castille
9-3. Louis Fremont (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Euphrosine Nezat (Nezaut)	Born: September 9,1866 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: November 16,1868 Opelousas, Louisiana
9-4. Berchmans (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Raymond (Deshotels) and Euphrosine Nezat (Nezaut)	Born: October 9,1868 Died:
	Married: 1893 Crowley, Louisiana to Mary L. Johnson
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. Elucadie (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Born: March 14,1837 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
	Marriage 1: August 22, 1848 (would be age 11?) Opelousas, Louisiana to Homere Soileau
	Marriage 2: December 9,1854 Opelousas,Louisiana to Joseph Auguste Landreneau
	Marriage 3: January 21,1858 Opelousas,Louisiana to Louis Landreneau

8-6. Hortense (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Born: 1840 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Occupation: Planter, Saint Landry Parish, LA.
	Married: June 28,1853 Opelousas, Louisiana to Leandre Deshotels. They lived next to Hildevert and Bridgette Delafausse. Born: 1829 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died:
8-7. Leocadie (Deshotels) Child of 7-6 Israel Hildeveret and Hortense Guillory	Born: September 2,1853 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
	Married: August 22,1848 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana to Honore Soileau. Child of Louios Soileau and Eugenie Fuselier. Born: December 16,1823 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana
VII.Gen.	7th generation continued on page 390
7-7. Lucille (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	1781 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Died: WFT Est 1782-1875
	Married: January 13,1806 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana to Etienne Ferius Fuselier Born: Died: January 1823 Opelousas, Louisiana Will: May 27,1833, Opelousas, Louisiana
7-8. Marceline (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: December 28,1789 Baptized: December 28,1789 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: 1782-1888
7-9. Marie Anne (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: October 2,(20)1794 Opelousas ,Saint Landry, LA. Baptized: July 11,1795 at home Died: WFT Est 1795-1888. About October 6,1856 Opelousas,Louisiana.
	Married: July 11,1811 Opelousas,Louisiana to Cesaire Lafleur. Child of Jacques Lafleur and Marie Fontenot. Born: About November 15,1789 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: 1783 Pointe Coupee Post, Avoyelles Parish Louisiana Died: WFT Est 1802-1874 (December 1821 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana)
	Married: January 11,1803 Opelousas, Saint Landry Louisiana to Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon. Child of Francois Veillon and Helene Lafleur.

VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page 389
8-1. Marie (Delerse) Dolores Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: February 25,1812 Opelousas, Saint Landry, LA. Baptized: March 15,1812 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
	Married: January 30,1832 Opelousas, Louisiana to Julien Doguet
8-2. Hyacinthe Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: January 31,1814 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Baptized: March 27, 1814 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:
8-3. Ludvine Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: May 16,1816 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: June 2,1816 Died:
8-4. Victorin Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: July 4,1818 Pointe Coupee Post, Louisiana, Avoyelles, Parish Baptized: August 16,1818 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: Before 1875
	Married: November 30,1837 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marie Josephe Ortego. Child of Joseph Ortego and Marie Josephe Guillory. Born: February 15,1823 Died:
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 386
9-1. Azelie (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: September 18,1838 Died:
9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: August 17,1841 Died:
	Married: September 3,1860 Opelousas, Louisiana to Virgine Billeadeau
X.Gen.	
10-1. Lucie (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: July 21,1861 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: December 2,1879 Ville Platte, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: to Pierre Zenon Fontenot Born: August 28,1859 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: before 1903
	Marriage 2: December 30, 1903 to Arcadius Vidrine. Child of Jean Baptiste and (?)
10-2. Viggile (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: September 25,1862 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: to Emelie Usabe Guillory Born: between 1863-1868 Died:

10-3. Benoit (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: between 1863-1870 Died:
	Married: to Nancy Peivy
10-4. Brigitte (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: about December 1868 Ville Platte, Louisiana Baptized: May 19,1869 Died:
	Married: October 1,1885 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Alcide Fontenot Child of Alcide and Athenaise Soileau. Born: January 26,1863 Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish Louisiana Died: About 1934 Ville Platte Louisiana
10-5. Emile (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: about September 10,1866 Ville Platte, LA. Died:
	Married: December 7,1886 to Leontine Vidrine. Child of Zenon Vidrine and Pauline Cesaire Lafleur. Born: February 26,1862 Died:
XI. Gen.	
11-1. Elizabeth (Deshotels) Child of 10-5. Emile (Deshotels) and to Leontine Vidrine	Born: June 28,1889 Died:
11-2. Joseph Albea (Deshotels) Child of 10-5. Emile (Deshotels) and to Leontine Vidrine	Born: March 10,1891 Died:
X. Gen.	
10-6. Joseph Ludi (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: February 20,1871 Died:
10-7. Jean (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: May 7,1873 Died:
10-8. Laurine Therese (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau	Born: October 19,1875 Died:

<p>10-9. Avenant (Venant) (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau</p>	<p>Born: May 18,1878 Eunice, Louisiana Died:</p> <p>Married: to Rhodia Ortego</p>
<p>10-10. Alinore Zeanne (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau</p>	<p>Born: July 1,1880 Died:</p>
<p>10-11. Marcel (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau</p>	<p>Born:April 14,1882 Died:</p>
<p>10-12. Marie Eldee (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau</p>	<p>Born: April 23,1884 Died:</p>
<p>10-13.Telismar (Deshotels) Child of 9-2. Similien V. (Deshotels) and Virgine Billeadeau</p>	<p>Born:March 17,1886 Died:</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-3. Victorin Fils (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego</p>	<p>Born:August 320,1843 Died:</p> <p>Married:1866 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Marie Andre Vidrine</p>
<p>10-1. Lucille (Deshotels) Child of 9-3. Victorin Fils (Deshotels) and Marie Andre Vidrine</p>	<p>Born: March 6,1866 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>10-2. Pierre Edgard (Deshotels) Child of 9-3. Victorin Fils (Deshotels) and Marie Andre Vidrine</p>	<p>Born: October 22,1867 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:</p>
<p>10-3. Lucia (Deshotels) Child of 9-3. Victorin Fils (Deshotels) and Marie Andre Vidrine</p>	<p>Born:August 27,1869 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego</p>	<p>Born: January 6,1846 Died:</p> <p>Married: May 31,1869 to Victoria Gauff</p>

X. Gen.	
10-1. Amede (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: March 8,1872 Died:
	Married: to Marthe Fontenot
10-2. James (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: August 24,1875 Died:
	Married: December 14,1897 Sacred Heart Church, Ville Platte, Louisiana to Corrine Fontenot. Child of Pierre Sosthene Fontenot and Adelaide Landreneau.
	Born: Died: October 29,1875
10-3. Ebrare (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: March 15,1878 Died:
10-4. Adia (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: April 4,1880 Died:
10-5. Johnny (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: December 1,1882 Died:
10-6. Marie Cecile (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: between 1870-1890 Died:
	Married: to Adema Reme Ardoin
	Born: November 18,1886 Died:
10-7. Sidney Deshotels Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: June 18,1889 Died:
	Married: November 23,1909 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Lucia Fontenot
10-8. Hebrand (Deshotels) Child of 9-4. Alcide (Deshotels) and Victoria Gauff	Born: between 1879-1890 Died:
	Married: November 22,1898 Sacred Heart Church, Ville Platte, Louisiana to Alicia Fontenot
IX.Gen.	
9-5. Duprelong (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: September 27,1849 Died:
	Married: July 3,1868 Opelousas, Louisiana to Eole Billodeaux

X. Gen.	
10-1. Syphae Child of 9-5. Duprelong (Deshotels) and Eole Billodeaux	Born: between 1869-1892 Died:
	Married: July 5,1887 to Arcena Vidrine. Child of Arcene Vidrine and Edvise Guillory)
9-6. Treville (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: July 12,1851 Died:
	Married: December 3,1870 Ville platte, Louisiana to Anna Louise Shaw
X.Gen.	
10-1. Eugene (Deshotels) Child of 9-6. Treville (Deshotels) and Anna Louise Shaw	Born: June 10,1877 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
10-2. Jean Arsilien (Deshotels) Child of 9-6. Treville (Deshotels) and Anna Louise Shaw	Born: Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-7. Marie Aglae (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: October 10,1854 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: July 19,1892 to Hypolite Hebert. Child of Joachim Hebert and Devine Fontenot. Born: May 27, 1825 (?)
9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: April 6,1856 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: November 30,1875 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Pauline Vidrine. Child of Francois Jean Baptiste Vidrine and Marie Guillory. Born: between 1849-1860 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-1. Joseph Dorsilien (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: October 14,1876 Died:
10-2. Hermogene (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: November 8,1877 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
10-3. Pierre (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: November 23,1878 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:

10-4. Armosa (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: February 11,1880 Died:
10-5. Ozeme (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: July 30,1882 Died:
10-6. Ewin (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: December 21,1883 Died:
10-7. Carl (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: August 7,1886 Died:
10-8. Jules (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: February 6,1890 Died:
10-9. Mathias (Deshotels) Child of 9-8. Jean Pierre (Paul) (Deshotels) and Pauline Vidrine.	Born: February 24,1892 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-9. Emilie (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: December 28,1858 Ville Platte Louisiana Died:
	Married: May 25,1875 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Jean Baptiste Guillory
9-10. Lise (Deshotels) Child of 8-4 Victorin and Marie Josephe Ortego	Born: April 7,1861 Died:
	Married: May 2,1876 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Theodule Guillory
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. Maximilline Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: December 1803 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana Baptized: : May 27,1894 Opelousas, Veillon, Louisiana Died:
	Married: June 4,1822 Opelousas, Louisiana to Silesie Deville
8-6. Raphael Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: November 8,1805 Baptized: December 8,1805 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana Died:
	Married: (?) Note: A child was listed as being born in 1805 Opelousas, Assumption, LA and died August 28,1807 Opelousas, Louisiana. It might be Raphawel.

8-7. Lise Maxmillien (Maximillino) Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: December 1807 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: : February 14,1808 Opelousas Louisiana Died: About October 9,1866 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: September 10,1822 Opelousas, Louisiana to Joseph Buller Born: Died: before June 16,1835
	Marriage 2: June 16,1835 Opelousas, Louisiana to Auguste Dogue (Doguet)
8-8. Irene Child of 7-10. Maximilien (Deshotels) and Elisa (Lise) Louise Veillon	Born: January 17,1810 Pointe Coupee, Louisiana Died: September 5, 1814 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Baptized: : February 13,1810 Opelousas, Louisiana Buried: September 5,1814 Avoyelles Parish Cemetery
VII.Gen.	
7-11. Marguerite Marceline (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: 1783 (Opelousas, Saint Landry,) Louisiana Died: WFT Est. 1799-1887
	Married: February 13,1810 Opelousas, Louisiana to Louis Henry Fontenot Born: May 1784 Saint Landry Parish Louisiana Died:
7-12. Louise Lucille Armie (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: 1781 Died:
	Married: January 13,1806 Opelousas, Louisiana to Etienne Louis Fuselier
7-13. Nicolas Jr. (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: March 1782 Baptized: April 2,1782 Died:
7-14. Joseph (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: April18,1797 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: About September 6,1858 Opelousas, Louisiana. Baptized: April18,1797 Opelousas, LA. Will: June 14, 1861 partial listing of estate LSAR: Opelousas (1861)
	Marriage 1: January 7,1817 Opelousas, Louisiana to Adelaide Guillory. Child of Pierre Regoire Guillory and Marie Jeanne Josephe Fontenot. Born: October 25,1801 Opelousas, Louisiana Died:

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Azelima (Deshotels) Child of 7-14. Joseph (Deshotels) and Adelaide Guillory	Born: February 6,1819 Baptized: April 19,1819 Opelousas, ST. Landry, Louisiana Died: about 1874 Ville Platte, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: May 8,1838 Opelousas Louisiana to Pierre Rosat Born: 1817 Died. about July 8,1844 Opelousas, Louisiana Will: July 8,1844 Succession # 1129 filed at Opelousas, Court
	Marriage 2: August 11,1846 Opelousas, Saint Landry Louisiana to Hypolite Paul Fontenot
VII.Gen.	
7th generation continued on page 397	
7-14. (repeat) Joseph Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Marriage 2: September 18, 1824 Opelousas, Louisiana to Hyacinthe Guillory. Child of Francois Guillory and Hyacinthe Veillon) Born: 1808 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: after October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Occupation: Planter in 1860
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Lezima (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: About 1826 (Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
	Married: May 3,1847 Opelousas, Louisiana to Jean-Baptiste (Paul) Fontenot. Child of Paul Fontenot and Rosa Rosalie Mcauley Born: July 13,1821 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: About 1872
8-2. Celina (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: September 12,1825 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Baptized: : November 1,1825 Opelousas, Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: June 8,1841 Opelousas, Louisiana to Dondiegue Simon II Fontenot Born: 1819 (August 18,1820) Grand Prairie, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: After December 11,1866 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Occupation: Planter Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Marriage 2: December 24,1866 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana to Cyprien Delafosse

8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: 1829 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: after October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Married: June 28,1853 Opelousas, Louisiana to Hortense Deshotels Born: 1840 Saint Landry parish, Louisiana Died: after October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana. Note: Occupation: Planter, Saint Landry Parish. They lived next to Hildevert Deshotels and Bridgette Delafausse.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Alexandre (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: June 18,1855 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-2. Octavie (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: March 20,1858 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-3. Lucile (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: August 18,1861 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-4. Marie Emma (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: July 27, 1863 Ville Platte, LA. Died:
9-5. Joseph Erouino (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: July 21,1866 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
9-6. Raymond Harris (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: November 17,1868 Old Grand Prairie, Washington Parish, Louisiana Died:
9-7. Alice (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: April 30, 1870 Died:
9-8. Alfred (Deshotels) Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Born: February 6,1879 Washington, Louisiana Died: April 13,1934 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Marriage 1: December 26,1900 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Attille Fontenot
	Marriage 2: November 8,1915 Washington, Louisiana to Mary Guillory

X.Gen.	
10-1. Damien Child of 9-8. Alfred (Deshotels) and Attilie Fontenot	Born: January 1,1917 Died:
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 395
9-8. (repeat) Of Alfred Child of 8-3. Leandre (Deshotels) and Hortense Deshotels	Marriage 3: September 26,1927 to Julie Fontenot
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: May 19,1832 (October 29,1830) Ville Platte, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Married: April 14,1852 Opelousas, Louisiana to Eulalie Vidrine. Child of Florentin and Celise Lafleur. Marriage Bond # 942 state of Louisiana, Saint Landry Parish: Source Saint Landry Parish Court House, Opelousas. Born: July 19,1835 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: January 26, 1882 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
IX Gen.	
9-1. Opheia (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: February 26, 1853 Died:
9-2. Andelia (Aurelia) (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: February 26,1855 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: between 1879-1925
	Married: January 15,1874 Ville Platte, LA. to Joseph Vidrine. Child of Joseph Valerin and Zelima Douzet. Born: between 1822-1854 Died: between 1877-1914
9-3. Onezime (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: February 26,1857 Died:
9-4. Joseph Hebrard (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: August 15,1859 Ville Platte, LA. Died:
9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: November 28,1861 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: December 18,1941 Manou, Evangeline, LA.
	Married: December 15,1881 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Corinne Foret. Child of Jerand Foret and Marguerite Fontenot . Born: February 12,1866 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: July 26,1923

X.Gen.	
10-1. Alma (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: October 18,1882 Washington, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: May 10,1974
	Married: to Hebrard Soileau Born: 1878 Washington, Louisiana Died:
10-2. Alice (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: March 15,1884 Whiteville, Louisiana Died: October 7,1972
	Married: to Philip William Savant. Child of Edmond Savant and Marie Louise Lee) Born: 1880 Whiteville, Louisiana Died:
10-3. Acgee (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: January 31,1886 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: May 15,1970 Manou, Louisiana
	Married: to Marie Lajacnes Born: About 1890 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Hannon (Deshotels) Child of 10-3. Acgee (Deshotels) and Marie Lajacnes	Born: September 10,1915 Louisiana Died: May 1956
	Married: September 23,1934 to Ruby Young. Child of Luke Young and Estelle Fontenot. Born: November 23,1916 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. James Dawell (Deshotels) Child of 11-1. Hannon (Deshotels) and Ruby Young	Born: May 7,1938 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-4. Hosey (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: September 23,1888 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: August 17,1975
	Born: September 3,1890 Ville Plate, Saint Landry Louisiana Died: April 10,1971
10-5. Alidia (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Married: to Abraham Soileau Born: 1886 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Born: October 31,1892 Whiteville, Louisiana Died: April 1978 Ville Platte, Louisiana
10-6. Odey (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Married: December 21,1913 to Clara Mae Tate Born: 1896 Whiteville, Louisiana Died:

10-7. Willie Sosthene (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: December 12,1894 Tate Cove, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana Died:
	Married: September 29,1917 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Olina Thompson Born: August 16,1897 Evangeline, Louisiana Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Grover Will Child of 10-7. Willie Sosthene (Deshotels) and Olina Thompson	Born: July 7,1923 Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana Died: March 8,1951
X Gen.	
10-8. Edna (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: August 28,1897 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
	Married: April 9,1918 to Gaston Guillauman Born: 1893 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died:
10-9. Hampton (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: December 23,1899 Ville Platte, Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: June 16, 1967 Manou, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
10-10. Hilda (Deshotels) Child of 9-5. Sosthene (Deshotels) and Corinne Foret	Born: January 21,1902 Whiteville, Louisiana Died:
	Married: August 20,1918 to Noel Maccauley (MacCauley) Born: 1898 Whiteville, Louisiana Died:
IX Gen.	
9-6. Jean Baptiste (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: May 5,1864 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
	Married: October 30,1883 Sacred Heart Church, Ville Platte Louisiana to Irma Fontenot Born: January 22,1868 Died:
9-7. Ange Damas Adema (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: November 15,1866 Ville Platte, LA. Died:
	Married: April 19,1888 to Alice Dupre
9-8. Eulalie (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: March 8,1869 Eunice ,Louisiana Died:
9-9. Lesima (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: Died:

9-10. Estelle (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: February 15,1871 Died:
9-11. Omer Child of 8-4. Onezime (Deshotels) and Eulalie Vidrine	Born: July 5,1873 Died:
	Married: October 13,1892 to Melicia Forest
VIII.Gen.	
8 -5. Hyacinthe (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: August 9,1834 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Married: December 12,1850 Opelousas, Louisiana to Damien Guillory Born: 1831 Saint Landry Parish Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, LA. Occupation: Laborer, St Landry, LA.
8-6. Evelina (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: December 9,1836 Died:
	Married: May 27,1853 Opelousas, Louisiana to Louis Perron Born: 1830
8-7. Pierre Terville (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: January 17,1841 Died:
8-8. Marianne (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: June 3,1844 Died:
8-9. Marceline (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: March 1,1846 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
	Married: August 30,1860 Opelousas, Louisiana to Francois Guillory Jr. Born: 1838 Saint Landry Paris, Louisiana Died: After October 1860 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Note: His occupation, 1860, farmer Saint Landry Parish, LA. His residence in 1860, he lived with his Mother-in-law, Hyacinthe Guillory.
8-10. Julie (Deshotels) Child of 7-15 Joseph and Hyacinthe Guillory	Born: September 16,1848 Died:

VII.Gen.	
7-16. Adevisé (Devine)(Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: January 1786 Opelousas, Avoyelles, Louisiana Died: about February 10 1845 Opelousas, Louisiana. Will: February 10,1845 Opelousas, Louisiana
	Married: January 13,1806 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana to Piedrre(Pierre) Guillory. Child of Jean Louis Guillory and Marie Jeanne Fontenot) Born: June 1781 Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana Baptized: : August 12,1781 Opelousas, Louisiana
7-17. Yldeverio Child of 6-9. Nicolas Nicola (Deshotels) and Marie-Anne (Francoise, Marianne) Berza (Barsa, Breza,) / LaFleur	Born: 1792 Opelousas, Louisiana Baptized: : September 16,1792 Opelousas,Saint Landry, Louisiana Died: WFT 1782-1888
VI.Gen.	
6-9. Nicolas (Deshotels) (repeat) Child of 5-11. Jacques Baptiste and Anne Stephan /Roquancourt (Stephens)	Marriage 2: of Nicolas (Deshotels) to Marie Albert Beausergent
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) Child of 6-9. Nicolas (Deshotels) and Marie Albert Beausergent	Born: 1821 Died:
	Married: 1842 to Genevieve Pierre Manuel
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Octave (Octavia) (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born: 1845 Died:
8-2. Oline (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born: 1848 Died:
8-3. Jean-Baptiste (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born and Baptized: March 16,1830 Saint Paul, Quebec. Died:
8-4. Marant (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born: 1853 Died:
8-5. Gustave (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born: 1855 Died:

8-6. Genevieve (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born: 1858 Died:
8-7. Oliver (Olivere) (Deshotels) Child of 7-1. Pierre (Deshotels) and Genevieve Pierre Manuel	Born: 1860 Died:
	Married: 1887 Opelousas, Louisiana to Marcelite Creder (Credeur, Caruthers)
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Octavie (Deshotels) Child of 8-7. Oliver (Olivere) (Deshotels) and Marcelite Creder (Credeur, Caruthers)	Born: Died:
<p>Note: This brings to an end the "Deshotels" of Louisiana. It should be noted that the Desautels of Louisiana spelled the name with an "ho" instead of the correct "au" due to the early pronunciation with the French Canadian accent, such as Des-ho-tels, Des-o-tel, Dez-o-tel, De-sotel or DeSautels.</p> <p>The name was written down as the English - speaking people heard it pronounced. Over a period of time, the true meaning of the name as well as the Coat-of- Arms was lost. The name Desautels or Des Autels is two French words meaning "of the Altars". The "Des" being the French word for "of the", and "Autels" is the French word for "Altars".</p> <p>The Coat-of- Arms has a gold altar on a blue shield with a gold heart above the altar. There is nothing else around the shield which makes the name Desautels a very old name going back to 1300 and beyond to 800 where the concept of the name originated.</p>	
V.Gen.	5th generation continued on page 453
5-12. Antoine Desautels Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: May 6,1722 Montreal, Quebec. Died:
5-13. Charles Basile Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: March 30,1724 Montreal, Quebec. Died: August 15,1791 L'Assomption Parish, Quebec.
	Married: March 31,1761 L'Assomption (Saint Paul de Joilette, Quebec.) to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat-Daquilme. Child of Andre Miville / Lespagnol and Marie Catherine Christin / Saint Amour.
	Note: Charles Basile was engaged to go to Detroit April 3,1753. He is the ancestor of the Sainte Anne Desautels, Chenes branch.

VI.Gen.	6 th generation continued on page 452
<p>6-1. Marie Therese (Deshotel) Child of 5-13. Charles Basile And to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat- Daquilme</p>	<p>Born: March 2,1762 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: September 25,1792 L'Assomption, Quebec to Francois Thouin</p>
<p>6-2. Marie Archange (Deshotel)(Lapointe) Child of 5-13. Charles Basile And to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat- Daquilme</p>	<p>Born: August 27,1763 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: March 7,1791 L'Assomption, Quebec to Jean Marie Godin. Widower of Louise Lavalle.</p>
<p>6-3. Basile Child of 5-13. Charles Basile And to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat- Daquilme</p>	<p>Born: January 29,1765 L'Assomption Died: August 15,1803, (1820 ?) Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 13,1789 L'Assomption, Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec to Marie Catherine Henry (Henri) Child of Pierre Henry and Marie Catherine Laperche dit Saint Jean. Born: about 1768 Quebec. Died: about 1810 Note: Basile was engaged to go into the Northwest on January 7,1892</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-1. Marie Catherine Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)</p>	<p>Born: November 20,1789 L'Assomption, Saint Paul, Joliet, Quebec. Died: November 15,1852 Saint Paul Joliet, Quebec. Buried: November 17,1852</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to Jean-Baptiste Laporte. Child of Joseph Benoni Laporte and Marguerite Randall</p>

VII.Gen.	7 th generation continued on page 449
<p>7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)</p>	<p>Born: November 7, 1797 Saint Paul de Joliette, (L'Assomption), Quebec. Died: August 23,1873 Saint Paulde Joliette, Quebec. Occupation: Coureur des bois, traite</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 7,1823 (Saint Pierre du Pertage), at L'Assomption County of Joliette to Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport) Child of Toussaint Laporte and Marguerite Piche) Born: February 4,1807 Saint Paul de Joliette L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: January 7,1923 L'Assomption</p>
<p>Note: "Jean- Baptiste Desautels gets his name from his ancestor Pierre Desautels who came to Canada in 1653 from the village of Malicorne-sur-Sarthe diocese of Mans, France." As mentioned in my history of the Desautels Family, "the name Lapointe originates from the fact that Pierre had land at the end of the island of Montreal at a location called "Pointe-aux-Trembles.</p> <p>In a notarial document Pierre was called 'Pierre Desautels, Sieur de LaPointe'. The alias or nickname Lapointe was used by many of Pierre's Descendants, and is still in use today by some branches of the family. Jean-Baptiste used both surnames in some official documents, but there is much evidence that he preferred to use the name Lapointe alone. His father died when he was 23 years old. His stepfather was Jean Baptiste Rivet. From an early age, Jean-Baptiste went to school, was a good student and learned to read and write."</p> <p>"Jean-Baptiste was a Voyageur working for North West Company from 1812-1817. He later worked with the Hudson's Bay Company from 1819 –1822."</p> <p>In 1817 he was living at Red River and in 1818, in Quebec. "At the young age of 14 years old, on January 10, 1812, he signed a contract to work for McTavish McGillivray & Company. (the NWC) to work au Dependencies du Nord-Quest for three years. He used the name Jean-Baptiste Lapointe at that time. During that period, the United States and Canada were fighting the War of 1812."</p> <p>"He worked as a devant de canot, a commis, and a store keeper at several posts. His ability to read, write, and work hard earned him the respect of his bourgeois masters. He wintered at Pembina, Lake Manitoba, and Lake Winnipeg. He signed a second contract to work for McTavish, McGillivray & Company. on January 25, 1816 to work at Fort William for an additional 3 years. He again used the name Jean Baptiste Lapointe.</p>	

Note Continued: 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)

In one North-West Company Ledger book, we see the following: Baptiste Lapointe 816 Sundries of Montreal EngBk. 187 159.15 Cash Paid in Montreal 58.10 218.5- Deserted to - HBC " (Marc Jolicoeur) (See the complete story of Jean-Baptiste Desautels, October 1,1997 for an explanation of Figures. "EngBk stands for English River Book. English River was a NWC district administered from Ile-a-la-Crosse. 1816 refers to the season 1815-1816 from the comment 'Deserted to HBC,' we learn that Jean Baptiste became involved in the fight between the two rival fur companies in 1816,1817, and 1818." (Marc Jolicoeur)

"Jean-Baptiste's story becomes entwined with the histories of the Hudson's Bay Company, the North West Company, and the Red River Settlement. The Hudson's Bay Company had been trading for furs on the shores of Hudson's Bay for over a century. This company also held the trading monopoly for all the waters that emptied into Hudson's Bay.

The company started to realize that it needed to establish trading posts in the interior of the continent to compete with the ever – powerful North West Company and to enforce their charter to the territory. By 1815, to the dismay of the NWC partners, they had established a great number of forts all over the Hudson's Bay watershed." (Marc Jolicoeur)

(This brought on many problems between the two companies; this can be followed up in the complete story by Marc Jolicoeur). Marc goes on to talk about the North West Company. "The North West Company was made up of a group of fur traders from Montreal. They would hire French Voyageurs from lower Canada to carry trade goods all the way to their posts in the West, as far as the McKenzie Delta, and the West Coast. The men would trade with the Natives during the winter and return to Montreal in the spring with canoes loaded with furs. In 1815, the NWC. had trading posts and forts all over a good portion of North America, including all of HBC. Territory. Their most prized fur territory was the Athabasca. This area produced the best quality furs. Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe who was 18 years old at the time, was at Lac-LaPluie with a canoe brigade led by Alexander McDonell. They were on their way to spend the winter at Red River at the newly captured Fort Douglas." (Marc Jolicoeur)

"Lord Selkirk was very thankful of Jean-Baptiste because of his high sense of morals, and he rewarded him with 4000 francs and a schollaship for the College at L' Assomption". Selkirk fell very sick, causing Jean-Baptiste to cut short his education and Jean-Baptiste returned to the West. "Jean-Baptiste was given some land by Lord Selkirk at Saint Boniface near Roger Marion's farm. Selkirk died in France on the 18. Jean-Baptiste signed a contract to work for the HBC on May 10,1819 work at Postes qui seront indiquees for 2 years. He was a laborer posted at Lacla-Pluie. In 1821, Jean-Baptiste was a commis at Prembina. This is when the two rival fur trade companies amalgamated. Jean-Baptiste returned to Montreal in 1822, returning to Canada for good. He married a 15 year old Lucie Laport at L'Assomption in the county of Joliette on January 7,1823." (Marc Jolicoeur)

Jean Baptiste Desautels/Lapointe Jr. with wife, Julie Amiotte, and three sons: Avila, Eugene and Alexandre. (photo by Madame Annette Dubuc Hebert)



Plate 12: Jean-Baptiste dit Lapointe and Lucie Laporte
(Photo courtesy of Marc Jolicoeur)



VIII.Gen.	8 th generation continued on page 427
<p>8-1. Luce Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: November 2,1835 Saint Paul, County of Juliette-Montreal, Quebec. Died: January 5,1925 Saint Paul de Joliette</p> <hr/> <p>Married: May 24,1852 Saint Paul or Lapointe, Quebec to Maglorie Desrosiers</p>
<p>8-2. Jean-Baptiste Jr. Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: March 15,1830 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: February 21,1909 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Buried: Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February 15,1848 Saint Paul Joliette,Quebec.(L'Assomption) to Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot) Child of Antoine Amiotte and Marie Ratel. Born: August 1,1827 Saint Paul, Joliette Quebec. Died: October 19,1906 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Buried: (same)</p>
<p>Note: They lived in Little Falls Minnesota in 1860-1864 and returned to Joliette before migrating to Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba in 1886. They escaped the Sioux massacre at site of Saint Paul, Minnesota in 1862; they were pioneers of Ste Anne des Chenes.</p>	
IX.Gen.	9 th generation continued on page 422
<p>9-1. Dalila Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)</p>	<p>Born: January 1850 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: December 2,1932 (She entered the novitiate of the Grey Sisters at Saint Boniface July 13,1868)</p>
<p>9-2. Lucille (Louise, Lucie) Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)</p>	<p>Born: October 21,1852 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 7,1872 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Jean Baptiste. (John) Dicaire (Decaire). Child of Louis Dicaire and Angele Fesk (Titly) Born: October 11,1840 Rigaud, Vaudreuil, Quebec. Died: December 15,1910 Pinewood, Ontario They moved to Ste Anne des Chenes in 1878 from Pinewood Ontario.</p>

9-3. Ovila (Avila) Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: July 17, 1857 Saint Paul Joliette, (Montreal) Quebec. Died: August 5,1933 Yakima, Washington (Probably born in Minnesota, Little Falls)
	Marriage 1: June 24,1881 (February 14,1882 by Norman Lefavre) Saint Norbert, (Stanne) Manitoba to Amanda Payment (Paiement) Child of Louis Payment and Vitaline Biopel. Born: November 20,1859 Ottawa, Ontario Died: May 28,1926 Yakima, Washington
	Marriage 2: to Mrs. Poirier who died six or seven years after Avila. Buried: Yakima Washington
Note: In 1858,Avila's Parents moved to Lowell, Massachusetts and during the Rebellion of 1864,(Civil War) they returned to Manitoba, Canada accompanied by Buffalo Bill. Avila was eighty years old at the time. They arrived at Fort Garry when only the fort was there. In 1909, they moved to Saskatchewan, (1909-1910) and then to Yakima, Washington in 1923. Avila lived at Saint Boniface for many years before moving to Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba.	
X.Gen.	(Children of First Marriage)
10-1. Albert Avila J.B. Louis Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: November 11,1882 Sainte Anne des Chenes Manitoba Died: December 4,1956 Buried: New Westminster, BC.
	Married: Penteix, Sask to Bertha Hinue Born: April 21,1891 in Belgum or France. Died: 1957 Buried: New Westminster, BC.
10-2. Jose Jean Alfred Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: 1884 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: 1887 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: June 14,1886 Sainte Anne, des Chenes, Manitoba Died: January 1,1966 New Westminster, B.C. Buried: New Westminster, BC.
	Marriage 1: February 11,1907 Sainte Anne, Manitoba to Emma Marie Bleau. Child of Joseph Arthur Bleau and Rose-Anna Duhamel) Born: February 10,1886(June 1,1885) Sainte Anne des Chenes, La Broquerie, Manitoba Died: January 8,1939 New Westminster, BC. Buried: New Westminster, BC.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Bertha Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: June 17,1908 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
	Married: November 26,1927 Yakima, Washington to Henry Lizotte Born: Minnesota (U.S.A.) Died: October 14,1970

11-2. Oril Joseph Leandre Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: January 3, 1910 Ponteix, Sask, Notre Dame d'Auvergr (first child born in that town) Died:
	Married: August 14, 1945 Maillardville, BC. to Mary Trente (Trent) Child of Joseph Trente and Cathrene Baroni of Venice, Italy. Born: March 3, 1924 osa prov. of Venice Italy Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jennifer Denise Child of 11-2. Oril Joseph Leandre and Mary Trente (Trent)	Born: October 11, 1949 New Westminster, BC. Died:
	Married: March 8, 1969 Kamloops, BC. to William John Calhoun (R.C.M.P. Police Force) Child of William Calhoun and Edith Faseio.
12-2. Julienne Ida Child of 11-2. Oril Joseph Leandre and Mary Trente (Trent)	Born: June 10, 1962 New Westminster, BC. Died: Julienne was adopted, and is a Natural Indian.
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Rose (Rosa) Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: September 10, 1911 Ponteix, Sask Died:
	Married: May 23, 1934 New Westminster, BC. to George Taber
11-4. Annette Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: January 13, 1914 Ponteix, Sask Died: 1991 North Vancouver, BC.
	Married: October 27, Fall of 1942 or 1943, Holy Rosary Cathedral Vancouver, B.C. to William M. Rousselet
11-5. Romeo Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: April 18, 1924 and Died: September 24, 1924 Yakima, Washington
11-6. Eujanne Elizabeth Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: died at birth
11-7. Eujanne Child of 10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) and Emma Marie Bleau.	Born: December 26, and Died: December 27, 1927 Vancouver, Washington

X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 413
10-3. Raoul Joseph Louis (Eugene) (repeat) Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Marriage 2: to Patricia Turner 1954. Child of Hubert Turner and Edith Messenger. Married at Blessed Sacrament Church Vancouver, British Columbia
10-4. Joseph Horace Louis Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: 1887 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died: 1888 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: February 14,1889 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died:
	Married: November 5,1912 Penteix, Sask. to Dosia (Docia) Landry. Child of Joseph Louis Landry and Marie Alvina Fortier. Born: April 12,1893 Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Yvonne Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: July 23,1913 Died: (Sister Lucienne, Religieuse des P.P.S.S. de la Sainte Famille) Sister Lucienne did extensive research on the Desautels family.
11-2. Marie Edouard Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: August 30,1914 Died: (Religieuse de Jesus-Marie R.I.M.)
11-3. Ernest Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: May 21,1916 Died:
	Married: November 27,1939 to Marie Anna Larose
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Marie Rose Child of 11-3. Ernest and Marie Anna Larose	Born: November 2,1940 Died:
	Married: May 22,1960 to Kenneth Shelley
12-2. Annette Child of 11-3. Ernest and Marie Anna Larose	Born: January 19,1943 Died:
	Married: May 17,1969 to David Campbell
12-3. Marcel Child of 11-3. Ernest and Marie Anna Larose	Born: May 14,1944 Died:
	Married: July 31,1971 to Shirley Wright
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Michael R. Robert Child of 12-3 Marcel and Shirley Wright	Born: April 20,1972 Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-4. Andre Child of 11-3. Ernest and Marie Anna Larose	Born: January 6,1949
12-5. Irene Child of 11-3. Ernest and Marie Anna Larose	Born: December 12,1951 Died:
	Married: July 1,1972 to (?)
12-6. Claude Child of 11-3. Ernest and Marie Anna Larose	Born: July 5,12954 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Beatrice Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: October 31,1917 Died:
	Married: November 5,1940 to Henri Goulet Born: Died: September 18,1971
11-5.Robert Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: May 11,1919 Died:
	Married: July 6,1943 Dollard, Saskatchewan by Normand Lefaivre to Lucienne Larose
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Raymond Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: June 11,1949 Died:
	Married: February 21,1970 to Davon Louise Frandrick
12-2. Gerald Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: April 20,1951
12-3. Louis Victor Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: May 28,1953
12-4. Dianne Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: September 18,1954
12-5. Suzanne Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: July 13,1956
12-6. Jeanne Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: July 30,1957 12-6 Jeanne and 12-7 Jeannine are twins
12-7 Jeannine Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: July 30,1957

12-8. Paul Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: September 19,1958
12-9. Donald Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: August 18,1961
12-10. Lillian Child of 11-5 Robert and Lucienne Larose	Born: July 30,1963
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Florence Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: May 8,1921 Died: May 25,2008 Weyburn, Sask..
	Marriage 1: October 21,1946 to Edvoin Cheessman
	Marriage 2: to Ralph Schell
11-7. Roger Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: June 30,1922 Died: August 21,1987 (age 65)
	Married: October 21,1946 Shaunavon, Saskatchewan to Beulah Sheppard Born: 1924 Died: August 13,1980 (age 56) Buried: Both are buried in Shaunavon Veterans Cemetery
Note: Roger left school after the eighth grade to seek work and was employed in an electrician Company in Calgary, Alberta. In February 1942, he enlisted in the armed forces and was stationed at Calgary, Alberta; Cornwall, Ontario; Shilo, Manitoba, and Halifax, Nova Scotia. In July of 1943, he was a victim of an Army accident and was hospitalized for eight weeks.	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Allan Child of 11-7 Roger and Beulah Sheppard	Born: January 7,1951 adopted
12-2. Bernie Child of 11-7 Roger and Beulah Sheppard	Born: April 14,1952
12-3. Michael Real Child of 11-7 Roger and Beulah Sheppard	Born: November 19,1957 Died: April 17,1961
12-4. Lillian Child of 11-7 Roger and Beulah Sheppard	Born: April 7,1959 Died: April 17,1961
	Note: Both Michael and Lillian died in a house fire in Shaunavon, Sask.

12-5. John Patrick Child of 11-7 Roger and Beulah Sheppard	Born: August 2,1960
12-6. Gloria Faye Child of 11-7 Roger and Beulah Sheppard	Born: January 23,1962
XI.Gen.	
11-8. Maurice Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: December 16,1923 Ponteix, Sask. Gabriel Hospital Died:
	Married: November 22,1948 Cantal, Saskatchewan to Yvonne Bertholet
Note: Maurice helped his father farm in summer and would spent his winters working in Vancouver, Trail, Cranbrook and Sioux lookout. In 1947, he harvested across the U.S. border and would return Canada in time to harvest in Saskatchewan in the Alida district. Maurice engaged in mixed farming until 1981, when his son Nomand took over the farm. Maurice was active in his community and was a member of the Knights of Columbus. In 1981 he gave up the farm to follow other interests. They made the decision to build a modern day log cabin at Kenosse Lake, Saskatchewan where they would spend their retirement.	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Gerard Child of 11-8 Maurice and Yvonne Bertholet	Born: January 20,1958 Died:
	Married: November 18,1972 to Deborah Arlene Annetts
12-2. Gisele Child of 11-8 Maurice and Yvonne Bertholet	Born: January 13,1952 Died:
12-3. David Child of 11-8 Maurice and Yvonne Bertholet	Born: March 18,1953 Died:
12-4. Norman Child of 11-8 Maurice and Yvonne Bertholet	Born: June 12,1954 Died:
12-5. Gilbert Child of 11-8 Maurice and Yvonne Bertholet	Born: January 13,1956 Died:
12-6. Lizette Child of 11-8 Maurice and Yvonne Bertholet	Born: February 25,1958 Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-9. Gertrude Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: December 5,1926 Saskatchewan Died:
	Married: October 11,1949 Regina, Sask. to Gaston Mondor
Note: Gertrude finished twelfth grade at Notre Dame Convent remaining a year longer taken a commercial course. When finished, she became employed at the Gray Nuns Hospital as a secretary in the X-ray office and later became typist for the Dept. of Education. For the following three years they lived on a farm in Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan. In 1952, they moved to Dollard where Gaston worked for the Pioneer Grain Company.	
11-10. Lucien Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: October 22,1932 Dollard, Sask. Died:
	Married: June19,1956 Dollard, Sask. to Lina Auger
Note: Lucien spent time helping his father on the farm after finishing school, and later he worked in Dollard for his brother-in law. Seven miles North West of Ponteix, Lucien farmed a half section of land and five years later, he purchased another half section. Lucien built a house in Ponteix with help from his brother, but this would prove to be inconvenient traveling back and fourth to the farming. In 1960, the decision was made to built a new house on the farm. They moved to Elkford, British Columbia in 1972, a mining town, where he was put in charge as the mine service operator.	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Colette Child of 11-10 Lucien and Lina Auger	Born: January 23,1958 Ponteix, Sask. Died:
	Married: June 25, 1988 Elkford, BC.to Don Simpkin Born: January 23,1958 Ponteix Saskatchewan Died:
	Note: After finishing eight years of school in Ponteix, Colette went to finish her education in Sparwood, British Columbia where she later graduated.
12-2. Richard Child of 11-10 Lucien and Lina Auger	Born: December 16,1959 Ponteix, Sask. Died:
	Married: April 18,1987 Okanagan Falls, British Columbia to Cheryl Quinney
	Note: Richard attended Ponteix School for seven years and graduated in Spawood. He became employed as a heavy duty mechanic working for a coal mine. They live ii Elkford, British Columbia.
12-3. Adele Child of 11-10 Lucien and Lina Auger	Born: December 6,1963 Ponteix, Sask. Died: Adele attended school in Ponteix, three years, graduating from Sparwood High School.

XI.Gen.	
11-11. Edouard Child of 10-5. Arthur Joseph Eugene Horace Avila and Dosia (Docia) Landry	Born: October 23,1933 Ponteix, Saskatchewan. Died:
	Married: October 18,1956 Ponteix, Sask. to Simone Forget. Child of Guillaume Forget and Rachel Rousseau. Born: December 18,1932 Ponteix, (?) Sask. Died:
<p>Note: Edouard attended Comfort School and then for a year, at Ponteix High School. He had lived with his grandparents Landry until his grandfather passed away in January of 1950, helping with the chores. while finishing grade ten, he stayed with a cousin.</p> <p>Before helping his brother with farming and trucking, he spent his late teens working for Omand Young and others as well as his brother Dallard. Edouard was engaged, and determined that he would need to build a house. This would change his future for a time as he began building houses for some years including one for his father and mother.</p> <p>I find Simone's maiden name interesting as my grandmother Desautels' maiden name was also Forget. When Edouard' parents moved into their new home, Edouard took over their farm and in 1959, bought his father's homestead. The knowledge of carpentry he had learned while Building houses would prove helpful in supporting his family. Simone had attended Notre Dame East School, Ponteix Convent, Sion Academy in Saskatoon, and Scott's Business College, Saskatoon, Sask. where she had obtained a secretarial course. Both Edouard and his wife would be involved in many civic affairs.</p>	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Louise Child of 11-11. Edouard and Simone Forget	Born: September 29,1958 Ponteix, Saskatchewan Died:
12-2. Doris Child of 11-11. Edouard and Simone Forget	Born: April 15,1962 Ponteix, Saskatchewan Died:
12-3. Daniel Child of 11-11. Edouard and Simone Forget	Born: October 29,1964 Ponteix. Saskatchewan Died:
	Married: July 19,1986 Shaunavon, Saskatchewan, Sask. to Veroncia Auger Child of Henri Auger and Amanda ? of Shaunavon.
	Note: Daniel was athletically involved in sports while at Ponteix High School and after graduating joined the Student Exchange Program in Montana. He received a diploma in architectural engineering from S.T.I. in Moose Jaw. His wife was a hairdresser.

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Jenna Child of 12-3 Daniel and Veroncia Auger	Born: February 21,1989 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Vickie Lyne Child of 11-11. Edouard and Simone Forget	Born: March 31,1970 Died: Vickie attended the Swift Current Comprehensive School after graduating from the ninth grade in Ponteix, She graduated from the Swift Current Comprehensive School in1989.
X.Gen.	
10th generation continued on page 417	
10-6. Berthe Marie Anna Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: January 21,1890 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died: 1898 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: July 21,1892 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: March 2,1978 (stroke)
	Married: November 28,1916 Ponteix, Sask. to Marie (Maria) DeMontigny (Montigny) Child of Levi DeMontigny and Emma Levasseur. Born: March 6,1896St. Maurice, (Mont Carmel) Quebec. Died: July 20,1978 Ponteix, Saskatchewan.
<p>Note: Eudor (Euder) would grow up and attend school where he was born. Avila (Ovila) along with his son Eudor along with his six brothers moved to Notre Dame in 1909 where they would farm, however, his wife Maria and daughter would come later.</p> <p>Maria was raised and attended school in Three Rivers where her family later on had moved to. Maria's father had been working in Ponteix for a few years and her and the family moved there in 1916where she would meet her future husband. Both Eudor and Maria remained on Eudor's farm and raised their family until their retirement. Eudor served on the Comfort School District Board at different tines as well as councilor in the Whiska Creek Municipality; he was also helpful in his division during the depression.</p> <p>It was in 1961 when Eudor and his wife moved into their new home in the town, however they would continue to farm until 1964 when their son bought the farm. Maria had joined the Canadian Red Cross where she spend much of her time working for the association. On March 2,1978, Eudor suffered a stroke and passed away. Four months later Maria would follow due to cancer.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Eudor Child of 10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) and Marie (Maria) De Montigny (Montigny)	Born and Died: October 31,1917

11-2. Leo Child of 10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) and Marie (Maria) De Montigny (Montigny)	Born: October 20,1918 Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada Died: March: 20,1972 (age 54) North Vancouver, Canada
	Married: November 29,1958 Vancouver to Francese Rathje (Ratie, Raghtge)
	Note: Leo suffered from asthma and moved to Vancouver with intention of improving his condition in a different climate.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Louise Child of 11-2 Leo Francese Rathje (Ratie, Raghtge)	Born: September: 24,1960 (add.) Vancouver (?)
12-2. Paul Child of 11-2 Leo Francese Rathje (Ratie, Raghtge)	Born: September: 24,1962 (add.) Vancouver (?)
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Cecile Child of 10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) and Marie (Maria) De Montigny (Montigny)	Born: December: 6,1919 Ponteix, Saskatchewan. Died:
	Married: November 15,1939 Ponteix, Sask. to Leopold (Leo, Jean Paul) Bourget (Bourgette)
<p>Note: Cecile started school in the Convent in Ponteix then attended Comfort School, finishing at the Ponteix Poirier School. They moved to Ottawa where Cecile had a job. Eventually they would move back to Saskatchewan where she attended Moose Jaw Normal School, This was to fore fill her dreams in becoming a teacher. She taught in the rural schools for a number of years and would go on teaching for another 23 years. While teaching, she became involved in numerous adventures.</p> <p>It was in 1980, when she retired and moved to Saskatoon where she enjoyed joining groups of the elderly having fun in cards and handy-crafts. Cecile loved to travel and made trips through Canada, the United States as well as trips over seas</p>	
11-4. Rosaire (Horace) Child of 10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) and Marie (Maria) De Montigny (Montigny)	Born: October 16,1922 Ponteix, Sask. Died:
	Married: October 26,1946 Saint Anges, Lachine, (Montreal) Quebec to Therese Levasseur
	Note: They moved to Vancouver. Rosaire served in the Army, World War II., mostly at Gander, and New- Foundland. He attended the university in Vancouver.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Guy Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: August: 29,1947 Died: Note: Resides at Turner Lake, Saskatchewan; Guy and Lucille are twins.
12-2. Lucille Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: August: 29,1947

12-3. Jean Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: November 13,1952
12-4. Michel Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: September: 27,1955
12-5. Norman Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: August: 19,1956
12-6. Daniel Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: October 4,1960 New Westminster, BC.
12-7. Suzanne Child of 11-4. Rosaire (Horace) and Therese Levasseur	Born: December: 7,1962 (They all live around Vancouver)
XI.Gen.	
11-5. Armand Levi Child of 10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) and Marie (Maria) De Montigny (Montigny)	Born: May 27,1930 Ponteix, Sask.. Died: Married: July 25,1953 Prince Albert to Eileen Worneuk (Woroniuk). Child of Theodore Woroniuk and Lena Meseniuk. Born: September: 6,1928 Kalyna, Sask. Died: Note: They were at Ponteix, Saskatchewan. She lives currently in Victoria, British Columbia.
Note: Armand attended Comfort School but would leave to work at Different jobs: some farm work, costum combining as well as picking oysters with his father in British Columbia. He then traveled North to Prud'homme to work on telephone lines working for his uncle and with electrical work. Later going to Prince Albert, to work for a company, becoming an electrician. It was while here, he would meet his wife to be. They would move from there to Uranium City, Sask working as an electrician in the mines. Having enough of the "midnight sun," they returned to Prince Albert where he would switch from electricity to becoming a small café and filling station worker. They then moved to Ponteix in 1964 living and working on the father's farm knowing his father would soon retire. Armand was involved in different clubs and also in the Knights of Columbus.	
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Linda Iris Marie Child of 11-5. Armand Levi and Eileen Worneuk (Woroniuk)	Born: May 29,1954 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan Died: Married: July16,1976 Calgary, Alberta to Robert Douglas Stiff. Note: Linda graduated from Ponteix High School. She worked at a hospital for a while as a nurse's aid. Later she would be employed at a newspaper in Alberta.

12-2. Roger Child of 11-5. Armand Levi and Eileen Worneuk (Woroniuk)	Born: December: 23,1959 Uranium City, Sask. Died:
	Married: October 26,1979 to Roberta MacDonald
	Note: Roger also graduated from Ponteix High School, after, working on different jobs and in between he attended one year at the university, then worked in the mines at Elkford, British Columbia and then moved on to work for Continental Can in Edmonton. They reside in Spruce Grove, Alberta.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Remi Armand Child of 12-2 Roger and Roberta MacDonald	Born: Died:
13-2. Rachelle Child of 12-2 Roger and Roberta MacDonald	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Karen Child of 11-5. Armand Levi and Eileen Worneuk (Woroniuk)	Born: April 15,1967 Died:
	Married: to Roger Goffinet
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Fernand Child of 10-7. Joseph Alexandre Euder (Eudore, Eudorwe) and Marie (Maria) De Montigny (Montigny)	Born: August: 24,1934 Ponteix, Sask. Died:
	Married: July 9,1956 Calgary, Alberta to Audrey Leisle (Leslie)
	Note: Prior to owning his own sign making company in Calgary, Fernand worked for a bank and credit union.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Darlene Child of 11-6 Fernand and Audrey Leisle (Leslie)	Born: May 4,1957 Died:
	Married: to Bert Craig
12-2. Gregory Child of 11-6 Fernand and Audrey Leisle (Leslie)	Born: May 29,1959 Died:
	Married: to Iris ?
	Note: Gregory along with two partners own a floor laying company.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Veronica Child of 12-2 Gregory and Iris ?	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Tommy (Thomas) Child of 11-6 Fernand and Audrey Leisle (Leslie)	Born: September: 6,1961 Died: Tommy works with his father.

12-4 Roxanne Child of 11-6 Fernand and Audrey Leisle (Leslie)	Born: July 23,1965 Died: Married: to Michael Gill
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 419
10-8. Joseph Ovide Stanislas Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: April 15,1894 Sainte Anne, des Chenes, Manitoba Died: October 7,1977 Saint Boniface, Manitoba) Married: June 29,1927 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Marie Alice Yvette Aubin (Aubin) Born: December: 22,1903 Shawinigan Falls, Quebec Died: January: 30,1975 St Boniface, Manitoba (pneumonia) Buried: Both are buried in Saint Boniface Cemetery
<p>Note: Joseph Ovide, before moving west with his father and brothers in 1909, remained where he was born for fifteen years, but his mother and sister remained in Sainte Anne for the time being. He was able to qualify to file for his own homestead (farm) at the age of eighteen, south of Ponteix. He built a shack, a stable, putting up fencing and two granaries for a bumper crop which came to no avail.</p> <p>Placing his brother in charge after some discouragement, he returned to Saint Boniface to find employment. He would meet his future wife where they would remain the rest of their lives. When in his sixties, it was discovered that he had cancer in his lung. A lung was removed, only to break a hip a few years later. If that was not enough, he would soon develop breathing problems and become a resident in a home where he was to spend his last few years. Although Ovide had no chance for an education, he made his sons attend at a university.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie Jeanne Amanda Child of 10-8. Joseph Ovide Stanislas and Marie Alice Yvette Aubin (Aubin)	Born: November 18,1928 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died: Married: December: 24,1956 Ottawa, Ont. to Roger Joseph Pelletier Born: June 5,1930 Shawinigan, Quebec Died:
11-2. Joseph Edmond Child of 10-8. Joseph Ovide Stanislas and Marie Alice Yvette Aubin (Aubin)	Born: September: 28,1930 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died: Married: May 9,1953 St, Boniface, Manitoba to Gisele Lilliane Valcourt Born: January: 4,1933 Saint Jean-Baptiste Manitoba Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jacqueline Marie Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: September: 26,1954 Anchorage, Alaska
12-2. Monique Yvette Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: March: 9,1956 Anchorage, Alaska

12-3. Marc Joseph Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: April 4,1957 Anchorage, Alaska
12-4. Suzanne Marie Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: May 16,1958 Anchorage, Alaska
12-5. Paul Gerard Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: February: 23,1960 Anchorage, Alaska
12-6. Michele Louise Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: August: 30,1961 Anchorage, Alaska
12-7. Natalie Daniele Child of 11-2 Joseph Edmond and Gisele Lilliane Valcourt	Born: January: 26,1967 Carthage, Tunisia, Africa
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Joseph Lee Edouard Child of 10-8. Joseph Ovide Stanislas and Marie Alice Yvette Aubin (Aubin)	Born: January: 18,1938 Winnipeg, Manitoba Married: August: 12,1961 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Marie Jeannine Blanchette Born: October 16,1940 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Francois Jesette Paschal Child of 11-3 Joseph Lee Edouard and Marie Jeannine Blanchette	Born: April 10,1963 Boston, Massachusetts
12-2. Nicole Marie Bernadette Child of 11-3 Joseph Lee Edouard and Marie Jeannine Blanchette	Born: May 26,1964 Flushing, N.Y.
12-3. Philip Edouard Daniel Child of 11-3 Joseph Lee Edouard and Marie Jeannine Blanchette	Born: November 4,1967 Lafayette, Indiana

X.Gen.	10 th generation continued on page 421
<p>10-9. Honore Felix Aime Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiment)</p>	<p>Born: June 21,1895 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: September: 29,1949 Vancouver (age 54) September: 29,1949 New Westminster, British Columbia Married: January: 28,1918 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Laurette Dolorce Dufresne. Child of Joseph Godefroy and Edouardina Gauth. Born: February: 17,1899 Auburn, MaineU.S.A. Died:</p>
<p>Note: Aime (Honore Felix) at the age of 14 in 1909 moved to Notre Dame, Manitoba with his family from Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba, where he was raised. He too would apply for a homestead In 1913,at the young age of 18; a section next to his brother Ovide south of Ponteix. By 1917 with a lot of work had broken 95 acres and of those, 90 were under cultivation.</p> <p>Winter was a time to relax and he decided to visit an uncle in Ste Anne and visit with relatives and friends. Here he would meet a lady and it would not be long before they were married. But it was a time when the First World War being was fought and Aime would have to go. He was recruited in June of 1918 however it was not long for him as the war ended on November 11, 1918 and he would leave for home to be with his wife, unfortunately, he was herd someone knocking on his door in January: of 1919 and much to his surprise, there stood a policeman. Aime Honore Felix was considered a deserter. Soon he was officially discharged and their lives would resume.</p> <p>The land would prove not to be very rewarding for growing wheat in 1925 and the family picked up and moved to a rented farm north of Kincaid, but Aime with asthma was finding it too much with the dust storms causing him headaches.</p> <p>They moved to Leoville for six months and then rented land at Laventure where the farming looked good and the future brighter. Due to Aime's asthma, which was getting worse, they were told to move to the west coast and in 1941,they then headed for Vancouver where Aime found work in the mills. With unbearable headaches and high blood pressure and operations,Aime hung on for five and passed away.at the age of 54. His wife would live at Foyer Maillardin, B.C.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Anonymel Child of 10-9. Honore Felix Aime and Laurette Dolorce Dufresne</p>	<p>Born and Died: 1920 Sainte Anne, Manitoba</p>
<p>11-2. Rita Child of 10-9. Honore Felix Aime and Laurette Dolorce Dufresne</p>	<p>Born: 1923 Ponteix, Sask. Died: Married: September: 17,1948 to Keith Burton</p>
<p>11-3. Lucette Child of 10-9. Honore Felix Aime and Laurette Dolorce Dufresne</p>	<p>Born: October 21,1926 Kincard, Sask. Died: Marriage 1: June 24,1944 New Westminster, BC. to Laurent Lamothe Marriage 2: to Delphis Ranger</p>

11-4. Louis Child of 10-9. Honore Felix Aime and Laurette Dolorce Dufresne	Born: November 14,1929 Kincard, Sask. Died:
	Married: to Alice Bilodeau
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Victor Child of 11-4 Louis and Alice Bilodeau	Born: October 21,1954 New Westminster, British Columbia. Died:
12-2. Donna (Addopted.) Child of 11-4 Louis and Alice Bilodeau	Born: March: 24,1963
XI.Gen.	
11-5. Marie Jeanne Child of 10-9. Honore Felix Aime and Laurette Dolorce Dufresne	Born: February: 22,1936 Died:
	Married: to Wes Bodrug
11-6. Jacques Child of 10-9. Honore Felix Aime and Laurette Dolorce Dufresne	Born: September: 24,1940 New Westminster, British Columbia
	Married: to Raymonde Arsenault
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Janine Child of 11-6 Jacques and Raymonde Arsenault	Born: January: 19,1961 New Westminster, BC.
12-2. Luren Child of 11-6 Jacques and Raymonde Arsenault	Born: December: 15,1961 New Westminster, BC.
12-3. Dina Child of 11-6 Jacques and Raymonde Arsenault	Born: August: 24,1965 New Westminster, BC.

X.Gen.	
10-10. Joseph Agenor Alfred Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paiement)	Born: June 16,1897 Sainte Anne, des Chenes Manitoba Died:
	Married: April 14,1925 Saint Boniface, (Frenchville) Manitoba (?) to Yvonne (Exilia) Levesque Born: Died: September: 11,1977 (Prud'homme Saskatchewan
<p>Note: At the age of twelve, Joseph Agenor's family came to Notre Dame (Manitoba) where he attended school not too far from home. When he turned eighteen, he filed for a homestead in the district of wallard, south of Ponteix. World War I. would interrupt his life as in June of 1918, he was called to serve. In 1919, he was discharged and in 1921 would sell his homestead . In the same year, he took a job as a machinist in Saint Boniface. In time he would take a course in electricity and in 1925, went to work in Val Marie.</p> <p>After marriage, he and his wife would move around in the southern area Saskatchewan for work and eventually build a electric plant in Val Marie working as a mechanic. He along with his family had to move to northern Saskatchewan living Spiritwood, and Leoville. In 1941, the family moved to Prince Albert, where he would begin work at the M&C Aviation Company, making parts for ward planes until the end of the war. At this time, he and his family left for Kenaston for one and a half years. They would continue to move around while Agenor would work at different jobs.</p> <p>In 1956, they would build their first home in Prud'homme where they would spend the rest of their lives until Yvonne passed away. Agenor would then become a member of a senior citizens village.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Alice Exilia Child of 10-10. Joseph Agenor Alfred and Yvonne (Exilia) Levesque	Born: May 31,1926 Bracken, Sask. Died:
	Married: February: 7,1959 Vancouver, BC. to Maurice Victor Devillaire
11-2. Therese Eleanore Child of 10-10. Joseph Agenor Alfred and Yvonne (Exilia) Levesque	Born: November 1,1928 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
	Marriage 1: August: 24,1950 to Roland Englebert Ahl (?)
	Marriage 2: July 2,1965 to Rodney Land
11-3. Irene Marie Child of 10-10. Joseph Agenor Alfred and Yvonne (Exilia) Levesque	Born: August: 1,1932 Spritwood, Saskatchewan Died:
	Married: October 20,1953 Prudhomme, Sask. to Louis Adelard Lafreviere
11-4. Isabelle Alma Child of 10-10. Joseph Agenor Alfred and Yvonne (Exilia) Levesque	Born: August: 20, Debden, Saskatchewan Died:
	Marriage 1: October 1956 New Westminster, BC. to Gerald Wesley Higginbothom
	Marriage 2: October 1,1966 Prudhomme, Sask. to Ernest Steve Miskoczi (Miskolezi)

X.Gen.	
10-11. Joseph Henri Isaie Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paieiment)	Born and Died: 1900 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-12. Joseph Noel Ritchot Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paieiment)	Born and Died: 1902 Sainte Anne, des Chenes, Manitoba
10-13. Marie Jeanne Berthe Child of 9-3. Ovila (Avila) and Amanda Payment (Paieiment)	Born: June 22,1903 Sainte Anne, des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Note: Marie Jeanne started her studies at a country school, but no sooner when the Sisters of Notre Dame arrived in Ponteix to open a convent, Marie Jeanne would attend their boarding school. In 1918 she boarded at Jesus Marie Convent in Gravelbourg, where she graduated in 1924. She entered the sisters of Jesus Mary Novitiate October 11,1924 in Sillery, Quebec It was while there that her mother would die in May of 1926. As Sister Marie Jeanne, she pronounced her temporary vows in August 1926, and her final vows August 17,1931 in Gravelbourg where she would reside.
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Denise Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: August 8, 1860 Little Falls Minnesota, U.S.A. (?) (1860 Saint Paul, Joliette) Died:
	Married: 1879 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Agenor Dubuc. Child of Joseph Dubuc and Euph Garand
9-5. Eugene Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: April 24,1862 Little Falls, Minnesota, U.S.A.(Saint Paul Joliette), Quebec. Died: January: 24,1949 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried Saint Boniface, Manitoba Cathedral Cemetery.
	Married: July 18,1906 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois. Child of Onesime and Agnes Gaillardet
	Note: there is some question as to weather Eugene was born in Little Falls, Minnesota. A birth record to Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. would solve Question.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marie Claire Philomene Child of 9-5 Eugene and Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1907 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died:
10-2. Marie Louise Anne Child of 9-5 Eugene and Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1909 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died:

10-3. Joseph Jacques Auguste Child of 9-5 Eugene and Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1911 Sainte Anne, Mantoba Died:
	Married: August 3,1937 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Madeleine Andre
10-4. Jean-Baptiste Eugene Child of 9-5 Eugene and Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1913 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died:
	Married: August 12,1939 St, Boniface, Manitoba to Marie Boisselle
10-5. Marie Therese Irene Child of 9-5 Eugene and Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1915 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died:
	Married: July 17,1944 Saint Boniface, Quebec. to Hugh James Coyle
	Note: Therese initiates first French school in Saint Regina, Quebec.
10-6. Marie Eugenie Odile Child of 9-5 Eugene and Marie Noelia (Noella) Benoit / Livernois	Born: 1918 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 426
9-6. Caroline Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: October 14,1864 Little Falls, Minnesota (Saint Paul Joliette, Que) Died:
	Married: 1883 Sainte Anne, des Chenes, Manitoba to Eugene Dubuc. Child of Joseph Dubuc and Euph. Garand
9-7. Alexandre Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: July 25,1865 Saint Paul Joliette,(Saint Boniface, Manitoba), Quebec. Died: June 1962
	Married: July 22,1890 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. (Saint Boniface, Manitoba By Norman Lefavre) to Emelie (Amellie) Michaud. Child of Pierre Michaud and ?

9-7. Alexandre Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)

Alexandre Desautels. Seated in chair made by his father in 1869 by the old Saulteux Chief, "Chair-Maker" Faiseur des Chaises.

Photo by Madame Annette Dubuc Hebert



Note: "Alexandre was born in a house which today would stand where now is the first pier of Provencher Bridge on the Saint Boniface side of the Red River. His parents, Jean-Baptiste and Julie Amyot were both born in Saint Paul (Joliette) Quebec. When Alexandre was three years old, his family left Saint Boniface to spend the winter at Lorette, seventeen miles southeast of Saint Boniface. In the spring of 1869, they moved to Oak point, now Sainte Anne des Chenes, two miles east of the village where his father bought a tract of land from the old Indian Chief "Grandes Oreilles".

"When he was six years old, he went with his brothers and sisters to the village school. When he was twelve, a new school was built on the southeast corner of his father's property. This school was called Sainte Anne East or "L'Ecole entre les Deux-Rivieres," "The school between the Two Rivers" meaning the Seine River and the Coulee des Sources. This Coulee or Stream" ran close to their home, where his father, after having built a dam already begun by beavers, had a Flour-mill and a Saw-mill for many years".

"When Alexandre was sixteen years old, he was sent in September, 1881 to the Saint Boniface College which was built early in the spring of that year. Alexandre studied at the this college for five years, until May 1886, when he had to return home on account of illness. He started hunting with a flint musket at the early age of seven and used to scare away sparrows from grain fields. Later, he was an Expert marksman with a muzzle loader which he used to drive away bears and wolves attacking sheep on his father's farm.

Alexandre from his early years particularly remembers a story his father told him about an overland trip from Saint Paul, Minnesota to Saint Boniface In June 1864, during the epoch of fierce warfare between Sioux and other Indian tribes, and how their lives were saved by a lucky meeting with Buffalo Bill, William Cody, at the village of Thief River Falls. The climax of the story of this timely meeting was the fact that his older brother, Avila, who was eight years old at the time, could boast for the rest of his life that he was given a ride around the camp on Buffalo Bill's famous horse."

"In 1890, he married a school teacher, Emelie Michaud, and lived on his farm in Sainte Anne's village where later he built the first brick veneer house in the district. In 1905, Alexandre made a seven hundred-mile trip north to trade with Indians. He also went as far north as Churchill by way of Church-hill River as guide for Mr. William Beach. At the time he was told by Indians that he was the first white man to shoot the treacherous six mile long Big Churchill Rapids as not even Indians did it.

As a prospector, May 17, 1911 is a memorable date for him for on that spring day he discovered what now is known as San Antonio Gold Mine, at Bisset, Manitoba; but because he was unable to finance work on the property, he had to sell his claim. Nevertheless, he does not feel bitter about the gold mine loss; he lives and "relives" so happily in the rich mine of his souvenirs, as a guide, trapper, trader, prospector and college student". (By Madame Annette Dubuc Hebert)

X.Gen.	
10-1. Jean-Baptiste Joseph George Alix Child of 9-7. Alexandre and Emelie (Amellie) Michaud.	Born: 1891 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died: 1892 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-2. Marie Alexina Josephine Georianna Child of 9-7. Alexandre and Emelie (Amellie) Michaud.	Born: 1892 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died: 1893 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-3. Joseph Alexandre Theophole Child of 9-7. Alexandre and Emelie (Amellie) Michaud.	Born and Died: 1894 Sainte Anne, Manitoba
10-4. Joseph Marie Eugene Honoret (Honora) Child of 9-7. Alexandre and Emelie (Amellie) Michaud.	Born: 1897 Sainte Anne Manitoba Died:
	Married: April 12,1920 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Hortense (Hortence) Biron
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marcel Child of 10-4. Joseph Marie Eugene Honoret (Honora) and Hortense (Hortence) Biron	Born: Died:
	Married: September: 27,1952 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Therese Dupas
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Pierre Edward Child of 11-1 Marcel and Therese Dupas	Born: Died:
	Married: May 24,1975 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Monique Nicolas
11-2. Jean Paul Child of 10-4. Joseph Marie Eugene Honoret (Honora) and Hortense (Hortence) Biron	Born: Died:
	Married: April 28,1951 Saint Boiniface, Manitoba to Rose Migel
11-3. Joseph Henri Child of 10-4. Joseph Marie Eugene Honoret (Honora) and Hortense (Hortence) Biron	Born: Died:
	Married: May 16,1953 WPG., Sacre Coeur, Manitoba to Constance Walmsley
11-4. Joseph Alexandre Marcel Child of 10-4. Joseph Marie Eugene Honoret (Honora) and Hortense (Hortence) Biron	Born: Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Joseph Gilbert Marcel (DesAutels) Child of 11-4. Joseph Alexandre Marcel and ?	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-5. Roland Child of 10-4. Joseph Marie Eugene Honoret (Honora) and Hortense (Hortence) Biron	Born: Died: Married: June 29,1968 St Boniface, Manitoba. To Rolande Belanger
X.Gen.	
10-5. Marie Jeanne Synmodogee Armelle Child of 9-7. Alexandre and Emelie (Amellie) Michaud.	Born: 1901 Sainte Anne, Manitoba Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-8. Joseph Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: 1868 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. (March: 13,1869 Sainte Boniface, Manitoba. Died: 1882 Sainte Anne , (Jumeaux ?) des Chenes, Manitoba
9-9. Eugenie Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: 1868 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba (June 19,1867 Ste Boniface, Manitoba) Died: June 5,1917 (Prof. Religion, Gray Nuns, Saint Boniface, Manitoba, as Sister Amyot.)
9-10. Marie Josephine Avalina Child of 8-2 Jean-Baptiste Jr. and Julie Amiotte (Amiot, Amyot)	Born: September: 17,1872 Sainte Anne-des Chenes, Manitoba Died: August 18,.1892 Married: November 7,1888 Sainte Anne-des -Chenes, Manitoba to Stanislase Deveau dit Jolicoeur. Child of Joseph Deveau / Jolicoeur and Rose-de -Lima Laport (Laporte) (Dispense 3 ieme degre de consang mele au 2 ieme) He was a Mail Courier working with Jean-Baptiste Desautels on the Steinbach route. He was also a stable hand. He remarried in 1896,Sainte Anne des Chenes.) Born: January: 26,1860 L'Assomption, Quebec. Baptized: January: 27,1860 Died: November 15,1939 Sainte Anne-des-Chenes, Manitoba Buried: at La Broquerie. (Stanislase Deveau immigrated after December: 1878 Manitoba and again in July 18,1882 Manitoba.

VIII.Gen.	8 th generation continued on page 447
<p>8-3. Louis Child of 7-2. Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: December: 16,1836 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. Died: September: 24,1926 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba.</p> <p>Married: January: 7,1856 Saint Paul, Juliette, Quebec. to Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot). Child of Antoine Amyot and Marie Ratel.She was a sister to Julie Amyot, Wife of Louis' brother, Jean Baptiste.</p> <p>Born: November 13,1834 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. Died: October 14,1906 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba</p> <p>Note: Louis emigrated to Manitoba after December: 1878, in 1880 and on July 18,1882, he purchased land. He was a mail courier working for Jean- Baptiste Desautels on the Steinback route. His occupation also listed him as a stable hand. Before 1876, he lived in Putnam, Connecticut and Rhode Island. His occupation was listed as a farmer.</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).</p>	<p>Born: 1856 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. Died: 1937 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba</p> <p>Married: 1876 Putnam Connecticut, United States to Josephine Folks Born: 1853 Lavaltrie, Quebec. Died: Note: Went to Winnipeg, Manitoba early 1840's and then to Sainte Anne des Chenes after 1890</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Avila Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks</p>	<p>Born: 1877 Died:</p>
<p>10-2. Clara Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks</p>	<p>Born: 1885 Died:</p> <p>Married: 1904 (?) to James Dunesath (Dunsheath, Dunseath) (Protestant faith)</p>
<p>10-3. Marie Rosanna Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks</p>	<p>Born: 1886 Died:</p>
<p>10-4. Delia Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks</p>	<p>Born: 1888 Winnipeg, Manitoba (Sacre Coeur) Died:</p> <p>Married: 1909 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Alonzo-Laurence Falhner. Child of Pascal Falhner and Horence Robillard. Born: 1887 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:</p>

10-5. Marie Louise Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks	Born: 1892 Died: April 28,1967 Saint Boniface, Manitoba
	Married: 1919 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Joseph Magnan. Child of Theodule Magnan and Delima Allair. Born: Died: March: 31,1967 Saint Boniface, Manitoba
10-6. John Jean-Baptiste Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks	Born: 1894 Sacre Coeur, Winnipeg, Manitoba Died: February: 26,1967 Saint Boniface, Manitoba.
	Married: November 27,1918 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Bernadette Elizabeth Desautels (10-10 page 438). Child of Honore Desautels and Carmelite Charland. Honore is a brother to Jean Baptiste"John" 9-1 and this is a marriage of first cousins. Born: 1899 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: September: 16,1969 Winnipeg, Manitoba
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Louise Ada Berthe Child of 10-6. John Jean-Baptiste and Bernadette Elizabeth Desautels	Born: 1919 Sainte Anne Des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: to E.B. Holmes
11-2. Marie Agnes Eveline Child of 10-6. John Jean-Baptiste and Bernadette Elizabeth Desautels	Born: 1920 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: to S. Tingle
11-3. Marie Honorine Juliette Child of 10-6. John Jean-Baptiste and Bernadette Elizabeth Desautels	Born: 1922 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: to L. Reimer
11-4. Marie Rita Child of 10-6. John Jean-Baptiste and Bernadette Elizabeth Desautels	Born: 1924 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: to J. Doyle
X.Gen.	
10-7. Marie Rosanna Child of 9-1. Jean-Baptiste "John" and Josephine Folks	Born: 1890 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died: January: 9,1972
	Married: 1912 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. to Daniel DeMontigny. Child of Eugene DeMontigny and Hose DeLima Dubord

IX.Gen.	9 th generation continued on page 439
<p>9-2. Elizabeth Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).</p>	<p>Born: 1858 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: 1881 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. to Joseph Laurin. Child of Joseph Laurin and Henriette Laport Born: Died: desponse 3 ieme degre de consang</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: December: 2,1901 Winnipeg, Manitoba. to Beth Jodoin. Child of Andre Jodoin and Sophie Beaupre</p>
<p>9-3. Honore Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).</p>	<p>Born: May 29,1861 Saint Paul de L'Industrie, Joliette, Quebec.</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: December: 2, 1879 Mechanicville,(?) Rhode Island (United States) to Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur. Child of Joseph Charland / Francoeur and Louise Boisjoly. Born: March: 20, 1860 Lavaltrie Berthier, Quebec. Died: May 10,1939</p>
	<p>Note: Honore emigrated to Rhode Island and then to Sainte des Chenes, Manitoba with Louis Desautels' family in 1881. (8-3. Page 427)</p>
X.Gen.	10 th generation continued on page 430
<p>10-1. Marie Rose Anna Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born: 1881 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: 1882 Sainte Anne Chenes, Manitoba</p>
<p>10-2. Marie Alda Ernestine Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born: 1883 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: 1885 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba</p>
<p>10-3. Joseph Edouard Armand Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born: 1885 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: January: 4,1965 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried: Sainte Anne, Manitoba</p>
	<p>Married: November 8,1912 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Marguerite Berard. Child of Francois Berard and Madeleine Falcon.</p>
<p>10-4. Aurore Marie Alda Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born: 1886 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died: July 20,1951 (1950)</p>
	<p>Married: October 6,1912 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. to Aime Ernest Hebert. Child of Felix Hebert and Domitilde Caron Born: Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died: June 18,1948 Saint Boniface, Manitoba.</p>

10-5. Leandre Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	Born: July 1,1888 (1889 Lorette) Sainte Anne, Manitoba. Died: February: 8,1971 Saint Boniface, Manitoba (Sainte Anne des Chenes)
	Marriage 1: July 2,1912 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Alma Blanche Gauthier. Child of Zotique Gauthier and Helene David Born: July 17,1891 Sainte des Chenes, Manitoba. Died: January: 28,1917 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Thomas Honore Child of 10-5 Leandre and Alma Blanche Gauthier	Born: March: 23,1913 Sainte Anne, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: April 22,1942 St .Pierre, Manitoba to Aurise Leblur, (Lebleu) of Saint Pierre Jolys, Manitoba
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Maurice Child of 11-1. Joseph Thomas Honore and Aurise Leblur, (Lebleu)	Born: Died:
12-2. Leonne Child of 11-1. Joseph Thomas Honore and Aurise Leblur, (Lebleu)	Born: Died:
12-3. Louise Child of 11-1. Joseph Thomas Honore and Aurise Leblur, (Lebleu)	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Marie Alda Louisa Child of 10-5 Leandre and Alma Blanche Gauthier	Born: July 14,1914 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: July 13,1940 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Louis Peloquin.Child of Paul II Peloquin and Aloysia Marcille Born: February: 1,1910 Died:
11-3. Marie Laura Denise Child of 10-5 Leandre and Alma Blanche Gauthier	Born: October 1,1915 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: 1937 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Edouard Rennlard (Remillard)
X.Gen.	
	10th generation continued on page 435
10-5. Repeat of Leandre Marriage 2: Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	Marriage 2: April 1,1918 Lorette, Manitoba to Marie Rose Gendron. Child of Nederic Gendron and Therese Tauffenbach Born: September: 2,1895 Lorette, Manitoba Died:

XI.Gen.	
11-1. George Joseph Roger Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: December: 6,1918 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died: February 24th, 2000 in Port Moody, BC
	Marriage 1: October 12,1938 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. to Fennystelle Monica Sluggett. Child of William Sluggett and Clara May Jack. Born: 1920 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Bernard Child of 11-1 George Joseph Roger and Fennystelle Monica Sluggett.	Born: August 23,1939 Winnipeg, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: September: 6,1958 Vancouver, British Columbia to Jeanne Sheron Steele
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Gorinne Francoise Child of 12-1 Bernard and Jeanne Sheron Steele	Born: February: 2,1959 Vancouver, BC.
13-2. Craig Rondal Child of 12-1 Bernard and Jeanne Sheron Steele	Born: February: 18,1960 Vancouver, BC.
13-3. Cameron Mark Child of 12-1 Bernard and Jeanne Sheron Steele	Born: January: 11,1961 Vancouver, BC.
13-4. Cheryl Anne Child of 12-1 Bernard and Jeanne Sheron Steele	Born: October 27,1962 New Westminster, BC. Died: 1983 (in a Burnaby car accident.)
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Lloyd George Child of 11-1 George Joseph Roger and Fennystelle Monica Sluggett.	Born: March: 15,1941 Winnipeg, Manitoba. Died:
	Marriage 1: February: 16,1963 Vancouver, BC. to Elaine Rose Uren. (Wren) Marriage 2: to Mary Boiser (after relocating to the Philippines) This marriage resulted in a daughter named Sheena Desautels, who was born on August 24th 2007, in the Philippines.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Sherry Rose Child of 12-2. Lloyd George and Elaine Rose Uren	Born: August 8,1963 Vancouver, BC. Note: Sherry Rose Desautels had 2 children: 1. Krystal Rose. Born: August 28th 1982. Krystal's son, Ryker Michael Bates was born on October 19th 2015 2. Michael Steven. Born on August 4th 1987. Married on June 6th 2015 to Vanessa Herbert

XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Charlene June Child of 12-2. Lloyd George and Elaine Rose Uren	Born: July 30,1967 Vancouver, BC. Charlene June Desautels had one child: Kirstin Elaine Della. Born on November 28th 1997
XII.Gen.	
12-3. Dianne Marie Child of 11-1 George Joseph Roger and Fennystelle Monica Sluggett.	Born: December: 5,1949 Vancouver, BC. Died:
	Married: to Herbert Glenn Kay Born: July 17,1946 Ontario Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Repeat Marriage 2: of George Joseph Roger Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Marriage 2: of George Joseph July 25,1957 Bellingham,Washington (U.S.A.) to Bonnie Ladene Moore Born: November 25,1937 Salmon Arm, BC.
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Yvette Marie Child of 11-1 George Joseph Roger and Fennystelle Monica Sluggett.	Born: March: 1,1958 Vancouver, BC. Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Louis Philippe Joseph Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: May 25,1920 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: July 30,1920 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
11-3. Joseph Rene Leonide Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: July 29,1921 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: August 28,1946 Ile des Chenes, Manitoba. to Alma Le Claire (Leclerc)
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jeannine Child of 11-3 Joseph Rene Leonide and Alma Le Claire (Leclerc)	Born: January: 10,1948 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: July 8,1967 Lorette, Manitoba. to Allan Bernard Porteus
12-2. Louis Laurent J. Child of 11-3 Joseph Rene Leonide and Alma Le Claire (Leclerc)	Born: December: 8,1955 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: September: 22,1979 Lorette, Manitoba to Gail Larson
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Joseph Edmond Ovide Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: December: 6,1922 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died: June 9,1968 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried (same) (did not marry)

11-5. Joseph Albert Pierre Arthur Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: October 17,1924 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: June 26,1952 La Salle, Manitoba. to Rita Simard
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Germaine Child of 11-5. Joseph Albert Pierre Arthur	Born: September: 4,1954 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
12-2. Raymond Child of 11-5. Joseph Albert Pierre Arthur	Born: March: 15,1958 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
12-3. Leo Henri Child of 11-5. Joseph Albert Pierre Arthur	Born: August 23,1959 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
12-4. Patricia Child of 11-5. Joseph Albert Pierre Arthur	Born: July 9,1964 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Laurret Marie Yvonne Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: September: 23,1926 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: November 24,1951 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Leo Landry (of Somerset, Manitoba.)
11-7. Marie Anne Berthe Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: June 7,1928 Sainte Anne des Chenes Manitoba. Died:
	Marriage 1: December: 27,1950 Sacred Heart Church Winnipeg, Manitoba. to Gilbert Colonval
	Marriage 2: August 1,1970 Winnipeg, Manitoba. to James McDonald
11-8. Phillippe Thomas Joseph Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: October 9,1932 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: February: 20,1954 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. to Laurence Marion
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jacqueline Gail Child of 11-8 Phillippe Thomas Joseph and Laurence Marion	Born: July 18,1969 Winnipeg, Manitoba

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Raynald Albert J. Child of 11-8 Phillippe Thomas Joseph and Laurence Marion	Born: December: 1,1957 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died:
12-2. Gilbert Child of 11-8 Phillippe Thomas Joseph and Laurence Marion	Born: March: 20,1960 (1963) Ste .Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-9. Raymond Paul Henri Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: March: 18,1934 St .Boniface, Manitoba. (Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba) Died: May 3, 1935 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
11-10. Paul Arthur Joseph Rene Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: February: 7,1937 Saint Boniface (Saint Elizabeth, Manitoba) Died:
	Married: April 20(29),1961 Saint Elizabeth, Manitobato to Huguete Lea Dupries (Dupuis). Child of Wilfrid Ernest Dupries and Marie Candide Fillion. Born: March: 19,1943 Morris, Manitoba Died: They were divorced in 1988
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Daniel Guy Joseph Child of 11-10 Paul Arthur Joseph Rene and Huguete Lea Dupries (Dupuis).	Born: January: 12,1963 St Boniface, Manitoba Died:
	Married: April 26,1986 Prince Robert, British Columbia to Christine Ridsdale (Divorced)
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Kaytlyn Marie Child of 12-1 Daniel Guy Joseph and Christine Ridsdale	Born: June 11,1987 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
13-2. Jeffery Paul Child of 12-1 Daniel Guy Joseph and Christine Ridsdale	Born: May 4,1990 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Guy Luc Joseph Child of 11-10 Paul Arthur Joseph Rene and Huguete Lea Dupries (Dupuis).	Born: March: 16,1964 Saint Boniface, (Sainte Anne) Manitoba Died:
	Marriage 1: November 23,1985 Saint Vital Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba to Cindy Sharpe (Divorced)
	Marriage 2: December: 4,1999 to Kerry ?

12-3. Brigitte Yvette Marie Child of 11-10 Paul Arthur Joseph Rene and Huguete Lea Dupries (Dupuis).	Born: December: 27,1965 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
	Married: July 7,1990 Kelowna, British Columbia to (Bill) Frank William Hebner Born: April 15,1963 Calgary,AB. Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-11. Fernand Marcel Rene Child of 10-5. Leandre and Marie Rose Gendron	Born: December: 6,1938 Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Died:
	Marriage 1: July 20,1960,Saint Vital,(?) to Lynda Davis
	Marriage 2: June 1,1968 Saint James (Transcona), Manitoba to Dianne Strubbel
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jacqueline Gail Child of 11-11 Fernand Marcel Rene and Dianne Strubbel	Born: July 18,1969 Winnipeg, Manitoba Died:
Note: Among the first names listed below, those that are in quotes are apparently the names that were used.	
X.Gen.	
10-6. Joseph "Denis" Alexandre Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	Born: 1890 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: April 19,1968
	Married: October 12,1911 (1910 by Normand Lefavre) Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Marie Lacoste. Child of Pierre Lacoste and Ceila Guillemain.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Ephrem "Amedee" Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1912 Ste Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: 1935 (Winnipeg ?) Sainte Rose du Lac, Manitoba to Georgette Lebas
	Born: 1924 Millestone (?) Died: Note: They moved to Ocean Falls and later to Prince Rupert BC. circa 1944.
11-2. Honore "Pierre" Denis Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1914 Ste Anne des Chenes ,Manitoba Died:
11-3. Veronique "Yvonne" Rose Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1919 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-4." Marie" Clementine Celine Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1921 Sainte .Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:

11-5. Marie "Rita" Esther Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1925 Sainte Anne des Chenes Manitoba Died:
11-6. Marie "Aurore" Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1927 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-7. Joseph "Jean-Marie" Theophule Child of 10-6 Joseph "Denis" Alexandre and Marie Lacoste	Born: 1929 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Louis Desire Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	Born: 1892 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: Feb 1951 Married: 1915 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Regina Lacoste. Child of Arthur Lacoste and Johanna Perrin
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie "Carmelite" Johanna Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1916 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-2. Marie Louise "Denise" Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1918 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: Married: 1938 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Man to (not listed)
11-3. "Marguerite" Marie Anne Allce Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1919 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-4. Jos.Louise "Emilien" Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1921 Sainte Anne des Chenes Manitoba Died:
11-5. Marie "Germaine" Esther Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1922 Sainte Anne Des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-6. Marie Yvonne Leona "Rhea" Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1924 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-7. Marie Jeanne Lucia "Diana" Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: Died:

11-8. Marie "Yvette" Alice Charlotte Child of 10-7 Louis Desire and Regina Lacoste.	Born: 1928 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
X.Gen.	
10-8. Joseph Auguste Josaphat "Cleophas" Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	Born: 1894 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: January: 11,1964 Married: January: 4,1920 (1926 by Norman Lefavre) Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Alice Lansard (Lausard). Child of Joseph Marie Lansard and M. Claudine Bouchet.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Honore "Jules" Child of 10-8 Joseph Auguste Josaphat "Cleophas" and Alice Lansard (Lausard).	Born: 1927 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: Married: September: 4,1965 Saint Malo, Manitoba to Marie(Angelique)? Morin
11-2. Marie Eugenie "Anita" Child of 10-8 Joseph Auguste Josaphat "Cleophas" and Alice Lansard (Lausard).	Born: 1928 Sainte Anne des Manitoba Died:
11-3. Joseph Ubald "Ephrem" Child of 10-8 Joseph Auguste Josaphat "Cleophas" and Alice Lansard (Lausard).	Born: 1929 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-4. Joseph Arcade "Ernest" Child of 10-8 Joseph Auguste Josaphat "Cleophas" and Alice Lansard (Lausard).	Born: 1932 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: Married: October 27,1956 Lorette, Manitoba to Marguerite Jeanson
X.Gen.	
10-9. Ubald Victor Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	Born: May 21,1896 Sainte Anne des Manitoba Died: August 11,1964 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Married: November 23,1920 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Marie Lansard (Lausard)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Honore "Lucien" Child of 10-9 Ubald Victor and Marie Lansard (Lausard)	Born and Died: 1922 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
11-2. Joseph Cleophas "Roland" Child of 10-9 Ubald Victor and Marie Lansard (Lausard)	Born: 1923 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:

<p>11-3. Marie Therese "Lucienne" Child of 10-9 Ubald Victor and Marie Lansard (Lausard)</p>	<p>Born: 1927 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to Jean PaulTrudeau</p>
<p>11-4. Marie "Berthe" Clemence Child of 10-9 Ubald Victor and Marie Lansard (Lausard)</p>	<p>Born: 1933 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to Paul Mourant</p>
<p>11-5. Raymond Child of 10-9 Ubald Victor and Marie Lansard (Lausard)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-10. Elizabeth "Bernadette" Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born: November 27,1899 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: September: 16,1969 Winnipeg, Manitoba Princes Elizabeth Hospital</p> <hr/> <p>Married: 1918 Saint Boniface Manitoba to Jean-Baptiste (John) Desautels (They were first cousins) Born: 1893 Died: February: 26,1967 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried Sainte Anne, Manitoba</p>
<p>10-11 . Pierre Raymond (twin of Elizabeth) Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born and Died: 1899 at Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba</p>
<p>10-12.Napoleon Joseph Georges Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur</p>	<p>Born: 1897 (1894) Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 29, 1924 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Regina Duquay (Duguay, Dugeray). Child of Ernest Duquay and Evelina St Jacques.</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Joseph Areel "Oril" Antoine Child of 10-12 Napoleon Joseph Georges</p>	<p>Born: 1925 Ste Anne desChenes, Manitoba Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Marie Joanne Jacqueline Child of 10-12 Napoleon Joseph Georges</p>	<p>Born: 1929 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:</p>

X.Gen.	
10-13. Louis Child of 9-3 Honore and Carmelite Charland dit Francoeur	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: April 29,1933 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Agnes Tremblay</p>
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 445
9-3. (repeat) Marriage 2: of Honore Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	Repeat Marriage 2: of Honore November 23,1942 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Marie Roy
9-4. Edouard Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	<p>Born: November 5,1862 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: February: 10, 1939 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba</p> <p>Married: June 8,1886 Saint Marie Sainte Mary's Church Winnipeg, Manitoba to Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte) Born: ENV 1868 Died: March: 1909 Child of Leon Rajotte and Julie Blanchette Note: Edouard was still living at Saint Anne des Chenes in 1892 and 1901,1902</p>
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 442
10-1. Valentine Marie Eva Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	<p>Born: 1888 Ste Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: December: 26,1963 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried: Basilica Cemetery.</p> <p>Married: July 3,1916 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba to Joseph Antoine Desjardins. Child of Antoine Desjardins and Domitilde Demers. Born: 1875 Died: June 22,1964 Saint Boniface, Manitoba</p>
10-2. Albertine Marie Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	<p>Born: 1889 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: September: 1977 Saint Boniface, Manitoba</p> <p>Married: 1912 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba to Jules Turienne (Turenne). Child of Joseph Turienne and Adele Royale. Born: 1876 Saint Nobert, Manitoba Died: April 25,1963 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried both in Saint Boniface Cemetery, Manitoba</p>
10-3. Marie Carmilie "Armandine" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	<p>Born: 1891 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died: December: 27,1971 Saint Boniface, Manitoba</p> <p>Married: 1918 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba to Onesime LaFlamme. Child of Leon LaFlamme and Melanie Audet Born: Died: 1959 Saint Boniface, Manitoba</p>

10-4. Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: October 3,1893 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: June 9,1943 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried: Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
	Married: November 18,1919 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Anne Marie Girard. Child of Louis Joseph Girard and Mary Keating Born: September: 26,1897 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Anne Celina Marie "Therese" Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: August 17,1920 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died:
	Married: July 9,1949 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba to Leopold A. Gregoire. Child of Joseph Gregoire and Exilia Trudeau Born: June 19,1919 Lorette, Manitoba Died:
11-2. Marie "Leontine" Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: November 30,1921 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: July 9,1949 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Dennis Joseph Kenny Born: December 14,1918 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
11-3. Marie Albertine "Gertrude" Stella Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: August 13,1923 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died:
	Married: October 1,1955 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Andre Paul Arbez Born: October 2,1922 Saint Claude, Manitoba Died:
11-4. Reme "Maurice" Corbet Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: September: 13,1924 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Note: Ordained a Priest September: 17,1950 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Entered Saint Laurent Novitiate August 11,1944 Oblate of MI.
11-5. Joseph Jean "Raymond" Felix Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: August 3,1926 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: July 6,1957 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Antoinette Yvette Jolicoeur Born: May 23,1927 Rosewood, Manitoba Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Gilbert Eugene Child of 11-5 Joseph Jean "Raymond" Felix and Antoinette Yvette Jolicoeur	Born: August 25,1959 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
12-2. Lorraine Therese Child of 11-5 Joseph Jean "Raymond" Felix and Antoinette Yvette Jolicoeur	Born: June 21,1963 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Marie Cecile "Raymonde" Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: September: 28,1928 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: June 18,1960 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Daniel Rene Pintkowsky Born: November 15,1931 Marce, Africa Died:
11-7. Marie Anne "Eveline" Lucille Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: January: 19,1931 Ste Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: October 12,1957 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Guy Arthur Berube Born: October 21,1930 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
11-8. Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: May 31,1933 (1932) Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: October 26,1957 Newfoundland to June Mary Baker Born: June 14,1940 Newfoundland Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Patreica Lynn Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: April 28,1958 Newfoundland
12-2. Susan Marie Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: May 28,1959 Newfoundland
12-3. Edouard Eugene Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: Oct 15,1960 Newfoundland
12-4. Roger Joseph Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: December 29,1961 Newfoundland

12-5. Robert Gordon Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: July 8,1963 Newfoundland
12-6. Denise Ann Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: December 11,1966 Newfoundland
12-7. Andre Anthony Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: February: 25,1969 Newfoundland
12-8. James Joseph Child of 11-8 Evangelise Jean Joseph "Edouard" and June Mary Baker	Born: August 30,1970 Newfoundland
XI.Gen.	
11-9. Marie "Lucille" Elie Anne Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: October 7,1935 Sainte Anne des Manitoba Died: Married: Nov,7,1964 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba to Luc Joseph Gisiger Born: October 7,1924 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
11-10. Joseph "Alfred" Roger Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: September 18,1937 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: Note: Ordained a Priest June 23,1963 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Made Novitiate September: 1949. went to Sainte Anne De Beaupre, Quebec. at Aylmer, PQ. (Redemptorist Father)
11-11. Monique Marie Francoise "Huguette" Doris Child of 10-4 Joseph "Antoine" Herve Amidie and Anne Marie Girard	Born: March: 7, 1941 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died: Married: June 29,1963 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Andre Joseph Simard Born: November 10,1939 Steinbach, Manitoba Died:
XI.Gen.	
10-5. Joseph Napoleon "Georges" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: 1894 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: 1916 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba (age 22)

10-6. Joseph "Noel" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: December 25,1896 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: September: 11,1965 Saint Boniface, (Saint Anne des Chenes) Manitoba (He did not marry)
10-7. Marie Eva "Noelia" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: December 25,1897 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died: Note: Became a Nun, Sister de L'Enfant Jesus, Order of Precious Blood. Saint Boniface, Manitoba
10-8. Robert "Leon" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: 1899 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba (of Bend, Oregon)
10-9. Marie Purissima "Lea" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: 1900 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: October 17,1962
	Married: 1924 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Gedeon Lariviere. Child of Alex Lariviere and Marcelline Richer. Born: 1892 Hawkesbury, Ontario
10-10. Marie Antoinette Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: 1901 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: 1927 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to John Provencal
10-11. Joseph Emile "Isaie" Benoit Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: 1903 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: Note: Ordained a Priest 1927, Oblate of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.)
10-12. Adrien Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: November 22,1904 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: May 13,1961 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Buried: Green Acres Memorial Gardens
	Married: February: 8, 1928 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Cecile Beaudry
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marcel Child of 10-12 Adrien and Cecile Beaudr	Born: Saint Boniface, Manitoba Died:
Note: Resident of Montreal, 1966/1970; 2006, Toronto. He was a Business leader and Philanthropist He donated 22 Million to McGill University. He was an established singer. He graduated in 1955, College St., Boniface University. Received a Law degree 1959, University, Manitoba and a Master's degree. Marcel gave much financial support to Educational organizations and Institutions in Canada that provided higher learning in business	

11-2. Leo Child of 10-12 Adrien and Cecile Beaudr	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-13. Raymond "Victor" Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born: 1906 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: December 8,1953 Lajord,(?) Manitoba Buried Cemetery of Sedley
	Married: to Therese Gibeau
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Georges(of Bechard) Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
11-2. Roger (of Melville) Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
11-3. Olivier Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
11-4.Armand Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
11-5. Claude (of Lajord) Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
11-6. Florence Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
11-7. Yvette Child of 10-13. Raymond "Victor" and Therese Gibeau	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
	Born: November 22,1907 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba Died: May 14,1977 Saint Boniface, Manitoba (Winnipeg?) Buried: May 18,1977 La Broquerie, Manitoba Cemetery
10-14 Marie Adrienne Cecile Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Married: April 6,1932 Sainte Anne des Chenes,Manitoba to Adelard Ernest-Joseph Deveau dit Jolicoeur. Child of Stanisles Deveau dit Jolicoeur and Angelique Fiola. Born: September: 14,1902 Giroux, Manitoba Died: December 11,1986 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Saint Boniface Hospital Buried: La Broquerie, Cemetery

10-15. Joseph Raymond Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born and Died: 1909 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
10-16. Joseph Alfred Child of 9-4 Edouard and Leontine Rajotte (Rageotte, Regeotte)	Born and Died: 1909 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Note: Joseph Raymond and Joseph Alfred were twins
IX.Gen.	
9-5. Louis Eugene Antoine Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	Born: 1864 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. Died: 1886 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
9-6. Emma Zuluna Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	Born: 1866 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. Died: October 28, 1913 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
	Married: 1885 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Alexandre J. LaVack (Lavack). Child of Alexandre and Denise Lavergne. Born: 1860 Died: September: 29, 1937
9-7. Amadee Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	Born: 1874 Mechanicville, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Died: 1904 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
9-8. Clara Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	Born: February: 26, 1875 Mechanicville, Rhode Island Died: 1901 (1904) Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Married: 1900 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Francois (Frank) Xavier Duhammel (Duhamel). Child of Jean-Baptiste Duhammel and Zoe Bonin
9-9. Avila (Ovila) Child of 8-3 Louis and Denise Adelaide Amyot (Amiot).	Born: 1877 Mechanciville, Rhode Island, Died: U.S.A.
	Married: May 7, 1898 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Marie Louise Joyal. Child of David Joyal and Marie Forcier Born: April 12, 1880 Died: November 5, 1940 Saint Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Buried: Ste Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Note: Norman Lefavre has name spelled "Loyal"
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marie Denise "Solanges" Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1899 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: 1926 Saint Pierre, Manitoba
	Married: 1924 Saint Pierre, Manitoba to Ovide Neault Born: 1895 Saint Pierre, Manitoba Died:

10-2. Marie "Blanch" Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1900 Sainte Anne des Chenes des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: to C. Henry Sturbidge Born: 1899 Died:
10-3. Marie "Hermance" Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1902 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: 1925 N.D. (?) Chicago, (Illinois) to Alaric (Alarie) Martel Born: 1890 Died:
10-4. Ambroise Baptiste Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1905 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: 1936 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Manitoba to Beatrice Desautels. Child of Joseph Desautels and Edna Pelletier
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Rose Marie Child of 10-4 Ambroise Baptiste and Beatrice Desautels.	Born: Died:
11-2. Fernand Child of 10-4 Ambroise Baptiste and Beatrice Desautels.	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-5. Marie Ange Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1904 Died:
	Married: to Zephyrin Dusseault Born: 1898 Died: 1899
10-6. Joseph Armand France Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1906 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: 1934 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba to Elisabeth Smith. Child of James Smith and Dore Defet
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Roger Nicolas Child of 10-6 Joseph Armand France and Elisabeth Smith	Born: 1935 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
	Married: September: 17,1941 St Anne, Manitoba to Aurore Fillion

11-2. Joseph Eugene Francois Child of 10-6 Joseph Armand France and Elisabeth Smith	Born: 1936 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
11-3. Joseph Jean Gerard Child of 10-6 Joseph Armand France and Elisabeth Smith	Born: 1938 Sainte Anne des Chenes Manitoba Died:
11-4. Donald George Joseph Child of 10-6 Joseph Armand France and Elisabeth Smith	Born: 1939 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Joseph Roland Alexis Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1908 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died: 1909 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
10-8. Joseph Jean-Baptiste Roland Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1911 and Died: 1912
10-9. Joseph Nicolas Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born: 1912 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba Died:
10-10. Marie Clenence Child of 9-9 Avila (Ovila) and Marie Louise Joyal	Born and Died: 1914 Sainte Anne des Chenes, Manitoba
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Elisabeth Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)	Born: December 10,1824 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died:
	Married: July 27,1842 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. to Stanislas Louis Desrosiers. He came from Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.
8-5. Angelique Marie Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)	Born: November 30,1826 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: May 28,1827 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.
8-6. Rose-de-Lima Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)	Born: May 5,1828 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: October 30,1828 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.

<p>8-7. Lucille Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: March: 29,1831 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: May 27,1831 Saint Paul, Joliete, Quebec.</p>
<p>8-8. Stanislas Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: April 13,1832 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died:</p>
<p>8-9 Honore Thomas Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: May 16,1833 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: Married: February: 27,1854 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. to Marie Adeliade Janson/Lapalme. Child of Medard Jeanson / Lapalme and Sophie Leduc</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Sophie Child of 8-9 Honore Thomas and Marie Adeliade Janson/Lapalme</p>	<p>Born: 1864 Saint Charles, Boromee,(?) Quebec. Died:</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-10. Marie Rose Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: May 6,1839 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: Married: February: 23,1857 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. to Pierre Beliveau. They Settled in Saint-Gabriel de Brandon, Quebec.</p>
<p>8-11. Philomene Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: June 5,1840 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: October 25,1840 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p>
<p>8-12. Caroline Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: October 3,1841 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: March: 25,1927 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Marriage 1: September: 9,1861 to Onesime Robillard Marriage 2: Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Amadee Joyal</p>
<p>8-13. Marie Esther Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>

<p>8-14. Sophie Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>8-15. Francois-Xavier Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: January: 23,1843 Saint Paul de Joliette, Quebec. Died: January: 29,1843 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p>
<p>8-16. Joseph Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: August: 25,1844 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: May 8,1845 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p>
<p>8-17. Joseph Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born: September: 7,1848 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: May 29,1850 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p>
<p>8-18. Joseph Urgel Child of 7-2.Jean Baptise Sr.(Lapointe) Desautels and Lucie (Luce, Louise) Laporte (Laport)</p>	<p>Born and Died: December 6, 1850 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-3. Basile Jr.(Bazille) Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)</p>	<p>Born: September 26,1794 Saint Paul de Joliette, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: November 18,1823 Joliette, Saint Paul to Marie Rivest (Rivet). Child of Pierre Rivest and Charlotte Parent</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Jean-Baptiste Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).</p>	<p>Born: 1824 L'Assomption, Joliette, Quebec. Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: October 19,1847 Saint Paul Joliette, Quebec. to Thais Laporte. Child of Toussaint Laporte and Marguerite Piche (Pichet)</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Camille Child of 8-1 8-1. Jean-Baptiste and Thais Laporte</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: January: 29,1872 (Cathedrale) Joliette, Quebec. to Edisse Saint Jean</p>

VIII Gen.	
8-1.(repeat) of Jean Baptiste Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Marriage 2: July 21,1856 Saint Ambroise, Joliette, (De Kilda) Quebec to Henriette Brunelle
8-2. Urgel Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: Died: Married: January: 10,1854 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec to Eulalie Basinet
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Theophile Child of 8-2 Urgel and Eulalie Basinet	Born: Died: Married: August: 16,1881 Saint Ligouri, Montcalm to Anna Parent
9-2. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-2 Urgel and Eulalie Basinet	Born: Died: Married: October 5,1886 Saint Ligouri, Montcalm to Rose Azilda Guibord. Child of Pierre Guibord and Emerence Goulet
X.Gen.	
10-1. Leopold Child of 9-2 Jean Baptiste and Rose Azilda Guibord	Born: Died: Married: June 16,1919 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec to Helene Malo
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Basile Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: Died: Married: May 18,1857 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. to Angele Archambault
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Joseph Child of 8-3 Basile and Angele Archambault	Born: Died: Married: September: 1,1902 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec to Parmelia Beaudoin
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Adeline Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: November 1,1830 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died:
8-5. Pierre Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: Died: Married: April 5,1858 Saint Ambroise de Kildare, Joliette, Quebec. to Virginie Pelletier. Child of Antoine Pelletier and Magdeleine Levesque.

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Stephanie Child of 8-5 Pierre and Virginie Pelletier	Born: 1859 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died:
9-2. Eulalie Child of 8-5 Pierre and Virginie Pelletier	Born: 1868 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec.
VIII Gen	
8-6. Marie Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: Died:
8-7. Sophie Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: Died:
8-8. Marie Anne Child of 7-3 Basile Jr.(Bazille) Marie Rivest (Rivet).	Born: Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-3. (repeat) Basile Jr.(Bazille) Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Marriage 2: of Basile Jr. January: 1843 Saint Paul, Joliette, Que to Esther Christin
7-4. Marie Therese Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Born: December 16,1790 L'Assomption, L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
7-5. Marie Josephthe Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Born: September: 22,1792 Saint Paul, Joliete, Quebec. Died: 1866 Lavaltrie, Quebec.
	Married: February: 4,1811 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. to Louis Beau
7-6. Marie Euphrosine Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Born: May 13,1793 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died:
7-7. Joseph Baptiste Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Born: February: 26,1796 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: May 25, 1799
7-8. Ambroise Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Born: February: 25,1798 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. Died: June 24, 1798 Saint Paul, Joliete
7-9. Francois Child of 6-3. Basile and Marie Catherine Henry (Henri)	Born: April 7,1799 Saint Paul, Joilette, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January: 9,1827 Saint Paul, Joliette, Quebec. to Felicite Ayet/Malo (Moreau)

VI.Gen.	
6-4. Michel Child of 5-13. Charles Basile And to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat- Daquilme	Born: September: 28,1774 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died:
	Married: January: 28,1794 Saint Paul, Joliete, Quebec. (Lavaltrie),Quebec. to Therese Pombriant / Henry. Child of Pierre Pombriant and Catherine Laperche
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Antoine Child of 6-4 Michel and Therese Pombriant / Henry	Born: 1808 Died:
7-2. Michel Child of 6-4 Michel and Therese Pombriant / Henry	Born: Died:
	Married: March: 5,1821 Assomption, Quebec. to Rosalie (Felicete) Boucher
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Theophile Child of 7-2 Michel and Rosalie (Felicete) Boucher	Born: Died:
	Married: August: 4,1845 Lavaltrie, Quebec. to Sophranie Robillard/Delisle
8-2. Francois Child of 7-2 Michel and Rosalie (Felicete) Boucher	Born: Died:
	Married: 1846 L'Assomption, Quebec. to Marguerite Picard
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Joseph Child of 6-4 Michel and Therese Pombriant / Henry	Born: Died:
	Married: May 2,1825 Assomption, Quebec. to Ursule Breault (Bro, Brout)
7-4. Francois Xavier Child of 6-4 Michel and Therese Pombriant / Henry	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 3,1828 Assomption, Quebec. to Therese Beaudry
	Marriage 2: February: 8,(25), 1831 L'Assomption, Quebec. to Charlotte Angelique Desjardins
	Marriage 3: May 4,1852 Assomption, Quebec to Helene Sourdif
	Note: One source gives the date of marriage as 1851, but lists Charlotte and Angelique as two different people. Apparently,1851 is an error as Angelique and Charlotte are one and the same.

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Azarie Child of 7-4. Francois Xavier and Helene Sourdif	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 24,1873 Saint Paul L'Ermite, Asasomption to Alphonsine Demers
	Marriage 2: February 21,1881 Saint Brigide Montreal, Quebec to Ngele Lauzon
VI.Gen.	
6-5. Suzanne Child of 5-13. Charles Basile And to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat-Daquilme	Born: September 24,1776 L'Assomption, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 9,1797 Saint Paul de Lavaltrie, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Coitoux. Child of Jacques Coitoux and Agathe Parosis Born: France Died:
6-6. Louis Charles Child of 5-13. Charles Basile And to Marie Therese Miville/Lespagnol (not Marcil, Marcille, Margile) Contrat-Daquilme	Born: August 25,1780 L'Assomption, Quebec Died: February 26,1784 L'Assomption, Quebec
V.Gen.	
5-14. Marie Madeleine (Marie Anne) Child of 4-1 Pierre and Therese Angelique Thuillier/ Desvignets (Tuiller,Culier, L'Huilier)	Born: December 16,1726 Longue Pointe Died: March 26,1730 Longue Pointe
4th Generation	
4-2. Gilbert Child of 3-4 Pierre and Catherine Lorion (Lorian) Gilbert 4-2 is the second son of Pierre I. of Montreal, and Catherine Lorion	Born: December 17,1679 Notre Dame, Montreal (Pointe-Aux-Trembles), Quebec Died: March 21,1755 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec
	Married: January 30,1708 Pts-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois. Child of Philippe Etienne / Gravois and Marie Gravois (Gravoie,Granois, Vien) Born: March 16,1690 Trois Rivers, Montreal (Pointe Aux-Trembles), Quebec Died: January 3,1771. Montreal, Quebec
	Note: Gilbert went to Detroit with Cadillac May 30,1705 as a bargeman. He returned to Montreal to marry in 1708. (Ross and Catlin landmarks, 1898, list showing Gilbert Desautels came to the city of Detroit in 1705,as a bargeman of Cadillac's crew. Within ten years, Gilbert bought a house on south side of Jacques Street.

V.Gen.	5th Gen. continued on page 461
5-1. Marie Charlotte Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: April 21,1709 Montreal, Quebec Died: May 22,1792 Montreal
	Married: January 17,1729 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Leduc / Frappe. Child of Jean-Baptiste Leduc/ Frappe and Marguerite Desrochers. (Dowry was 1,000 livres) Born: August 14,1692 Montreal, (Cote Saint Antoine) Quebec Died: December 5, 1759 Montreal, Quebec
5-2. Marie Catherine Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: January 7,1711 (Longue Pointe), Montreal, Quebec Died: November 9, (October 20)1784 Longue Pointe, Quebec
	Married: November 26,1731 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Joseph (Andre) Beaudry dit Beaudoin. Child of Louis Beaudry / Beaudoin and Francoise Langois (Langlois) Born: January 25,1706 Died:
5-3. Marie Francoise Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: June 8,1712 Montreal, Quebec Died: December 31,1713 Montreal, Montreal County , Quebec
5-4. Marie Catherine Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born and Died: December 31,1713 Montreal, Ile-de-Montreal, Quebec
5-5. Gilbert Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: February 19, 1714 Died: July 26,1714 Montreal, Quebec
5-6. Gilbert Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: October 8,1715 Montreal, Quebec Died: January 30,1798 Montreal, Quebec
	Marriage 1: November 7,1740 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Marie Anne Mallet. Child of Louis Mallet and Angelique Perineau Born: ENV 1725 July 22,(1719) Died: January 9,1761 Montreal, Quebec
VI.Gen.	6th Gen. continued on page 461
6-1. Louis Amable Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: July 31,1741 Montreal, Quebec Died:
6-2. Angelique Amable Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: June 29,1743 Died:
6-3. Joseph Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: February 19,1750 Died:

6-4. Pierre Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: 1751 Died:
	Married: February 12,1771 Terrebonne, Quebec to Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari). Child of Ambroise Paris and Marie Anne Robin Born: 1757 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Noel Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
	Married: August 19,1816 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Fournier. Child of Jean-Baptiste Fournier and Madeleine Desjarlais
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Elmire Child of 7-1. Noel and Marguerite Fournier	Born: Died:
	Married: November 9,1841 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Olivier Massy. Child of Francois Massy and Margerite Chateauneuf
8-2. Pierre Child of 7-1. Noel and Marguerite Fournier	Born: Died:
	Married: May 25, (26)1840 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Jullie Guerette dit Latulippe. Child of Etienne Guerette / Latuipe and Agathe Grenier (Pierre was a carpenter)
	Born: about 1822 Quebec Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Josephine Child of 8-2. Pierre and Jullie Guerette dit Latulippe	Born: April 12,1841 Montreal, Quebec Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Noel Child of 7-1. Noel and Marguerite Fournier	Born: Died:
	Married: June 16,1845 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Charlotte Leblanc (Lablanc). Child of Jean Baptiste Leblanc and Josephthe Poirier
8-4. Adolphe Child of 7-1. Noel and Marguerite Fournier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 4,1853 Sault Au Recollets, Quebec to Adele Josephine Guilbault

VII.Gen.	
7-2. Marie Victoire Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 5,1816 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Prat. Child of Jean-Baptiste Prat and Louise Desjarlais
7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: April 14,1801 Sainte Anne Des Plaines, Quebec to Marie Elice Ernestine (Marguerite, Claire) Trudeau (Truteau, Trudel)
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Joseph Child of 7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) and Marie Elice Ernestine (Marguerite, Claire) Trudeau (Truteau, Trudel)	Born: Died:
	Married: November 4,1823 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Amesse. Child of Francois Amesse and Marguerite Louise Duchesneaux
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marguerite Child of 8-1. Joseph and Marie Charlotte Amesse	Born: Died:
	Married: January 7,1856 Bonsecours,(?) Quebec to Pierre Berard. Child of Pierre Berard and Agathe Lesperance
9-2. Charlotte Child of 8-1. Joseph and Marie Charlotte Amesse	Born: Died:
	Married: October 18,1872 Bonsecours,(?) Quebec to Jacques Couture (Widow of Luce Nadeau)
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Jean-Baptiste Child of 7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) and Marie Elice Ernestine (Marguerite, Claire) Trudeau (Truteau, Trudel)	Born: Died:
	Married: November 21,1831 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Emilie Montigny dit Lotbiniere. Child of Jean Baptiste Montigny / Lotbinierr and Marie Denison
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Jean Child of 8-2. Jean-Baptiste and Emilie Montigny dit Lotbiniere	Born: Died:
	Married: January 24,1853 Notre Dame Montreal ,Quebec to Elizabeth Chabot

<p>8-3. Rose Francoise Child of 7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) and Marie Elice Ernestine (Marguerite, Claire) Trudeau (Truteau, Trudel)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: February 20,1827 Notre Dame Church Montreal, Quebec to Alexis Arsenault. Child of Alexis Arsenault and Helene Bergeron</p>
<p>8-4. Francois Child of 7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) and Marie Elice Ernestine (Marguerite, Claire) Trudeau (Truteau, Trudel)</p>	<p>Born: about. 1796 Chateauguay ,Roussillon, Quebec Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married 1: February 18,1828 Saint Timothee, Beauharnois Quebec to Marie (Louise) Felicite Primeau (Pruneau). Child of Paul Primeau and Louise Trudelle or Vital Primeau & Madeleine Deniau) Born: November 16,1800 Chateauguay, Quebec Died: August 30,1832 Saint Timothee, Beauharnois, Quebec Buried: September 9,1832 Saint Timothee,Beauharnois, Quebec</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 2: May 6,1833 Saint Benoit, (Montagne) Quebec to Marguerite Clairoux (Cleroux)</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 3: January 8,1855 Saint Benoit, Quebec to Marie Josephthe Dumoulin</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 4: May 13,1861 Terrebonne, (Sainte Adele, Adelphe) Quebec to Elmire (Elmina) Filiatrault dit Saint Louis</p> <hr/> <p>Note: Jay Desautels gives Francois' only marriage to Marguerite Picard in 1846 at L'Assomption, Quebec . He list the parents of Francois as Joseph and Marguerite Trudeau. However, Norman Lafavre does have a Francois married to Marguerite Picard, but gives the parents as Michel Desautels and Rosalie Boucher (P. 324, 8-2.). Norman does list the above Francois with the four marriages and Joseph and Marguerite Trudeau as the parents as I have it. Obtaining marriage records of both Francois' is the only way of verifying the marriages in order to solve this problem.</p>
<p>VII.Gen.</p>	
<p>7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) (repeat) Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Marriage 2: of Joseph Antoine (Anthony) August 11,1834 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Judith Baribeau. Widow of Jacques Marcot.</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	
<p>8-1. Israel (Isaie) Anthoney Child of 7-3. Joseph Antoine (Anthony) and Judith Baribeau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: 1845 to Miranda (Merrand) Ferrand</p> <hr/> <p>Note: Another source listed Isaie as son of Joseph's first marriage. He was a saloon keper in Saint Albans, Vermont in 1873.</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) Child of 8-1. Israel (Isaie) Anthony and Miranda (Merrand) Ferrand	Born: October 1848 Montreal Died:
	Married: September 2,1873 Burlington, Vermont to Sara L. Stay Born: 1852 Burlington, Vermont Died:
X.Gen.	
10-1. Henry (O. Henry)(Dezotell) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: Died:
	Married: to Lottie Thomas
10-2. Almond (Dezotell) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: Died:
	Married: to Laura Hill
10-3. Harold (Dezotell) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: Died:
	Married: to Irene McCallister
10-4. Darrel (Dezotell) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: Died:
	Married: to Ola Gray
10- 5. Harry George (Dezotell) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: November 1894Eden,Vermont Died:
	Marriage 1: c1920 to Grace Lamphere Born: December 13,1903 Milton, Vermont Died: 1925 Vermont
	Marriage 2: to Lena Edith Demeris Born: July 8, 1895 Haydenville, Massachusetts Died: September 30,1978 Burlington, Vermont
10-6. Lena (Dezoterll) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? McGuinnis
10-7. Maddie (Dezotell) Child of 9-1. Israel Jr.(Dezotelle) and Sara L. Stay	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Gibeault (Gidwell)

IX.Gen.	
9-2. Edna Child of 8-1. Israel (Isaie) Anthony and Miranda (Merrand) Ferrand	Born: Died: October 4,1918 Buried: Woodsville, NH.
	Married: to Alexandre Mayette Born: June 8,1848,Enosburgh,Vermont
VII.Gen.	
7-4. Pierre (?) Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
7-5. Pierre (?) Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
7-6. Charlotte Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
7-7. Pierre Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: Died:
7-8. Louis Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)	Born: August 26,1777 Terrebonne, County , Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: April 6,1801 Saint Anne des Plaines, Terre Quebec to Josephte (Josephine) Tessier (Thessier)/ Lavigne (Lavingne) Born: about. 1785 Died: before 1849,Quebec
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Andre Child of 7-8 Louis and Josephte (Josephine) Tessier (Thessier)/ Lavigne (Lavingne)	Born: Died:
	Married: August 26,1845 Trois Rivieres, Quebec to Marie Helene Dupuis. Child of Pierre Dupuis and Madeleine Chorel
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Henri Andre Child of 8-1 Andre and Marie Helene Dupuis.	Born: Died:
	Married: August 11,1875 Sacre Coeu, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Claire Favreau
9-2. Joseph Hailman Child of 8-1 Andre and Marie Helene Dupuis.	Born: Died:
	Married: Mar 4,1878 Saint Brigide, Montreal, Quebec to Eugenie Gervais

<p>8-2. Joseph Child of 7-8 Louis and Josephthe (Josephine) Tessier (Thessier)/ Lavigne (Lavingne)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 19,1838 Notre Dame Church, Montreal, Quebec to Josephine Auclair. Child of Amable Auclair and Archange Lapierre</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-3. Marie Josephthe Child of 7-8 Louis and Josephthe (Josephine) Tessier (Thessier)/ Lavigne (Lavingne)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: February 10,1834 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Marie Locas (Lucas) / Reinaud. Child of Jean Marie Locas / Reinaud and Marie Lariviere</p>
<p>8-4 Natalie Child of 7-8 Louis and Josephthe (Josephine) Tessier (Thessier)/ Lavigne (Lavingne)</p>	<p>Born: April 20,1828 Saint Anne des Plaines Terrebonne, Quebec Died: May 3,1828 Saint Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne, Quebec</p>
<p>8-5. Louise (Anatalie) Natalie Child of 7-8 Louis and Josephthe (Josephine) Tessier (Thessier)/ Lavigne (Lavingne)</p>	<p>Born: April 24,1830 Saint Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne, Quebec Died: November 20,1885 Saginaw, Michigan</p> <p>Married: about.1850 (age 60) to Jean (John, Joannis) H. Boisclair. Child of Jean Boisclair and Marguerite Descheneaux Born: before 1826 Died:</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-8. (repeat) of Louis Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Marriage 2: July 16,1849 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Julie Thussier (L'Hussier). Child of Louis Thussier and Marie Circe dit Saint Michel</p>
<p>7-9. Jerome Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>7-10. Josephthe Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>7-11. Michel Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>7-12. Angelique Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>7-13. Pierre Child of 6-4. Pierre and Marie Angelique Paris (Parie Pari)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>

VI.Gen	
6-5. Marie Anne Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: 1742 Montreal, Quebec Died: 1802 Saint Louis, Missouri
	Married: January 7,1766 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Francois Normandeau / Deslauriers. Child of Augustin Normandeau / Deslauriers and Marie Angelique Demers
6-6. Clemence Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: May 1,1751 Montreal, Quebec Died: May 30,1808 Longueuil, Quebec
	Marriage 1: February 17,1772 Longueuil, Quebec to Alexis Trudeau
	Marriage 2: August 9,1805 Longueuil, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Lajeunesse. Child of Jean Baptiste Lajeunesse and Marie Joseph Harel (Arel, Arelle) Born: January 31,1738 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
6-7. Jean Joseph Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: June 25,1752 Montreal, Quebec Died: December 29,1830 Buried: December 31,1830 New Years Eve, Saint Anne-des Plaines
6-8. Jean-Baptiste Francois Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: September 1,1753 Montreal, Quebec Died:
6-9. Catherine Child of 5-6. Gilbert and Marie Anne Mallet	Born: May 22,1755 Montreal, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: July 5,1773 Saint Henri de Mascouche, Quebec to Charles Braconnier/Braconnter
	Marriage 2: July 4,1808 Saint Anne des Plaines, Quebec to Joseph Benoit (No children by Joseph) Born: September 15,1750 Quebec. Died: October 3,1832 Se Anne des Plaines Buried: October 5,1832 St Anne des Plaines
V.Gen.	
5-6. (repeat) of Gilbert Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Marriage 2: September 27,1762 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Poitras (Portias). Marguerite was the child of Francois Poitras and Marguerite Hains. She was the widow of Joseph Trudeau (Tuel). Born: October 21,1733 Montreal, Quebec Died:
	Note: In 1773, Gilbert was paid 772 livres for the assignment of quarters (lodging) for British occupation troops.

VI.Gen.	
6-1. Elisabeth Child of 5-6 Gilbert and Marguerite Poitras (Portias)	Born: Died: Marriage 2: (?) July 15,1793 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Francois Xavier Rivard dit Lanouette. This was reported to be a second marriage of hers. Child of Francois Rivard/Lanouette and Francoise Genevieve Lefebvre.
6-2. Marguerite Child of 5-6 Gilbert and Marguerite Poitras (Portias)	Born: Died: Married: November 15,1784 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Berlinguette. Child of Guillaume Berlinguette and Catherine Paris.
6-3. Marie Anne Child of 5-6 Gilbert and Marguerite Poitras (Portias)	Born: 1763 and Died: 1763 Montreal, Quebec
6-4. Pierre Child of 5-6 Gilbert and Marguerite Poitras (Portias)	Born: June 10,1764 Montreal, Quebec Died:
6-5. Marie Francoise Child of 5-6 Gilbert and Marguerite Poitras (Portias)	Born: October 1,1770 Montreal, Quebec Died:
V.Gen.	
5-7. Francois Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: August 6,1716 Montreal, Quebec Died: February 16,1747 Montreal, Quebec Married: April 3,1742 Saint Charles sur Richelieu to Marie Josephte Jeannotte(Jeannot, Janot, Jeansonne) dit Lachapelle. Child of Pierre Jeannotte / Lachapelle and Madeleine Aubuchon / Lesperance Born: October 21, 1721Riviere des Prairies, Montreal Died:
VI.Gen	
6-1. Marie Archange (Desanges ?) Child of 5-7 Francois and Marie Josephte Jeannotte(Jeannot, Janot, Jeansonne) dit Lachapelle.	Born: August 27,1746 Saint Charles Sur-Richelieu, Rouville County , Quebec Died: Marriage 1: February 13,1764 Saint Charles sur Richelieo to Jean-Baptiste Lamoureux. Child of Pierre Lamoureux and Angelique Robert. Born: March 16,1739 Chambly, Chambly County , Quebec Died: Marriage 2: February 10,1783 to Pierre Renouer dit Renois. Child of Francois Renouer / Renois and Marie Guinard

6-2. Unkown Desautels Child of 5-7 Francois and Marie Josephte Jeannotte (Jeannot, Janot, Jeansonne) dit Lachapelle.	Born and Died: April 11,1743 Saint Charles-sur-Richelieu, Rouville County , Quebec
V.Gen.	5th Gen. continued on page 497
5-8. Pierre Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: August 13,1717 and Died: November 1,1718 Montreal, Quebec
5-9. Jacques Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: September 12,1718 Montreal, Quebec Died: March 7,1803 Longueuil, Quebec
	Married: October 26,1744 Longueruil, Chambly, Quebec to Marie Francoise Fournier /Prefontaine. Child of Adrien Fournier/Prefontaine and Catherine Bouteiller Born: May 30,1719 Saint Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: July 20,1800
	Note: On May 30,1740, Jacques was engaged to go to Pontchartrain
VI.Gen.	6th Generation continued on page 489
6-1. Jacques Louis Child of 5-9 Jacques and to Marie Francoise Fournier /Prefontaine.	Born: September 14,1760 Longueuil, Quebec Died: May 1797 Longueuil, Quebec
	Married: November 24,1783 Laprairie, Quebec to Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil. Child of Pierre Lefebvre/Marsil and Marie Madeleine Faye (Faille) Born: 1766 Died:
	Note: Charyn Cordry, who has put together the “ Desautels AKA Doty Family” files, as the Doty’s were originally Desautels, but around 1861 dropped the Desautels name and took on or replaced it with the name “Doty” for unknown reasons. Under 6-1. Jacques Louis, she has “Michauville Saint Jean” instead of Maeleine Lefebvre /Marsil. I am unaware as to how she came up with this name, but according to my records, this is incorrect. Not having her e-mail address, I am unable to correspond with her on this matter.
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Madeleine Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: January 14,1786 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: January 24,1805 Laprairie, Quebec to Jean Baptiste Bouteiller (Widower of Rose Perras)
	Marriage 2: May 14, 1844 Laprairie, Quebec to Louis Bourdeau (Widower of Marguerite Demers)

7-2. Noel (Jacques) Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: December 24,1784 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: February 13,1809 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Amable Lefebvre/ Marsil. Child of Pierre Marsil / Lefebvre (?) and Marie Amable Gelineau. Born: June 12,1792 Longueuil, Chambly County, Quebec Died: before November 20,1838
	Note: Jean Desautels (jeandesautels@ hot mail.com) has Noel as the son of Luc-Jacques and has Amable Lefebvre as Amable Marsil instead of Lefebvre / Marsil. My records show Noel as the son of Louis Jacques
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Madeleine Child of 7-2 Noel (Jacques) and Marie Amable Lefebvre/ Marsil.	Born: August 1809 and Died: September 1809 Buried: September 18,1809 Longueuil, Quebec
8-2. Noel Child of 7-2 Noel (Jacques) and Marie Amable Lefebvre/ Marsil.	Born: December 7,1810 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 30,1830 Longueuil, Quebec to Scholastique Dubuc. Child of Joseph Francois Dubuc and Marie Anne Patenaude. Born: May 24,1812 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Gilbert Child of 8-2. Noel and Scholastique Dubuc	Born: 1831 and Died: August 11,1831 Longueuil, Quebec
9-2. Gilbert Child of 8-2. Noel and Scholastique Dubuc	Born: May 11,1835 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Ursule (Emmelie) Child of 7-2 Noel (Jacques) and Marie Amable Lefebvre/ Marsil.	Born: Env 1817 Died: November 1844 Buried: November 5,1844 Longueuil, Quebec
	Married: July 9,1833 Longueuil, Quebec to Michel Surprenant/Lafontaine. Child of Francois Surprenant/Lafontaine and Marie Anne Betournee Born: Died: November 1844
8-4. Henriette Child of 7-2 Noel (Jacques) and Marie Amable Lefebvre/ Marsil.	Born: Died:
	Married: May 8,1837 Longueuil, Quebec to Michel Viau/Lesperance. Child of Marc Viau / Lesperance and Louise Devoyau dit Laframboise)

8-5. Angele Child of 7-2 Noel (Jacques) and Marie Amable Lefebvre/ Marsil.	Born: November 9,1821 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died:
	Married: November 20,1838 Saint Antoine, Longueuil, Quebec to Seraphin Patenaude. Child of Nicolas Patenaude and Marie LaMare / Saint Andre) Born: June 18,1809 Longueuil,Quebec Died:
VII.Gen.	7th Gen. continued on page 481
7-2. (repeat) of Noel Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Marriage 2: May 3,1831 Longueuil, Quebec to Marguerite Surprenant/Lafontaine (Widow of Joseph Guy). Child of Joseph Surprenant/Lafontaine and Marie Eulalie Lecuyer Born: 1792 Died:
7-3. Francoise Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: April 22,1789 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 23,1809 Laprairie, Quebec to Louis Joseph Payant/Saintonge. Child of Louis Joseph Payant/Saintonge and Marie Charlotte Caille/Biscornet) Born: December 13,1786 Laprairie, Quebec Died: July 19,1874
7-4. Jacques (Lucien, Luc) Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: February 25,1787 Longueuil, Quebec Died: July 19,1874 Whitehall, Washington City, New York
	Marriage 1: August 6,1810 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Meunier / Lafleur. Child of Pierre Meunier/Lafleur and Marie Deniau
	Note: Once again we find in the Desautels / Doty family Files “ Marie Salomee Munie /Jolicoeur”, which is incorrect, instead of Marie Meunier / Lafleur. The name Marie Meunier/Lafleur is taken from the Longueuil parish records
VIII. Gen.	
8-1. Florence Child of 7-4. Jacques (Lucien, Luc) and Marie Meunier / Lafleur	Born: Died:
	Married: July 17,1832 Saint Remi, Quebec to Calixte Provost. Child of Pierre Provost and Julie Brunelle
8-2. Eusebe Joseph Child of 7-4. Jacques (Lucien, Luc) and Marie Meunier / Lafleur	Born: 1817 (1818) Canada Died:
	Married: Julienne Meunier Poupart Born: 1817 (1818) Died:

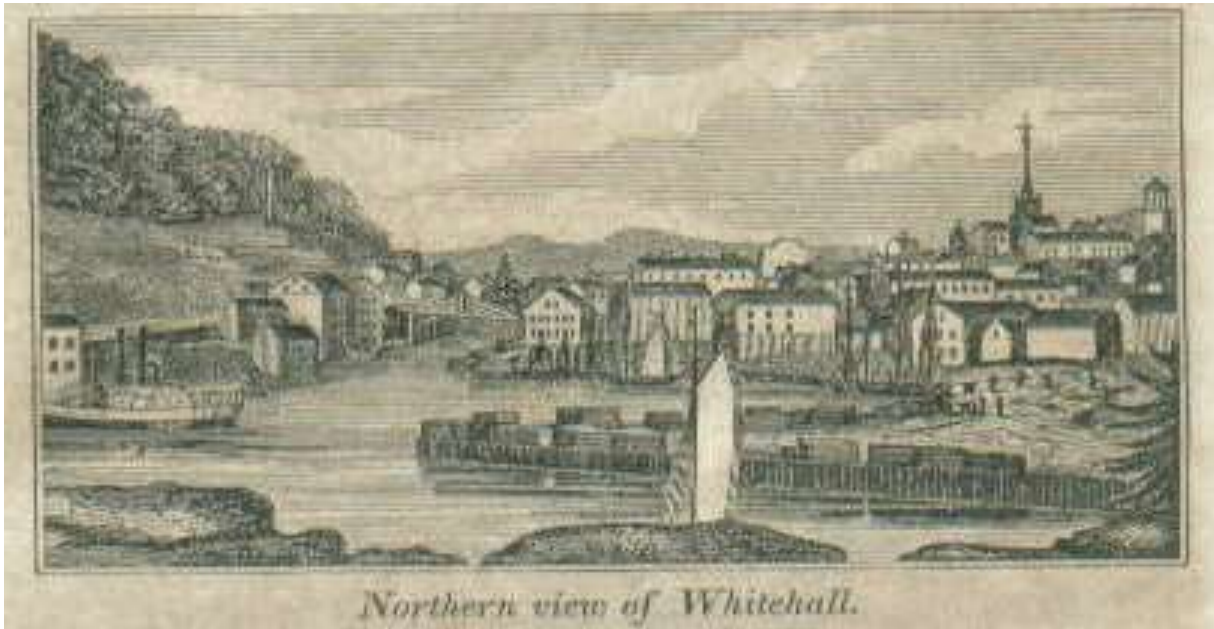
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Clarisse Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: 1831 (1836) Canada Died:
	Married: February 18,1854 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Guillaume James Chauvin Shovah Born: 1831 (1836) Died:
9-2. Elisa Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: 1839 Canada Died:
9-3. Maryelle Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: 1842 Canada Died:
9-4. Susan Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: August 5,1846 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
9-5. Pierre Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: August 4,1847 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: August 16,1847 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington, City, New York Died:
9-6. Charles Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: October 1849 Whitehall, Washington City, New York. Baptized: October 28,1849 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
9-7. Marie Francoise Child of 8-2 Eusebe Joseph and Julienne Meunier Poupart	Born: September 1851 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: October 5,1851 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York
VIII.Gen.	
8th Gen. continued on page 480	
8-3. Thomas Doty (Desautels) Child of 7-4. Jacques (Lucien, Luc) and Marie Meunier / Lafleur	Born: May 1827 Canada Died: about 1903 (1908) Whitehall, Washington City, N.Y. Buried: Boardman Cemetery, Whitehall, Washington City, Whitehall, New York
	Married: July 7,1852 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Ellen Ovejs Born: October 1832 Canada Died: September 2,1919 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Buried: September 5,1919 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y.

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Thomas Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs	Born: June 16,1853 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: June 17,1853 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, NY. Died: July 17,1903 Whitehall., Wash. City, N.Y. Buried: July 20,1903 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York
	Married: July 24,1887 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Emma Leduc Born: June 18,1868 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: October 10,1910 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y., Buried: Our Lady of Angels Cemetery
X.Gen.	
10-1. Philomene Leonard Child of 9-1 Thomas and Emma Leduc	Born: June 30,1888 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: July 20,1888 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died: September 17,1895 Whitehall,Washington City, New York Buried: July 20,1895
10-2. Jean-Baptiste Onesime Child of 9-1 Thomas and Emma Leduc	Born: June 19,1890 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: June 22,1890 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
10-3. Joseph Damase Child of 9-1 Thomas and Emma Leduc	Born: February 13,1892 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: February 14,1892 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
10-4. Anny Emma Child of 9-1 Thomas and Emma Leduc	Born: October 7,1893 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: October 29,1893 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
	Married: May 1,1913 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Joseph Condon. Child of Robert Condon and Catherine Tracy. Born: May 1890 New York Baptized: 5/20/90, Troy, N.Y. Died:
10-5. Rosalie Anna Child of 9-1 Thomas and Emma Leduc	Born: April 5,1895 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: April 6,1895 Notre Dame des Victories, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
IX.Gen.	
9th Gen. continued on page 479	
9-2. Francois Henry Desautels Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs	Born: March 1855 Whitehall, Washington City, New York. Baptized: April 13, 1855 Notre Dame des Victories, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:

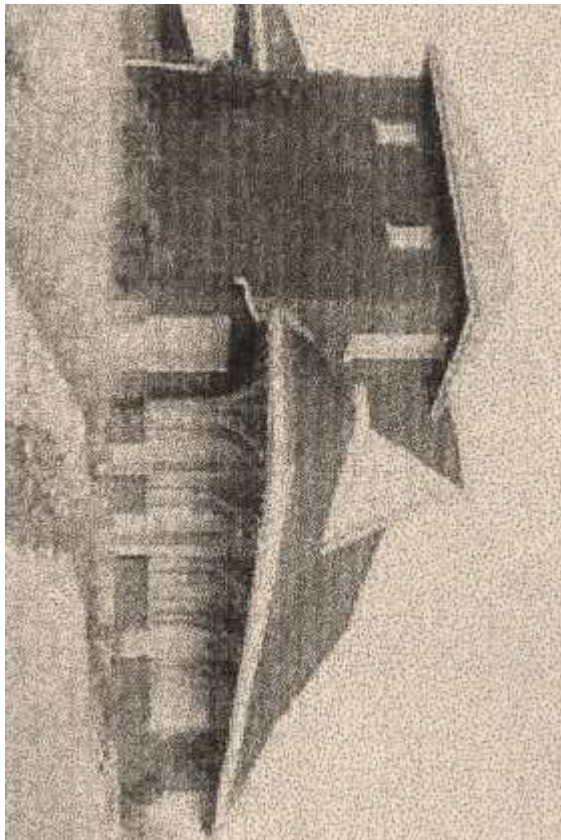
<p>9-3. Maxim Desautels Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: May 1857 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: August 2,1857 Notre Dame des Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
<p>9-4. Adaline Desautels Doty Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: August 16,1859 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: September 1,1859 Notre Dame des Victories,Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
	<p>Married: October 30,1880 Notre Dame des Victories, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Basile Bertrand Barton. Child of Jean-Baptiste Nool Bertrand Barton and Amelie? Born: April 1858 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
<p>9-5. Charles Henry Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: December 16,1861 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: January 1,1862 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died: March 8, 1947 Whitehall Wash. City, New York Buried: March 11, 1947 Elbow Cemetery, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y</p>
	<p>Married: 1885 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York to Emelie Goulet Born: July 1860 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died: July 18,1914 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York</p>
	<p>Note: It is apparent that the Desautels name is dropped here and the name of "Doty" begins to be used.</p>
<p>X.Gen.</p>	<p>10th Gen. continued on page 477</p>
<p>10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: September 9,1885 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: September 20,1885 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City New York Died: December 1,1961 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Buried: December 4,1961 Our Lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall, Washington City, New York</p>
	<p>Married: Madeline "Madge" Barton. Child of Jean Bertrand Barton and Juliene Thompson Born: May 29,1886 Whitehall, Wash.City, New York Died: November 28,1967 Rutland, Vermont Buried: November 30,1967 Our Lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York</p>

XI.Gen.	11th Gen. continued on page 472
<p>11-1. Jean Henri Clifford (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton</p>	<p>Born: December 2, 1904 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: December 11, 1904 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: Married: 1927 to (First name ?) Yvon Born: 1901 N.Y.</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Clifford (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-1 Jean Henri Clifford (Desautels) Doty and Yvon ?</p>	(no further information)

Northern View of Whitehall, N.Y. The Old Town



Old Train Station



D&H Train Station



Charyn Cordry's Grandparents House



Whitehall N.Y.



XI.Gen.	
11-2. Alice Viola (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: July 22,1906 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: August 12, 1906 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died: September 4,1975 Whitehall, Wash. City, new York Buried: September 8, 1975 Our Lady of Angels Cemetery Whitehall, N.Y.
	Married: June 24,1929 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Frederick Mayhew Stiles. Child of Frank Stikes and Rose Mayhew Born: February 3,1908 Fair Haven, Vermont Died: may 1,2001 Glens Falls, New York
11-3. Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: November 13,1907 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: November 24, 1907 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: June 1982 Granville, New York
	Married: August 26,1928 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Marie Gilbert Born: October 14,1908 Granville, New York Died: March 22 2002 Granville, New York Buried: Sainte Peter and Paul Cemetery, Granville, New York
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Madeline M. (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert	Born: 1929 N.Y. Died:
	Married: to ? Crandall
12-2. Carolyn (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Juckette
12-3. Agnes (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Van Guilder
12-4. David (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert	Born: Died:

<p>12-5. Helene (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to ? Thayer</p>
<p>12-6. Philip (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>12-7. Gilbert (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty and Marie Gilbert</p>	<p>Born:</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-4. Eilene Malvina (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton</p>	<p>Born: March 25,1909 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: April 4,1909 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: August 8,1987 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Buried: August 11,1987 Wells, Vermont</p> <hr/> <p>Married: 1928 to Stanley A. Parks. Child of Dewight Parks and Anna Pritchard</p>
<p>11-5. Kenneth Alfred Sr. (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton</p>	<p>Born: December 14,1910 Whitehall, Wash. City,, N.Y. Baptized: January 1, 1911 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: January 10,1973 Whitehall, Wash City, N.Y. Buried: January 13,1973 Our Lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall, New York</p> <hr/> <p>Married: to Cleora Martotte Born: 1915 Vermont Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Kenneth Alfred Jr. (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-5 11-5. Kenneth Alfred Sr. (Desautels) Doty and Cleora Martotte</p>	<p>Born: June 24,1934 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: August 3,1934 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash., City, N.Y. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: April 22,1957 Notre Dame des Victoires, Washington City, New York to Judith A. Peterson. Child of Glenwood Peterson and Dorothy O'Keefe. Born: March 21,1937 Bridgeport, Conn. Died:</p>

<p>12-2. Barbara Jean (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-5 11-5. Kenneth Alfred Sr. (Desautels) Doty and Cleora Martotte</p>	<p>Born: July 20,1943 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: August 1,1943 Notre Dame des Victoires Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: November 9,1962 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Alfred Ralph Sr. Aubin. Child of Alfred J.Aubin and Marie Anna Marguerite Godon. Born: April 20,1941 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
<p>XI.Gen.</p>	<p>11th Generation continued on page 475</p>
<p>11-6. David Lawrence (Laurent) (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton</p>	<p>Born: 30,1912 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: August 25,1912 Notre Dame des Victories, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: 1986 Glens Falls, New York Buried: Grteenmount Cemetery, Whitehall, Wash, City, N.Y.</p>
	<p>Married: October 5,1935 Notre Dame des Victories, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York to Regina Helen Beldon. Child of Raymond Beldon and Gertrude Hurlburth. Born: 1919 New York Baptized: July 7,1919 Ticonderoga, New York Died: 1987 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Buried: Greenwood Cemetery Whitehall, New York</p>
<p>XII.Gen.</p>	
<p>12-1. David Fred (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-6 David Lawrence (Laurent) (Desautels) Doty and Regina Helen Beldon</p>	<p>Born: April 15,1936 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: June 5,1936 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
<p>12-2. Joan Marie (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-6 David Lawrence (Laurent) (Desautels) Doty and Regina Helen Beldon</p>	<p>Born: January 28,1938 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: May 22,1938 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: to John H. Young</p>
<p>12-3.Donald Arnold (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-6 David Lawrence (Laurent) (Desautels) Doty and Regina Helen Beldon</p>	<p>Born: November 28,1941 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
	<p>Married: October 15,1966 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Frances Rosemary Marr Born: Baptized: December 21,1947 Our Lady of Angels, Whitehall, N.Y. Died:</p>

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Stacey Jean (Desautels) Doty Child of 12-3.Donald Arnold (Desautels) Doty And Frances Rosemary Marr	Born: April 22,1967 Glens Falls, New York Baptized: May 20,1967 Notre Dame des Victories , Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-4. Raymond Lee (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-6 David Lawrence (Laurent) (Desautels) Doty and Regina Helen Beldon	Born: December 23,1946 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: January 25, 1947 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:
	Married: August 21,1965 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Donna Marie Williams. Child of Donald Williams and Beulah Mae (Stimson) (Neddo) Born: April 16,1947 Glens Falls, N.Y. Baptized: April 27,1947 Notre Dame des Victoires Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died:
12-5.Monica G. (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-6 David Lawrence (Laurent) (Desautels) Doty and Regina Helen Beldon	Born: March 1952 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: March 30, 1952 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:
	Married: May 24,1969 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, New York to John C. McPhee. Child of John F. Jr. McPhee and Shirley E. Austin. Born: Baptized: June 8,1949 Glens Falls, New York Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-7. Gertrude Modeste (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: April 4,1915 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: April 25,1915 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:
	Married: September 20,1935 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Howard Clayton Sr. Murphy Born: March 19,1916 Dover plains, New York Died:
11-8. Priscilla Marguerite (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: January 13,1917 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: January 28,1917 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: about 1920 Buried: Whitehall, Wash. City, New York

11-9. Rodman Albert (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: January 2, 1920 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: January 25, 1920 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:
	Married: 1945 to Margaret Helen Grooms Born: Died: June 9, 1955 New Jersey Buried: Mt. Holly, New Jersey
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Peggy (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-9. Rodman Albert (Desautels) Doty and Margaret Helen Grooms	Born: Died:
	Married: February 4, 1967 to Keith. Edward Palidar (divorced)
12-2. Sandra Lee (Desautels) Doty Child of 11-9. Rodman Albert (Desautels) Doty and Margaret Helen Grooms	Born: Died:
	Married: to Bruce Emery
XI.Gen.	
11-10. Beatrice Elizabeth (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: April 30, 1921 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: May 22, 1921 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:
	Married: May 6, 1946 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Howard Owen Sr. Judson. Child of Charles Sr. Judson and Lena White. Born: 1917 N.Y. Died:
11-11. Helen Edna (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: October 26, 1922 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: November 26, 1922 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall Wash. City, New York Died:
	Marriage 1: August 26, 1945 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Albert Lawrence Garrett. Child of Joseph H. Garrett and Frances (Franie)(Dahne). Born: September 26, 1917 Roper, North Carolina Died: November 25, 1956 Linden, New Jersey Buried: Linden, New Jersey
	Marriage 2: August 15, 1959 New Jersey to James Oscar Champ. Child of Joseph Champ and Ella Tomlinson (divorced) Born: April 11, 1926 Died:

11-12 Bruce Elmer (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-1. David Damase (Desautels) Doty and Madeline "Madge" Barton	Born: December 29,1924 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: January 16 1925 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died: July 5,2004 Browns Mills, New Jersey
	Married: January 11,1949 St Ann, Browns Mills, New Jersey to Norma Frake. Child of Alfred Frake and M. Elizabeth ? Born: 1924 New Jersey Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Andre Etienne (Andrew Stephen) (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet	Born: September 7, 1886 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: September 26,1886 Notre Dame des Victoires, Washington City, New York Died:
10-3 Onezime Zephirin (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet	Born: December 4,1887 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: December 11,1887 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
10-4 Elizabeth "Bessie" (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet	Born: January 1,1890 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Baptized: January 19,1890 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington, City, New York Died:
	Married: July 3,1911 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Frederick Edward Whalen. Child of Michael Whalen and Mary Ann Mooney. Born: January 1886 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:
10-5. Francois "Frank" A.(Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet	Born: March 19,1891 Whitehall, Wash. City, N. Y. Baptized: March 29,1891 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died: October 31,1954 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Buried: November 2,1954 Our lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York
	Married: (August 11,1954) (? if this date is correct, he would be 63 at time of marriage) Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York to Marguerite M. Swanson. Born: March 9,1891 (1894) Connecticut Died: January 25,1975 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Buried: January 27,1975 Our Lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall, New York.

<p>10-6. Rose Anna (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: October 29,1892 Whitehall, Wash. City, N. Y. Baptized: November 13,1892 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died: January 24,1975 Granville, New York Buried: January 27,1975 Our lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall, N.Y.</p>
	<p>Married: April 26,1915 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Eugene Francis McCabe. Child of Eugene McCabe and Emma P. Lavin Lavoie Born: January 30,1894 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: January 26,1975 Granville, New York</p>
<p>10-7. Marie Modeste (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: December 21,1894 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: January 13,1895 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, New York Died:</p>
<p>10-8 Laurent (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: March 1,1896 Whitehall, Washington City, N.Y. Baptized: March 15,1896 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died:</p>
<p>XI.Gen.</p>	<p>Married: to Edna ?</p>
<p>11-1. Edna (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-8 Laurent (Desautels) Doty and Edna ?</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Viola (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-8 Laurent (Desautels) Doty and Edna ?</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-3. Eugene (Desautels) Doty Child of 10-8 Laurent (Desautels) Doty and Edna ?</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>X.Gen.</p>	
<p>10-9. Emelie Stella (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: July 10,1898 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: August 6,1898 Notre Dame Des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: March 23,1900 Whitehall, Washington City, New York</p>
<p>10-10. Pierre Wilfred Lasalle (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: October 14,1900 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: November 4, 1900 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>

<p>10-11. Robert Vincent (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-5. Charles Henry And Emelie Goulet</p>	<p>Born: August 11,1905 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: August 20,1905 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p> <p>Married: December 1,1923 Notre Deame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. to Delya Jones Child of William Jones and Sara Diven</p>
IX.Gen	
<p>9-6. Louise Julie (Marie ?) Desautels Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: April 1864 Whitehall, Wash. City, N. Y. Baptized: July 17,1864 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died: November 5,1948 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Buried: November 8,1948 Greenmount Cemetery Whitehall, New York</p> <p>Married: March 18,1885 Whitehall, Washington City, New York to Joseph Godon Born: March 23,1886 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: December 20,1941 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Buried: December 21,1941 Our Lady of Angels Cemetery, Whitehall New York</p>
<p>9-7. Louise Desautels Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: July 1865 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
<p>9-8. Charles Desautels Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: December 1867 Whitehall, Washington City, N.Y. Baptized: February 9,1868 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p> <p>Married: 1892 Whitehall, Wash. City, N. Y. to Claire Delia (Clarissa) Bertrand Barton. Child of Jean-Baptiste Noel Bertrand Barton and Amelie? Born: June 16,1867 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: September 2,1867 Notre Dane Des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Kathleen (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-8. Charles Desautels and Claire Delia (Clarissa) Bertrand Barton</p>	<p>Born: July 1893 Whitehall, Washington, City, New York Died:</p>
<p>10-2. Joseph Walter (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-8. Charles Desautels and Claire Delia (Clarissa) Bertrand Barton</p>	<p>Born: May 30,1894 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: July 1,1894 Notre Dame Des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N. Y. Died:</p>

<p>10-3. Marie Roselle Desautels Child of 9-8. Charles Desautels and Claire Delia (Clarissa) Bertrand Barton</p>	<p>Born: 1897 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: July 14,1897 Notre Dame des Victoires, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
<p>10-4. Clotilde Marie (Desautels) Doty Child of 9-8. Charles Desautels and Claire Delia (Clarissa) Bertrand Barton</p>	<p>Born: September 23,1901 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: November 3,1901 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
IX.Gen	
<p>9-9. Philomena (Desautels) Doty Child of 8-3 Thomas Doty (Desautels) and Ellen Ovejs</p>	<p>Born: December 1870 Whitehall, Wash. City N.Y. Baptized: March 12,1871 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: April 18,1943 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Buried: Boardman Cemetery, Whitehall, Washing City, New York</p> <hr/> <p>Married: 1890 Whitehall, Washington City, New York to James McFarren Born: December 1869 Whitehall, Washington City, New York Died:</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-4. Lucien Jr Child of 7-4. Jacques (Lucien, Luc) and Marie Meunier / Lafleur</p>	<p>Born: about 1831 Canada Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 14,1851 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Washington City, New York to (?) Grasset/Grant. Child of Andrew Grant and Marie Sophie Poupart Born: 1833 N.Y. Died: February 18,1883 Whitehall, Washington City, N.Y. Buried: February 20,1883 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-1. Marie Louise Desautels Child of 8-4 Lucien Jr. and to ? Grasset /Grant.</p>	<p>Born: 1852 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Baptized: February 23,1852 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died:</p>
<p>9-2. Edouard Ambroise Desautels Child of 8-4 Lucien Jr. and to ? Grasset /Grant.</p>	<p>Born: October 1853 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: December 16,1853 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: September 17,1883 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York to Marie Godon (poss)</p>

<p>9-3. Thomas Desautels Child of 8-4 Lucien Jr. and to ? Grasset /Grant.</p>	<p>Born: 1858 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died: Married: September 17,1883 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, New York to Maire Godon (poss)</p>
<p>9-4. Henry Nicholas Desautels Child of 8-4 Lucien Jr. and to ? Grasset /Grant.</p>	<p>Born: July 4,1859 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: December 25,1859 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Died:</p>
<p>9-5. Charles Edward Desautels Child of 8-4 Lucien Jr. and to ? Grasset /Grant.</p>	<p>Born: December 1,1860 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: September 8,1862 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died:</p>
<p>9-6 Anne Desautels Child of 8-4 Lucien Jr. and to ? Grasset /Grant.</p>	<p>Born: September 8,1868 Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Baptized: 9,1868 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, Wash. City, N.Y. Died: September 10,1868 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York Buried: September 11,1868 Whitehall, Wash. City, New York</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	<p>7th Generation continued on page 488</p>
<p>7-4. (repeat) of Jacques (Lucien) Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.</p>	<p>Marriage 2: January 9,1815 Laprairie, Quebec to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Broutl). Child of Joseph Breault and Marie Anne Durand Born: February 11,1795 Laprairie, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>VIII.Gen.</p>	
<p>8-1. Domitilde Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Broutl)</p>	<p>Born: 1800 Died: 1879 Saint Constant</p> <p>Marriage 1: February 5,1838 Laprairie, Quebec to Louis Personneau. Child of Joseph Personneau and Isabelle Dupuy.</p> <p>Marriage 2: May 8,1852 Laprairie, Quebec to Constant Monchand (Monchamp). Child of Dominique Monchand and Marie-Anne Bourassa. Widower of Marguerite Primaut</p>
<p>8-2. Louise Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Broutl)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: November 23,1841 Laprairie, Quebec to Benjamin Mailloux (Widower of Sophie Babeau)</p>
<p>8-3. Gedeon Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Broutl)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 10,1847 Laprairie, Quebec to Leocadie Lerige (Leriger)</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Duleinee Child of 8-3. Gedeon and Leocadie Lerige (Leriger)	Born: Died: Married: June 3,1881 Laprairie, Quebec to Joseph Bellecque. Child of Joseph Bellecque and Philmn Christie.
VIII.Gen.	8th Generation continued on page 486
8-4. Edouard Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Brout)	Born: Died: Married: November 7,1843 Laprairie, Quebec to Sophie Aubry. Widow of P-Vital Mailloux.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Delphine Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: Died: Married: November 22,1871 Laprairie, Quebec to Joseph Dumontet. Child of Vinceslas and Emerentienne Guerard
9-2. Marie Arthemise Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: Died: Married: February 7,1865 Laprairie, Quebec to Noe (Nole) Toussaint Lerige. Child of Toussaint Lerige and Catherine Breault (Brault).
9-3. Francois Zotique Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: September 22,1847 Laprairie, Quebec Died: May 7, 1916 Peterborough, Ontario Buried: St Peter's Cemetery Married: September 22,1874 Laprairie, Quebec to Marie Alphonsine Bincette. Child of Luc Bincette and Archng Canistain. Born: Died: November 24,1912 Peterborough, Ontario Buried: Saint Peter's Cemetery, Peterborough.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Redena Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: January 16,1876 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-2. Mary Merisa Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: December 31,1882 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-3. Mary Anne Esmina Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: November 23,1884 Peterborough, Ontario Died:

10-4. Romeo Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: Died: Romeo lived at Grand Rapids, Michigan
10-5. Josephine Horacuis Hildo Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: July 11,1888 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-6. Maria Hilda Rebecca Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: July 19,1890 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-7. Amelia Fedora Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: June 9,1892 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-8. Eva Cordelia Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: October 30,1894 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
	Married: June 23,1966 Flushing, N.Y. Saint Andrew Avulsion Church to Walter Issing
10-9. Alexina Child of 9-3 Francois Zotique and Marie Alphonsine Bincette	Born: Died: January 16,1919
	Note: One of the above daughters was married to Arthur Sirois and another daughter to George Kerr. This daughter died April 9,1915 Peterborough, Ontario.
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Eloise Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: Died:
	Married: May.17,1875 Laprairie, Quebec to Henri Brosseau. Child of Guillaume Brosseau and Cesarine Lefort.
9-5. Marie Valentine Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: Died:
	Married: February 14,1887 Laprairie, Quebec to Ovide Guerin. Child of Joseph Guerin and Louise Breault
9-6. Damase Thomas Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: April 14,1845 Laprairie, Quebec Died: February 8,1923 Peterborough, Ontario Buried: Saint Peter's Cemetery (Damase was a blacksmith)
	Married: to Elizabeth Fitzgerald Born: October 3,1850 Died: July 7,1924 Peterborough, Ontario Buried: Saint Peter's Cemetery

X.Gen.	
10-1. David Roch Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: April 7,1873 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-2. Edward (Joseph) Damase Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: October 20, 1874 Peterborough,Ontario Died: November 14,1929
10-3. William John Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: February 5,1879 Peterborough, Ontario Died: October 8, 1899 Peterborough, Ontario Buried: St Peter's Cemetery Peterborough (age 20)
10-4. Ellen Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: December 11,1876 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-5. Jane Florence Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: October 17,1880 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-6. Richard Francois Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: February 12,1883 Peterborough, Ontario Died:
10-7. Anne Josephine Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: June 15,1884 Peterborough, Ontario Died: May 14,1956 Peterborough
	Married: May 22,1909 Peterborough, Ontario to Alexander Clement. Child of Ambroise Clement and Olive Titterson. Alexander Clement was an Illustrator. He was of the Methodist faith.
10-8. Mabel Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: January 28,1888 Peterborough, Ontario Died: July 18, 1966 Peterborough
	Married: to Mark C. Goodwin. Born: November 18,1891 Died: December 14,1962 Buried: Thomas Laplante Cemetery)
	Note: Mark Goodwin was a doctor (Chiropractor) and the widower of Molly Laplante.(Molly Laplante died December 10,1953,
10-9. Joseph Albert Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: January 18,1891 Peterborough ,Ontario Died: January 23,1962 Peterborough Buried: Saint Peter's Cemetery Peterborough
10-10. Gerald Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: February 2,1893 Peterborough, Ontario Died:

10-11. Catherine Child of 9-6. Damase Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Born: Died: 1903 Peterborough, Ontario Buried: Saint Peter's Cemetery
IX.Gen.	
9-7. Olivier Child of 8-4. Edouard and Sophie Aubry	Born: Died: Married: October 11,1887 Laprairie, Quebec to Melanise Guerin. Child of Denis Guerin and Melanise Perras
X.Gen.	
10-1. Georges Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: August 11,1913 Saint Vincent, Montreal, Quebec to Blandine Brosseau
10-2. Albina Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: 1897 Died: 1972 Married: October 23,1916 Notre Dame, Laprairie Quebec to Joseph Patenaude. Child of Pierre Domina Patenaude and Marie Exilda Menard. Born: 1890 Died: 1978 Laprairie R C . Cemetery, Quebec
10-3. Blanch Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: March 11,1918 Laprairie, Quebec to Edouard Favreau. Widower of Elmina Bouchard.
10-4. Edouard Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: October 28,1924 Laprairie, Quebec to Alexandrine Provencal. Child of Victor Provencal and Nathld. Labelle
XI.Gen.	
11-1 . Philippi Child of 10-4. Edouard and Alexandrine Provincial	Born: Died: Married: October 8,1955 Sainte Catherine, Quebec to Yvette Barbeau. Child of Heliodore Barbeau and Agnes Desbois
X.Gen	
10-5. Joseph Leopold Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: February 14,1924 Saint Constant, Quebec to Rose Dilema Desbois. Child of Joseph Desbois and Thais Hebert.
XI.Gen	
11-1. Madeleine Child of 10-5. Joseph Leopold and Rose Dilemma Desbois	Born: Died: Married: July 18,1953 Laprairie, Quebec to Rene Dupuis. Child of Eugene Dupuis and Rose Morin

X.Gen.	
10-6. Olivier Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: October 17,1931 Laprairie, Quebec to Genevieve Lelievre. Child of Lelievre and Mathilde de Duguay Lelievre
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Gaston Child of 10-6. Olivier and Genevieve	Born: Died: Married: July 16,1955 Sainte Catherine, Quebec to Pierrette Robert. Child of Josue Robert and Albertine Marotte Robert
X.Gen.	
10-7. Hector Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: May 5,1931 Laprairie, Quebec to Yvette Brosseau. Child of Emery and Pacifique Goyette
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Denise Child of 10-7 Hector and Yvette Brosseau	Born: Died: Married: September 27,1952 Laprairie, Quebec to Lucien Robidoux. Child of Joseph Robidoux and Rose Alma Favreau
11-2. Jean Pierre Child of 10-7 Hector and Yvette Brosseau	Born: Died: Married: September 1,1962 Sainte Constant, Quebec to Monique Lanctot. Child of Pierre Lanctot and Yvonne Demers Lanctot
X.Gen.	
10-8. Jean Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: July 3,1933 Laprairie, Quebec to Gabrielle Dubois. Child of Joseph Dubois and Purissima Foucreault
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Francine Child of 10-8 Jean and Gabrielle Dubois	Born: Died: Married: May 15,1954 Laprairie, Quebec to Roger Lupien. Child of Albert Lupien and Cecile Plourde
X.Gen.	
10-9. Sophie Child of 9-7. Olivier and Melanise Guerin	Born: Died: Married: December 15,1942 Laprairie, Quebec to Arthur Brosseau. Child of Louis Brosseau and Octavie Bourbeau
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. Eleonore Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Brout)	Born: Died: Married: August 28,1855 Laprairie, Quebec to Amable Provast (Provost). Child of Amable Provast and Joseph Lavigne

8-6. Melanie Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Brout)	Born:
	Died:
	Married: September 2, 1856 Laprairie, Quebec to Louis Brault. Child of Jean-Baptiste Brault and Angélique Barette
8-7. Leocadie Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Brout)	Born:
	Died:
	Married: October 20, 1863 Laprairie, Quebec to Alfred Guerin. Child of Joseph Guerin and Louise Brault
8-8. Edmond Child of 7-4 Jacques (Lucien) and to Marie Anne Breault (Bro, Breau, Breard, Brout)	Born:
	Died:
	Married: September 30, 1862 Laprairie, Quebec to Mathilde Paquet. Child of Ed Paquet and Marie Louise Metras
IX. Gen.	
9-1. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-8 Edmond and Mathilde Paquet	Born:
	Died:
	Married: September 20, 1887 Saint Philippi, Quebec to Zénaïde Daigneault. Child of Joseph Daigneault and Adélaïde Girard
X. Gen	
10-1. Laura Child of 9-1 Jean-Baptiste and Zénaïde Daigneault	Born:
	Died:
	Married: September 29, 1914 Montreal, Saint Zotique to Oscar Tetreau
9-2. Marie Emma Child of 8-8 Edmond and Mathilde Paquet	Born:
	Died:
	Married: August 17, 1891 Laprairie, Quebec to Joseph Alexandre Marotte. Child of Basile Marotte and Elisabeth Denaut
9-3. Marie Rose Pacif. Child of 8-8 Edmond and Mathilde Paquet	Born:
	Died:
	Married: May 2, 1898 Laprairie, Quebec to Édouard Guerin. Widower of Léontine Marotte
9-4. Elzéar Child of 8-8 Edmond and Mathilde Paquet	Born:
	Died:
	Married: February 21, 1898 Laprairie, Quebec to Melina Bourdeau. Child of Jean Baptiste Bourdeau and Melina Dion
X. Gen.	
10-1. Osias Child of 9-4 Elzéar and Melina Bourdeau	Born:
	Died:
	Married: December 6, 1927 Laprairie, Quebec to Sophie Desautels

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marielle Child of 10-1 Osias and Sophie Desautels	Born:
	Died:
	Married: November 23,1948 Laprairie, Quebec to Rodolphe Morin.Child of Emile Morin and Louise Domingue
11-2. Roland Child of 10-1 Osias and Sophie Desautels	Born:
	Died:
	Married: September 3,1955 Laprairie, Quebec to Rose-Aimee Tetreault. Child of Aime Tetreault and Berthe Brunelle
X.Gen.	
10-2. Gerard Child of 9-4 Elzear and Melina Bourdeau	Born:
	Died:
	Married: August 30,1947 Laprairie, Quebec to Simonne Mailhot.Child of Lucien Mailhot and Catherine Goyette
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Suzanne Child of 10-2 Gerard and Simonne Mailhot	Born:
	Died:
	Married: July 13,1968 Sainte Catherine, Quebec to Jean McKenzie. Child of Bertrand McKenzie and Alexandra Blais
11-2. Gisele Child of 10-2 Gerard and Simonne Mailhot	Born:
	Died:
	Married: July 19,1969 Sainte Catherine, Quebec to Gilles Serrurier.Child of Lenard Serrurier and Yvette Sauve.
IX.Gen.	
9-5. Marie Lancia Child of 8-8 Edmond and Mathilde Paquet	Born:
	Died:
	Married: May 23,1904 Laprairie, Quebec to Arsene Favreau. Child of Ed Favreau and Victor Pinsonneault
VII.Gen.	
7-5. Pierre Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: October 26,1793
	Died: May 1794, Longueuil, Quebec
	Buried: May 3, 1794 Longueuil, Quebec
7-6. Suzanne Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: January 19,1795 and
	Died: March 1795 Longueuil, Quebec
	Buried: March 23, 1795 Longueuil, Quebec
7-7. Julien Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: January 31,1796 and
	Died: May 9,1797 Longueuil, Quebec
7-8. Louis Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: June 3, and
	Died: June 18, 1797 Longueuil, Quebec

7-9. Catherine Child of 6-1. Jacques Louis and Madeleine Lefebvre (L'ecuyer) / Marsil.	Born: 1798 Died:
	Married: October 5,1818 Laprairie, Quebec to Hubert Perras. Child of Antoine Perras and Charlotte Deniger.
VI.Gen.	
6-2. Luc Jacques Child of 5-9 Jacques and Marie Francoise Fournier /Prefontaine.	Born: March 29,1762 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died:
	Married: January 28,1788 Saint Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec to Véronique Marcil. Child of Andre Marsil and Veronique Quintal. Born: December 11,1761 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died:
VII.Gen.	7th Gen. continued on page 493
7-1. Charles Luc Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).	Born: November 4,1788 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 15,1810 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Surprenant dit Lafontaine. Child of Francois Marsil and Marie Anne Betournee.
VIII.Gen.	8th Generation continued on page 493
8-1. Marie Child of 7-1 Charles Luc and Marie Surprenant dit Lafontaine.	Born: Died:
	Married: October 19,1841 Saint Remi, Quebec to Augustin Bazinet. Child of Andde Bazinet and Archange Dubuc
8-2. Flavie Child of 7-1 Charles Luc and Marie Surprenant dit Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: October 19,1841 Saint Remi, de-Napierville, Quebec to Cyprien Hebert. Child of Charles Hebert and Marie Louise Ursule Bro (Breault). Born: October 25,1820 Saint Constant, Quebec Died:
8-3. Pierre Child of 7-1 Charles Luc and Marie Surprenant dit Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: January 25,1848 Saint Remi, Quebec to Lucie Fortier. Child of Louis Fortier and Lucie Schriber
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Rose Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 28,1870 Saint Remi, Quebec to Toussaint Martin. Child of Toussaint Martin and Lucie Dubuc
9-2. Lucie Azilda Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 11,1873 Saint Remi, Napierville, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Riendeau. Child of Pierre Riendeau and Justine Crompe.

9-3. Arsene Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 23,1892 Saint Isidore, Quebec to Louisa Dubuc. Child of Pierre Dubuc and Flavie Tougas.
9-4. Flavie Emma Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 3,1874 Saint Remi, Quebec to Louis Roy. Child of Louis Roy and Zoe Crompe.
9-5. Elisabeth Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 10,1878 Saint Remi, Quebec to Anthime Lamarre. Child of Octave Lamarre and Marie Martin Lamarre.
9-6. Ernest Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier.	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died:
	Married: February 11,1879 Saint Remi, Quebec to Angelina Dumontet. Child of Cyrille Dumontet and Adeline Gauthier Born: Died: 1920 Buried: Montreal
X.Gen.	
10-1. Rosario Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 15,1906 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Louise Charest.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Gerard Child of 10-1 Rosario and Marie Louise Charest.	Born: Died:
11-2. Sylvio (Dr.) Child of 10-1 Rosario and Marie Louise Charest.	Born: Died:
	Married: to Rita Giroux (Girard)
11-3. Yvon (Yvonne) Child of 10-1 Rosario and Marie Louise Charest.	Born: Died:
	Married: October 13,1952 Montreal, N.D.G. Quebec to Gabrielle Ladouceur
11-4. Gilles Child of 10-1 Rosario and Marie Louise Charest.	Born: Died:
	Married: May 21,1949 Saint Eusebe, Montreal, Quebec to Andree Thuot

X.Gen.	
10-2. Lauriot Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: to Julie Giroux
	Marriage 2: to Emma Charron
10-3. Graziella Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died: 1961 Adams, Massachusetts (not married)
10-4. Herve Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died: 1957 Adams, Massachusetts
	Married: to Marie Anne Favreault
10-5. Hector Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died:
	Married: to Albina Gagnon
10-6. Rene Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died:
	Married: to Blanche Saint Jean
10-7. Sylvio (Monsignor) Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died: 1960
10-8. Hermas Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Saint Remi, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 25,1917 St .Enfant, Montreal, Quebec to Helene Gagnon
10-9. Lucienne Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: to Leo Marcil
10-10. Victor Joseph (Victorin) Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: to Cedia Brault
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Claude John Child of 10-10 Victor Joseph (Victorin) and Cedia Brault	Born: June 8,1921 Montreal, Quebec Died: Note: Claude John was a public relations executive
	Married: September 5,1949 to Yvette Poirer
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Mark G. Child of 11-1 Claude John and Yvette Poier	

12-2. Suzanne M. Child of 11-1 Claude John and Yvette Poier	
12-3. John C. Child of 11-1 Claude John and Yvette Poier	
12-4. Claire E. Child of 11-1 Claude John and Yvette Poier	
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Andree Child of 10-10 Victor Joseph (Victorin) and Cedia Brault	Born: October 9,1923 Montreal, Quebec Died:
	Married: After musical studies, Montreal Academy of Music, she studied Art History and Literature at University of Montreal
X.Gen.	
10-11. Anatole Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died:
	Marriage 1: to Edna Groesch
	Marriage 2: 1942 to Maxime Maurer Born: EVN 1916 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Connie (Constance) Child of 10-11 Anatole and Maxime Maurer	Born: 1943 Died:
	Married: to ? Blissett
11-2. Judy Child of 10-11 Anatole and Maxime Maurer	Born: 1946 Died: 1986
11-3. Marie Child of 10-11 Anatole and Maxime Maurer	Born: 1949
X Gen.	
10-12. Alexandra Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died: 1966 (did not marry)
10-13. Sr. Aline Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: 1897 Adams, Massachusetts Died: April 1976 (Became a Nun)
10-14. Rhea (R. Lea) Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died:
	Married: to Frederick Foster

10-15. Antonio (Dr.) Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died: Married: to Emma Bleil
10-16. Ernest Child of 9-6 Ernest and Angelina Dumontet	Born: Adams, Massachusetts Died: 1956 (did not marry)
IX.Gen.	
9-7. Philomene Child of 8-3 Pierre and Lucie Fortier	Born: Died: Married: November 17, 1891 St .Remi, Quebec to Joseph Pierre Charest. Widower of Alphonsine Aloir dit Roy.
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Luc Child of 7-1 Charles Luc and Marie Surprenant dit Lafontaine	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 3, 1858 Saint Remi, Quebec to Mathilde Bourel. Child of Joseph Bourel and Domitilde Besset
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Philomene Child of 8-4 Luc and Mathilde Bourel	Born: Died: Married: February 22, 1881 Saint Remi, Quebec to Desire Tougas. Child of Louis Tougas and Domililde Trudeau
9-2. Marie Rose Anna Child of 8-4 Luc and Mathilde Bourel	Born: Died: Married: July 22, 1884 Saint Remi, Quebec to Alphonse Lemieux. Child of Octave Lemieux and Marie Martin Lemieux.
9-3. Odile Child of 8-4 Luc and Mathilde Bourel	Born: Died: Married: October 28, 1895 Saint Remi, Quebec to Victor Riendeau. Child of Moise Riendeau and Celina Rosseau
9-4. Lucrece Child of 8-4 Luc and Mathilde Bourel	Born: Died: Married: July 16, 1900 Saint Remi, Quebec to Flavien Bisson. Child of Frederic Bisson and Olivine Chatel
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. (repeat) of Luc Child of 7-1 Charles Luc and Marie Surprenant dit Lafontaine	Marriage 2: May 8, 1886 Saint Remi, Quebec to Salomee Riendeau. Widow of Francois Xaiver Mongeau.
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Veronique Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).	Born: December 15, 1789 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: January 5, 1790 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec

7-3. Noel Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marcil	Born: December 25,1790 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: July 27, 1864
	Married: February 7,1814 Laprairie, Quebec to Catherine Bouteiller. Child of Louis Bouteiller and Angelique Trudeau.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Noel Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: July 16,1805 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 29,1839 Saint Valentin, Quebec to Salome Dumas
8-2. Louis Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: July 22,1817 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: January 15,1839 Saint Valentin, Quebec to Sara Baudriau
8-3. Issac Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: December 13,1819 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: November 29,1844 Saint Bernard de Lacolle, Quebec to Marianne A. Duquette. Child of Joseph Etienne Duquette and Louise Frechette
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Julie Child of 8-3 Issac and Marianne A. Duquette	Born: March 7,1854 Saint Bernard de Lacolle, Quebec Died:
9-2. Rosana Child of 8-3 Issac and Marianne A. Duquette	Born: Died:
	Married: July 12,1881 Se Cyrille-de Wendover, Quebec to Ludger Cote.
VIII.Gen.	
8-4. Francois Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: July 1,1822 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
8-5. Jacques Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: October 3,1824 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
8-6. Angele Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: February 20,1827 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
8-7 Elmire Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: October 5,1829 Longueuil, Quebec Died:

8-8. Simeon Child of 7-3 Noel and Catherine Bouteiller	Born: September 2,1832 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-4. Michel Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).	Born: March 28,(20) 1792 Died: June 12,1793 (1792) Longueuil, Quebec
7-5. Veronique Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).	Born: September 3,1793 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: May 31,1813 Longueuil, Quebec to Pierre Bouteiller. Child of Louis Bouteiller and Angelique. Trudeau
7-6. Eleonore (Adelaide)? Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).	Born: October 2,1794 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: October 7,1833 Laprairie, Quebec
	Married: March 1,1813 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec to Louis Betourne (Betournay). Child of Louis Betourne and Louise Lefebvre.
	Born: October 8,1795 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: January 23,1879 Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Illinois
7-7. Luc Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).	Born: February 13,1797 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: February 28,1816 Longueuil, Saint Antoine de Padoue, Quebec to Marie Anne Patenaude. Child of Francois Patenaude and Angelique Poirier.
	Born: November 7, 1791 Chambly, Quebec Died:
Note: jeandesautels@hotmail.com gives parents of Marie Anne as Joseph Patenaude and Marie Anne Fleury.	
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Moise (Moysse) Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: August 5,1819(1842) Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: February 22,1841 Saint Constant, Quebec to Olive Gagne. Child of Paul Gagne and Catherine Ste.-Marie
8-2. Narcisse Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: July 19,1820 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
8-3. Camille Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: September 21,1821 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
8-4. Olive Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: ENV 1829 Died:

8-5. Hubert Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: HNV 1835
8-6. Luc Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: 1791 Died: Married: November 26, 1844 Saint Remi, Quebec to Isabelle Dupuis. Child of Julien Dupuis and Theotiste Brosseau
8-7. Eusebe Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: January 29, 1824 Died: August 27, 1906 Parish / City: St-Chrysostome, Canada Married: February 27, 1854 Saint Remi, Quebec to Louise Bedard. Child of Charles Bedard and Louise Parent Born: October 24, 1835 Died: October 25, 1887 St-Chrysostome Country: Canada
Note: Eusebe and Louise had the following children according to the information found on the website http://www.nosorigines.gc.ca/genealogie.aspx?lng=fr (Genealogy of Quebec and French America) Mederic June 02, 1859 Marie-Anna Oct 19 1866 Exilda Nov 09 1868 Eusebe Sep 25 1855 Rose-Anna Sep 13 1857 Emma Jul 20 1872	
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Elisabeth Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Born: Died: Married: September 17, 1888 Saint Chrysostome, Chateaugua to Pierre Honore Lefebvre. Child of Joachim Lefebvre and Marguerite Lefebvre.
9-2 Mederic Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Birth: June 02, 1859 St-Rémi-de-Lasalle, Canada Death: January 12, 1909 (Age: 50) St. Chrysostom, Canada Married: Cordelia Beaudin February 7, 1888 St-Chrysostôme, Quebec Canada Born: October 14, 1870 St. Chrysostom, Canada Baptized: October 15, 1870, St-Chrysostome, Marie-Mélina-Cordélia Death: February 08, 1934 (age: 64) Ste-Martine, Canada
X.Gen.	
10-1 Joseph Louis Victor Child of 9-2 Mederic and Cordelia Beaudin	Born: Died: Married: Eugenie Beaulieu Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1 Ernest Child of 10-1 Joseph Louis Victor and Eugenie Beaulieu	Born: Died: Married: May 27, 1950 St. Edouard, Quebec. to Rita Yelle (Child of Joseph Yelle and Aline Boulerice)

XII.Gen.	
12-1 Mario Child of 11-1 Ernest and Rita Yelle	Born: Died: Married: Agnes Carpentier Born: Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1 Celine	Born: Died: Married: Born Died
IX.Gen.	
9-3 Marie-Anna Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Birth: October 19, 1866 St-Rémi-de-la-Salle, Canada Married: February 7, 1888 Jean-Baptiste-Arthur Beaudin St-Chrysostôme, Quebec Canada Child of Louis-Alexis Beaudin and Emilie-Melina Leduc Born: June 23, 1868 St. Chrysostom, Canada Baptized: June 23, 1868, St-Chrysostom, Died: October 26, 1937 St. Chrysostom, Canada
9-4 Exilda Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Born: November 09, 1868 Saint-Chrysostome, QC Death: December 1950 St-Chrysostome, QC Married: January 11, 1909 Saint-Chrysostôme, QC, Saint-Chrysostôme, Quebec to Hercules Joseph Desautels. Child of Luc Desautels and Isabelle Dupuis Born: March 14, 1852 In St-Rémi-de-la-Salle, QC Death: July 19, 1935 St-Chrysostome, QC
9-5 Eusebe Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Birth: September 25, 1855 St-Rémi-de-la-Salle, Canada Death: March 06, 1921 St-Chrysostome, QC
9-6 Rose-Anna Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Birth: September 13, 1857 St-Rémi-de-la-Salle Death: July 29, 1876 St-Chrysostome, QC
9-7 Emma Desautels Child of 8-7 Eusebe and Louise Bedard	Birth: July 20, 1872 Saint-Chrysostome, QC Death: 1948 St-Chrysostome, QC Canada
VIII.Gen.	
8-8. Moyse Child of 7-7 Luc and Marie Anne Patenaude	Born: Env 1842

VII.Gen.	
<p>7-8. Genevieve Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).</p>	<p>Born: March 26,1798 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: March 4,1811 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec (age 13)</p>
<p>7-9. Michel Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).</p>	<p>Born: September 29,1799 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died: June 21,1800 Longueuil, Quebec (1 year,9mos.)</p>
<p>7-10. Francoise Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: July 20,1824 Longueuil, Quebec to Amable Bouteiller (Widower of Elizabeth Smith)</p>
<p>7-11. Antoine Child of 6-2 Luc Jacques and Veronique Marsil (Marcil, Marcille).</p>	<p>Born: June 8,1802 Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec Died:</p> <p>Married: January 16,1830 (February 16, -Norman Lefavre) Longueuil, Quebec to Amaranthe Trudeau. Child of Francois Trudeau and Cecile Benoit.</p>

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Marie Child of 7-11 Antoine and Amaranthe Trudeau	Born: Died:
	Married: May 10,1853 Laprairie, Quebec to Camille Ducharme. Child of Louis Ducharme and Marianne Leclerc.
V.Gen.	
5th Generation continued on page 583	
5-10. Marie (Ange) Anne Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: May 24,1720 Montreal, Quebec Died: March 27,1788 (?) Montreal.
	Note: On August 14,1738, age18, She joined Hospitalieres de Saint Joseph as a servant. On September 23,1740, she took final vows as Sister Catherine and devoted her life to sick and needy at L'Hotel - Dieu. She signed as Dezautel.
5-11. Joseph Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: May 18,1721 Died: October 15,1722 Montreal, Cote (Saint Martin) Buried: October 15,1722 N-D, Montreal
	Born: December 18,1722 Montreal, Cote Saint Martin, Quebec Died: February 27,1752 (Saint Charles) Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Note: Joseph was a tailor
5-12. Joseph Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Married: May 17,1745 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier) (Pourier by Norman Lefavre). Child of Antoine and Marie Louise Gouyou (Goyou). Born: September 3, 1722 Longueuil, Quebec Died: Note: Poirier was a second marriage of Marie Josephte
	Marie Josephe Bouteiller (Plate 14) was a sister of Marguerite Bouteiller, who was married to Pierre, (Born: January 22,1724) son of Gilbert Desautels. When the American army occupied Montreal in 1775, Benjamin Franklin had gone there with a delegation from the Continental Congress to try and persuade the Canadians to join the revolution. (It should be noted here that the American Revolution would be the cause of breaking apart for the first time, the " Six Nation Iroquois," who always fought on the side of the British,and against the Huron Iroquois, who were aligned with the French.) Franklin, a printer, brought a press the first in Montreal, and Fleury Mesplet, a French- American printer from Philadelphia, to print propaganda. Mesplet was arres- ted by the British when the Americans left. Joseph bailed out Mesplet,then fled back to Philadelphia, however he left the printing press and stock. After seven years, Joseph seized the press and sold it for 600 dollars. He never recovered the remainder of the \$4000 he posted as bail for Mesplet.

VI.Gen.	6th Generation continued on page 532
6-1. Joseph Child of 5-12. Joseph and Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier)	Born: March 23,1746 St .Antoine de Longueuil, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 15,1770 Saint Charles, sur Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault). Child of Francois Tetreau and Angelique (Genevieve) Martel.
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Antoine Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: April 2,1774 Beloeil, Quebec Died:
7-2. Josephte Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: February 15,1802 Saint Charles, Quebec to Prudent Loiselle. Child of Prudent Loiselle and Louise Tetro
7-3. Angelique Marie Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: July 20,1795 Beloeil, Quebec to Charles Desautels. Child of Louis Desautels and Marguerite Masse. Widower of Madeleine Chicoine. Born: about 1773 Died:
	Note: Charles is a cousin to Angelique and is the VII.Gen. of the author's branch. (see page 190 Charles 7-1)
7-4. Joseph Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: October 27,1794 Chambly, Quebec to Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance. Child of Jean-Baptiste Deragon and Charlotte Marie Papineau.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Marguerite Child of 7-4 Joseph and Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 22, 1813 Chambly, Quebec to Louis Adam. Child of Prudent Adam and M. Louise Bousquet.
8-2. Emille Child of 7-4 Joseph and Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance.	Born: Died:
	Married: November 11,1817 Marieville, Quebec to Antoine Joseph Goyet (Guyette). Child of Joseph Goyet and Georgiana Berard.

8-3. Sophie Child of 7-4 Joseph and Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance.	Born: 1793 Died:
	Married: May 14,1821 Marieville, Quebec (Saint Marie de Monnoir) to Marcel Roussel. Child of Andre Roussel and Catherine Guillette. Born: 1785 Died:
8-4. Judith (Julia, Julie) Child of 7-4 Joseph and Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance.	Born: 1793 Quebec Died:
	Married: October 1,1821 Marieville, Quebec to Francois Xavier Roussel. Born: 1785 Berkhire, Franklin County , Vermont Died and Buried in Lisbon County , Iowa (U.S.A.)
8-5. Scholastique Child of 7-4 Joseph and Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance.	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: April 14,1823 Marieville, Quebec to Francois Xavier Girard. Child of Louis Girard and Desanges Fontaine.
	Marriage 2: February 20,1838 Marieville, Quebec to Jean Louis Bougret /Dufort. Widower of Marie Josephthe Dubreuil.
8-6. Rosalie Child of 7-4 Joseph and Marguerite Deragon (Dragon) /LaFrance.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 21,1830 Chambly, Quebec to Antoine Huot. Child of Antoine Huot and Marie Louise Guertin.
VII.Gen.	7th Generation continued on page 509
7-5. Michel Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: July 25,1803 Beloeil, Quebec to Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle). Widow of Pierre Brodeur.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Joseph Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: November23,1824 Marieville, (Saint Marie De Monnoir) Quebec to Desanges (Marie) Martel. Child of Augustin Martel and Desanges Berard.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Domitilde Child of 8-1 Joseph and Desanges (Marie) Martel	Born: Died:
	Married: October 1,1844 Marieville, Quebec to Nobert Duclos. Widower of Bibianne Benjamin.

9-2. Euphrasie Child of 8-1 Joseph and Desanges (Marie) Martel	Born: about 1830 Died:
	Married: January 13, 1846 Marieville, Quebec to Victor Robert. Child of Jean-Baptiste Robert and M.Anne Tifault
VIII.Gen.	8th Generation continued on page 505
8-1. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Marriage 2: September 25,1832 Marieville,(Saint Marie De Monnoir) Quebec to Angelique Rousseau. Child of Ignace Rousseau and Angelique Benoit.
8-2. Michel Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 21,1823 Marieville, Quebec to Francoise Giroux dit Jolicoeur. Child of Jean louis Giroux / Jolicoeur and Josette Ledoux.
IX.Gen.	9th Generation continued on page 506
9-1. Michel Child of 8-2 Michel and Francoise Giroux dit Jolicoeur	Born: before 1832 Died:
	Married: July 27,1847 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Quebec to Julie Desautels. Child of Francois Desautels and Julie Aclaire.
X.Gen	
10-1. Michel Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
10-2. Fortumat Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 25,1889 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Arthemise Paquet (Paquette) Child of Godfroy Paquet and Marie Meunier.
	Marriage 2: October 20,1896 Sweetsburg, Quebec to Alide Desroches. Child of Narcisse Desroches and Dina Fournier.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Aldea Child of 10-2 Fortumat and Alide Desroches	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 6,1920 Marieville, Quebec to Lucien Ostiguy. Child of Elie Ostiguy and Herm Parent.
	Marriage 2: April 23,1934 Cowansville, Quebec to Joseph Rattelade. Child of Vincent Rattelade and Marie Louise Bouvier. Widower of Jeanne Julien. Born: October 5,1887 Varennes, Quebec Died:
X.Gen.	10th Generation continued on page 504
10-3. Hormisdes J. Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: 1889 Winooski, Vermont to Henriette Barceleau.

XI.Gen.	11th Generation continued on page 502
11-1. Lydia Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died: Married: June 27,1910 Winooski, Vermont to Henry Favreau.
11-2. William Henry Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died: 6 mons.old
11-3. Elias Joseph Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died: Married: September 23, 1913 Winooski Vermont to Mary Clara Pratt.
VII.Gen.	
12-1. Leonard Elias Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died: Married: August 22,1942 Winooski, Vermont to Irene Estelle Paquette.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Maryrose Lorraine Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died: Married: September 9,1961 Winooski, Vermont to Wayne J. Mossey
13-2. Russell Albert Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: December 10,1944 Burlington,Vermont . Died: January 25, 2010 Mount Ascutney Hospital, Windsor,Vermont . Marriage 1: February 15,1969 Winooski, Vermont to Marlene Grace Bearor Note: He worked 39 years with Grand Union Company and 7 years with Sure Winner Foods Company out of Saco Maine. He retired in 2008. He served as president of Mount Holly Volunteer Fire Dept. as the Rescue Squad.
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. Aria Child of 13-2 Russell Albert and Marlene Grace Bearor	Born: Died: Married: to Bishop of Texas
14-2. Crystal Child of 13-2 Russell Albert and Marlene Grace Bearor	Born: Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-2 Repeat: of Russell Albert Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Marriage 2: October 6, 1990 to Mary E. Perry

13-3. Pauline Mildred Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
	Married: June 17, 1967 Burlington Vermont to Richard David Rogers.
13-4. Elaine Patricia Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
	Married: April 16, 1969 Burlington, Vermont to Robert Lucky Eleazer.
13-5. Richard Leonard Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
13-6. Dianne Teresa Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
	Married: August 25, 1973 Burlington, Vermont to Andrew Carley Foote of Colchester.
13-7. Joan Marie Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
	Married: to Duggan of Milton
13-8. Nancy Ann Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
	Married: to Corbin of Essex
13-9. Richard Child of 12-1 Leonard Elias and Irene Estelle Paquette	Born: Died:
	Of Milton
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Leona Mildred Adeline Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:
12-3. Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:
	12-3 and 12-4 Unnamed twins who died at birth.
12-4. Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:
	12-3 and 12-4 Unnamed twins who died at birth.
12-5. Bernard Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:
12-6 Henrietta Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:

12-7. Rachael Leota Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:
	Married: August 17,1946 Winooski, Vermont to Jerome Henry Stuart.
12-8. Elias Child of 11-3 Elias Joseph and Mary Clara Pratt	Born: Died:
	Married: September 13,1952 Winooski, Vermont to Margaret G. Valley
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Michel Henry (Homisdas) Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died:
	Married: 1921 Winooski, Vermont to Blanche Georgina Lebeau
11-5. Adeline Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died: at eleven Months old.
11-6. Eldora D. Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died:
	Married: February 17,1919 Burlington, Vermont to Arthur Alfred Racicot.
11-7. Frederick C. Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died: at six months old
11-8 ? Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	
11-9. Delmore Francis Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died:
	Married: August 1924 to Eleanore Marie Beauregard
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Richard Paul Child of 11-9 Delmore Francis and Eleanore Marie Beauregard	Born: Died:
	Married: July 10,1952 Burlington, Vermont to Vivian Fay Edith Quelch.
12-2. Child of 11-9 Delmore Francis and Eleanore Marie Beauregard	(Stillborn)

12-3. Joan Theresa Child of 11-9 Delmore Francis and Eleanore Marie Beaugard	Born: Died: Married: August 23,1952 Burlington, Vermont to Russell Lafayette Brown Jr.
12-4. Anette Marie Child of 11-9 Delmore Francis and Eleanore Marie Beaugard	Born: Died: Married: to Mixon
XI.Gen.	
11-10. Louis Napoleon Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died: at six months
11-11. Gertrude H. Child of 10-3 Hormisdes J. and Henriette Barceleau	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-4. Henri Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: May 27,1870 Died: Married: April 17,1893 Sainte Angele, de Monnoir (?) Quebec to Odile Morier. Child of Francois Xavier Morier and Adeline Briyeres.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Aime Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Died age 2
11-2. Armand Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Died age 4
11-3. Glorien Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: 1896 Died: 1912 at age 16
11-4. Honorius Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: Died: July 1900 at 6 Months old
11-5 Leon Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: 1902 Died: He died as a young adult Married: January 8,1924 Sainte Angele, Quebec to Germaine Nadeau. Child of Joseph Nadeau and Anna Goddu.
11-6 Adrien Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: February 1903, Died after 11 days

11-7 Camille Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: 1904 Died:
	Married: December 5,1936 Sainte Angele, Quebec to Irene Ostiguy. Child of Adelard Ostiguy and Delima Martel.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Chislaine (Ghislaine) Child of 11-7 Camille and Irene Ostiguy	Born: Died:
	Married: June 22,1963 Sainte Angele, Quebec to Jean Mullen. Child of Cornelius Mullen and Blanche Saint Jean.
XI.Gen.	
11-8. Bernadette Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: Died: at age 41, no Children
11-9. Lucien Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: Died: at age 7
11-10. Gerard Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: Died: at age 65, no children.
	Married: 1947, Montreal, Quebec to Yvette Duquette
11-11. Jean Bernard Child of 10-4 Henri and Odile Morrier	Born: 1916 Died: November 18,1994
	Marriage 1: July 20,1946 Sainte Angele, Quebec to Yolande Boulais. Child of Armand Boulais and Eva Archambault
	Marriage 2: May 20,1981,Chambly to Rita Saint Pierre (No children from either marriage)
X.Gen.	
10-5. Marie Louise Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
10-6. Exilda (Azilda) Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: January 21,1895 Ste, Angele, Quebec to Michel Allard. Child of Jean-Baptiste Allard and Scholastique Lasnier
10-7. Marie Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: to Lebelaf
10-8. Malinda Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: to Hatin

10-9. William Hamel Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. William Child of 10-9. William Hamel and ?	
11-2. Joseph Child of 10-9. William Hamel and ?	
11-3. Willie Child of 10-9. William Hamel and ?	
11-4. Henry Child of 10-9. William Hamel and ?	
X.Gen.	
10-10. Libbe Child of 9-1 Michel and Julie Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: to Poirier
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Toussaint Child of 8-2 Michel and Francoise Giroux dit Jolicoeur	Born: Died:
	Married: October 16,1866 Saint Cesarie, Quebec to Adeline Frechet (Frechette) Child of Joseph Frechet and Adeline Gervais.
9-3. Scholastique Child of 8-2 Michel and Francoise Giroux dit Jolicoeur	Born: 1830 Died: 1898 Central Falls, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
	Marriage 1: to Guillaume Esinhart
	Marriage 2: November 10,1863 Saint Gregoire, Quebec to Pierre Tetreau. Child of Hycinthe Tetreau and M. Louise Viens Born: May 20,1813 Marieville, Quebec Died:
9-4. Adele Child of 8-2 Michel and Francoise Giroux dit Jolicoeur	Born: Died:
	Married: November 25,1862 Mont-Saint-Gregoire, Iberville, Quebec to Candide Patenaude. Child of Alexis Patenaude and Adelnide(?) Sanctuaire. Born: May 1843 Saint Gervais, Quebec Died:

VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Narcisse Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 14,1828 Saint Marie de Monnior (Marieville), Quebec to Aurelie (Henrelie) Bessette (Besset). Child of Olivier Besset and Catherine Mace Born: Died: 1855
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Henriette Child of 8-3 Narcisse and Aurelie (Henrelie). Bessette (Besset).	Born: Died:
	Married: October 2,1849 Marieville, Rouville, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Brodeur. Child of Francois Xavier Brodeur and Victoire Carreau.
9-2. Scholastique Child of 8-3 Narcisse and Aurelie (Henrelie). Bessette (Besset).	Born: Died:
	Married: October 4,1853 Marieville, Quebec to Joseph Desroches. Child of Joseph Desroches and Zoe Tetreau
9-3. Philomene Child of 8-3 Narcisse and Aurelie (Henrelie). Bessette (Besset).	Born: Died:
	Married: June 2,1857 Marieville, Quebec to Francois Barceloux. Child of Jean-Baptiste Barceloux and Josephte Grignon.
9-4. Hubert Child of 8-3 Narcisse and Aurelie (Henrelie). Bessette (Besset).	Born: Died:
	Married: November (January) 25,1867 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Eugenie Brouillette/ Robert.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Eugene Child of 9-4 Hubert and Eugenie Brouillette/ Robert	Born: Died:
IX Gen.	
9-5. Pierre Child of 8-3 Narcisse and Aurelie (Henrelie). Bessette (Besset).	Born: December 4,1842 Marieville, Quebec Died: March 28,1923 Montpelier,Vermont Buried: Motntpelier, Vermont Saint Augustine Cemetery. Married: January 25,1865 Montpelier, Vermont to Edmire Guertin (Yartin)
Note: At age 17 Pierre goes to Montpelier, Vermont. In 1861 at age 19, he changed his name to Peter G. Dewey not to appear to be "uprooted." On August 25, 1862, Pierre Desautels subscribes in Montpelier and is integrated to Company 1, 13 th Infantry Reg. After a few weeks of training in Brattleboro, Pierre takes a train to Washington, D.C. and is assembled with the 2 nd Brigade with the five Vermont Regs..) Pierre left a Will. (See #10, May 2007 Le Desautels, Bulletin.)	

X.Gen.	
10-1. Josephine Emma Child of 9-5 Pierre and Edmire Guertin (Yartin)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: January 7,1891 Farnham, Quebec to Mederic Tarte. Child of Athanase Tarte and Mathilde Lalanne.
	Marriage 2: February 1,1910 Farnham, Quebec to Henri F. Batalon. Child of Joseph Batalon and Tarsile Leduc
IX Gen.	
9-6. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-3 Narcisse and Aurelie (Henrelie). Bessette (Besset).	Born: Died:
	Married: September 22,1857 Saint Brigitte Iberville, Quebec to Marguerite Lanier (Lasnier)
X.Gen.	
10-1. Hector (Hubert) Child of 9-6 Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite Lanier (Lasnier)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 23,1896 Saint Liboire, Quebec to Emma (Enima) Lajoie/ Demers. Child of Francois Xavier Lajoie / Demers and Delphine Tremblay.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Rolland Child of 10-1 Hector(Hubert) and Emma (Enima) Lajoie/ Demers.	Born: Died: (moved to Woonsuket, Rhode Island)
11-2. Jeanne Child of 10-1 Hector(Hubert) and Emma (Enima) Lajoie/ Demers.	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Raymond (Stan) Child of 9-6 Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite Lanier (Lasnier)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 23,1924 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Alice Jacques. Child of Azarie Jacques and ?
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jacques Child of 10-2 Raymond (Stan) and Alice Jacques	Born: Died:
	Married: June 17,1950 Saint Hyacinthe, (La Providence) to Irene Demers. Child of Leonidas Demers and Lea Lapointe
X.Gen.	
10-2. (repeat) of Raymond Child of 9-6 Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite Lanier (Lasnier)	Marriage 2: June 27,1938 Saint Hyacinthe Cathedrale to Lucienne Choiniere. Child of Victor Choiniere and Florentine Saurette

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jean Guy Child of 10-2 Raymond and Lucienne Choiniere	Born: Died:
	Married: July 22,1961 Sainte Helene, Quebec to Cecile Lapierre. Child of Philius Lapierre and Diana Petit
11-2. Rene Child of 10-2 Raymond and Lucienne Choiniere	Born: Died:
	Married: September 26,1964 St .Hyacinthe, (La Providence) to Ginette Bournais (Bornais). Child of Elizear Bournais and Denise Cousin.
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. (repeat) of Narcisse Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Marriage 2: November 4,1856 Saint Mont Gregoire, Quebec to Catherine Rainville
	Born: Died:
8-4. Marie Eudose Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Marriage 1: September 16,1834 Marieville, Quebec to Pierre Carreau. Child of Pierre Carreau and Victoire Tetreau.
	Marriage 2: September 23,1836 Marieville, Quebec to Guillaume Adam. Child of Guillaume Adam and Victorie Sansfacon.
	Born: Died:
8-5. Libert Child of 7-5 Michel and Marie Louise Loisel (Louiselle)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 1,1842 Marieville,(Sainte Marie de Monnoir) Quebec to Janvier Alix. Child of Jean-Baptiste Alix and Narcisse Gingras.
VII.Gen.	
7-6. Marie Francoise Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: November 11,1805 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Julien (Dyon,Yon) Guyon. Widower of Marie Josephte Giard. Born: January 15,1764 Cap Saint Ignace, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 2: August 31,1829 Beboeil, Quebec to Leon Chicoine. Widower of Marie Vary.
7-7. Jean-Baptiste Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: 1782 Died: December 22,1845 Longueuil, Quebec
	Marriage 1: November 9,1812 Longueuil, Quebec to Charlotte Viau. Child of Joseph Viau and Marie Catherine Vincent .
	Marriage 2: January 30,1843 Longueuil, Quebec to Marguerite Monti. Widow of Michel Bray dit Labonte.

7-8. Dominique Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: July 16,1784 St Charles, Richelieu, Quebec Died:
	Married: February 1,1813 Beloeil, Saint Mathieu, Quebec to Marie Louise Adam. Child of Pierre Adam and Victoire Petit
VIII.Gen.	8th Generation continued on page
8-1. Dominique Child of 7-8 Dominique and Marie Louise Adam	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 27,1835 Saint Damase, Quebec to Victoire Banlier/Laperle. Widow of Charles Couture
IX.Gen.	9th Generation continued on page
9-1. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: 1847 Died:
9-2. Eusebe (Eustache) Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: November 7,1859 Saint Pie, Quebec to Angelique Beaudry. Child of Toussaint Beaudry and Angelique Desautels.
	Marriage 2: February 21,1865 Saint Pie, Quebec to Mathilde Desautels. Child of Michel Desautels and Mathilde Kimineur (Qumineur) dit LaFlamme. Born: December 24,1844 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: 1867
	Note: There is an inter-relationship here as they are 5 th cousins. Their great grandfathers being brothers.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Donat Child of 9-2. Eusebe (Eustache) and Mathilde Desautels.	Born: 1868 Died: 1950
	Married: January 12,1892 Saint Pie de Bagot ,Quebec to Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault). Child of Ludger Gaudreau and Julie Tetreau. Born: 1871 Died: 1943
XI.Gen.	11th Generation continued on page 515
11-1. Alida Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 22,1914 Saint Simon, Quebec to Arthur Bouthot. Child of Joseph Bouthot and R. Anne Berthiaume.
11-2. Alma Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: June 22,1914 Saint Simon, de Bagot, Quebec to Saul Arthur Saint Onge (Saintonge). Child of Urgel Saint Onge and Virginie Beaunoyer.

<p>11-3. Alice Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 9,1915 Saint Simon, Quebec to Wilfred Dion. Child of Ludger Dion and Alexina Deslandes Dion.</p>
<p>11-4. Omer (Ephraim) Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: September 27,1915 Saint Liboire, Quebec to Yvne Dion/ Roy. Child of Ludger Dion and Alexina Deslandes.</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Florian Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 25,1943 Saint Theodore, D'Acton, Quebec to Mariette Laverdiere. Child of Onesime Laverdiere and Anna Boutin.</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Claudette Child of 12-1 Florian and Mariette Laverdiere</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 19,1967 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Michel Favreau. Child of Gerard Favreau and Jeanne Lavallee</p>
<p>13-2. Fernande Child of 12-1 Florian and Mariette Laverdiere</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 7,1968 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Michel Fontaine. Child of Albert Fontaine and Simonne Guyon</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-2. Laurentia Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 6,1944 Saint Theodore, Que to Jean-Marie Courtemanche. Child of Antonio Courtemanche and Valerie Paradis</p>
<p>12-3. Yvette Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 24,1944 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedrale to Elzear Larocque. Child of George Larocque and Leona Fontaine.</p>
<p>12-4. Laurette Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 28,1946 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Roland Courtemanche. Child of Antonio Courtemanche and Valerie Paradis</p>

<p>12-5. Lucienne Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvonne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: September 22,1947 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Aime Dion. Child of Rodolphe Dion and Lea Brunelle</p>
<p>12-6. Gilles Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvonne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 12,1948 Saint Theodore, D'Acton, Quebec to Monique Fontaine. Child of Marc Fontaine and Vitaline Vincent.</p>
<p>12-7. Jean Noel Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvonne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 2,1948 Saint Theodore, D'Acton, Quebec to Noella Fontaine. Child of Jean Marc and Vitaline Vincent.</p>
<p>12-8. Germaine Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvonne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: July 6,1957 Upton, Quebec to Georges Etienne Provost. Child of Emile Provost and Julienne Denommee.</p>
<p>12-9. Germaine Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvonne Dion/ Roy</p>	<p>Born: March 16, 1931Theodore, Quebec Died: May 5, 2005 Fletcher Allen Health, Burlington, Vermont Buried: All Saints Cemetery, Richford, Vermont</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 17,1950 Saint Vallier, Quebec to Rejeanne Beaudoin. Child of Aime Beaudoin and Herminie Plouffe</p> <hr/> <p>Note: Germaine owned and operated Desautels paving for 42 years and was auditor for the town of Richford, Vermont . He was a life member of Past Grand Knight and 3rd degree Knight, Knights of Columbus Council 2610. 4th Dergree of Assembly 2719.</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Pierre Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin</p>	<p>Married: Ginger ? of state line, PA.</p>
<p>13-2. Daniel Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin</p>	<p>Married: Deborah ? of Richford, Vermont</p>
<p>13-3. Marjolaine Longe Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin</p>	<p>Married: Patrick ? of Sheldon</p>

13-4. Gilbert Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin	Married: Sally ? of Richford, Vermont
13-5. Sylvie Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin	fiancée, of Chris Woods of Strafford
13-6. Patrick Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin	of Richford, Vermont .
13-7. Raymond Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin	of Richford, Vermont companion of Marlene Chates of Highgate
13-8. Renee Patterson Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin	Married: Larry Montgomery
13-9. Joseph Child of 12-9. Germaine and Rejeanne Beaudoin	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-10. Jacqueline Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy	Born: Died:
	Married: Gilles Favreau
12-11. Leo Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy	Born: Died:
12-12. Laurent Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy	of Waco Texas
12-13. Albert Child of 11-4 Omer (Ephraim) and Yvne Dion/ Roy	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-4. (repeat) of Omer Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Marriage 2: November 8,1952 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Gabrielle Rousseau. Widow of Georges Demers.
11-5. Eva Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: April 19,1922, Acton Vale, Quebec to Albert Brunelle. Child of Pascal Brunelle and Delphine Legare

11-6. Hellene Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Born: 1910 Died:
	Married: January 4,1938 Acton Vale, Quebec to Lionel Paquette. Child of Alexandre Paquette and Alida Saint Amant Born: 1911 Died: 1977
11-7. Lucien Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: September 1,1931 Acton Vale, Quebec to Agnes Phenix. Child of Henri Phenix and Octavie Vadnais
XII Gen.	
12-1. Yolande Child of 11-7 Lucien and Agnes Phenix	Born: Died:
	Married: June 11,1955 Acton Vale, Quebec to Denis Dorias. Child of Ernest Dorias and Aline Brisebois.
12-2. Roger Child of 11-7 Lucien and Agnes Phenix	Born: Died:
	Married: September 3,1956 Acton Vale, Quebec to Rachel Breault. Child of Orpha Breault and Jeannette Dumaine.
XI.Gen.	
11-7. (repeat) of Lucien Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Marriage 2: August 12,1944 Sainte Anne de Stukely, Quebec to Simone Maille. Child of Damase Maille and Alphonsine Meunier.
11-8. Gedon (Gedeon) Child of 10-1 Donat and Regina Gaudreau (Geaudreau, Gaudreault).	Born: Died:
	Married: April 10,1940 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedral) to Fernande Brousseau. Child of Henri Brousseau and Laure Bedard.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Lorraine Child of 11-8 Gedon (Gedeon) and Fernande Brousseau	Born: Died:
	Married: May 7,1966 Acton Vale, Quebec to Richard DeCarufel. Child of Wilfred DeCarufel and Lucienne Dupuis.
IX.Gen.	
	9th Generation continued on page 516
9-2. (repeat) of Eusebe Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Marriage 3: September 5,1870 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Julie (Julienne) Jodoin. Child of Auguste Jodoin and Angele Gamache.
	Note: Eusebe's name as listed in his third marriage was spelled "Eustache". His third marriage took place 11 years after his first.

X.Gen.	
10-1. Regina Child of 9-2 Eusebe and Julie (Julienne) Jodoin	Born: Died:
	Married: May 4,1891 Saint Valerien, Quebec to Marcel Collin. Child of Laurent Collin and Marie Louise Bernier.
10-2. Marie Delia Child of 9-2 Eusebe and Julie (Julienne) Jodoin	Born: Died:
	Married: April 7,1891 Saint Valerien, Quebec to Edmond Collin. Child of Laurent Collin and Marie Louise Bernier
10-3. Rose Anne Child of 9-2 Eusebe and Julie (Julienne) Jodoin	Born: Died:
	Married: January 12,1897 St Valerien, Quebec to Severin Reynaud. Child of Alexis Reynaud and Georgina Corneillier.
10-4. Augustin Child of 9-2 Eusebe and Julie (Julienne) Jodoin	Born: Died:
	Married: January 10,1899 Saint Valerien, Quebec to Malvina Alice Reynaud (Regnaud). Child of Alexis Reynaud and Georgina Corneillier.
10-5. Victor Hector Child of 9-2 Eusebe and Julie (Julienne) Jodoin	Born: Died:
	Married: August 22,1916 Saint Valerien, Quebec to Octavie Brasseur. Child of Theophile Brasseur and Serapine Lambert.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Cecile Child of 10-5 Victor Hector and Octavie Brasseur	Born: Died:
	Married: May 14,1940 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Lucien Miclette. Child of Alfred Miclette and Alma Dumaine.
11-2. Therese Child of 10-5 Victor Hector and Octavie Brasseur	Born: Died:
	Married: October 16,1943 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Rosaire Dupont. Child of Joseph Dupont and Antoinette Couture.
11-3. Adrien Child of 10-5 Victor Hector and Octavie Brasseur	Born: Died:
	Married: September 28,1946 Upton, Quebec to Marie Reine Pinsonneault. Child of Emile Pinsonneault and Regina Marcotte.
11-4. Juliette Child of 10-5 Victor Hector and Octavie Brasseur	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1952 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Romeo Choiniere. Child of Art Choiniere and Albina Gendron.

11-5. Madeleine Child of 10-5 Victor Hector and Octavie Brasseur	Born: Died:
	Married: August 10,1955 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Laurent Menard. Child of Alex Menard and Leona Ferland
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Domitilde Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1860 St .Pie, Quebec to Etienne Favereau. Child of Etienne Favereau and Tharsile Ayet dit Malo.
9-4. Dominique Casimir Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: 1842 Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: November 19,1861 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Zoe Benoit. Child of Jules Benoit and Genevieve Poulin
	Born: 1843 Quebec Died:
X.Gen.	
10th Generation continued on page 518	
10-1. Elise (Elphise) Delphine Child of 9-4 Dominique Casimir and Zoe Benoit	Born: Died:
	Married: October 10,1882 Saint Pie, Quebec to Charles Chaput. Child of Godfery Chaput and Edwidge Boucher.
10-2. Alphonse (After; Alfred) Child of 9-4 Dominique Casimir and Zoe Benoit	Born: 1891 Died: 1968
	Married: July 3,1911 Saint Pie, Quebec to Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien) . Child of Napoleon Meunier/Therrien and Palmana Archambault.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Meonida Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)	Born: Died:
	Married: May 31,1935 Saint Pie, Quebec to Gerard Goyette. Child of Solyme Goyette and Berthe Chapdelaine
11-2. Raoul Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 18,1941 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Jeanne-d'Arc Dubuc. Child of Richard Dubuc and R.A. Paquette
11-3. Elzear Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)	Born: Died:
	Married: February 23,1946 Granby,Quebec to Florence Dubuc. Child of Elphege Dubuc and Emelie Carreau.

<p>11-4. Jean Claude Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 5,1942 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Marie Rose Leroux. Child of Henry Leroux and R.A. Papineau</p>
<p>11-5. Leopold Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: October 6,1951 Farnham, Quebec to Virginia Barabe. Child of Jean-Baptiste Barabe and Clara Auclair.</p>
<p>11-6. Jeannette Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 23,1951 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Roland Therrien. Child of Delvini Therrien and Henriette Tetreault</p>
<p>11-7. Jean Paul Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 5,1956 Saint Hyacinthe, (La Providence), Quebec to Jacqueline Menard. Child of Alfred Menard and Marie Corriveau.</p>
<p>11-8. Berthe Alice Child of 10-2 Alphonse (After; Alfred) and Rosanna Meunier/Therrien (R. Anna Therrien)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: April 7,1947 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Jean Roger Decelles. Child of Raould Decelles and Exilia Viens</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-3. Wilfred Child of 9-4 Dominique Casimir and Zoe Benoit</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: January 7,1895 Manville, Rhode Island to Emilia Gauvin</p> <p>Marriage 2: November 9,1922 Fall River, Sainte Anne, Quebec to Clara Beaulé</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Gerard Child of 10-3 Wilfred and Clara Beaulé</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 14,1949 La Patrie, Quebec to Jacqueline Masse. Child of Elie Masse and M. Rosa Roy</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-4. (repeat) of Dominique (Casimir) Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle</p>	<p>Marriage 2: November 28,1911 (1870 Normand Lefavre) Saint Liboire, Quebec to Celina Elizabeth Jarry. Widow of Edouard Palardy.</p>

9-5. Hedwige (Edwidge, Philomene) Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: Died:
	Married: January 7,1862 Saint Pie, Quebec to Narcisse Benoit / Livernois. Child of Jules Benoit / Livernois and Genevieve Poulin.
9-6. Theophile Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: Died:
	Married: June 21,1870 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Cesarie Brais (Asarie, Blain). Child of Francois Brais and Apolline Larrivee.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Lorenzo Child of 9-6 Theophile and Cesarie Brais (Asarie, Blain)	Born: 1875 Died:
	Married: to Sylvia Phaneup / Farnsworth
10-2. Hector Child of 9-6 Theophile and Cesarie Brais (Asarie, Blain)	Born: Died:
	Married: April 7,1902 Pantucket, N.D., Quebec (?) to Anna Marion
IX Gen.	
9-7. Tharsille Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: Died:
	Married: February 20,1871 Saint Pie, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Jodoin. Widower of Sophie Jodoin.
9-8. Octave Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: February 24,1879 Saint Pie, Quebec to Rosalie Beaudry. Child of Alfred Beaudry and Rosalie Gauthier
X.Gen.	
10-1. Charles Child of 9-8 Octave and Rosalie Beaudry	Born: Died:
	Married: June 5,1911 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedral) to Exina Benoit / Livernois. Child of Alphonse Benoit / Livernois and Hermine Tetreau.
10-2. Jean-Baptiste Child of 9-8 Octave and Rosalie Beaudry	Born: Died:
	Married: June 5,1917 Montreal, Notre Dame Quebec to Alexina Meroni.
10-3. Dominique Octave Child of 9-8 Octave and Rosalie Beaudry	Born: Died:
	Married: January 17,1911 Taftville, Connecticut (U.S.A.) to Darila Monty.

IX.Gen.	
9-8 (repeat) of Octave Child of 8-1 Dominique and Victoire Banlier/Laperle	Marriage 2: May 23,1898 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedrale) to Marie Louise Plante. Widow of Victor Durocher.
VIII.Gen.	8th Generation continued on page 521
8-1. (repeat) of Dominique Child of 7-8 Dominique and Marie Louise Adam	Marriage 2: October 15,1855 Saint Pie,Quebec to Emelie Beaudry Child of Perre Beaudry and Cecile Tetreau.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Elzear (Angitheo) Child of 8-1 Dominique and Emelie Beaudry	Born: Died: Married: October 9,1877 Saint Damase, Quebec to Regina Palardy. Child of Nazaire Palardy and Vitaline Marc Aurele.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Anna Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: Died: Married: October 26,1902 Saint Pie ,Quebec to Hector Saint Pierre.Child of Madel Saint Pierre and Rosalie L'Heureux.
10-2. Angelina Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: Died: Married: January 22,1909 Saint Pie, Quebec to Ovila Fontaine. Child of Hormisdas Fontaine and Georgiana Fontaine.
10-3. Hector Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: 1891 Died: October 20,1953 Buried: 1953 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Married: July 1,1919 (1909) Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Marie Angelique (Marieange) Desautels. Child of Elzear Desautels and Emma Beauregard. Born: September 14,1897 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: 1986 Buried: 1986 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Roger Child of 10-3 Hector and Marie Angelique(Marieange) Desautels	Born: Died: Married: May 20,1944 Saint Cecile, (Milton)Quebec to Juliette Ducharme /Tetreau. Child of Eldege Tetreau and Rose Goyette. They had three children
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Nicole Child of 11-1 Roger and Juliette Ducharme /Tetreau	Born: Died: Married: August 12,1967 Saint Thomas-d' Aquin, Quebec To Raymond Lacroix. Child of Ern. Lacroix and Flo. Bouchard

XI.Gen.	
11-2. Jacques Child of 10-3 Hector and Marie Angelique(Marieange) Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: May 28,1946 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Rejeanne Dufresne. Child of Richard Dufresne and Irene Girard.
11-3. Maurice Child of 10-3 Hector and Marie Angelique(Marieange) Desautels	Born: Died: February 10,1987
	Married: September 1,1951 Saint Pie, Quebec to Liliane (Lilianne, (Guylaine) Bernard. Child of Clodomir Bernard and Irene Ravenell.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Gilles Child of 11-3 Maurice and Liliane (Lilianne, (Guylaine) Bernard	Born: Died:
	Married: December 14,1974 Saint Pie de Bagotte, Quebec to Celine Lussier
XI Gen.	
11-4. Louis Child of 10-3 Hector and Marie Angelique(Marieange) Desautels	Born: Died: 2000
	Married: September 27, 1952 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Rita Beaudry. Child of Abel Beaudry and Sylviana Scott
11-5. Laurent Child of 10-3 Hector and Marie Angelique(Marieange) Desautels	Born: Died:
	Married: July 16,1959 Saint Pie, Quebec to Lesi (Lise) Cadieux. Child of Geo-Henri Cadieux and Dolorence Graveline.
X.Gen.	
10-4. Stanislas Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: Died:
	Married: May 26,1914 Montreal, Saint Enfant, Quebec to Albina Larocque.
10-5. Louis Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1.Yvette Child of 10-5 Louis and ?	Born: Died:
11-2. Andre Child of 10-5 Louis and ?	Born: Died:

X.Gen.	
10-6. Joseph Theodore Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: Died:
	Married: September 30,1903 Saint Jacques, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Hermine Marechal Note: Occupation Gerant Chez Fashion Kraft
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Pierre Child of 10-6 Joseph Theodore and Marie Hermine Marechal	Born: Died: Occupation: Commissaire a Londre
11-2. Paul Child of 10-6 Joseph Theodore and Marie Hermine Marechal	Born: Died:
11-3. Jean Child of 10-6 Joseph Theodore and Marie Hermine Marechal	Born: 1914 Montreal, Quebec Died: 2002 Philippines
	Note: Served as a missionary in China and the Philippines. Occupation: Pere Jesuite longtempesen en (?)
11-4. Marguerite Child of 10-6 Joseph Theodore and Marie Hermine Marechal	Born: 1912 Died: November 7,1985 Buried: Drummondville (Saint Pierre, Quebec)
	Married: to Rene Beauregard
X.Gen.	
10-7. Marie-Ange Child of 9-1 Elzear (Angitheo) and Regina Palardy	Born: Died:
	Married: to Doriva Fontaine Born: 1912
VIII.Gen.	
8th Generation continued on page 524	
8-2. Joseph Child of 7-8 Dominique and Marie Louise Adam	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 24,1843 Saint Charles, Quebec to Marie Louise Bousquet. Child of Abraham Bousquet and M. Louise Charron.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Mathilde Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: about 1843 Died:
	Married: November 9,1863 Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Quebec to Jean Napoleon Auclair. Child of Toussaint Auclair and Julie L'Heureux.
9-2. Ludger Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: Died:
	Married: to Marie Morel

9-3. Lea Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: Died:
	Married: July 22,1867 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Eugene (Euclidi) Saint Georges. Child of Francois Xavier Saint Georges and Zoe Messier.
9-4. Basilisse (Basiline, Bazilice) Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 20,1868 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Theophile Miller (Millier, Migue) Child of Maurice Miller and Julie Pion.
	Marriage 2: June 7,1885 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec to Patrice Lussier. Child of Patrice Lussier and Julie Benoit.
9-5. Misael Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: Died:
	Married: November 13,1871 Beloeil, Quebec to Louise Amanda Renaud (Amanla Renault) Child of Jean-Baptiste Renaud and Julienne Adam.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Dorilla Child of 9-5 Misael and Louise Amanda Renaud (Amanla Renault)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 18,1888 Beloeil, Quebec to Aime Cadieux. Child of Dosithee Cadieux and Julie Hebert.
IX.Gen.	9th Generation continued on page 524
9-6. Joseph Philiias Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: September 1,1874 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Ludivine Lusignan. Child of Ambroise Lusignan and Emelie Pion.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Mathilde Child of 9-6 Joseph Philiias and Ludivine Lusignan	Born: 1870 Died:
	Married: September 15,1896 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Xiste Robert/Lafontaine.
	Born: 1866 Died:
10-2. Philiias Joseph Child of 9-6 Joseph Philiias and Ludivine Lusignan	Born: Died:
	Married: January 13,1903 Saint Charles, Quebec to Alnaide (Almaide) Geoffrion. Child of Octave Geoffrion and Melina Benoit.

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Rosaria Child of 10-2 Philiias Joseph and Alnaide (Almaide) Geoffrion.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 21,1927 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Guillaume Poudrette. Child of Joseph Poudrette and Elodie Authier Poudrette.
11-2. Oneil (Onil) Child of 10-2 Philiias Joseph and Alnaide (Almaide) Geoffrion.	Born: Died:
	Married: October 21,1931 Beloeil, Quebec to Annette Chicoine. Child of Chicoine and Ann Chicoine.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Rita Child of 11-2. Oneil (Onil) and Annette Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: January 5,1950 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Rejean Halde. Child of George Halde and Aurore Poudrette.
12-2. Jacques Child of 11-2. Oneil (Onil) and Annette Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: October 14,1961 Saint Jean-Baptiste ,Rouville Quebec to Jeannine Veronneau. Child of Paul-Emile Veronneau and Lucienne Jourdain.
12-3. Monique Child of 11-2. Oneil (Onil) and Annette Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: September 2,1961 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Andre Blain. Child of Adrien Blain and Lucienne Leclerc.
12-4. Jean Guy Child of 11-2. Oneil (Onil) and Annette Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: June 23,1962 Beloeil, Quebec to Denise Burelle. Child of Roger Burelle and Carmelle Petrin.
12-5. Gerard Child of 11-2. Oneil (Onil) and Annette Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1962 Sainte Julie, Quebec to Pauline Plante. Child of Roland Plante and Lucielle Lapointe.
12-6. Andre Child of 11-2. Oneil (Onil) and Annette Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: September 4,1965 Sainte Julie, Quebec to Monique Savaria. Child of Napoleon Savaria and M. Reine Comtois.
IX.Gen.	
9-6. (repeat) of Philiias Joseph Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Marriage 2: February 8,1881 Saint Mathias, Quebec to Cleophes Mailloux. Child of Joseph Mailloux and Emelie Perron.

X.Gen.	
10-1. Rosalia Child of 9-6 Philius Joseph and Cleophes Mailloux	Born: Died:
	Married: August 2,1904 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Auguste Geoffrion. Child of Octave Geoffrion and Melina Benoit.
IX.Gen.	
9-7. Eugene Child of 8-2 Joseph and Marie Louise Bousquet	Born: 1865 Died:
	Married: June 23,1885 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Lea Voghell. Child of Jean-Baptiste Voghell and Julie Deslauriers.
	Born: April 24,1863 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec Died: June 7,1937 Saint Hyacinthe, (Sainte Madeleine) Quebec
VIII.Gen	
8-2. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 7-8 Dominique and Marie Louise Adam	Marriage 2: August 14,1883 Saint Mathias Quebec to Emelie (Amalie) Perron. Widow of Joseph Mailloux.
8-3. Francois Child of 7-8 Dominique and Marie Louise Adam	Born: Died:
	Married: February 19,1849 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine. Child of Andre Robert / Lafontaine and Josephte Blanchette.
IX.Gen.	
9th Generation continued on page 528	
9-1. Francois Child of 8-3 Francois and Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: February 22,1876 Beloeil, Quebec to Domitilde Malo / Moreau. Child of Francois Xavier Malo and Mathilide Brodeur.
	Born: Beloeil, Quebec Died:
X.Gen.	
10-1. Hormisdas Child of 9-1 Francois and Domitilde Malo / Moreau.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 26,1905 Beloeil, Quebec to Edwilda (Eduilda) Pilette (Pilet, Pilette). Child of Francois Xavier Pilette and Eddie Provost.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Irene Child of 10-1 Hormisdas and Edwilda (Eduilda) Pilette (Pilet, Pilette).	Born: Died:
	Married: December 31,1929 Beloeil, Quebec to Simonne Bradley. Child of William Bradley and Hermina Borduas

<p>11-2. Florian (Floriant) Child of 10-1 Hormisdas and Edwilda (Eduilda) Pilette (Pilet, Pilette).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: July 7,1932 Saint Charles, Quebec to Simonne Berger. Child of Odias Berger and Regina Pion.</p>
<p>11-3. Marcel Child of 10-1 Hormisdas and Edwilda (Eduilda) Pilette (Pilet, Pilette).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 12,1939 Saint Basile, Quebec to Francoise Trudeau. Child of Candide Trudeau and Anastasie Burelle</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Guy Child of 11-3 Marcel and Francoise Trudeau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 5,1965 Beloeil, Quebec to Micheline Provost. Child of Anselm Provost and Jeanne Saint Pierre.</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-2. Ulderie Child of 9-1 Francois and Domitilde Malo / Moreau.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 19,1905 Saint Charles, Quebec to Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault. Child of Christopher Tetreault and Delima Chicoine. Born: January 18,1885 Saint Charles, Quebec Died:</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Yvonne Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: April 24,1937 Saint Valerien, Shefford, Quebec to Adrien Saint Onge. Child of Onesime St Onge and Emerence Daviau.</p>
<p>11-2. Marie Jeanne Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 22,1940 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Paul Chicoine. Child of Charles Chicoine and M. Anne Chicoine</p>
<p>11-3. Lucien Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 10,1941 Chambly, Quebec to Cecile Saint Jean. Child of Adel Saint Jean and Georgette Gauthier</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Rejean Child of 11-3 Lucien and Cecile Saint Jean.</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: August 24,1963 Saint Eulalie, Quebec to Madeleine Aubry.</p>

XI.Gen.	
11-4. Therese Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault	Born: Died: Married: August 24,1943 Wickham, Quebec to Hermas Rajotte. Child of Bernardin Rajotte and Marie Valois.
11-5.Laurette Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault	Born: Died: Married: August 21,1943 Wickham, Quebec to Alpee Plante. Child of Azarie Plante and Marie Vadnais
11-6. Alphonse Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault	Born: Died: Married: July 25,1945 Saint Germain, Quebec to Marie Paule Houle. Child of Hermas Houle and Laure Lemire
11-7.Raymond Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault	Born: Died: Married: August 21,1947 Wickham, Quebec to Annette Brochu.Child of Mederic Brochu and M. Louise Saint Michel.
11-8. Lucille Child of 10-2 Ulderie and Amelia (Almeria) Tetreault	Born: Died: Married: October 23,1947 Wickham, Quebec to Jean paul Bonin. Child of Jean-Baptiste Bonin and Anastasie Fafard
X.Gen.	
10-3. Arthur Child of 9-1 Francois and Domitilde Malo / Moreau.	Born: Died: Married: September 25,1906 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Alexandria Saint Georges. Child of Euclide Saint Georges and Lea Desautels
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Armandine Child of 10-3 Arthur and Alexandria Saint Georges	Born: Died: Married: September 1,1934 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Rene Malo. Child of Louis Malo and Cydoine Gedbois
11-2. Lucienne Child of 10-3 Arthur and Alexandria Saint Georges	Born: Died: Married: October 6,1934 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Adouias Langevin. Child of Napoleon and Marie Lajeunesse.
11-3. Fernand Child of 10-3 Arthur and Alexandria Saint Georges	Born: Died: Married: April (December) 4, 1937 Saint Joseph-de-Sorel, Quebec to Rita Peloquin. Child of Paul Peloquin and Rita A. Arpin.

11-4. Eva Child of 10-3 Arthur and Alexandria Saint Georges	Born: Died:
	Married: September 19,1938 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to J. Paul Leroux. Child of Eugene Leroux and Eva Graveline
11-5. Germaine Child of 10-3 Arthur and Alexandria Saint Georges	Born: Died:
	Married: May 31,1947 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Raymond Rouillard. Child of Camille Rouillard and Elisabeth Leveille.
11-6. Roger Child of 10-3 Arthur and Alexandria Saint Georges	Born: Died:
	Married: September 3,1945 Sault au Recollets, Quebec to Germaine Hubert.
X.Gen.	
10-4. Louis Elizear Child of 9-1 Francois and Domitilde Malo / Moreau.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 24,1913 Saint Denis, Quebec to Herculine Angers. Child of Pierre Angers and Phil Richard.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Alice Child of 10-4 Louis Elizear and Herculine Angers.	Born: Died:
	Married: December 29,1937 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to William Plante. Child of William Plante and Marie Anne Burelle.
11-2. Cecile Child of 10-4 Louis Elizear and Herculine Angers.	Born: Died:
	Married: July 14,1940 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Jean Paul Trudeau. Child of Dollard Trudeau and Rose Burelle
11-3. Adrien Child of 10-4 Louis Elizear and Herculine Angers	Born: Died:
	Married: June 7,1947 Saint Marc, Quebec to Cecile Chicoine.
11-4. Roland Child of 10-4 Louis Elizear and Herculine Angers	Born: Died:
	Married: July 5,1958 Eastman, Quebec to Marie Angelique Beaudry. Child of Joseph Beaudry and Alberta Morin.
11-5. Helene Child of 10-4 Louis Elizear and Herculine Angers	Born: Died:
	Married: October 30,1948 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Jean Paul Desautels.

X.Gen.	
10-5. Eva Child of 9-1 Francois and Domitilde Malo / Moreau.	Born: Died:
	Married: October 21,1913 Saint Hilaire ,Quebec to Elzear Remy. Child of Remi Remy and Philmn Meunier.
10-6. Francois Xavier Child of 9-1 Francois and Domitilde Malo / Moreau.	Born: Died:
	Married: February 15,1915 St Joseph de Solanges (Les Cedres by Norman Lefaivre) to Florina (Flora) Sauve.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Paul Emile Child of 10-6 Francois Xavier and Florina (Flora) Sauve	Born: Died:
	Married: August 23,1943 N-D- de Sorel to Agathe Mandeville.
11-2. (daughter) Child of 10-6 Francois Xavier and Florina (Flora) Sauve	Born: Died:
	Married: June 15,1940 Saint Etienne, Montreal, Quebec to Louis Philippe Pilon.
IX.Gen.	
9th Generation continued on page 531	
9-2. Heloise (Eloise) Child of 8-3 Francois and Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: February 19,1878 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Hormisdas (Stanisles) Remy. Child of Moise Remy and Julienne Chicoine.
9-3. Amedee Child of 8-3 Francois and Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 18,1881 Saint Charles ,(Saint Mathias) Quebec to Georgine Petit. Child of Alphonse Petit and Philmn Remy.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Joseph Amedee Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: ENV 1886 Died:
	Married: January 20,1906 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec to Marie Alda (Aldea, Malvida) Vogel (Voghel). Child of Jean-Baptiste Vogel and Julie Deslauiers.
	Born: January 17,1883 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Marie Angelique Child of 10-1 Joseph Amedee and Marie Alda (Aldea, Malvida) Vogel (Voghel).	Born: Died:
	Married: September 16,1930 St .Hilaire, Quebec to Claude Poudrette. Child of Joseph Poudrette and Elodie Authier.

11-2. Leonard Child of 10-1 Joseph Amedee and Marie Alda (Aldea, Malvida) Vogel (Voghel).	Born: 1909 Died: 1983
	Married: September 27,1930 Saint Charles, Quebec to Marie Rose Lusignan. Child of Emile Perrault and Caroline Caron.
	Note: Marie Rose was also married to Hormisdas Desautels. (Hornisdas remains unknown) They had a son Jacques who married on September 20,1949 Beloeil, Quebec to Jennette Perrault.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Lise Child of 11-2 Leonard and Marie Rose Lusignan	Born: Died:
	Married: August 8,1959 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Andre Poudrette. Child of Ray Poudrette and Josphine Messier.
12-2. Therese Child of 11-2 Leonard and Marie Rose Lusignan	Born: Died:
	Married: September 2,1961 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Denis Deslauriers. Child of Ray Deslauriers and Noelle Demers.
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Anselina (Anselme) Child of 10-1 Joseph Amedee and Marie Alda (Aldea, Malvida) Vogel (Voghel).	Born: Died:
	Married: August 5,1951 (1950) Saint Charles, Quebec to Lucienne Chicoine. Child of Leonidas Chicoine and Alice Cote.
11-4. Fabianna Child of 10-1 Joseph Amedee and Marie Alda (Aldea, Malvida) Vogel (Voghel).	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Angelina Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: June 25,1912 Saint Charles, Quebec to Alexandre Freniere. Child of Joseph Freniere and Alphonsene Burelle.
10-3. Ernest Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: January 12,1915 Sainte Madeleine, Quebec to Alma Chabot. Child of Francois Chabot and Arzelie Laflame.
	Marriage 2: October 25,1922 Beloeil, Quebec to Germaine Carey (Carrey). Child of Eugene Carey and Marie Perrault.

10-4. Albert Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: October 24,1916 Saint Charles, Quebec to Bella Charron. Child of Charles Charron and Eulalie Meunier
10-5. Stanislas Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: July 9,1917 Saint Marc, Quebec to Irene Gatien (Catien). Child of Arleen Gatien and R. Anne Marcot.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Arsene (Arsenne) Child of 10-5 Stanislas and Irene Gatien (Catien)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 14,1941 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Cecile Lalanne. Child of John Lalanne and Emma Lavoie.
11-2. Therese Child of 10-5 Stanislas and Irene Gatien (Catien)	Born: Died:
	Married: June 24,1952 Beloeil, Quebec to Clement Lauzon.
11-3. Gabrielle Child of 10-5 Stanislas and Irene Gatien (Catien)	Born: Died:
	Married: 1960 Lanthier, Terr.(?) to Huguette Forget
X.Gen.	
10-6. Albina Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: September 24,1919 Saint Charles, Quebec to Noe Laflamme. Child of Clement Laflamme and Clara Blanchard.
10-7. Alberta Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: September 22,1920 Saint Charles, Quebec to Antonio Hubert. Child of Hormisdas Hubert and Dorilla Lague.
10-8. Regina Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: August 20,1924 Saint Charles, Quebec to Amedee Vary. Child of Ludger Vary and Vitaline Archambault
10-9. Marie Anne Child of 9-3 Amedee and Georgine Petit	Born: Died:
	Married: August 20,1930 Saint Charles, Quebec to Etienne Hebert. Child of Philius Hebert and Elizabeth Geoffrion.

IX.Gen.	
9-3. (repeat) of Amedee Child of 8-3 Francois and Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine	Marriage 2: October 12,1933 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Albina Tetreault. Widow of Elzear Desautels.
9-4. Aime Child of 8-3 Francois and Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: August 15,1882 Beloeil, Quebec to Sophronie Gervais. Child of Michel Gervais and Marie Guertin
X.Gen.	
10-1. Regina Child of 9-4 Aime and Sophronie Gervais	Born: Died:
	Married: May 26,1903 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Ulric Dupre. Child of Antoine Dupre and Celeste Demuy.
10-2. Rose de Lima Child of 9-4 Aime and Sophronie Gervais	Born: Died:
	Married: August 13,1907 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Pierre Bourgeois. Child of Louis Bourgeois and Mathilde Bourgeois.
IX.Gen.	
9-5. Felix Child of 8-3 Francois and Domitilde Robert/Lafontaine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 3,1888 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Marie Louise Lambert. Child of Francois Xavier Lambert and Marie Paquette.
X.Gen	
10-1. Henri Ravonel Child of 9-5 Felix and Marie Louise Lambert	Born: Died:
	Married: June 27,1916 Winooski, Vermont to Azilda Petit (little)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Bernard John Henry Child of 10-1 Henri Ravonel and Azilda Petit (little)	Born: Died:
11-2. Margaret Elisabeth Child of 10-1 Henri Ravonel and Azilda Petit (little)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 30,1939 Burlington, Vermont to Jack Prudenzano.
11-3. Marion Ezilda Child of 10-1 Henri Ravonel and Azilda Petit (little)	Born: Died:

11-4. Robert Philippe Child of 10-1 Henri Ravonel and Azilda Petit (little)	Born: Died:
11-5. Theresa Marie Child of 10-1 Henri Ravonel and Azilda Petit (little)	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Cephas Joseph Child of 9-5 Felix and Marie Louise Lambert	Born: Died: Did not marry
10-3. (infant) Child of 9-5 Felix and Marie Louise Lambert	Born and Died at birth
VII.Gen.	
7-9. Appoline (Apollins) Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died: Married: February 21,1814 Beloeil, Quebec to Francoise Xavier Adam. Child of Guillaume Adam and Marie Leclerc.
7-10. Francois Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Angelique (Genevieve) Tetreau (Tetro, Tetreault).	Born: Died: Married: June 26,1821 Beloeil, Quebec to Louise Adam. Widow of Francois Archambault.
VI.Gen.	
6-2. Marie Anne Child of 5-12. Joseph and Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier)	Born: July 25,1747 Longueuil, Quebec Died: December 8,1748 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec
6-3. Pierre Child of 5-12. Joseph and Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier)	Born: September 7,1748 Longueuil, Quebec Died: October 3,1750 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec
6-4. Benjamin Child of 5-12. Joseph and Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier)	Born: March 16,1751 Sorel, Quebec Died: May 13,1751 Saint Charles, Richelieu, Quebec

6-5. Marie Josephte Child of 5-12. Joseph and Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier)	Born: May 26,1752 Died:
	Married: May 17,1774 Longueuil, Quebec to Louis Roussel. Child of Francois Roussel and Marie Marguerite Agnes Roy.
	Note: A daughter of theirs married 6-2 Jacques Desautels
6-6. Michel Amable Child of 5-12. Joseph and Marie Josephte Bouteiller (Boutellier)	Born: January 15,1750 Saint Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Quebec. Died:
	Married: September 28,1778 St, Antoine de Richelieu (Vercheres), Quebec to Marie Amable Van Dan Daigue (Vandandaigle) dit Gadbois (Gadois). Child of Andre Van-dandaigue/Gadbois and Marie A. Courtemanche/Jolicoeur.
	Born: 1758 Saint Antoine, Richelieu, Quebec Died:
VII.Gen.	7th Generation continued on page 570
7-1. Marie Amable Child of 6-6 Michel Amable and Marie Amable Van dan Daigne (Vandandaigle) dit Gadbois (Gadois).	Born: 1781 (1780) Saint Antoine, Richelieu, Quebec Died: April 1835 Buried: April 16,1835Longueuil, Quebec
	Married: September 23,1805 Beloeil, Quebec to Raphael Denyau (Daigneau, Deniau, Daignault) / Lemoyne. Child of Louis Denyau and Angelique Ganier.
	Born: 1780 Saint Antoine, Richelieu, Quebec Died:
7-2. Marie Elizabeth (Isabelle) Child of 6-6 Michel Amable and Marie Amable Van dan Daigne (Vandandaigle) dit Gadbois (Gadois).	Born: Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Died:
	Married: November 23,1818 Beloeil, Quebec to Joseph Hamel. Child of Jean-Baptiste Hamel and Marie Gibouleau
7-3. Michel Child of 6-6 Michel Amable and Marie Amable Van dan Daigne (Vandandaigle) dit Gadbois (Gadois).	Born: Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: February 8,1820 Saint Charles, sur Richelieu. Quebec to Josephte Luscier (Lussier, Lucier). Child of Christopher Joseph Luscier and Marie Anne Langevin.

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Michel Child of 7-3. Michel and Josephthe Luscier (Lussier, Lucier).	Born: 1821 Saint Pie de Bagot Died: May 29,1870 St, Pie de Bagot Buried: May 31,1870 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Note: Michel was a cultivator.
	Married: February 13,1844 St .Damase, Sainte Hyacinthe, Quebec to Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme. Child of Jean-Baptiste (Francois Laflamme/Quememeneur) Quemeur and Marie Bergeron) Born: 1829 Died: October 11,1875 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec
IX.Gen.	9th Generation continued on page 542
9-1. Mathilde Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: December 24,1844 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: January 28, 1869 Saint Valerien, Rimouski, Quebec.
	Married: February 21,1865 Saint Pie, de Bagot, Quebec to Eusebe Desautels. Child of Dominique Desautels and Victoire Banlier/Laperle)
	Note: Eusebe was a widower of Angelique Beaudry, married November 7,1859 Saint Pie, Quebec and was a fifth cousin to Mathilde. Their great grandfathers were brothers.
9-2. Michel (Francois) Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: January 15,1846 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: September 15, 1916
	Married: July 16,1872 Saint Damase, Quebec cte de Sainte Hyacinthe to Sara Vincent. Child of Michel Vincent and Lucie Chartier. Born: April 1855 Died: December 18,1928
X.Gen.	
10-1. Clarinda (Clerisda) Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: May 4.1878 Died: ENV 1884 (age 6)
10-2. Rose Anna Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: February 6,1880 (1868) Died: February 27, 1910 (age 30)
	Married: August 7,1900 Saint Rosalie, Quebec to Joseph Dauphinais
10-3. Michel Ovide Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: February 22,1886 Died: October 22,1907 (age 21)
10-4. Antoinette Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: May 31,1889 Died: 1893 (age 4)

10-5. Cecile Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: Died:
	Married: April 23,1936 Saint Hyacinthe (Cathedral), Quebec to Wilfrid Archambault. Widower of Aline Jacques. Born: November 5,1899 Died: July 16,1977
10-6. Rodolphe Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: June 13,1891 Died: March 28,1972
	Married: October 7,1913 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Eva Chabot. Child of Victor Chabot and Victorine Collette.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. R. Aimee Rose Child of 10-6 Rodolphe and Eva Chabot	Born: Died:
	Married: June 30,1937 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Lucien Lemonde. Child of Henri Lemonde and Virginie Giard.
11-2. Antoinette Child of 10-6 Rodolphe and Eva Chabot	Born: Died: before 1940
	Married: September 4,1939 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Maurice Giard. Child of Alphonse Giard and Emma Charron.
11-3. Yvonne Child of 10-6 Rodolphe and Eva Chabot	Born: Died:
	Married: October 21,1940 Saint Hyacinthe, (Cathedral) Quebec to Maurice Giard (same as above)
11-4. Gabrielle Child of 10-6 Rodolphe and Eva Chabot	Born: Died:
	Married: September 6,1944 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Armand Vertefeuille. Child of Alvini Vertefeuille and Angeline Gosselin.
11-5. Marie Child of 10-6 Rodolphe and Eva Chabot	Born: Died:
	Married: August 21,1948 Sainte Rosalie Bagot, Quebec to Jean Paul Lussier. Child of Antoine Lussier and Cora Richard.
11-6. Jeanne Child of 10-6 Rodolphe and Eva Chabot	Born: Died:
	Married: October 19,1953 Sainte Rosalie Bagot, Quebec to Ernest Bourgeois. Child of Jean-Baptiste Bourgeois and Aloysia Archambault.

X. Gen.	
10-7. Adeline (Adelina) Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: May 23,1873 Died: January 22,1933
	Married: January 31,1893 Sainte Rosalie Bagot, Quebec to Clement Lussier. Child of Joseph Lussier and Louise Dauphinet. Born: March 20,1873 Died: August 5,1951
10-8. Joseph Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: August 18,1876 Died: November 11,1920
	Marriage 1: October 26,1897 Saint Simon, Quebec to Marie Celina Lincourt. Child of Olivier Lincourt and Octavie Courchene. Born: Died: October 28,1906
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Clement Child of 10-8 Joseph and Marie Celina Lincourt	Born: May 31,1904 Died: April 13,1960
	Married: August 23,1937 (August 26,1935) Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Aurore Mealy/Ferland. Child of John Mealy / Ferland and Alphonsine Lepine. Born: May 14,1911 Died: April 11,1975
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Colette Child of 11-1 Clement and Aurore Mealy/Ferland	Born: Died:
	Married: May 23,1960 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (SacreCoeur) to Jacques Boulay. Child of Henri Boulay and Veronique Houle.
XI.Gen	
11-2. Marie-Ange Child of 10-8 Joseph and Marie Celina Lincourt	Born: April 18,1902 Became a Catholic nun, Sister Grises
X.Gen.	
10-8. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Marriage 2: 1909 Saint Barthelemy, Quebec to Evelina Lincourt.
	Note: Norman Lefavre has the name of Misael instead of Joseph but the same date and place of marriage. It could be a second or middle name of Joseph.
	Marriage 3: February 8,1917 Saint Pierre Sorel, Quebec to Antoinette Courchene. Child of Henri Courchene and Herm Chiquette. Born: December 4,1881 Died: August 26,1968

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Pierrette Child of 10-8 Joseph and Antoinette Courchene	Born: April 20,1918 Died:
	Married: October 17,1946 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedral) to Laurent Picard. Child of Raoul Picard and Anna Gauvin. Born: March 23,1915 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. ? (Unknown) Child of 11-1 Pierrette and Laurent Picard	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Borduas
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Michel Jean Child of 10-8 Joseph and Antoinette Courchene	Born: October 30,1919 Died:
	Married: August 26,1947 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedral) to Gisele Dumaine. Child of J.A.A. Dumaine and Louise Lambert. Born: January 8,1918 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Unknown Child of 12-2 Michel Jean and Gisele Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Arcouette
XI Gen.	
11-3. Charles Henri Child of 10-8 Joseph and Antoinette Courchene	Born: April 5,1923 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec Died:
	Married: February 8,1948 Saint Hyacinthe, Sacre-Coeur to Marie Yolande Jacqueline Choquette. Child of Joseph Valmore Choquette Oscar Armand and Antoinette Lemoine.They had four children, unknown. Born: December 17,1921 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Died:
11-4. Paul Maurice Child of 10-8 Joseph and Antoinette Courchene	Born: June 17,1921 Died:
	Married: April 23,1962 St .Hyacinthe, Quebec (Saint Sacrement) to Therese Vadeboncoeur. Child of Royal Vadeboncoeur and Alice Houle. They had three children, unknown.

X.Gen.	10th Generation continued on page 541
<p>10-9. Alvina (Albina) Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent</p>	<p>Born: September 12,1875 Died: January 21,1953</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 9,1900 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Hector Girard. Child of Marie Francois Xavier Girard and Thais Beaugard. Born: January 20,1880 Sainte Rosalie, Bagot, Quebec Died: January 22,1940</p>
<p>10-10. Clerisda Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent</p>	<p>Born: 1878</p>
<p>10-11. Laura Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent</p>	<p>Born: 1880</p>
<p>10-12. Eva Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent</p>	<p>Born: September 4,1882 Died: June 29,1907</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 6,1903 Saint Rosalie, Quebec to Eugene Lemonde. Child of Ferdinand Lemonde and Rdl. Scott. Born: May 6,1882 Died: September 15,1971</p>
<p>10-13. Ernest Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent</p>	<p>Born: March 15,1884 Died: July 9,1947</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 19,1905 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier. Child of Pierre Langelier and Albertine Fournier. Born: February 28,1882 Died: December 5,1958</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Valida (Valedas) Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier</p>	<p>Born: October 6,1909 Died: September 12,1934</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 24,1930 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Horace Guilmin (Guilman). Child of Onesime Guilmin and Rosia Beaulieu. Born: September 6,1907 Died: May 9,1964</p>
<p>11-2. Adonias Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier</p>	<p>Born: April 11,1911 Died: April 5,1960</p> <hr/> <p>Married: April 24,1937 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Cecile Viau. Child of Joseph Viau and Alida Bousquet Born: February 28,1915 Died:</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jacqueline Child of 11-2. Adonias and Cecile Viau.	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1962 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Roger Grondin. Child of Rolland Grondin and Simonne Marin
12-2. Francoise Child of 11-2. Adonias and Cecile Viau.	Born: Died:
	Married: June 18,1966 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Paul Latortue. Child of Christian Latortue and Pauline Comeau.
12-3. Unknown Child of 11-2. Adonias and Cecile Viau.	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Stozodka
XI.Gen.	
11-3. George Etienne Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: October 24,1913 Died:
	Marriage 1: July 14,1940 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Noellie (Nellie) Labonte. Child of Gregoire Labonte and Regina Gendron.
	Born: May 3,1913 Died: September 25,1980
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Maurice Child of 11-3. George Etienne and Noellie (Nellie) Labonte	Born: Died:
	Married: July 17,1965 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec La providence to Rollande Malo. Child of Rolland Malo and Yvette Lafleur.
12-2. Roger Child of 11-3. George Etienne and Noellie (Nellie) Labonte	Born: Died:
	Married: June 24,1967 Saint Rosalie, Quebec to Lise Chicoine. Child of Conrad Chicoine and Dorimene Plamondon.
XI.Gen.	
11-3 (repeat) of George Etienne Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Marriage 2: October 31,1981 to Therese Rainville
	Born: September 5,1928 Died:
11-4. Marcel Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: June 2,1915 Died: August 25,2002 Sainte Hyacinthe, Quebec
	Married: June 14,1941 Bon-Conseil, (Benseconseil) Quebec to Mariette Amyot. Child of Philip Amyot and Rosld. Levesque
	Born: December 4,1921 Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Claire Child of 11-4 Marcel and Mariette Amyot	Born: Died:
	Married: October 28,1961 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Saint Joseph, to Arthur Lussier. Child of Etienne Lussier and Alice Duhamel
12-2. Denis Child of 11-4 Marcel and Mariette Amyot	Born: Died:
	Married: July 22,1967 Saint Hyacinthe, Cathedral to Claudette Lavallee. Child of Roland Lavallee and Imelda Pelletier.
XI.Gen.	
11-5. Raoul Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: July 16,1906 Died: March 3,1908
11-6. Laurette Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: November 9,1707 Died: April 22,1711
11-7. Jeannette Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: August 23,1912 Died:
	Married: August 23,1952 to Thaddee Patenaude Born: July 21,1903 Died: January 14,1968
11-8. Anatole Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: February 14,1917 Died:
	Married: July 31, (June 21,) 1943 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Yvonne Lemonde. Child of Emile Lemonde and Olive Marquette. Born: November 12,1919 Died: Note: Anatole was listed as a child of Ernest and "Delia" Langelier instead of Ernest and "Albertine" Langelier.
11-9. Rosalie Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: October 29,1918 Died: January 29,1973 (age 55)
11- 10. Marie- Paule Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: August 24,1920 Died:
11-12. Rosaire Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: October 20,1921 Died: June 28,1938 (age 17)

11-13. Clemence Child of 10-13 Ernest and Delia Albertine (Adelia) Langelier	Born: Died:
	Married: June 25,1942 Sainte Rosalie, Bagot, Quebec to Pierre Samuel Labonte. Child of Gregoire Labonte and Marie Louise Regina Gendron. Born: July 1918 Sainte Rosalie Bagot, Quebec
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 542
10-14.Armand (Laurent) Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent	Born: August 17,1894 Died: February 3,1969
	Marriage 1: October 1,1918 Saint Simon, Quebec to Eva (Philomene) Chicoine. Child of Gilbert Chicoine and Anne Sylvestre. Born: March 30,1893 Died: Swept.,22,1961
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Solange Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: June 22,1946 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Maurice Giard. Child of Adelard and Regina Belval. Note: This is the third time the name of Maurice Giard is mentioned (see 11-2. and 11-3., Antoinette and Yvonne) where he married to two sisters, however, this Maurice is listed with different parents. Either he is a different person with the same name or an error in the listing of his parents and could be his third marriage. His first was to Antoinette in 1939,his second was in 1940 to Yvonne and six years later to Slonage in 1946, but with different parents mentioned.
11-2. Armande Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 14,1951 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Raymond Jette. Child of Philippe Jette and Aurora Boudreau.
11-3. Raoul Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 21,1951 Sainte Madeleine, Quebec to Yvette Lacombe. Child of Alcibiade Lacombe and Rosina Chenette.
11-4. Leon Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: September 15,1951 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Jeannine La Pierre. Child of Albert Lapierre and Helene Gendron.
11-5. Madeleine Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine	Born: Died:
	Married: August 27,1955 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Marcel Tanguay. Child of Ovila Tanguay and Corinne Cabana.

<p>11-6. Victorine Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: August 3,1957 Sainte Rosalie, Quebec to Jean Guy Dion. Child of Honorius Dion and Gratia Fontaine</p>
<p>11-7. Jean Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: August 9,1958 Saint Dominique, Quebec to Germaine Deslandes. Child of Dasylya Deslandes and Yvonne Cote.</p>
<p>11-8. Edgar Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: August 9,1947 Saint Joseph, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Yolande Plante. Child of Wilfred Plante and Aldea Charron.</p>
<p>11-9. Victor Child of 10-14 Armond (Laurent) and Eva (Philomene) Chicoine</p>	<p>Born: Died: (Occupation: Pretre (Priest))</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-14. (repeat) of Armand Child of 9-2. Michel (Francois) and Sara Vincent</p>	<p>Marriage 2: October 6,1962 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Stella Lapierre. Widow of Avtius Belisle</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-3. Azilda (Exilda, Malvina) Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: January 16,1847 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: Married: October 23,1866 Saint Pie, Quebec to Augustin Jodoin. Child of Augustin Jodoin and Angelique Gamache.</p>
<p>9-4. Victor Israel Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: July 27,1848 Saint Pie,. Quebec Died: April 22,1915(1919) Grand Forks, North Dakota Buried: Grand Forks, N.D. Married: 1872 Connecticut to Arthemise Verronneau. Child of Francois Xavier Verronneau and Salome Benoit. Born: May 7,1852 Saint Remi, Quebec Died: January 5, 1937 Grand Forks, North Dakota</p>

X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 545
<p>10-1. Albina Emma Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau</p>	<p>Born: July 8, 1874 Springfield Massachusetts (U.S.A.) Died: July 30, 1958 Grand Forks, North Dakota</p>
	<p>Married: November 10, 1897 Grand Forks, North Dakota to John Eberhard Nuss. Born: July 21, 1870 Millerville, Minnesota Died: December 17, 1938 Ironwood, Michigan Buried: Grand Forks, North Dakota</p>
<p>10-2. Victor Louis Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau</p>	<p>Born: July 21, 1876 Springfield, Massachusetts Died: May 19, 1963 Los Angeles, California</p>
	<p>Married: 1905 Regina, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan to Aurora DeForge. Born: August 23, 1889 Bathgate, North Dakota Died: 1983 Oakland, California Buried: both in Resurrection Cemetery, South San Gabriel, California</p>
	<p>Note: Aurora (DeForge) Desautels Marriage 2: to Roy Austin (deceased) and a Marriage 3: to John C. Payne of Oakland, California.</p>
XI.Gen.	11th generation continued on page 545
<p>11-1. Adelard (Adlair) alias Ed Austin Child of 10-2 Victor Louis and Aurora De Forge</p>	<p>Born: 1906/7 Davidson, Sask. Died: 1997 (unmarried),</p>
	<p>Note: He was a football coach at Mark Keppler High School at Alhambra, California. At his retirement, 1972, he received a special award by the varsity club honoring his 20 years contribution. His specialty was corrective physical education. He was an " All-Los Angeles" guard at Franklin High. He also was a varsity performer with the pre-World War II. UCLA Squads. He used the "Austin" surname of his mother's second husband.</p>
<p>11-2. Laurence Victor Child of 10-2 Victor Louis and Aurora De Forge</p>	<p>Born: October 5, 1908 Davidson, Sask. Died: August 13, 1984 Aberdeen, South Dakota</p>
	<p>Married: September 22, 1936 Saint Benedict Catholic Church, Crary, North Dakota to Evelyn Frances Hilgers. Child of John Hilgers and Margaret Kunze. Born: April 27, 1906 Crary, North Dakota Died: March 30, 2000 Aberdeen, South Dakota Note: He contracted Polio on August 19, 1925, but cured after 1935</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Mary Virginia Child of 11-2 Laurence Victor and Evelyn Frances Hilgers	Born: November 28,1937 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died:
	Married: October 5,1955 Aberdeen, South Dakota to Reo Paul Kreuger. Born: March 6,1937 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died:
12-2. James Laurence Child of 11-2 Laurence Victor and Evelyn Frances Hilgers	Born: July 18,1939 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died: December 5,2003 Aberdeen, South Dakota
	Married: (unmarried as of 1974)
12-3. John Thomas Child of 11-2 Laurence Victor and Evelyn Frances Hilgers	Born: August 12,1943 Aberdeen, S. Dakota Died:
	Married: September 27,1969 Aberdeen South Dakota to Mary JoAnn Schap. Child of William James Schap and Alice Julia Sophie Andersen. Born: August 4,1943 Redfield, South Dakota Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Andrew John Child of 12-3 John Thomas and Mary JoAnn Schap	Born: January 16,1971 Burlington Vermont Died:
	Married: May.29,1993 Delhi, Louisiana, First Baptist Church to Christy Deneal Mitchell. Child of Vernie Mitchell and Helen Deneal Payne. Born: October 21,1966 Delhi, Louisiana Died:
XIV.Gen.	
14-1. April Deneal Child of 13-1 Andrew John and Christy Deneal Mitchell	Born: June 23,1998 Tucson, Arizona
XIII.Gen.	
13-2. Martin James Child of 12-3 John Thomas and Mary JoAnn Schap	Born: December 17,1972 Burlington, Vermont (not married)
13-3. Amy Elisabeth Mary Child of 12-3 John Thomas and Mary JoAnn Schap	Born: January 27,1978 Beverly, Massachusetts Died: (Not married)

XII.Gen.	
12-4. Nancy Ann Child of 11-2 Laurence Victor and Evelyn Frances Hilgers	Born: September 30,1948 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died:
	Marriage 1: August 28,1970 Aberdeen, South Dakota to Dale Allen Shilman. Born: January 4,1948 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died: March 20, 1989 Aberdeen, South Dakota
	Marriage 2: September 29,1990 Mt. Rushmore, Rapid City, South Dakota to Wayne Richard Lilly (Divorced Sept 1999) Born: September 22,1949 Aberdeen, South Dakota Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Everina (Austin) Child of 10-2 Victor Louis and Aurora De Forge	Born: 1909/10 Davidson, Saskatchewan Died:
	Married: to Kenneth Rheingan
	Note: Everina also used the name Austin, which was the surname of her mother's second marriage. They had no children and were both doctors. Retired in 1969 at Paradise, California. Both were graduates of the University of California, Irvine, and University of Southern California, class of 1937.
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 560
10-3. Eva Mary (Marie) Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau	Born: May 30,1878 Saint Athanase,(?) Quebec Died: April 1969 Alhambra California (did not marry)
10-4. Laura Mary Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau	Born: March 22,1882 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Quebec Died: December 14,1963 San Diego, California
	Married: April 21,1909 Grand Forks North Dakota to George Joseph Couvrette
	Born: September 12,1876 Saint Henri, Quebec Died: December 24,1965 San Diego, California
10-5. Ernest Joseph Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau	Born: May 30,1885 Crookston, Minnesota Died: January 24,1952 Michigan, Nelson County , North Dakota
	Married: April 24,1918 Minto, North Dakota to Rosalia Mary Fink. Child of Lawrence Fink and Susanna Hamm.
	Born: March 4,1892 Mount Carmel, North Dakota Died: August 25,1969 Grand Forks, North Dakota Buried: both in Michigan, Nelson C., North Dakota
XI.Gen.	11th generation continued on page 555
11-1. Jean Mary Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.	Born: October 30,1918 Michigan, Nelson County, North Dakota Died:
	Married: January 3,1942, Michigan, North Dakota Saint Lawrence O' Toole Church to Jerome Edward Herrmann.
	Born: July 12,1918 Shabbona, Illinois Died:

<p>11-2. Barbara Anne Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: January 23,1920 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:</p> <p>Married: July 11,1941 Erie Pennsylvania ,Saint Peter's Cathedral to Amer Paul Stump Born: November 8,1919 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died: June 1,1970 Los Angeles, California</p>
<p>11-3. Rita Louise Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: July 10,1921 Michigan, North Dakota Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: September 4,1943 (Hollywood) Los Angeles, California to William Raymond Doty. (Divorced March 9, 1962) Born: December 14,1920 Pueblo, Colorado Died: May 15,1986 Roswell New Mexico</p> <p>Marriage 2: December 19,1964 Las Vegas, Nevada to John Lawrence Raschke. (Divorced November 18,1976 San Bernardino, California) Born: March 8,1922 La Grange, Illinois Died: February 18,1978 Fontana, California</p>
<p>11-4. Herman Joseph Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: December 12,1922 Michigan, North Dakota Baptized: Saint Lawrence O'Toole Church, Michigan City, North Dakota. Died: February 18,2009 Houston, Texas. Funeral Mass, Friday March 6,09 San Fernando Mission Buried: San Fernando Mission Cemetery, Mission Hills, CA.</p> <p>Married: June 24,1950 Saint Mary Church, Grand Forks, N. Dakota to Mary Gretchen Franzen. Child of Paul Edward Franzen and Edith Agnes Glenn. Born: November 16,1922 Minneapolis, Minnesota Baptized: December 8,1922 Saint Thomas the Apostle Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota Died:</p>
<p>Note: Gretchen Desautels had heard of Paul Desautels from a news story and wrote to him in request of aid in finding out where the Desautels came from. Paul, who was connected to the Smithsonian Institute in Washington D.C., whom I had already become acquainted with. His wife Nora forwarded the letter to me. I wrote to Gretchen with excitement, and informed her if she would send me all the information, I was sure I could help her. It was not long before I was able to connect her line to the Desautels family tree. This enabled me to add another large branch from the west to my work on the Desautels family. Our acquaintance would go on for many years with continuous communication. I had informed Gretchen that I had a brother Lawrence living in Los Angeles. Much to my surprise, she contacted and spoke with him on the phone. Our parents were visiting my brother at the time and Gretchen and her husband invited them all for dinner.</p>	

Plate 15 XI. Generation

Herman Joseph and Mary Gretchen (Franzen) Desautels Family

XII Generation 1972 Children

Back Row: Jacques, Daniel Elizabeth, David **Middle Row:** Robert, Suzanne, George
Front Row: Thomas, Kathryn, Stephen



Plate 16 XI and XII Generations. Family Wedding 1973.

Back Row: Jacques, Daniel, David **Middle Row:** Herman Joseph, Gretchen, Robert, Vincent Skidmore, Elizabeth (Desautels) Skidmore, Suzanne, George **Front Row:** Thomas, Stephen, Kathryn



XII.Gen.	
12-1. David Paul Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: August 17,1951 Burlington, Iowa Baptized: September 9,1951 Burlington, Iowa, St John The Baptist Church
	Marriage 1: October 24,1981 Sigdal Lutheran Church, Rural Hamar, North Dakota to Rita Renae Flaagan. Child of Arvid Flaagan and Rosadell Anstadt. Born: September 12,1957 McVile, North Dakota Died:
	Marriage 2: October 9,1999 Leavenworth, Kansas, Saint Casimir Church to Jeannette Louise Evans. Child of Jimmie Evans and Genevieve Collins. Born: December 15,1961 Eureka, Kansas Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Samantha Jean Child of 12-1 David Paul and Jeannette Louise Evans	Born: March 31,1993 Kansas City, Kansas Baptized: May 7,2000 (?) Leavenworth, Kansas
13-2. Alexandria Alaina (add.) Child of 12-1 David Paul and Jeannette Louise Evans	Born: March 16,1988 Leavenworth Kansas Died:
	Note: Adopted by Jeanette Evans April 1,1992 Leavenworth, Kansas. Adopted by David Desautels November 15,1999 Leavenworth, Kansas. Alexandria's name was changed to Desautels. Confirmed 2002 Leavenworth, Kansas
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Elizabeth Anne Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: December 15,1952 Joliet, Illinois Baptized: December 26,1952 Saint Joseph Church, Manhattan, Illinois Died:
	Marriage 1: June 23,1973 Saint Euphrasia Church, Granada Hills, Los Angeles, California to Vincent John Skidmore. Child of Kenneth Skidmore and Kathryn Louise Bandomir. Born: September 12,1953 Waukesha, Wisconsin Died: July 10,1999 Eagle, Wisconsin. Vincent was suffering from manic depression and on July 10,1999, he took his own life.
	Marriage 2: November 23, 2005 Saint Theresa Cath. Church, Albany, Georgia to Michael Klekovic
12-3. Debora Jean Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: March 3,1954 Joliet, Illinois Baptized: March 14,1954 Saint Joseph Church, Manhattan, Illinois Died: January 18,1960 Los Angeles, California (age 5 years 10 months) Children's Hospital Buried: San Fernando Mission Cemetery, Los Angeles, California

<p>12-4. Daniel Ernest Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen</p>	<p>Born: March 31,1955 Joliet, Illinois Baptized: April 9,1955 Saint Joseph Church, Mahattan, Illinois Died:</p> <p>Married: April 3,1982 Saint Bonaventure Church, Huntington Beach, California to Shelley Ann Burch. Child of Milo Burch and Maxine Listman. Born: January 21,1956 Los Angeles, California Died: Note: This is Shelley's second marriage, first was to David Oesterle.</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Heather Ann (Oesterle) Desautels Child of 12-4 Daniel Ernest and Shelley Ann Burch</p>	<p>Born: August 28,1975 Downey, California (stepchild) Died:</p> <p>Married: December 29,1995 Las Vegas, Nevada to Matthew John Ridout Born: September 6,1974 Rhodesia, Africa Died: Note: Heather Ann is a child of Shelley's first marriage to David Oesterle, not a Desautels by birth.</p>
<p>13-2. Ryan Daniel Child of 12-4 Daniel Ernest and Shelley Ann Burch</p>	<p>Born: July 26,1984 Upland, California Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-5. Jacques Joseph Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen</p>	<p>Born: June 2,1956 Joliet, Illinois Baptized: June 17, 1956 Saint Joseph Church, Manhattan, Illinois Died:</p> <p>Married: June 4,1977 Saint Isabella Church, Terra Linda, San Raphael, California to Linda Jean Perani. Child of Eugene Perani and Hester Robinson. Born: January 30, 1956 Greenbrae,(?) California, Marin, County Died: Note: Jacques Joseph was a Field Engineer for Pacific Telephone</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Joshua Joseph Child of 12-5 Jacques Joseph and Linda Jean Perani</p>	<p>Born: March 12,1982 Sacramento, California Died:</p>
<p>13-2. Daniel Michael Child of 12-5 Jacques Joseph and Linda Jean Perani</p>	<p>Born: September 19,1984 Napa, California Died:</p>

<p>13-3. Thomas Anthony Child of 12-5 Jacques Joseph and Linda Jean Perani</p>	<p>Born: June 19,1986 Santa Rosa, California Died:</p>
<p>13-4. Peter Jacob Child of 12-5 Jacques Joseph and Linda Jean Perani</p>	<p>Born: October 29,1991 Santa Rosa, California Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-6. Robert Herman Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen</p>	<p>Born: December 9,1957 Los Angeles, California Baptized: December 22,1957 Saint Catherine of Siena Church Reseda,(?) California. Died:</p>
	<p>Married: June 27,1981 Peace Lutheran Church (Ecumenical service) Camarillo, California to Ann Patrice Wessel. Child of Wallace Wessel and Carol Frances Pahre. Born: April 21,1959 Bethesda, Maryland Died:</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1. Christine Nichole Child of 12-6 Robert Herman and Ann Patrice Wessel.</p>	<p>Born: August 5,1984 Livermore, California Died:</p>
<p>13-2. Kyle Robert Child of 12-6 Robert Herman and Ann Patrice Wessel</p>	<p>Born: September 29,1987 Livermore, California Died:</p>
<p>13-3. Cory August Child of 12-6 Robert Herman and Ann Patrice Wessel</p>	<p>Born: May 18,1992 Pleasanton, California Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-7. George Dominic Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen</p>	<p>Born: January 17,1959 Los Angeles, California Baptized: February 1,1959 Saint John Baptist De La Salle Church, Granada Hills, California Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: June 3,1982 Black Forest Community Church, Black Forest, Colorado to Tenley Faye Bingman. Child of Richard Thomas Bingman and Charlene Marie Post. Divorced March 21,1995. Annulment July 10,1995 Diocese of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Born: September 24,1955 Colorado Springs, Colorado Died:</p>

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Andrew Thomas Child of 12-7 George Dominic and Tenley Faye Bingman	Born: November 26,1982 Phoenix, Arizona Died:
13-2. Cameron Paul Child of 12-7 George Dominic and Tenley Faye Bingman	Born: June 7,1984 Grand Forks Air Force Base, Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-7 (repeat) of George Dominic Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Marriage 2: May 18,1996 Saint John Berchmans, Cathedral Shreveport, Louisiana to Lorrie Ann Taylor. Child of Claret Dole Taylor and Mary Lou Phillips. Born: March 30,1964 Altus Air Force Base, , Oklahoma Died:
	Note: In July they moved to Shreveport Louisiana. George flies for American Airlines out of Dallas, Ft. Worth Texas. He served with Louisiana Air National Guard, Baghdad, Iraq. George arrived home after duty on July 7, 2005. In August 29, 2005, George was activated with the National Guard for duty in New Orleans, Louisiana due to the 2005 hurricanes.
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Sarah Elizabeth Child of 12-7 George Dominic and Lorrie Ann Taylor	Born: February 8,1998 Colorado Springs, Colorado Baptized: March 8,1998 Saint Francis of Assisi, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Died:
13-2. Grace Anne Child of 12-7 George Dominic and Lorrie Ann Taylor	Born: September 14,1999 Shreveport, LA. Baptized: October 17,1999 Shreveport, LA. Saint John Berchmans Cathedral. Died:
13-3. Mary Rose Child of 12-7 George Dominic and Lorrie Ann Taylor	Born: May 6,2002 Shreveport, LA. Baptized: June 23,2002 Saint Jude Church, Bossier, City, Louisiana. Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-8. Suzanne Mary Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: March 17,1960 Los Angeles, California Baptized: March 27,1960 Saint John Baptist De La Salle Church, Granada Hills, California Died:
	Married: October 11,1980 Saint Euphrasia Church, Granada Hills, California to Lodrego Henry Domingo. Born: April 2,1956 San Diego, California Died:

12-9. Thomas Peter Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: April 19,1961 Los Angeles, California Baptized: April 30,1961 Saint John Baptist De LaSalle Church, Granada Hills, California. Died:
	Married: August 26,1989 Saint Fabian Cath. Church, Farmington Hills, Detroit, Michigan to Teresa Louise Mulrooney. Child of Patrick Mulrooney and Barbara Williams. Born: October 4,1965 Detroit, Michigan Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Nicole Terese Child of 12-9 Thomas Peter and Teresa Louise Mulrooney.	Born: January 30,1992 Royal Oak, Michigan Died:
13-2. James Thomas Child of 12-9 Thomas Peter and Teresa Louise Mulrooney.	Born: June 15,1995 Royal Oak, Michigan Died:
13-3. Jacob Joseph Child of 12-9 Thomas Peter and Teresa Louise Mulrooney.	Born: April 22,1998 Royal Oak, Michigan Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-10. Christopher Martin Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: June 26,1962 Mission Hills, Los Angeles County , California. Baptized: July 8,1962 Saint John Baptist De La Salle Church, Granada Hills, California Died: March 20,1964 Mission Hills, Los Angeles County , California (1 year, 9 months) Buried: March 23,1964 San Fernando Mission Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California.
12-11. Stephen Michael Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen	Born: June 5,1964 Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California. Baptized: June 14,1964 Saint Euphrasia Church, Granada Hills, California
	Married: December 30,1989 Saint Jude Catholic Church Westlake Village, California to Victoria Angela Dahl. Child of Robert Dahl and Judith Reale. Born: August 21,1964 San Pedro, California Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Nicholas Stephen Child of 12-11 Stephen Michael and Victoria Angela Dahl	Born: May 1,1991 Thousand Oaks, California Died:

<p>13-2. Christopher Joseph Child of 12-11 Stephen Michael and Victoria Angela Dahl</p>	<p>Born: June 26,1992 Thousand Oaks, California Died:</p>
<p>13-3. Anthony Michael Child of 12-11 Stephen Michael and Victoria Angela Dahl</p>	<p>Born: May 4,1994 Simi Valley, California Died:</p>
<p>13-4. Kaitlyn Victoria Child of 12-11 Stephen Michael and Victoria Angela Dahl</p>	<p>Born: March 21,1996 Thousand Oaks, California Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-12. Kathryn Angela Child of 11- 4. Herman Joseph Mary Gretchen Franzen</p>	<p>Born: July 12,1967 Mission Hills, Los Angeles, California Baptized: July 23,1967 Saint Euphrasia, Church, Granada Hills, California. Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: December 28,1996 Saint Sebastian Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California to John Patrick Sanders. Child of Randy Sanders and Margaret Ann Somple. Separated May 2001, annulment July 26,2004 Montgomery, Ala. Born: May16,1967 Las Angeles, California Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: July 2,2005 Sacred Heart Church, Leavenworth, Ks. to Richard James Velghe Born: August 5,1954 Wichita, Kansas Died:</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-5. Bernardine Rose Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: October 19,1925 Michigan,North Dakota Died:</p>
	<p>Married: July 15,1946 Saint Lawrence O'Toole Church, Michigan to Almond Joseph Paulson Born: December 9,1921 Niagara, North Dakota Died: May 11,2001 Fargo, North Dakota</p>
<p>11-6. Annette Claudia Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: July 13,1927 Michigan,North Dakota Died:</p>
	<p>Married: June 20,1949 Saint Lawrence O'Toole Church, Michigan, North Dakota to Eugene Francis Farrell Born: January 7, 1926 Fargo, North Dakota Died:</p>

11-7. Frederick Ernest Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.	Born: May 28,1929 Michigan,North Dakota Died: October 27,2006 Fargo, North Dakota (Brain cancer)
	Married: June 11,1955 Fargo, North Dakota to Doris Elaine Tollefson. Child of Ole Bertinus Tollefson and Tressa Mae Puller. Born: July 26,1934 Crookston, Minnesota Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Edward Joel Child of 11-7 Fredrick Ernest and Doris Elaine Tollefson	Born: September 12,1956 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
	Married: July 17,1982 Saint Joseph Church, Moorhead, Minnesota to Jule Ann Mohrbacher. Child of Roger Mohrbacher and Harriet Ellingson. Born: December 10, 1958 Keokuk, Iowa Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Christi Ann Child of 12-1 Edward Joel and Jule Ann Mohrbacher	Born: June 16,1983 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
13-2. Teresa Elaine Child of 12-1 Edward Joel and Jule Ann Mohrbacher	Born: April 5, 1985 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
13-3. Joanna Michelle Child of 12-1 Edward Joel and Jule Ann Mohrbacher	Born: May 5,1987 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
13-4. Kevin Edward Child of 12-1 Edward Joel and Jule Ann Mohrbacher	Born: November 2,1990 Alexandria, Minnesota Died:
13-5. Ane Marie Child of 12-1 Edward Joel and Jule Ann Mohrbacher	Born: May 4,1995 Alexandria, Minnesota Died:
13-6. Katie Susanna Elizabeth Hazel Child of 12-1 Edward Joel and Jule Ann Mohrbacher	Born: March 5,1998 Alexandria, Minnesota Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-2. Sharon Renee Child of 11-7 Fredrick Ernest and Doris Elaine Tollefson	Born: November 22,1957 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
	Married: August 9,1980 Fargo, North Dakota to John Gregory Beauclair. Born: July 20,1957 New Rockford, North Dakota Died:
12-3. Joan Marie Child of 11-7 Fredrick Ernest and Doris Elaine Tollefson	Born: September 24,1959 Fargo, North Dakota Died: November 22,1986 Fargo, North Dakota (age 27)
12-4. Lisa Jane Child of 11-7 Fredrick Ernest and Doris Elaine Tollefson	Born: May.5,1961 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
	Married: August 13,1983 Fargo, North Dakota to Jon Kevin Bergerson Holy Spirit Church Born: January 15,1955 Alexandria, Minnesota Died:
12-5. John Paul Child of 11-7 Fredrick Ernest and Doris Elaine Tollefson	Born: April 21,1965 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
	Marriage 1: December 30,1988 Billings, Montana (Civil Marriage,) July 28,1990 Mandan, North Dakota, Spirit of Life Church to Mary Jean Emter. Born: January 24,1949 Carson, North Dakota Died:
	Marriage 2: August 3,1996 Saint Patrick Church, Edina, Minnesota to Mary Jean Schmelz. Child of Douglas Schmelz and Mary Walters. Born: July 22,1958 Saint Paul, Minnesota Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Claire Genevieve Child of 12-5 John Paul and Mary Jean Schmelz	Born: December 29,1997 Yaroslavl, Russia Adopted: June 24,1998 Yaroslavl, Russia.
13-2. Nicholas John Child of 12-5 John Paul and Mary Jean Schmelz	Born: March 31,1999 Yaroslavl, Russia Adopted: September 28,1999 Yaroslavl, Russia
XII.Gen.	
12-6. Joseph Aaron Child of 11-7 Fredrick Ernest and Doris Elaine Tollefson	Born: December 5,1966 Fargo, North Dakota Died:
	Married: December 29,2001 Orange Beach, Alabama to Khristen Jane Carlson. Born: June 27,1969 Cleveland, Ohio Died:
	Note: Joseph Aaron is a medical doctor

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Norah Child of 12-6 Joseph Aaron and Khristen Jane Carlson	Born: February 16,2005 Montgomery, Alabama Died:
	Note: Norah 13-1 and Fionah 13-2 are Twins
13-2. Fionah Child of 12-6 Joseph Aaron and Khristen Jane Carlson	Born: February 16,2005 Montgomery, Alabama Died:
XI.Gen.	11th Generation continued on page 558
11-8. Richard Michael Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.	Born: June 5, 1932 Michigan, North Dakota Died:
	Married: October 15,1955 San Bernardino, California to Carol Phyllis Kasper. Child of Felix Frank Kasper and Martha Jagadzinski. Born: February 15,1936 Bay City, Michigan Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Michael Lawrence Child of 11-8 Richard Michael and Carol Phyllis Kasper	Born: August 17,1956 San Bernardino, California Died:
	Marriage 1: November 14,1987 Troy, New York to Kathleen Marie Ryan (Divorced) Born: June 11,1961 Died:
	Marriage 2: May 13,1995 Troy, New York to Janine Reynolds. Child of Douglas Smith Reynolds and Jacqueline Wagar Born: May 24,1967 Malone, New York Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Samuel Smith Child of 12-1. Michael Lawrence and Janine Reynolds	Born: March 22,1996 Albany, New York Died:
13-2. Gregory Ernest Child of 12-1. Michael Lawrence and Janine Reynolds	Born: May 4,1998 Albany, New York Died:
13-3. Caroline Yvonne Child of 12-1. Michael Lawrence and Janine Reynolds	Born: April 30,2001 Albany, N.Y.

XII.Gen.	
12-2. James Paul Child of 11-8 Richard Michael and Carol Phyllis Kasper	Born: November 22,1957 San Bernardino, California Died:
	Marriage 1: January 5,1983 Clinton, Maryland to Ann Catherine "Nancye" Nealon Born: April 23,1959 Scranton, Pennsylvania Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. James Paul II. Child of 12-2 James Paul and Ann Catherine "Nancye" Nealon	Born: February 21,1984 Clinton, Maryland Died:
13-2. Matthew Jason Child of 12-2 James Paul and Ann Catherine "Nancye" Nealon	Born: June 4,1985 Clinton, Maryland Died:
13-3. Ryan Thomas Child of 12-2 James Paul and Ann Catherine "Nancye" Nealon	Born: February 1,1992 Clinton, Maryland Southern Methodist Hospital Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. (repeat) James Paul Child of 11-8 Richard Michael and Carol Phyllis Kasper	Marriage 2: March 23,2002 Clinton, Maryland to Kelly Keyser Born: August 19,1963 Encino,(?) (Encinitas)California , Southern Methodist Hospital. Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Valerie N. Gertz Child of 12-2 James Paul and Kelly Keyser	Born: January 16,1985 Camp Springs, Maryland (Stepchild) (Child of Kelly Keyser and Gary Gertz)
XII.Gen.	
12-3 Richard Allen Child of 11-8 Richard Michael and Carol Phyllis Kasper	Born: August 27,1959 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Married: October 25,1980 Upper Marlboro, Maryland to Brenda Lee Crawford Born: May 11,1958 Washington, D.C. Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Brandi Lynn Child of 12-3 Richard Allen and Brenda Lee Crawford	Born: March 3,1981 Takoma Park, Maryland Died:

<p>13-2. Kyle Richard Child of 12-3 Richard Allen and Brenda Lee Crawford</p>	<p>Born: November 25,1987 Silver Spring, Maryland Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-4 Lawrence Matthew Child of 11-8 Richard Michael and Carol Phyllis Kasper</p>	<p>Born: August 11,1963 Washington, D.C. Died:</p> <p>Married: September 21,1984 Clinton, Maryland to Deborah Jayne Darmstead. Child of Michael Henry Darmstead and Suzanne Trimmer. Born: February 21,1963 Washington, D.C. Died:</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1 Christopher Michael Child of 12-4 Lawrence Mathew and Deborah Jayne Darmstead</p>	<p>Born: April 21,1987 Clinton, Maryland Died:</p>
<p>13-2 Lauren Michele Child of 12-4 Lawrence Mathew and Deborah Jayne Darmstead</p>	<p>Born: November 8,1990 Clinton, Maryland Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-5 Julie Lyn Child of 11-8 Richard Michael and Carol Phyllis Kasper</p>	<p>Born: July 26,1967 Washington, D.C. Died:</p> <p>Married: October 3,1992 Forestville, Maryland to John William Bryner. Born: May 30,1964 Washington, D.C. Died:</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-9. Reine Victoria Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: October 9,1933 Michigan, North Dakota Died:</p> <p>Married: September 8,1953 Michigan, North Dakota to Philip George Freeman. They married in Saint Lawrence O'Toole Church. Born: April 22,1932 Los Angeles, California Died:</p>
<p>11-10. Raymon Arthur Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink.</p>	<p>Born: February 6,1935 Michigan, North Dakota Died:</p> <p>Married: September 1,1959 Grand Forks, North Dakota to Jean Mae Wavra. Child of John Joseph Wavra and Anna Frances Kovar. They married in Saint Michael Church. Born: December 12,1937 Warren, Minnesota Died:</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Denise Marie Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: December 11,1960 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Marriage 1: May 26,1984 Crookston, Minnesota to Jeffery Lawrence Leclerc (Divorced 1992 / Annulment 1994) Born: December 31,1961 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Marriage 2: June 9,1995 Burnsville, Minnesota to Daniel Mark Sheridan Born: June 25,1960 Crookston, Minnesota Died:
12-2. Shelia Renae Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: February 13,1963 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Marriage 1: February 5,1988 Crookston, Minnesota to Keith Bryan Mireault. Divorced November 1991 / Annulled January 1995. Born: March 5,1962 Crookston, Minnesota Died:
	Marriage 2: June 28,1996 Grand Forks, North Dakota to Kevin Michael Bosh Born: February 2,1961 Grafton, Minnesota Died:
12-3. Monica Jean Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: August 2,1965 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Married: July 29,1989 Crookston, Minnesota to Shaugnessy Aloysius Reynolds Born: December 9, 1959 Cape Girardeau County , Missouri Died:
12-4. Annette Rose Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: January 14,1967 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Married: June 3,1989 Crookston, Minnesota to Mark Dwight Hague Born: August 13,1964 Wichita, Kansas Died:
12-5. Robert Arthur Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: November 25,1969 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died:
	Married: December 1,1998 Lahaina Maui Hawaii to Deanne Marie VeVea. Child of Robin Lee VeVea and Eileen Marie Lund Born: March 29,1969 Puyallup, Washington Died:
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Ethan Thomas Child of 12-5 Robert Arthur and Deanne Marie VeVea	Born: March 21,2004 Mesa, Arizona

XII.Gen.	
12-6. Rachel Mary Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: May 3,1974 Crookston, Minnesota Died:
	Married: July 11,1998 Crookston, Minnesota to Carl Lee Erickson Born: December 23,1973 Oak Harbor, Washington Died:
12-7. Timothy James Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: November 25, 1975 Crookston, Minnesota Died: Unmarried
12-8. Sarah Elizabeth Child of 11-10 Raymon Arthur and Jean Mae Wavra	Born: June 12,1980 Crookston, Minnesota Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-11. Ernest Joseph Jr. Child of 10-5 Ernest Joseph and Rosalia Mary Fink	Born: March 17,1937 Michigan, North Dakota Died:
	Married: January 6,1995 Brookfield, Wisconsin to Judy Ann Zweifel. Child of Sylvon Zweifel and Mayme Goudreaux. Born: June 8,1942 Marquette, Michigan Died:
X.Gen.	
10-6. Herman Joseph Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau	Born: November 14,1887 Crookston, Minnesota Died: July 21,1902 Bartlett, North Dakota, Buried: Bartlett, North Dakota (age 15)
10-7. Anita Mary Child of 9-4 Victor Israel and Arthemise Verronneau	Born: December 8,1892 Grand Forks, North Dakota Died: December 15,1980 Upland, California
	Married: November 20,1923 San Diego, California to Andrew Joseph O'Sullivan. Born: March 6,1889 Overshot, Pennsylvania Died: March 16,1978 LaHabra, California Buried: Both in South San Gabriel, California,Resurrection Cemetery.
IX.Gen.	
9-5. Joseph Alphonse David Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: February 17,1850 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: January 16,1932
	Marriage 1: June 6,1893 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Louise Phlmn. (Marie Louise Josephine by Norman Lefavivre) Papineau. Child of Abraham Papineau and Philmn Ashby
	Marriage 2: to Jean-D'arc-Boucher

X.Gen.	
10-1. Roger Child of 9-5 Joseph Alphonse David and Louise Phlmn. (Marie Louise Josephine by Norman Lefaivre) Papineau	Born: Died:
	Married: May 13,1972 Saint Henri Levis, Quebec to Claudette Billodeaux (Bilodeau) Child of Thomas Billodeaux and Dora Labonte.
IX.Gen.	9th generation continud on page 567
9-6. Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: December 27,1851 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: October 15, 1933 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec
	Married: October 17,1882 Saint Damase, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Emma Jaret / Beaugard. Child of Joseph Michel Jaret/Beaugard and Helene Lussier. Born: December 8,1858 Saint Damase, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec. Died: December 2,1930 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Buried: Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Elysee was a Cultivator in Le Rang.
X.Gen	
10-1. Adelard Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beaugard	Born: July 11,1883 Saint Pie-de-Bagot, Quebec Died: December 15, 1955 Quebec Buried: 1955 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec
	Married: November 23,1904 Saint Pie, Quebec to Antoinette (Jesse) Tetreault. Child of Napoleon Tetreault and Victorine Robillard. Born: December 3,1885,Saint Paul d'Abbotsford, Quebec Died: April 4,1963
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Lucien Child of 10-1 Adelard and Antoinette (Jesse) Tetreault.	Born: Died:
	Married: to Edith Fraser
X.Gen.	
10-2. Wilfrid Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beaugard	Born: December 26,!884 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: March 1, 1903 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec (age 9)
10-3. Arthème Joseph (Arsene) Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beaugard	Born: July 30,1893(July 31,1892) Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: 1952 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec
	Married: June 29,1920 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin). Child of Ephrem and Marie Eugénie Josephine Legros / Saint Pierre. Born: April 24,1895 Died: April 16,1978

XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1. Jean Denis Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: August 10,1921 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Lucienne Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: August 15,1923 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died:</p>
	<p>Married: October 20,1945 Saint Pie, Quebec to Adrien Lajoie. Child of Philibert Lajoie and Antoinette Tetreault Born: August 15,1923 (?) Died:</p>
<p>11-3. Jeannine Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: May 27,1929 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died:</p>
	<p>Married: October 1,1955 Saint Pie, Quebec to Raymond Desrosiers. Child of Mathias Desrosiers and Antoinette Gregoire.</p>
	<p>Note: my original source had Jeannine as the child of Oscar Desautels and Bernadette Chicoine (10-9 , p.417)</p>
<p>11-4. Paul Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: April 11,1925 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: December 1,1986</p>
	<p>Married: September 23,(August 11,)1948 (Rouville) L'Angegardien, (?) Quebec to Sunonne Barsalou. Child of Alb. Barsalou and Bella Barre.They had five children.</p>
<p>11-5. Germain Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: July 18,1926 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died:</p>
	<p>Married: June 20,1959 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (L'Assomption) to Gertrude Lemoine. Child of Eugene Lemoine and Aurore Jacques.</p>
<p>11-6. Therese Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: August 30,1952 Saint Pie, Quebec to Jean Fidele Bernard. Born: April 6,1924 Died:</p>
<p>11-7. Jules (Gilles) Child of 10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene) and Marie Louise Antoinette Marin (Morin).</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: July 7,1956 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Monique Ravenelle. Child of Gerard Ravenelle and R. Helene Maheu. They had six children.</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jacques Pierre Child of 11-7 Jules (Gilles) and Monique Ravenelle	Born: Died:
	Married: June 9,1979 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Mireille Dion.
12-2. Benoit Child of 11-7 Jules (Gilles) and Monique Ravenelle	Born: Died:
	Married: June 16,1984 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Manon Tetreault.
X.Gen.	
10-4. Rose Emma Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beauregard	Born: 1885 (November 8,1891) Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: November 30,1891 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec
10-5. Aurore Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beauregard	Born: December 19,1886 Saint Pie de Bagot., Quebec Died: April 15,1899 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec (age 13)
10-6. Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beauregard	Born: November 1,1889 Saint Pie-de-Bagot, Quebec Died: October 16,1980 Montreal, Quebec
	Married: June 24,1912 Saint Edouard, Montreal, Quebec to Delvina (Malvina) Prudhomme. Child of Cyrille Prudhomme and Maria Lumena (Marie Louise) Charette (Chaurette). Born: July 8,1889 Montreal, Quebec Died: January 21,1984 Montreal, Quebec
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Lionel (Gerard) Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: May 10,1913 Montreal, Quebec Died: October 14, 2004 Laval, Quebec Buried: October 20,2004 Laval, Quebec
	Married: September 4,1944 St Enfant Montreal, Quebec to Estelle Geoffroy. Child of Joseph (Thomas Napoleon) Geoffroy and Jeanne Gabrielle Perreault. Born: October 14,1920 Montreal, Quebec Died: October 8,2008 Laval, Buried: October 14
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Jean Child of 11-1 Lionel (Gerard) and Estelle Geoffroy	Born: Died:
	Married: to Johanne Larocque. Child of Rene Larocque and Thetrese Cuerrier.

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Chloe Child of 12-1 Jean and Johanne Larocque	
13-2. Geoffroy Child of 12-1 Jean and Johanne Larocque	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Pierre Child of 11-1 Lionel (Gerard) and Estelle Geoffroy	Born: Died: Married: to Micheline Richer
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Louis Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: May 3,1914 Montreal, Quebec Died: Married: September 2,1946 Montreal, Quebec to Germaine Martin. Born: August 25,1917 Died: November 20,1977 Montreal, Que
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Michel Child of 11-2 Louis and Germaine Martin	Born: Died:
12-2. Helene Child of 11-2 Louis and Germaine Martin	Born: Died: Married: to Claude Soly
12-3. Denis Child of 11-2 Louis and Germaine Martin	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-3. Noella Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: December 24,1915 Montreal, Quebec Died: Married: to Gerard Hamel Born: August 17,1917 Died: August 10,2002 Montreal, Quebec
11-4. Rose Blanch Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: July 18,1917 Montreal, Quebec Died: January 18,1930 Montreal, Quebec Buried: 1930 Montreal, (Cemetery) Quebec

11-5. Ange Emma (Angele) Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: December 7,1918 Montreal, Quebec Died: June 9,2000 Longueuil, Quebec
	Married: to Jean Paul Senay Born: November 12,19 Died: September 14,1981
11-6. Jean Paul Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: April 8,1922 Died: 1991
	Married: to Rolande Bondaz Born: Died: 1998
11-7. Charles Edouard Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: April 22,1924 Died:
	Married: September 1951 Montreal, Quebec to Gabrielle Tremblay Born: May 5,1924 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Roland Child of 11-7 Charles Edouard and Gabrielle Tremblay	Born: Died:
12-2. Jacqueline Child of 11-7 Charles Edouard and Gabrielle Tremblay	Born: Died:
12-3. Gisele Child of 11-7 Charles Edouard and Gabrielle Tremblay	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-8. Omer Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: February 21,1926 Died:
	Married: June 20,1949 Saint Pierre, Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Leblanc Born: November 26,1924 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Gilles Child of 11-8 Omer and Marguerite Leblanc	Born: Died:
12-2. Madeleine Child of 11-8 Omer and Marguerite Leblanc	Born: Died:
	Married: to Jean Maurice ?

12-3. Real Child of 11-8 Omer and Marguerite Leblanc	Born: Died:
12-4. Roger Child of 11-8 Omer and Marguerite Leblanc	Born: April 18,1966,Montreal, Quebec Died: July 1, 1981 Montreal, Quebec (age 15)
XI.Gen.	
11-9. Fernande Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: August 19,1920 Montreal, Quebec Died:
11-10. Robert Child of 10-6 Raymond (Pierre Toussaint) and Delvina (Malvina) Prud'homme	Born: Died: Married: to Therese Charbonneau Born: May 23,1929 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Diane Child of 11-10 Robert and Therese Charbonneau	Born: Died:
12-2. Sylvain Child of 11-10 Robert and Therese Charbonneau	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Irene Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beauregard	Born: July 4,1894 Saint Pie-de-Bagot, Quebec Died: January 1,1986 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Buried: Saint Pie-de-Bagot.(Notre Dame, Quebec)

<p>10-8. Marie Ange (Angelique) Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beauregard</p>	<p>Born: September 14,1897 St Pie-de-Bagot, Hyacinthe, Quebec. Died: 1986 Buried: 1986 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: July 1,1919 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Hector Desautels. Child of Eliezar Desautels and Regina Palardy. Born: 1891 Died: October 20,1953 Note: the children of Marie Angelique Desautels and Hector Desautels are listed under Hector</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: December 15,1956 Saint Pie de Bagot, Hyacinthe, Quebec to Leo Roi Reau / Laliberte. Widower of Cecilia Nadeau.</p>
	<p>Marriage 3: September 29,1962 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Saint Joseph, to Ernest Sylvestre. Child of Pierre Sylvestre and Malvina Legros / Saint Pierre. Born: January 27,1893 Died: July 20,1976</p>
	<p>Note: Ernest Sylvestre was a widower of Yvonne Lorange</p>
<p>10-9. Oscar Child of 9-6 Eliezar (Elysee, Elize) and Emma Jaret / Beauregard</p>	<p>Born: July 20,1899 Saint Pie-de-Bagot, Quebec Died: October 17, 1985 Saint Pie de Bagot</p>
	<p>Married: August 11,1934 Saint Pie, Quebec to Bernadette Chicoine. Child of Alb. Chicoine and Albina Larose. Born: November 8,1905 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: December 29,1998 Saint Hyncinthe, Quebec Buried: Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-7. Cordelia Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: November 28,1852 Died: April 24,1923</p>
	<p>Married: January 16,1872 Saint Pie, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Bergeron. Child of Joseph Bergeron and Josephte Lussier. Born: Died: September 25,1930</p>
<p>9-8. Eliezar Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: June 24,1854 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec and Died: June 1854</p>
<p>9-9. Marie Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: August 18,1855 and Died: January 7,1856 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec</p>

<p>9-10. Valerie Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: August 18,1855 and Died: January 8,1856 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec</p>
<p>9-11. Joseph Cyprien Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: September 26,1856 Died: 1908 Note: Joseph's occupation was a Notaire</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: November 27,1883 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Cecilia (Monica) Dillon. Child of Etienne Dillon and Alice Martin.</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: July 19,1892 Saint Hugues, Quebec to Hectorine Paradis (Palardy). Child of Misael Paradis (Palardy) and Malbina Drolet.</p>
	<p>Marriage 3: to Adrien Desautels (?)</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Cecile "Eulalie" Child of 9-11 Joseph Cyprien and Hectorine Paradis (Palardy)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: January 8,1920 (Notre Dame), Quebec to Onesime Gagnon. Child of Onesime Gagnon and Julie Morin. Born: October 23,1888 Saint Leon de Standon, Quebec Died: September 30,1961 Quebec City in a fire that destroyed the official mansion.</p>
<p>10-2. Adrien Child of 9-11 Joseph Cyprien and Hectorine Paradis (Palardy)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>10-3. Mignonne "Marie" Child of 9-11 Joseph Cyprien and Hectorine Paradis (Palardy)</p>	<p>Born: 1898 Died: 1988</p>
	<p>Married: to Burroughs Pelletier. Child of Elzear Pelletier and Louise Alice Brroughs. Born: 1895 Died: January 20,1984 Quebec, Quebec</p>
<p>10-4. Jacques Child of 9-11 Joseph Cyprien and Hectorine Paradis (Palardy)</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-12. Exeas Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: January 29,1858 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died:</p>
	<p>Married: to Adele Lacerte</p>

<p>9-13. Adelaide Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: March 12, 1859 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: October 25, 1875 (age 16)</p>
<p>9-14. Clement Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: March 7, 1860 and Died: April 10, 1860</p>
<p>9-15. Marguerite Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: July 3, 1861 and Died: July 27, 1861</p>
<p>9-16. Arselie Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: July 2, and Died: July 21, 1862 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec</p>
<p>9-17. Ephrem Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: October 11, 1863 Died: August 9, 1864</p>
<p>9-18. Arthur Elphege Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme</p>	<p>Born: October 28, 1864 Died: April 1900 Note: Arthur's occupation: marhand de bois a Que</p>
<p>X.Gen.</p>	
<p>10-1. Blanche Lyonette Child of 9-18 Arthur Elphege and Georgine (Georgina) Genest / Labarre</p>	<p>Born: Nicolet, Quebec Died:</p> <p>Married: July 5, 1939 Saint Gregoire, LeGrand, Quebec to Louis Philippe Rivard. Child of Marie Georges – Alfred Rivard and Marie Lea Baribeau. Born: August 3, 1890 Sainte Genevieve de Batiscan, Quebec Died:</p>

IX Gen.	
9-18 (repeat) Arthur Elphege Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Marriage 2: of Arthur Elphege November 8, 1906 Saint Gregoire LeGrand, Quebec to Julie Eve Lewis. Child of Samuel Lewis and Emilia Richard.
9-19. Delphine Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: November 11, 1865 Died: May 28, 1866
9-20. Theodore (Adelard) Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: March 7, 1867 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died: August 28, 1937 Riviere des Praires, Quebec. Funeral: August 26, 1937 in the house of Saint Joseph, Sault au Recollet, Quebec
	Note: Theodore was Ordained a priest in Montreal on June 30, 1901. He studied at Saint Hyacinthe and in 1886, he entered the Jesuits in Sault-Aux-Recollet, Regent of Saint Boniface Seminary 1901-1902.. Noviate of Frederick, MD., 1902 Poughkeepsie, New York, 1902-1903. Missionary to the Chippewa Indians, Manitoline Island, district of Algoma from 1903.
9-21. Hormidas Child of 8-1 Michel and Mathilde Quemeneur (Timeneur, Kimener) / Laflamme	Born: October 1, 1869 Died: January 29, 1870
VII.Gen.	
7-3. (repeat) of Michel Child of 6-6 Michel Amable and Marie Amable Van dan Daigne (Vandandaigle) dit Gadbois (Gadois).	Marriage 2: November 23 1824 Beloeil, Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Morin. Child of Michel Morin and Rose Beaudry
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Mathilde Child of 7-3 Michel and Marie Morin	Born: Died:
	Married: February 11, 1850 Saint Jean Baptiste, Rouville, Quebec to Firmin Fournier / Prefontaine
8-2. Elmire Child of 7-3 Michel and Marie Morin	Born: Died:
	Married: November 24, 1857 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Quebec to Pierre Lambert. Child of Joseph Lambert and Josephthe Leduc.

8-3. Rosalie Child of 7-3 Michel and Marie Morin	Born: 1839 Died: December 12,1889 Longueuil, Quebec Buried: Longueuil, Quebec
8-4. Charles Ulric Child of 7-3 Michel and Marie Morin	Born: Died: Married: November 14,1859 La Presentation, Quebec to Henriette Chartier. Child of Joseph Chartier and Marguerite Chenette.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Charles Louis Aurele Child of 8-4 Charles Ulric and Henriette Chartier	Born: Died: Married: October 24,1893 Coaticook,(Stedman) Quebec to Celina Biron. Child of Remi Biron and Marie Adelaide Garneau.
9-2. Marie Blanch Child of 8-4 Charles Ulric and Henriette Chartier	Born: Died: Married: November 26,1894 Coaticook, Quebec to Francois Malouin. Child of Francois Malouin and Delia Lamire.
9-3. Delphine Child of 8-4 Charles Ulric and Henriette Chartier	Born: Died: Married: October 15,1895 Coaticook, Quebec to Edmond L'Esperance. Child of Joas and Amanda Patient.
9-4. Marie Adele Lea Child of 8-4 Charles Ulric and Henriette Chartier	Born: Died: Married: February 19,1889 Coaticook, Quebec to Stanislas Houle. Child of Lucien Houle and Florence Lemieux.
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. Delphine Child of 7-3 Michel and Marie Morin	Born: Died: Married: February 18,1860 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedral) to Jean- Baptiste Gaboury. Child of Jean-Baptiste Gaboury and Desanges Poudrett.
8-6. Elzear Child of 7-3 Michel and Marie Morin	Born: November 25,1827St.Jean Baptiste de Rouvill, Quebec Died: July 28,1915 Saint Jean Baptiste, Quebec Married: November 15,1859 Saint Jean-Baptiste, de Rouville, Quebec to Louise Malvina Guertin. Child of David Guertin and Marguerite Robert Born: August 12,1842 ? Died: July 5, 1925 St Jean Baptiste, Quebec
Note: The Following children were listed as the Children of Elzear and Malvina Guertin, however, Malvina was Louise's second name.	

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Albert (Elzear) Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin	Born: October 30,1863 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Died: September 7, 1942 Butte Saint Pierre, Saskatchewan
	Marriage 1: October 2,1883 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Quebec to Marie-Blanche Antoinette Jourdain. Child of Jean-Baptiste Jourdain and Phelonise Nadeau.
	Note: They lived on a farm near Saint Hyacinthe. He spent five years looking for Yukon gold, leaving his sons to run the farm. When Antoinette died, he then became a carpenter working in Montreal.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Lorenzo Child of 9-1 Albert (Elzear) and Antoinette Jourdain	Born: Died:
	Married: April 27,1921 Montreal, NDG. Quebec to Jeanne Houde
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Aime Child of 10-1 Lorenzo and Jeanne Houde	Born: Died:
	Married: March 14,1942 Laval-des Rapides to Clair Lafrance
X Gen.	
10-2. Joseph Adrien Ronaldo Desautels Child of 9-1 Albert (Elzear) and Antoinette Jourdain	Born: August 5,1902 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Died: August 4, 1964
	Married: July 4, 1927 to Ella Cayer. Child of Adelard Cayer and Rosanna Cabana.
	Born: August 6, 1905 Amesbury, MA Died: October 27, 1975 Amesbury, MA
XI.Gen.	
11-1. George Albert Child of 10-2 Adrien Ronald and Ella Cayer.	Born: February 21, 1930 in Amesbury, MA Died: January 19, 2009 in Lake Placid, FL
	Marriage 1: December 31,1951 to Alice Gertrude Dorr in Amesbury, MA. Divorced: Sometime in the 1970's Born: 1938 in Amesbury, MA (Best friend of Aline Claire's Desautels) Child of Douglas(Douggie) Dorr and unknow. Died: September or October of 1983 or 1984 in Virginia
	Note: George Albert and Alice Gertrude Dorr had 4 children all born in different places, beacuse he was in the Army for 26 years. (Christine, Steven, Laura & David)
XII.Gen.	
12-1 Christine Alice Child of 11-1 George Albert and Alice Gertrude Dorr	Born: 1953 in Portsmouths, NH (Portsmouth's Naval Base)

<p>12-2 Steven Albert Child of 11-1 George Albert and Alice Gertrude Dorr</p>	<p>Born: 195? in Japan</p>
<p>12-3 Laura Child of 11-1 George Albert and Alice Gertrude Dorr</p>	<p>Born: 195? in New York (Governor's Island) Marriage 1: to unknown in 1980 in Washington D.C. Marriage 2: ?</p>
	<p>Children of Laura 12-3 first marriage: 1. Lauren: Child of 12-3 Laura and ? Born: 198? in Virginia 2. Alisha Born: 198? in Virginia Died: June 2017 in California - Motorcycle accident.</p>
<p>12-4 David G. Child of 11-1 George Albert and Alice Gertrude Dorr</p>	<p>Born: 7/13/1960 in New York (Governor's Island) Married: ? Note: Lives 6 months of the year at the South Pole.</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>Repeat of 11-1. George Albert Child of 10-2 Adrien Ronald and Ella Cayer.</p>	<p>Marriage 2: April 10, 1974 to Mary Catherine Clay in Dillion County, South Carolina (She has two children from a previous marriage.) Born: December 22, 1946 in West Virginia Died: George Albert and Mary Catherine Clay had no children. Mary has two children from a previous marriage. George Albert adopted her son Christopher with the biological father's permission. Debbie her daughter was married at the age of 16 at that time.</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1 Christopher C. Child of 11-1 George Albert and Mary Catherine Clay (biological child of Mary Clay and adopted by George)</p>	<p>Born: October 15, 1965.</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-2. Gerard Aime Child of 10-2 Adrien Ronald and Ella Cayer.</p>	<p>Born: October 28, 1932 Amesbury, MA Died:</p>
	<p>Married: June 22, 1963 to Therese Emmilliene Carrier in Levis, Quebec Canada. Child of Ernest Carrier Jr. and Marie Louise Thebege. Born: November 22, 1933 in Levis Quebec, Canada</p>

The following information and story is from Anne Marie Therese (12-1 Child of 11-2 Gerard Aime and Therese Emmilliene Carrier

Gerard Aime Desautels was drafted in the Army in 1953 just before he graduated from Haverhill High School/Haverhill Trade School as a machinest. Served in the Army as Private 1st Class during the Korean War. He was stationed in the South of France (area of Cognac & Burgandy middle of wine country) in the welding unit. They fixed up the military equipment. Boot Camp was in Maryland & Welding Unit was from Georgia. His unit was almost deployed to Korea, but the war had ended. He was shipped home after the war around Christmas Eve and was home early on Christmas Day.

His brother George Albert Desautels was also serving in the Korean War in the Army, but was stationed in Japan at the time as an officer.

Therese Emmilliene Carrier lost her mother at the age of 3 years old. Her mother Marie Louise Carrier was pregant with the 10th child when she died. She had 9 brothers and sisters (Ernest III. (Died on the 2 day after birth), Cecile, AnneMarie, Jacqueline, George, Noel, Roger and Roland).

Therese and her brothers and sisters were all sent to different orphanages after their mother died. Her father was not able to care for all of them while he was working. Therese and her brothers and sisters stayed at the orphanages for about 7 years until her father remarried.

Therese was 10 at the time and then had to be hospitalized for TB for a year. It was TB that came from cows (drinking milk) and that they could treat it. However her oldest sister Cecile at the age of 24 years old did die of TB. She was working and was not taking care of herself after she was struck with a cold. Therese was 11 years at the time and sent home after that.

Therese did not graduate from school. In those days they had to help the family. So at the age of 12 after the 7 grade was forced to help her step-mother at home. She did start working in factories after the age of 18. Most of her paycheck went to family. She was able to keep some money from her weekly paycheck.

Therese Carrier in her mid 20's was asked by a older women who owned an all mens nursing home (Mrs. Rochon) if she would work for her cleaning, cooking, etc. in the Amesbury, MA. Therese agreed after talking to her father and started the process of legally getting her resistant and green card. Therese said the stacks of papers read like a book when crossing the border on a train. Mrs. Rochon had to present them to the border patrol in the early 1960's, because Mrs. Rochon was traveling with my mother. She had to explain to border patrol coming into the states why Therese was working for Mrs Rochon with the legal papers and green card. Everything was done by the book in those days.

Therese met **Gerard Aime Desautels** at a blind date in a church and chaperoned in Amesbury, MA in 1962. 6 months later they got engaged around Christmas and 6 months after were married.

Therese (Carrier) Desautels is a very smart women. She learned to read, spell and speak English on her own, by watching TV and Gerard helping her out. Her 7th grade learning equals to the 12th grade graduate. She had all staight A's while she was in school. Nothing less.

Therese' father was Ernest Carrier and he was born on July 12, 1899 in Somersworth, NH to the parents of Ernest and Georgiana (Drapeau) Carrier, while his parents moved to the states for a while and then moved back to Levis,Quebec Canada. He had 2 brothers and a sister. (Honore, Alexandre & Marie). Both his parents died when he was 12 years old. Which means he was the soul provider for his family and took care of his sibilings. In those days that is what they did. Therese's mother was Marie Louise (Thebege) Carrier was born on 8/8/1896 in Levis, Quebec Canada to Joseph & Odile (Cote) Thebege.

Ernest Carrier Jr. Died 9/8/1968 Marie Louise (Thebege) Carrier Died 1/17/1936

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Anne Marie Therese Child of 11-2 Gerard Aime and Therese Emmilliene Carrier	Born: July 29,1965 in Amesbury, MA Died:
	Married: July16, 2011 to Paul Andrew Graebert in Newburyport, MA Child of of Robert Murray Graebert and Phyllis Adele McGrath Born: January 26, 1961 in Mount Clemens, MI.
12-2 Denis Gerard Henri Child of 11-2 Gerard Aime and Therese Emmilliene Carrier	Born: January 15, 1973. in Newburyport, MA Died:
	Marriage 1: : October 8, 1995 to Gretchen Iram (Divorced in 2012.) Born: June 10, 1973 Child of Sharon and Timothy Spaulding. (Sharron remarried to Richard (Rick) Iram and Gretchen was adopted by the step-father Richard Iram.)
	Marriage 2: August 4, 2012 to Susan Gouin D'Angelo in Newburyport, MA. Child of Paul Gouin & Susan Tissanri. Born: April 11, 1973 in Newburyport, MA. Note: Susan's first marriage was to Paul D'Angelo. She divorced in 2011/12 They had 1 child together by the name of Antonio D'Angelo Born in July 4, 2004 in Haverhill, MA
XIII.Gen.	
13-1 Megan Marie Child of 12-2 Denis Gerard Henri and Gretchen Iram	Born: February 17, 1997 in Newburyport, MA
XI Gen.	
11-3. Aline Claire Child of 10-2 Adrien Ronald and Ella Cayer.	Born: May 28, 1934 in Amesbury, MA Died: Married: November 7, 1954 to Louis Joseph Dodier in Amesbury, MA Child of Gedeon Dodier and Grace St. Cyr Born: February 26, 1926 in Haverhill, MA Died: July 9, 2012 in Newburyport, MA.
Aline Claire Desautels and Louis Joseph Dodier had 4 children:	
1. Theresa Marie (Terry) Dodier Born: March 30, 1955 in Amesbury, MA Married Michael Ouellet November, 1979 in Amesbury, MA. Michael was born: March 24,1953	
2. Michael Dodier. Born: May 8,1957 in Amesbury, MA Married to Beth H. on September 1985 in Warwick, RI Divorced: 2010 Beth H. was born December 10, 1959 in Rhode Island	
3. Marc Dodier Born: January 1, 1961 in Amesbury, MA Married Lisa Sanborn on February 14, 198_ in Amesury, MA Lisa Sanborn was born: September 1960 in Amesbury, MA Child ofJ ack Gallison Sanborn and Lillian Annette Proulx	
4. Paul D. Dodier Born: May 24, 1963 in Amesbury, MA Married Judith Ann Walton in 1990 in Amesbury, MA Judith (Judy) Walton was born March 1, 1965 in Amesbury, MA Child of Robert Clark Walton & Evelyn Reilly	

<p>11-4. Anne Marie Theresa Juliette Child of 10-2 Adrien Ronald and Ella Cayer.</p>	<p>Born: July 21, 1938 in Amesbury, MA Died:</p> <p>Married: July 24, 1955 to Robert George Murray in Biloxi, MS Born: February 1938 Died: February 2017</p>
<p>Anne Marie Desautels and Robert George Murray had 2 children:</p> <p>1. Brian Edward Murray. Born October 25, 1966 in Newburyport, MA Died: Decemeber 22, 2015 in Wadlo, FL Brian 1st marriage to Susan Lance (Divorced) Brian 2nd marriage to Linda Driggers (Divorced)</p> <p>2. Kevin Allen Murray. Born March 6, 1968, Newburyport, MA Marriage 1 in Florida (Divorced) Marriage 2 to Beverley Ann Castellano in Texas. Born in 1961</p>	
<p>11-5. Paul Denis Child of 10-2 Adrien Ronald and Ella Cayer.</p>	<p>Born: November 21, 1947 in Amesbury, MA Died:</p> <p>Married: August, 1993 to Linda (Baldenelli) Chase in Amesbury, MA. Born: 1947 Child of Anthony F. Baldinelli and Marguerite (Marge) Pelletier</p>
<p>IX.Gen.*</p>	
<p>9-1. (repeat) of Albert Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin</p>	<p>Marriage 2: April 28, 1914 Montreal, Quebec to Olivine Tetreault Born: April 24, 1878 L'Ange Gardien (St Lawrence River, above Quebec City) Quebec Died: 1957 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan</p>
<p>Note: It was while Albert was working as a carpenter in Montreal, he met a 36 year old seamstress from Holyoke, Massachusetts. After his marriage to Olivine, Albert applied for a homestead near a brother, Elphege, near the Sandall area (Butt Saint Pierre), which is south of Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan.</p> <p>In the Fall of 1915, Albert moved to Saint Denis Sask., however, Albert along with his brother, began work on a homestead. Olivine remained at Saint Denis. In the Fall of 1928, they moved to a new house on his brother Elphege's farm who had eventually returned to Quebec. Elphege died in 1947.</p> <p>It was after her husband's death, Olivine in 1946, visited Montreal and Holyoke, Massachusetts with her son Denis after he was discharged. She worked as a housekeeper for Rev. Fr. Forgette at Edam, Saskatchewan and later at Marcelin, Sask. Finally she kept house for the Hebert family, long time friends back in North Battleford, Saskatchewan.</p> <p>In 1955, Olivine entered the Mont Saint Joseph nursing home in Prince Albert where she died two years later. Both Albert and Olivine are buried at Butte Saint Pierre Cemetery. The family farm, which was operated by a son Maurice after his father's death, was sold in 1906. (Information given by Jean Henry Lloyd, Minster public library)</p>	

X.Gen.	
10-1. Maurice Child of 9-1 of Albert and Olivine Tetreault	Born: August 22,1918 Died:
	Married: December 29,1944 to Gertrude Conrad (a teacher)
	Note: Maurice became an electrician and a pilot
10-2. Denis Child of 9-1 of Albert and Olivine Tetreault	Born: October 31,1919 Died:
	Married: 1942 to Henriette Regnier (Divorced)
	Note: Denis enlisted in the Military and after discharge he joined his mother. He settled in Barrie, Ontario and remarried in 1947 to (first name ?) Rose. born in 1925.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Denis Child of 10-2 Denis and Henriette Regnier	Born: 1951 Died:
11-2. Debbie Child of 10-2 Denis and Henriette Regnier	Born: 1953 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Alberic Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: January 2,1893 Sutton, Quebec to Marie Anne Langlois. Child of Joseph Lucienn Langlois and Anna R. Malhiot
X.Gen.	
10-1. Romulis Child of 9-2 Alberic and Marie Anne Langlois	Born: Died:
	Married: May 7,1924 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Adelia Larivee. Widow of Art Leduc.
10-2. Roland Child of 9-2 Alberic and Marie Anne Langlois	Born: April 12,1904 Died: March 19,1982
	Married: December 4,1952 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Edna Jeanne D'Arc M. Riopel
	Born: November 10,1916 Hilaire, Quebec
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Marie Rose Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: January 30,1894 Saint Jean-Baptiste , de Rouville, Quebec to Donat Rene. Child of Teodulphe Rene and Henrt (Henri ?) Geamary.

9-4. Alma Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: June 26,1899 St .Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Armand Beaudry. Child of Hector and Malvina Ducharme
9-5. Oscar Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin	Born: April 26,1872 Saint Jean Baptiste, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 8,1903 Saint Jean Baptiste de Rouville, (Beloeil ?) Quebec to Corinne Bernard/Brouillet. Child of Elophe Bernard and Mathilde Ladontaine/Robert.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Robert Child of 9-5 Oscar and Corinne Bernard/Brouillet	Born: Died: after October 27,2000
	Married: December 26,1934 Saint Bruno, Quebec to Agnes De Breyne. Child of Emile DeBreyne and Francoise M. Tinkler. Born: Died: October 27,2000 Saint Hilaire, Quebec
	Note: Norman Lefavre has date of marriage as December 6,1934 St Brunu and her last name as Derosayne (This is wrong)
XI.Gen.	First names of 10-1 Robert's Children: Robert Jr., Denis, Adrien, Corinne (died), and Pierre
11-1. Helene Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: October 3,1959 Saint Bruno, Quebec to Paul Veilleux. Child of Art Veilleux and Alida Vachon
11-2 ? Desautels Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: ? Alvarez
11-3. ? Desautels Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: ? Fortin
11-4. ? Desautels Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: ? Paradis
11-5. ? Desautels Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: ? Duguay
11-6. ? Desautels Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: ? Leothold (Leuthold)

11-7. ? Desautels Child of 10-1 Robert and Agnes DeBreyne	Born: Died:
	Married: ? Richard
X.Gen.	
10-2 Therese Child of 9-5 Oscar and Corinne Bernard/Brouillet	Born: Died:
10-3. Bruno Child of 9-5 Oscar and Corinne Bernard/Brouillet	Born: Died:
10-4. Pierre Paul Child of 9-5 Oscar and Corinne Bernard/Brouillet	Born: Died:
10-5. Bertrand Child of 9-5 Oscar and Corinne Bernard/Brouillet	Born: Died:
10-6. Suzanne Child of 9-5 Oscar and Corinne Bernard/Brouillet	Born: Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-6. Edmour (Edward) Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: February 27,1905 Saint Jean-Baptiste , (Rouville) Quebec to Stephanie Guertin. Child of Ludger Guertin and Mederise Nadeau.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marthe Child of 9-6 Edmour (Edward) and Stephanie Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: August 3,1937 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Lorenzo Rogert. Child of Louis Rogert and Theonile Desnoyers.
10-2. Danielle Child of 9-6 Edmour (Edward) and Stephanie Guertin	Born: Died:
	Married: September 13,1941 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Quebec to Gustave Benoit/Liveernois. Child of Emile Benoit / Livernois and Elmire Bedard.

<p>10-3. Jules Child of 9-6 Edmour (Edward) and Stephanie Guertin</p>	<p>Born: Died: Before his wife.</p> <hr/> <p>Married: October 20,1949 Saint Mathias, Quebec to Lucille Carreau. Child of Achille Carreau and Aurore Benoit Born: 1920 Died: October 9, 2007 Funeral: October 13, Jean-Baptiste de Rouville</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1.Germain Child of 10-3 Jules and Lucille Carreau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-2. Pierrette Child of 10-3 Jules and Lucille Carreau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>11-3. Michelle Child of 10-3 Jules and Lucille Carreau</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
X Gen.	
<p>10-4. Hermine Child of 9-6 Edmour (Edward) and Stephanie Guertin</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: May 13,1943 Saint Jean-Baptiste ,Quebec to Georges Vincelette. Child of Louis Vincelette and Emma Lafrance.</p>
IX.Gen.	
<p>9-7. J.Louis Ovide (Rosario) Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: March 19,1918 Saint Hilaire, Quebec to Hedwidge (Albina) Michaud. Child of Charles Michaud and Sophie Lavoie</p>
<p>9-8. Elphege Child of 8-6 Elzear and Louise Malvina Guertin</p>	<p>Born: Died: 1947 Quebec</p>
V.Gen.	
<p>5-13. Pierre Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois</p>	<p>Born: January 22,1724 Montreal, Quebec Died: March 8,1802 Montreal, Quebec</p> <hr/> <p>Marriage 1: May 19,1749 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Marguerite Bouteiller. Child of Antoine Boutellier and Louise Gouyou (Guyon, Gougeon). Born: February 3,1728 Longueuil, Quebec Died: April 13,1757 Montreal</p> <hr/> <p>Note: On May 30,1745, Pierre went to Lake Bourbon and on May 5,1748. He went to Fort Pontchartrain.</p>

VI.Gen.	
6-1. Pierre Pasachal Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier	Born: March 28,1750 Died: April 3,1750
6-2. Philippi Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier	Born: February 28,1751 Died: March 16,1752
6-3. Marguerite Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier	Born: Died: Married: October 4,1779 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Hardy. Child of Joseph Hardy and Agathe Bellemare.
6-4. Pierre Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 10,1780 Sault-Au-Recollet, Quebec to Marie Francoise Lorrain (Laurin) / Morasse. Child of Pierre Lorrain and Marie Jeanne Lemay.
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Francois Child of 6-4 Pierre and Marie Francoise Lorrain (Laurin) / Morasse	Born: Died: Married: May 17,1813 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Genevieve O'Brien. Child of Charles O'Brien and Genevieve Couture.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Francois Xavier Child of 7-1 Francois and Genevieve O'Brien	Born: Died: Married: July 7,1840 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Pauline Parenteau. Child of Guillaume Parenteau and Pauline Palosse dit Sanschagrin.
8-2. Genevieve Child of 7-1 Francois and Genevieve O'Brien	Born: Died: Married: June 4,1833 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Charles Alexander Theroux. Child of Jacques Theroux and Adele Lemarie.
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Marguerite Child of 6-4 Pierre and Marie Francoise Lorrain (Laurin) / Morasse	Born: Died: Married: June 25,1810 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Guillaume Thom. Child of John Thom and M. Angelique Marnada.

<p>7-3. Marie Francoise Child of 6-4 Pierre and Marie Francoise Lorrain (Laurin) / Morasse</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: June 24,1799 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Labadie. They were Separated. Child of Pierre Labadie and Marie Louise Paquet.</p>
<p>7-4. Veronique Child of 6-4 Pierre and Marie Francoise Lorrain (Laurin) / Morasse</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: January 11,1808 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Edouard Amiot. Child of Jean Marie Amiot and Genevieve Renoue.</p>
VI.Gen.	
<p>6-4. (repeat) of Pierre Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier</p>	<p>Marriage 2: January 18,1802 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Pelagie Perrault. Widow of Pierre Serrat dit Coquillard.</p>
<p>6-4. (repeat) of Pierre Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier</p>	<p>Marriage 3: February 22,1819 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Desrochers. Child of Jean-Baptiste Desrochers and Marie Anne Domilatre.</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-1. Marguerite Child of 6-4 Pierre and Marguerite Desrochers</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <hr/> <p>Married: August 29,1837 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Toussaint Desnoyers. Child of Francois Desnoyers and Marie Labelle.</p>
VI.Gen.	
<p>6-5. Josephte Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
<p>6-6. Antoine Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Marguerite Boutellier</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
V.Gen.	
<p>5-13. (repeat) of Pierre Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois</p>	<p>Marriage 2: April 3,1758 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie (Francoise) Genevieve Bray(Brai, Brais). Child of Guillaume Bray and Genevieve Lamare (Lamarre). Born: 1735 Died: June 9,1759 Montreal, Quebec</p>
<p>5-13.(repeat) of Pierre Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois</p>	<p>Marriage 3: January 7,1760 Notre Dame, Montreal,(Pointe Trembles) Quebec to Marie Josephte (Charlo) Favreau (not Favre). Child of Jean Baptiste Favreau and Marie Anne Bastien. Born: May 8,1737 Lohgueuil, Quebec Died:</p>

VI.Gen.	
6-1. Joseph Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Josephte(Charlo) Favreau (not Favre)	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: October 1,1792 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Josephte Martel. Child of Joseph Martel and Magdelin Tetreau. Born: Died: (died)
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marguerite Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Josephte Martel	Born: about 1795 Vercheres, Quebec (?) Died:
	Married: June 30,1819 Saint Charles, Quebec to Hyacinthe Marotte/ Labonte (Maret). Child of Francois Marotte / Labonte and Josephte Antaya
7-2. Charles Elizar Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Josephte Martel	Born: Died:
	Married: January 16,1827 Saint Charles, Quebec to Francoise (Marie Louise) Jarret / Beauregard. Child of Francois Jarret / Beauregard and Marie Louise Bergeron
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Marie Louise Child of 7-2. Charles Elizar and Francoise (Marie Louise) Jarret / Beauregard	Born: Died:
	Married: February 7,1854 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec to Francois Xavier Brousseau. Child of Marc Brousseau and Charlotte Rivard
8-2. Arzelie Child of 7-2. Charles Elizar and Francoise (Marie Louise) Jarret / Beauregard	Born: Died:
	Married: May 9,1870 Tingwick,(Saint Patrice)Quebec to Walter Roux. Child of Estche Roux and Henriette Baril
	Note: Arzelie was listed as the child of Charles Elizar and Louise Beauregard, however, the name Jarret has the "dit Beauregard" added to it and is most likely the same Marie Louise
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Leon Child of 6-1 Joseph and Marie Josephte Martel	Born: Died:
	Married: November 4, 1839 Saint Damase. Quebec to Francoise Bernier. Child of Francois Bernier and Madgelin Yon.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Domithilde Child of 7-3 Leon and Francoise Bernier	Born: 1847 Died:
	Marriage 1: November 17,1863 Saint Pie, de Bagot, Quebec to Louis-Xavier Gauthier. Child of Louis Gauthier and Rose Valieres
	Marriage 2: November 30,1895 Killingly, Connecticut to Pierre Boule (Boulais)

VI.Gen.	
6-1. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Josephpte(Charlo) Favreau (not Favre)	Marriage 2: May 3,1831 Saint Charles, Quebec to Josephpte Benoit / Livernois. Widow of Augustin Combe dit Brind'amour.
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Magloire Child of 6-1 Joseph and Josephpte Benoit / Livernois.	Born: Died: Married: January 7,1856 Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec (Cathedral) to Rosalie Gazaille. Child of Louis Gazaille and Marie Vandandaigue.
VI.Gen.	6th generation continued on page 595
6-2. Jacques Jean Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Josephpte(Charlo) Favreau (not Favre)	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 25 (28),1795 Saint Charles, Quebec to Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche). Child of Basile Picher and Marie Anne Guilbert.
VII.Gen.	7th generation continued on page 593
7-1. Madeleine Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Born: about 1799 Saint Charles, Quebec Died: Married: January 7,1817 Saint Charles, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Loisel (Loiselle) Child of Jean-Baptiste Loisel and Francoise Demarais (1400). Born: September 15,1795 Saint Charles, Quebec Died:
7-2. Josephpte Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Born: Died: Married: October 12,1819 Saint Charles, Quebec to Michel Diameau/Beausoleil. Child of Jean-Baptiste Diameau/Beausoleil and Marguerite Vigiard/Labonte
7-3. Rose Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Born: Died: Married: January 27,1824 Saint Charles, Quebec to Joseph Chicoine. Child of Joseph Chicoine and Marie Fontaine.
7-4. Jacques Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Born: 1802 Died: Marriage 1: September 18,1826(1822) Saint Charles, Saint Hyacinthe Quebec to Marguerite Beaudry (Baudri) Child of Antoine Beaudry and Marie Benoit / Livernois. Born: 1801 Died:

VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page 593
8-1. Francois Xavier Child of 7-4 Jacques and Marguerite Beaudry (Baudri)	Born: 1832 Died:
	Married: October 15,1855 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec to Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier. Child of Mathias Gauthier and Emelie Stuart.
	Note: They were living in Saint Theodore d' Actom before moving to Manitoba.
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 588
9-1. Rene (Remi) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1857 Died:
	Married: January 30,1883 Saint Theodore, d' Acton,Quebec to Rose-Ann Decelles
X.Gen.	
10-1. Florida (Florence) Child of 9-1. Rene (Remi) and Rose-Ann Decelles	Born: Died:
	Married: January 26,1915 Saint Theodore, d'Acton Quebec to Andre Fontaine. Child of Andre Fontaine and Dina Hardy) (Andre Fontaine and Appauline Berard ?)
10-2. Victor Child of 9-1. Rene (Remi) and Rose-Ann Decelles	Born: Died:
	Married: May 7,1919 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Albertine Martineau. Child of George Martineau and Rosalie Gauthier.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Edmond Child of 10-2 Victor and AlbertineMartineau	Born: Died:
	Married: July 19,1958 Acton Vale, Quebec to Madeleine Tremblay. Child of Thomas Tremblay and M. Tremblay
11-2. Madeleine Child of 10-2 Victor and AlbertineMartineau	Born: Died:
	Married: December 3,1956 Granby, Quebec to Rolland Lalime.Child of Moise Lalime and Elmini Bergeron
X.Gen.	
10-3. Angeline Child of 9-1. Rene (Remi) and Rose-Ann Decelles	Born: about 1900 Died:
	Married: September 14,1922 Saint Theodore, D'Acton, Quebec to Herve Paquette. Child of Francois Paquette and Albina Lacoste.
	Born: November 4,1897 Ange-gardien, Rouville, Quebec Died: Buried: St, Paul, d'Abbotsford, Rouville, Quebec

10-4. Jules Child of 9-1. Rene (Remi) and Rose-Ann Decelles	Born: Died:
	Married: June 26,1929 Saint Theodore, D'Acton Quebec to Rita Dumaine. Child of Telesphore Dumaine and Virginie Miclette.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Michel Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 15,1961 South Durham, (Fulgere) Quebec to Therese Bathalon. Child of Raymond Bathalon and Angeline Ouelet.
11-2. Celina Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: March 27,1967 Saint Theodore, Quebec top Jean Claude Fontaine. Child of Leo Fontaine and Antoinette Leduc.
11-3. Remi Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 21,1956 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Denise Gauthier. Child of Pierre Gauthier and Aldea Savoie.
11-4. Yvon Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: October 1,1960 Acton Vale, Quebec to Georgette Cote. Child of Adrien Cote and Blanche Martel
11-5. Denise Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: July 6,1957 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Raymond Guerin. Child of Remi Guerin and Adeline Chabot
11-6. Rene Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: June 27,1959 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Colette Lefebvre. Child of Gaston Lefebvre and Lucie Girard.
11-7. Helene Child of 10-4 Jules and Rita Dumaine	Born: Died:
	Married: June 27 1959 Saint Theodore, Quebec to Aime Lupien. Child of Urbain Lupien and Helene Vanasse

IX.Gen	
9-2. Rosalie Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1859 Died:
	Married: September 3,1883 Saint Theodore, Acton Quebec to Napoleon Comeau (Compault). Child of Lepold Paul Comeau and Mathilde Provost. Born: December 20,1860 Saint Charles Quebec Died: 1915
9-3. Euclide Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1861 Died:
	Married: October 26,1890 Saint Boniface,Manitoba to Marie Soucy.
9-4. Enterlridge Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1863 Died:
9-5. Edmond Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1865 Died:
	Married: January 16,1894 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba to Marie Helene Lauze.
X.Gen.	
10-1 Anna Child of 9-5 Edmond and Marie Helene Lauze	Born: November 22,1896 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Manitoba Died: December 2,1993 Winnipeg, Manitoba Buried: December 6,1993 Transcona, Manitoba
	Married: September 19,1923 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Manitoba to Marius Antoine Jette. Born: March 1896 La Ptesentation, (?) Quebec Died: May 15,1959 Saint Boniface Hospital, Manitoba (May 20,1959 Transcona, Manitoba)
10-2. Alphonse Child of 9-5 Edmond and Marie Helene Lauze	Born: Died:
	Married: August 16,1930 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Juliette Balez.
10-3. Edmond Child of 9-5 Edmond and Marie Helene Lauze	Born: Died:
	Married: January 16,1932 Saint Jean-Baptiste , Manitoba to Aurore Bruneau
IX Gen.	
9-6. Arzelie Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1869 Died:

9-7. Joseph Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1867 Died:
	Married: September 16,1890 (October 15,1901) Saint Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba to Odna,(Audna) Pelletier. This was her second marriage. Child of Pierre Remi Pelletier and Marguerite Desautels. Born: Died: September 19,1953 Saint Jean-Baptiste
<p>Note:The name “:Edna” was given to Odna by one source, Nomma (posted by Normma November 28,2001 with different date of marriage, October 15,1901, and again on December 15, 2001 #172, when she uses the name of Edna. However this is considered a mistake by a source which I have not been able to relocate, who in turn, stated that Odna was never called or known by the name of Edna, who was related to Odna. Odna’s Marriage 2: February 12, 1920 Saint Jean Baptist, Manitoba to Joseph Ploufe (Ploffe)</p> <p>(Another source: Routs Web com. Founded and supported by Ancestry Com.)</p> <p>“Edna was in Saint Cesaire on November 24,1862 and then emigrated to Manitoba.” This in fact is the date of Onda’s mother, Marguerite’s Marriage; also in regards to the name Edna, “ she left Paris at age 12 in the 1880’s to Montrea. She was a Desautels by a first marriage.” Unfortunately, it was my mistake in failing to record all sources.</p>	
X.Gen.	
10-1. Emile Child of 9-7. Joseph Odna,(Audna) Pelletier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 28,1931 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Helene Duval, of Saint Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Anette Lily Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died:
	Married: to Gerry Roy
11-2. Camille Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died: Before Ubald, 2009
	Married: July 6,1957 Letellier, Manitoba to Raymonde Saurette,of Saint Boniface, Manitoba. Born: Died: August 25, 2009 Saint Boniface, Manitoba Palliative Care Unit, Desjardins Funeral Chapel Note: The spelling of spouse’s first name is in the German language.
XII.Gen.	
12-1 Bryan Child of 11-2. Camille and Raymonde Saurette	Born: Died:

12-2. Robert Child of 11-2. Camille and Raymonde Saurette	Born: Died:
12-3. Mona Child of 11-2. Camille and Raymonde Saurette	Born: Died:
12-4. Strutt Child of 11-2. Camille and Raymonde Saurette	Born: Died:
12-5. Jacqueline Child of 11-2. Camille and Raymonde Saurette	Born: Died:
12-6. Comber Child of 11-2. Camille and Raymonde Saurette	Born: Died:
XI Gen.	
11-3. Ubald Rene Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: July 13,1936 Saint Jean Baptiste, MB. Died: January 9,2010 Saint Boniface Hospital, (no service) Interment in Saint Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba.
	Married: February 2,1963 Saint Boniface, Manitoba to Noella Leblanc, of Saskatchewan.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Roger Child of 11-3 Ubald Rene and Noella Leblanc	Born: Died:
	Married: to Janet ?
12-2. Marc Child of 11-3 Ubald Rene and Noella Leblanc	Born: Died:
	Married: to Lise ?
12-3. Louise Child of 11-3 Ubald Rene and Noella Leblanc	Born: Died:
	Married: to Mark ?
XI Gen.	
11-4. Lily Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died:
	Married: to Leo Paul Beaudry, of Saint Agathe, Manitoba.
11-5. Richard Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died:
	Married: to Debbie ? of Cliver City, California
	Note: Richard was a bank examiner.

11-6. Diane Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died:
	Married: to Denis Malo, of Saint Vital, Manitoba
11-7. Guy Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died:
	Married: Barbara ? of Winnipeg, Manitoba
11-8. Leo Paul Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	Born: Died:
	Married: to Lynne ?
11-9. Murielle Child of 10-1 Emile and Helene Duval	(infant sister died before Ubald Rene)
X.Gen.	
10-2. Beatrice Child of 9-7. Joseph Odna,(Audna) Pelletier	Born: Saint Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba Died:
	Married: September 8,1936 Saint Jean Baptiste,(Saint Anne) Manitoba to Ambroise - Baptiste Desautels
	Note: Their children are listed under Ambroise - Baptiste
10-3. Joseph Albert Child of 9-7. Joseph Odna,(Audna) Pelletier	Born: Died:
	Married: November 17,1926 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Angeline Roy,of Pine Falls, Manitoba
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Joseph Raymond Child of 10-3 Joseph Albert and Angeline Roy	Born: Died:
11-2. Henri Child of 10-3 Joseph Albert and Angeline Roy	Born: Died:
11-3. Philip Child of 10-3 Joseph Albert and Angeline Roy	Born: Died:
11-4. Edgar Child of 10-3 Joseph Albert and Angeline Roy	Born: Died:
11-5. Maurice Child of 10-3 Joseph Albert and Angeline Roy	Born: Died:

X.Gen.	
10-4. Arthur Child of 9-7. Joseph Odna,(Audna) Pelletier	Born: Saint Jean-Baptiste Died:
10-5. Philippe Child of 9-7. Joseph Odna,(Audna) Pelletier	Born: Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-8. Wilfrid (Alfred ?) Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1877 Died:
	Married: February 10,1903 Letellier, Manitoba to Delvina Dumontier
9-9. Jean-Baptiste Child of 8-1 Francois Xavier and Sophie (Francoise) Gauthier	Born: 1871 Died:
	Married: July 3,1900 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Onilda Bellemare
X.Gen.	
10-1. Remi Child of 9-9. Jean-Baptiste and Onilda Bellemare	Born: Died:
	Married: October 3, 1934 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Juliette Plamondon
10-2. Francois Child of 9-9. Jean-Baptiste and Onilda Bellemare	Born: Died:
	Married: September 24,1946 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Aurore Valcourt
10-3. Arthur Child of 9-9. Jean-Baptiste and Onilda Bellemare	Born: Died:
	Married: November 29,1947 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Germaine Marion
10-4. David Child of 9-9. Jean-Baptiste and Onilda Bellemare	Born: Died:
	Married: September 25, 1948 Transcona, Manitoba to Gertrude Gendron
10-5. Phillipe Child of 9-9. Jean-Baptiste and Onilda Bellemare	Born: Died:
	Married: August 24,1949 Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Therese Valcourt

VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Marie Rosalie Child of 7-4 Jacques and Marguerite Beaudry (Baudri)	Born: Died:
	Married: September 21,1857 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Jean Demers. Child of Jean and Celeste Quintin.
8-3. Marguerite Child of 7-4 Jacques and Marguerite Beaudry (Baudri)	Born: April 25,1833 Saint Pie de Bagot, Quebec Died:
	Married: November 24,1862 Saint Cesaire, (Saint Pie) Quebec to Pierre Remi Pelletier (Peltier). Child of Pierre Pelletier and Marie Anne Gauvin.
	Born: about 1831 Died: April 18,1904 Saint Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba.
8-4. Jean-Baptiste Child of 7-4 Jacques and Marguerite Beaudry (Baudri)	Born: 1834 Died:
VII.Gen.	7th generation continued on page 595
7-4 (repeat) of Jacques Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Marriage 2: 1840 to Marguerite Senecal
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Jean Baptiste Child of 7-4 Jacques and Marguerite Senecal	Born: Died:
	Married: August 29,1871 Saint Pie, Quebec to Azilda Bergeron. Child of Jean-Baptiste Bergeron and Edwidge Beauregard.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Alice Blandine Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: August 16,1898 Saint Cesaire, Quebec to Nicolas Ledoux. Child of Standly Ledoux and Henr. Archambault).
	Marriage 2: September 20,1947 Marieville, Quebec to Elisee Gervais. Child of Charles and Adele Monty
9-2. Marie. Reine Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron	Born: Died:
	Married: September 7,1927 Marieville, Quebec to Aurele Pelletier. Child of Louis Adolphus Pelletier and Evelina Boisvert.
9-3. Phillipe Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron	Born: Died:
	Married: 1910 to Lise Boisvert

<p>9-4. Theodore Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: November 21,1911 Montreal, N.D., Quebec to Marie Berthe Lafortune. Child of Jean Baptiste Lafortune and ?)</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-1. Paul Child of 9-4 Theodore and Marie Berthe Lafortune</p>	<p>Born: Env 1912 Died:</p> <p>Married: June 24,1938 Saint Edouard, Montreal, Quebec to Angela Choquette. Child of Leon Barny Choquette and Victorine Archambault. Born: Env 1917 Died:</p>
<p>10-2 Jacques Child of 9-4 Theodore and Marie Berthe Lafortune</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: September 6,1940 Montreal, Saint Vincent de Paul to Gaetane Coron.</p>
<p>10-3. Antoine Child of 9-4 Theodore and Marie Berthe Lafortune</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: 1940 Montreal, Quebec to Estelle Delorme</p>
<p>10-4. Jean Child of 9-4 Theodore and Marie Berthe Lafortune</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: 1940 Montreal, Quebec to Yvette Laroche</p>
XI.Gen.	
<p>11-1 Paulette Child of 10-4 Jean and Yvette Laroche</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: May 18,1968 Chateauguay Christ Roi., Quebec to Norman Lefavre.</p> <p>Note: Norman Lefavre supplied the continuation of many lines in Canada through the mid 1900's. It seems as though he often used the middle name instead of the first, also using what would appear to be the second surname instead of the original.</p>
<p>11-2. Geatan Child of 10-4 Jean and Yvette Laroche</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: June 9, 1997 Chateauguay, Quebec to Francois Laroquec.</p>
X.Gen.	
<p>10-4 (repeat) Jean Child of 9-4 Theodore and Marie Berthe Lafortune</p>	<p>Marriage 2: to Victoire Durocher</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-5. Camille Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron	Born: Died:
	Married: 1900 to Emillieme Lebeau
9-6. Adelard Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron	Born: Died:
	Married: 1910 to Aurore Lusignan
9-7. Elzear Child of 8-1 Jean Baptiste and Azilda Bergeron	Born: Died:
	Married: Saint Jean Baptiste, Manitoba to Marie Ellen Lauze. (Elzear was also listed by Noma Pelletier)
VII.Gen.	
7-4. (repeat) Jacques Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Marriage 3: September 22,1876 Saint Cesaire, Rouville County Quebec to Victoire Grignon. Widow of Pierre LaFlame.
7-5. Anonyme Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Born and Died: April 15, 1807 Saint Charles-sur-Richelieu, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Buried: April 17,1807
7-6. Apoline Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Madeleine (Marguerite) Picher (Pichet, Piche)	Born: March 19, 1824 Saint Charles-sur Richelieu, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec Died: March 20,1824 Saint Charles-sur Richelieu, Saint Hyacinthe, Quebec.
VI.Gen.	
6th generation continued on page 619	
6-2. (repeat) of Jacques Jean Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Josephte(Charlo) Favreau (not Favre)	Marriage 2: September 30,1816 Saint Charles, Quebec to Marie Louise Roussel (Rousselle). Widow of Francoise Vaillancour
VII.Gen.	
7th generation continued on page 599	
7-1. Julienne Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Marie Louise Roussel (Rousselle).	Born: Died:
	Married: November 17,1840 Saint Charles, Quebec to Eusebe Vincent Jarrais (Jaret) / Beauregard). Child of Toussaint Jarrais / Beauregard and Marguerite Palardy.

7-2. Pauline Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Marie Louise Roussel (Rousselle).	Born: Died:
	Married: July 4,1843 Saint Charles, Quebec to Ambroise Provost (Prevost,Prevast). Widow of Marie Anna Dupuis.
7-3. Francois Xavier Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Marie Louise Roussel (Rousselle).	Born: Saint Charles, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: November 10,1840 Saint Marc, Quebec to Josette (Josephte) Jourdain/Lafrance. Child of Antoine Lafrance/Jourdain and Josephte Menard Born: Died: before 1861
	Note: One of the first settlers of Saint Etienne de Bolton circa 1850
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Elise Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Josette (Josephte) Jourdain/Lafrance	Born: Died:
	Married: May 8,1871 Bolton, Quebec to Joseph Laporte. Child of Jean-Baptiste Laporte and Catherine Laplante.
8-2. Eglantine Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Josette (Josephte) Jourdain/Lafrance	Born: Died:
	Married: January 14,1873 Bolton, Quebec to Onezime Laport. Child of Jean-Baptiste Laporte and Catherine Laplante.
8-3. Adjuteur Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Josette (Josephte) Jourdain/Lafrance	Born: Died:
	Married: October 19,1874 Bolton, Quebec to Exilda Poudrette. Child of Jean-Baptiste Poudrette and Adelaide Tetreau.
8-4. Philadelphie Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Josette (Josephte) Jourdain/Lafrance	Born: Died:
	Married: November 19,1874 Bolton, Quebec to Adelaide Poudrette. Child of Jean-Baptiste Poudrette and Adelaide Tetreau.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Alexandrine Child of 8-4. Philadelphie and Adelaide Poudrette	Born: Died:
	Married: April 4,1904 Eastman, Quebec to Alfred Menard. Child of Emery Menard and Marie Charland

9-2. Joseph Child of 8-4. Philadelphpe and Adelaide Poudrette	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: June 19,1906 East Angus, Quebec to Milla Gaulin. Child of Damase Gaulin and Rosalie Beaulieu
X.Gen.	
10-1. Germaine Child of 9-2 Joseph and Milla Gaulin	Born: Died:
	Married: September 26,1932 Drumondville, Quebec to Phillippe Bedard. Child of Donat Bedard and Elise Bibeau.
10-2. Albert Child of 9-2 Joseph and Milla Gaulin	Born: Died:
	Married: June 22,1946 Drummondville, Quebec to Yvette Leclerc.
10-3. Gerard Child of 9-2 Joseph and Milla Gaulin	Born: Died:
	Married: September 4,1948 Drummondville, Quebec to Cecille Soucy
IX.Gen.	
9-2. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 8-4. Philadelphpe and Adelaide Poudrette	Marriage 2: October 10,1940 Drumondville, Quebec to Luminee Sansterre. Widow of Alzear Soucy
9-3. Alfred Child of 8-4. Philadelphpe and Adelaide Poudrette	Born: Died:
	Married: September 13,1909 Farnham, Quebec to Leona Potvin. Child of Francois Potvin and Emelia Larocque.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Armand Child of 9-3 Alfred and Leona Potvin	Born: Died:
	Married: March 26,1940 Montreal, Saint Pierre, Quebec to Rita Francoeur
IX Gen.	
9-4. Leona Child of 8-4. Philadelphpe and Adelaide Poudrette	Born: Died:
	Married: September 14,1909 Waterloo, Quebec to Ernest Levesque. Child of Francois Xavier Levesque and Victorie Beaulieu.
9-5. Alberic (Alderic) Child of 8-4. Philadelphpe and Adelaide Poudrette	Born: Died:
	Married: June 17,1912 Marieville,(Saint Marie Monnoir) Quebec to Rhea Phaneuf. Child of Alphonse Phaneuf and Delima Alix

X.Gen.	
10-1. Gesile Child of 9-5 Alberic (Alderic) and Rhea Phaneuf	Born: Died:
	Married: October 31,1939 Marieville, Quebec to Bertrand Poulin. Child of Eddy Poulin and Corinne Poirier.
10-2. Marcel Child of 9-5 Alberic (Alderic) and Rhea Phaneuf	Born: Died:
	Married: July 13,1940 Marieville, Quebec to Yvonne Cadieux. Child of Horace Cadieux and Reina Beaunoyer
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Claudette Child of 10-2 Marcel and Yvonne Cadieux	Born: Died:
	Married: May 9,1964 Marieville, Quebec to Yvon Leblanc. Child of Albany Leblanc and Aline L'Heureux
11-2. Jacques Child of 10-2 Marcel and Yvonne Cadieux	Born: Died:
	Married: June 24,1967 Marieville, Quebec to Micheline Daigneault. Child of Claude Daigneault and Fleurette Desormeaux.
X.Gen.	
10-3. Julien Child of 9-5 Alberic (Alderic) and Rhea Phaneuf	Born: Died:
	Married: June 12,1943 Marieville,(Saint Marie Monnoir) Quebec to Marie Paule Meloche. Child of Albert Meloche and Rdl. Lorrain.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Cecile Child of 10-3. Julien and Marie Paule Meloche	Born: Died:
	Married: February 18,1967 Marieville, Quebec to Fernand Gagnon. Child of George Gagnon and Laura Gagnon.
X.Gen.	
10-4. Robert Child of 9-5 Alberic (Alderic) and Rhea Phaneuf	Born: Died:
	Married: June 26,1948 Marieville, Quebec to Jacqueline Robillard. Child of Henri Robillard and Antoinette Lussier
IX.Gen.	
9-6. Alexina Child of 8-4. Philadelphie and Adelaide Poudrette	Born: Died:
	Married: September 4,1922 Waterloo, Quebec to Eugene Courtemanche. Child of Georges Courtemanche and Rosalie Gabriau.

VII.Gen.	
7-3. (repeat) of Francois Xavier Child of 6-2 Jacques Jean and Marie Louise Roussel (Rousselle).	Marriage 2: February 11,1861 Saint Mathias, Quebec to Onesime Meunier. Child of Augustin Meunier and Judith Normandin.
	Note: Francois Xavier moved before his second marriage to Saint Etienne de Bolton, late 1840's probably leaving the valley after the 1837-1838 Rebellion.
VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page 618
8-1. Joseph Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Onesime Meunier	Born: May 11,1865 Saint Etienne de Bolton (Saint Etienne Parish) Died: 1964
	Marriage 1: September 24,1887(8) Adamsville, Quebec to Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier. Child of Xavier Landreville/Gauthier and Christee Lacroix.
	Note: Joseph's family originates from Richelieu River Valley.
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 603
9-1. Oscar Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: October 17,1889 Saint Etienne, de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: September 27,1910 Bolton, Quebec to Oliva Vincent. Child of Noe Vincent and Hermine Ledoux. Born: February 7,1886
X.Gen.	
10-1. Paul Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: January 12,1912 Died:
	Married: January 14,1938 Bolton, Quebec to Therese Berger. Child of Herve Berger and Antoinette Blanchard Born: February 24,1917
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Bernadette Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: September 26,1938 Died:
11-2. Angele Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: March 2,1940 Died: Note: Became a Catholic Nun, Soeur Saint Jean Luc, Profession religieuse; August 15,1959.
11-3. Benoit Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: March 23,1941 Died:
	Married: September 10,1966 Eastman, Quebec to Adrienne Fortin. Child of Adrien Fortin and Helene Millier.
11-4. Nina (Mina) Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: September 26,1942 Died:
	Married: May 15,1965 Eastman, Quebec to Olivier Hamel. Child of Armand Hamel and Ella Gravel

11-5. Julien Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: March 20,1944 Died:
11-6. Gilbert Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: September 1,1945 Died:
11-7. Marie Berthe Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: January 9,1947 Died:
11-8. Helene Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: July 26,1948 Died:
11-9. Luc Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: March 2,1950 Died:
11-10. Celine Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: September 19,1951 Died:
11-11. Yvette Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: April 28,1953 Died:
11-12. Annette Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: September 23,1954 Died:
11-13. Claire Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: February 28,1957 Died:
11-14. Jean-Paul Child of 10-1 Paul and Therese Berger	Born: December 26,1958 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Germaine Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: June 26,1913 Died:
	Note: Became a Nun, Ste Olive (Ste-Chretienne) August 15,1939

10-3. Laurent Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: October 23,1914 Died:
	Married: June 24,1950 Bolton,Quebec to Therese Allard. Child of Arsene Allard and Cora Fontaine Born: November 25,1910 Died:
10-4. Jeanne Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: March 18,1916 Died:
	Married: September 12,1939 Bolton, Quebec to Benoit Dufresne. Child of George Dufresne and Victoria Saint Jacques Born: June 30,1915 Died:
10-5. Origene Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: March 22, 1917 Died: April 16,1918
10-6. George Etienne Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: August 2,1918 Died: May 15, 2006 Maison Aube -Lumiere, Sherbrooke, Quebec Funeral at Saint-Elie d' Orford, Friday May 17, 2006.
	Marriage 1: September 24,1940 Magog, Quebec to Germaine Dufresne. Child of George Dufresne and Victoria Saint Jacques. Born: June 4,1918 Died:
	Note: After 1850, this branch settled in Saint-Etienne-de-Bolton)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Francoise Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: August 26,1941 Died: Note: Became a Nun, Sr. Ste. Marie-Jacinthe (Ste.Chretienne) August 15,1961.
11-2. Michel Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: August 20,1942 Died:
11-3. Normand Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: August 16,1943 Died:
11-4. Madeleine Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: September 6,1944 Died:

11-5. Claude Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: October 8,1945 Died:
11-6. Gaetan Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: February 26,1947 Died:
11-7. Lucie Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: August 8,1948 Died:
11-8. Lise Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: November 28,1949 Died:
11-9. Reni Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: March 31,1951 Died:
11-10. Nicole Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: July 10,1952 Died:
11-11. Jacinthe Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: July 6,1953 Died:
11-12. Suzanne Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: November 21,1954 Died:
11-13. Francois Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: March 15,1956 Died:
11-14. Christiane Child of 10-6 George Etienne and Germaine Dufresne	Born: September 27,1957 Died:

X Gen.	
10 -6. Repeat of George Etienne Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Marriage 2: January 7,1995 to Flore Berger
10-7. Ubald Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: January 21,1920 Died:
	Married: June 2,1941 Bolton, Quebec to Marthe Laporte. Child of Telesphore Laporte and Odina Hevey. Born: July 15,1920 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Pierrette Child of 10-7 Ubald and Marthe Laporte	Born: December 6,1942 Died:
11-2. Jacques Child of 10-7 Ubald and Marthe Laporte	Born: March 3,1944 Died:
11-3. Jocelyne Child of 10-7 Ubald and Marthe Laporte	Born: December 19,1948 Died:
11-4. Denis Child of 10-7 Ubald and Marthe Laporte	Born: April 14,1951 Died:
11-5. Pauline Child of 10-7 Ubald and Marthe Laporte	Born: October 9,1956 Died:
11-6. Louise Child of 10-7 Ubald and Marthe Laporte	Born: December 8,1958 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-8. Jean-Louis Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: June 8,1922 Died: October 10,1928
10-9. Bernadette Child of 9-1 Oscar and Oliva Vincent	Born: June 8,1925 Died: October 22,1928
IX.Gen.	
9-2. Euclide Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: December 20,1890 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: 1968
	Married: February 1921 to Beatrice Payette

X.Gen.	
10-1. Yvette Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: May 26,1922 Died: February 27,1930
10-2. Fernande Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: June 26,1923 Died:
	Married: July 6,1946 to Charlemagne Bessette Died: November 29,1955
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Madeleine Child of 10-2 Fernande and Charlemagne Bessette	Born: November 8,1947 Died:
11-2. Daniel Child of 10-2 Fernande and Charlemagne Bessette	Born: June 26,1951 Died:
11-3. Marie Reine Child of 10-2 Fernande and Charlemagne Bessette	Born: June 18,1955 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Jacqueline Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: May 5,1925 Died:
	Married: May 30,1953 to Roger Perreault
10-4. Rita Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: December 2,1926
10-5. Therese Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: August 27,1928 Died:
	Married: August 27, 1949 to Doris A. Demers
10-6. Jean-Guy Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: December 2,1929 Died:
10-7. Madeleine Child of 9-2 Euclide and Beatrice Payette	Born: June 5, and Died: October 4, 1932

IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 606
9-3. Flore Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: July 25,1892 Died: August 20,1907 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec
9-4. Adelard Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: June 24,1894 Saint Etienne de Bolton,Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: June 11,1917 to Marie Labelle Born: Died: February 10,1951
X.Gen.	
10-1. Liliane Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: March 10,1918 Died:
	Married: June 12,1942 to George Henrichon
10-2. Jeannine Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: April 23,1919 Died: August 17,1993
	Married: September 10,1945 to Rene Gadoua. Child of Joseph Napoleon Eugene Gaouda and Eugenie Gaudreault Born: March 29,1921 Died:
10-3. Andre Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: October 8,1921 Died:
	Married: July 12,1948 to Doris Cormier
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jacques Child of 10-3 Andre and Doris Cormier	Born: April 9,1949 Died:
11-2. Bertrand Child of 10-3 Andre and Doris Cormier	Born: September 15,1950 Died:
11-3. Philippe Child of 10-3 Andre and Doris Cormier	Born: July 12,1955 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-4. Richard Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: June 2,1923 Died:
	Married: December 23,1952 to Rita Latour
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Richard Jr. Child of 10-4 Richard and Rita Latour	Born: March 23,1954 Died:

11-2. Ginette Rita Latour	Born: July 20,1957 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-5. Laurette Helene Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: October 22,1924 Died:
10-6. Rolande Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: February 1,1927 Died:
10-7. Claude Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: November 28,1928 Died: Married: June 4,1955 to Hermance Lessard
10-8.Denise Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: January 1,1932 Died: Married: September 3,1956 to Gerard Brazeau
10-9. Hubert Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: April 25,1933 Died:
10-10. Monique Child of 9-4 Adelard and Marie Labelle	Born: June 2,1937 Died:
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 609
9-4. (repeat) of Adelard Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Marriage 2: December 3,1956 to Eva Laliberte
9-5. Marie Christiana Aurore Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: December 31,1896 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: Married: January 7,1918 Bolton, Quebec to Joseph Wilfrid Berger. Child of Isaie Berger and Azilda Sansuci Note: Joseph was a brother to Emile Berger who married first to Ida Desautels and then to Eva Desautels, sisters of Marie C. Aurore.
9-6. Theodore Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: October 22,1898 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: Married: January 5,1920 Knowlton, Quebec to Flora Ledoux. Child of Louis Ledoux and Rosanna Bolduc

X.Gen.	
10-1. Roger Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: November 13,1920 Died:
	Married: January 5,1947 (October 25,1947) to Marguerite Courtemanche.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Pierre Child of 10-1 Roger and Marguerite Courtemanche	Born: December 30,1948 Died:
11-2. France Child of 10-1 Roger and Marguerite Courtemanche	Born: September 7,1954 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Gertrude Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: July 1,1923 Died:
	Married: May 28,1945 Magog, Quebec to Eloi Fontaine Child of Domina Fontaine and Rhoda Boutin. Gertrude was from Magog, Quebec.
10-3. Donald Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: September 8,1925 Died:
	Married: August 25,1947 to Therese Guillemette
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Denis Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: May 23,1948 Died:
11-2. Denise Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: May 24,1949 Died:
11-3. Celine Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: October 11,1951 Died:
11-4. Christiane Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: January 14,1952 Died:
11-5. Luc Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: May 7,1953 Died:
11-6. Louise Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: July 17,1955 Died:

11-7. Alain Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: March 8,1957 Died:
11-8 Nicole Child of 10-3 Donald and Therese Guillemette	Born: July 12,1958 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-4. Cecile Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: May 10,1926 Died: Married: August 26,1946 Magog, Quebec to Henri Louis Fortin. Child of Joseph Emile Fortin and Elisabeth Genesse
10-5. Marguerite Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: October 17,1927 Died: Married: July 24,1950 Magog, Quebec to Conrad Lavoie. Child of Telesphore Lavoie and Aldea Brousseau
10-6. Juliette Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: October 18,1928 Died: Married: February 19,1952 to Maurice Langis
10-7. Pauline Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: June 22,1930 Died: Married: July 12,1954 to Marc Hamel
10-8. Gisele Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: July 21,1931 Died: Married: September 21,1953 to Pierre Voyer
10-9. Noella Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: December 26,1932 Died: Married: April 23,1952 to Ronald Pomerleau
10-10. Rachel Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: April 20,1933 Died: Married: April 11,1955 to Jean Jacques
10-11. Rejeanne Child of 9-6 Theodore and to Flora Ledoux	Born: July 25,1936 Died: Married: May 9,1955 to Joseph-Marie Begin

IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 611
9-7. Rosalba Ida Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: May 18,1889 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: March 9,1924
	Married: October 12,1921 Bolton, Quebec to Israel Enile Berger. Child of Isaie Berger and Asilda Sansouci
9-8. Aldemar Reginald Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: September 7,1901 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 24,1924 Bolton, Quebec to Anathalie Benoit/Livernois. Child of Delphis Benoit / Livernois and Anna Russel
X.Gen.	
10-1. Romuald Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: March 24,1925 Died:
	Married: August 14,1947 Waterloo, Quebec to Jeannette Turcotte. Child of Gandais Turcotte and Antoinette Jeanson
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Paul Child of 10-1 Romuald and Jeannette Turcotte.	Born: May 11,1948 Died:
11-2. Manon Child of 10-1 Romuald and Jeannette Turcotte	Born: August 19,1955 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Laurier Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: October 10,1926 Died:
	Married: June 23,1957 Granby, Quebec to Marie Lacroix. Child of Omer Lacroix and Suzanne Jacobs
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Guy Child of 10-2 Laurier and Marie Lacroix.	Born: September 22,1958 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Therese Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: December 15,1927 Died:
10-4. Celine Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: December 31,1928 Died:
	Note: Became a Catholic Nun, Sr. Saint Jean Yves. Sainte Chretienne August 15,1947.

10-5. Gerard Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: June 25,1929 Died:
	Married: July 14,1951 Mansonville, Quebec to Jeanne Mance Dubreuil. Child of Herve Dubreuil and Alma Messier
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Luc Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: May 22,1952 Died:
11-2. Lucette Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: August 26,1953 Died:
11-3. Sylvain Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: August 17,1954 Died:
11-4. Yvan Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: August 1,1955 Died:
11-5. Orise Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: August 28,1956 Died:
11-6. Sylvie Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: November 14,1957 Died:
11-7. Chantal Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: April 27,1959 Died:
11-8. Lynda Child of 10-5 Gerard and Jeanne Mance Dubreuil.	Born: May 25,1960 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-6. Dominique Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: September 24,1930 Died:
	Married: July 1,1955 Beaudry, Quebec to Pauline Saint Pierre.
	Note: Date of marriage June 24,1955 with name Reginal instead of Dominique is given by Norman Lefavre. The name Reginal is the second name of Dominique's father.

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Leo Child of 10-6 Dominique and Pauline Saint Pierre.	Born: April 10,1956 Died:
11-2. Pierre Child of 10-6 Dominique and Pauline Saint Pierre.	Born: April 20,1958 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Leonard Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: October 30,1931 Died: August 18,1955
10-8. Alice Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: January 17,1932 Died:
	Married: July 1,1953 Waterloo, Quebec to Roger Morin. Child of Armand Morin and Juliette Petit.
10-9. Albert Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: March 29,1934 Died:
	Married: July 2,1960 Granby, Quebec to Pauline Mercure. Child of Ovila Mercure and Ida Roy
10-10. Orise Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: April 17,1936 Died: Became a Nun, Sr. Ste. Celine Marie (Ste Chretienne) August 15,1958
10-11. Yves Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: November 12,1938 Died:
	Married: August 1,1964 Granby, Quebec to Denise Hubert. Child of Bernardin Hubert and Jeannette Brady
10-12. Beatrice Child of 9-8 Aldemar Reginald and Anathalie Benoit/Livernois.	Born: March 12, 1941 Died: October 7,1941
IX.Gen.	
9-9. Valmore (Florent) Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: September 7,1901 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: September 28,1925 Stanstead, Quebec to Irene Roy. Child of Henri Roy and Alexandrine Veilleux

X.Gen.	
10-1. Gilles Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: October 8,1926 Died:
10-2. Gilberte Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: April 2,1928 Died:
	Married: July 10,1954 Bolton, Quebec to Gilles Bombardier. Child of Joseph Horm. Bombardier and Anna Lussier.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Jean Child of 10-2 Gilberte and Gilles Bombardier	Born: March 29,1955 Died:
11-2. Andre Child of 10-2 Gilberte and Gilles Bombardier	Born: November 23,1959 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Lucille Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: July 26,1930 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: Biddeford, Maine U.S.A. to Richard Langevin Born: Biddeford Maine Died:
10-4. Annette Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: January 13,1932 Died:
	Married: July 10,1954 Bolton, Quebec to Yvon Leblanc. Child of Edmond Leblanc and Clara Lamothe.
10-5. Claire Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: March 3,1933 Died:
10-6. Jean Louis Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: March 27,1934 Died:
10-7. Jean Noel Child of 9-9 Valmore (Florent) and Irene Roy	Born: December 27,1936 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9th generation continued on page 616	
9-10. Eva Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: August 14,1903 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: October 27,1925 Bolton, Quebec to Israel Emile Berger. Widower of Ida Desautels. Born: November 21,1896 Died:

9-11. Bernadette Cecile Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: February 22, Saint Etienne de Bolton Died: May 31,1905
9-12. Albert Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: May 5,1907 Religieux Capucin Died: Accidentellement July 4,1934
9-13. Maurice Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: May 5,1907 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Qu. Died: Married: May 7,1930 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec to Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois. Child of Delphis Benoit / Livernois and Anna Russel. Born: August 16,1909 Died: Note: They settled in Granby, Quebec.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Henri Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: April 21,1932 (1931) Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: Married: June 16,1958 Montreal, Saint Bernard ,Quebec to Huguette Lussier Note: I learned of Henri Desautels through the corispondance with Gretchen Desautels of Granada Hills, California who learned of Mgr. Maurice Vincent, PD. Seminaire de Sherbrooke, who supplied this whole branch of the Desautels Family.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Normand Child of 10-1 Henri and Huguette Lussier	Born: March 30,1959 Died:
11-2. Denis Real Child of 10-1 Henri and Huguette Lussier	Born: June 25,1960 Died:
11-3. Marc Child of 10-1 Henri and Huguette Lussier	Born: May 15,1961 Died:
11-4. Lynn Child of 10-1 Henri and Huguette Lussier	Born: August 27,1963 Died:

X.Gen.	
10-2. Bernard Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: July 13,1932 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 22,1954 Evain, Quebec to Mariette Duchesne.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Danielle Child of 10-2 Bernard and Mariette Duchesne.	Born: April 6,1955 Died:
11-2. Lise Child of 10-2 Bernard and Mariette Duchesne.	Born: August 19,1956 Died:
11-3. Sylvie Child of 10-2 Bernard and Mariette Duchesne.	Born: April 4,1958 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-3. Henriette Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: August 18,1933 Died: July 29,1949 accident, Saint Etienne,Bolton, Que (age 16)
10-4. Marie Marthe Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: October 29,1934 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Note: Became a Cathoic Nun, Sr. Sainte. Jeanne Henriette (Ste. Chretienne) February 15,1954
10-5. Auguste Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: November 16,1935 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: July 22,1961 Granby, Quebec to Suzanne Boulet. Child of Gerard Boulet and Ida Langlois
XI.Gen.	
11-1 Child of 10-5 Auguste and Suzanne Boulet.	
11-2 Child of 10-5 Auguste and Suzanne Boulet.	
11-3 Child of 10-5 Auguste and Suzanne Boulet.	

X.Gen.	
10-6. Aline Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: August 1,1937 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Marriage 1: July 12,1958 Bolton, Quebec to Gilles Croteau (Proteau). Child of Leo Croteau and Marie Reine Viens
	Marriage 2: June 1,1963 Granby, Quebec to Jean Hebert. Child of Alberic Hebert and Florence Lussier
10-7. Fernand Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: November 5,1939 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Child of 10-7 Fernand and unknown	
11-2. Child of 10-7 Fernand and unknown	
11-3. Child of 10-7 Fernand and unknown	
X.Gen.	
10-8. Richard Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: February 22,1940 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: August 11,1962 Waterloo, Quebec to Denise Doucet. Child of Alberic Doucet and Lucienne Daigle
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Child of 10-8 Richard and Denise Doucet.	
11-2. Child of 10-8 Richard and Denise Doucet.	
X.Gen.	
10-9. Agathe Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: November 17,1942 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: to Richard ?

10-10. Claudette Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: April 19,1943 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Que Died:
	Married: August 26,1967 Granby, Quebec to Mark Pearson. Child of Lucien Pearson and Jeanne-d'-Arc Guay
10-11. Chislaine Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: February 14,1945 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 24,1965 Granby, Quebec to Rock Bedard. Child of Roger Bedard and Marie Anne Lussier.
10-12. Lise Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: September 21, 1948 Died: October 17,1948 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec
10-13. Dolores Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: March 13,1950 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: (not married in 1972)
10-14. Francine Child of 9-13. Maurice and Meola (Noella, name given by Norman Lefavre) Benoit / Livernois	Born: March 16,1951 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died: (not married in 1972)
IX.Gen.	
9-14. Romeo Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: March 7,1909 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 26,1928 Bolton, Quebec to Valentine Bernadette Laporte. Child of Telesphore Laport and Odina Hevey.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Marcel Child of 9-14 Romeo and Valentine Bernadette Laporte.	Born: July 11,1929 Died: Married: July 30,1960 to Denise Biron
10-2. Helene Child of 9-14 Romeo and Valentine Bernadette Laporte	Born: October 1,1930 Died:
	Note: Became a Cathoic Nun, Sr .Jacinthe De Marie P.M. February 3,1951.

10-3. Une Fille Child of 9-14 Romeo and Valentine Bernadette Laporte	Born: April 30,1932 Baptised et Decedee a Sa Naissance. Died:
10-4. Gaston Child of 9-14 Romeo and Valentine Bernadette Laporte	Born: May 8,1933 Died:
	Married: July 16,1956 to Louissette Bousquet
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Christian Child of 10-4 Gaston and Louissette Bousquet	Born: August 21,1957 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-5. Georgette Child of 9-14 Romeo and Valentine Bernadette Laporte	Born: March 4,1935 Died:
	Note: Became a Catholic Nun, Sr. Georgette Desautels des Srs Hospitalieres de Saint Joseph. Prise d'habit:Fef.2, 1960.
IX.Gen.	
9-15. Alcide Child of 8-1 Joseph and Cordelie Landreville dit Gauthier	Born: November 21,1911 Saint Etienne de Bolton, Quebec Died:
	Married: September 22,1931 Eastman, Quebec to Agnes Landry. Child of Ven. Landry and R.A. Martin
X.Gen.	
10-1. Suzanne Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: May.1,1934 Died:
	Married: January 17,1955 to Leopold Lepine
10-2. Huguette Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: July 8,1935 Died:
	Married: April 16,1955 to Onil Pomerleau
10-3. Leopold Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: September 6,1936 Died:
	Married: April 19,1958 Granby, Quebec to Mariette Scott. Child of Osias Scott and Rose Alma Pontbriand
XI Gen.	
11-1. Lise Child of 10-3 Leopold and Mariette Scott	Born: December 21,1959 Died:
	Note: 11-1 Lise and 11-2 Line and twins
11-2. Line Child of 10-3 Leopold and Mariette Scott	Born: December 21,1959 Died:

X.Gen.	
10-4. Real Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: September 9,1937 Died:
	Married: September 15,1958 to Constance Degre
10-5. Raymond Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: September 9,1937 Died:
	Married: June 27,1959 to Gaettane Tanguay
10-6. Yvon Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: August 31,1940 Died:
	Married: April 30,1960 to Jacqueline Lacroix
10-7. Robert Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: August 12,1944 Died:
10-8. Rene Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: September 5,1946 Died:
10-9. Mario Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: January 1,1949 Died:
10-10 Jean Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: October 3,1951 Died:
10-11 Guy Child of 9-15 Alcide and Agnes Landry	Born: April 21,1953 Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. (repeat) of Joseph Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Onesime Meunier	Marriage 2: September 12,1940 Bolton, Quebec to Adele Nourrie. Widow of Wilfrid Dussault. No children known of from this marriage
8-2. Israel Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Onesime Meunier	Born: Died:
	Married: October 24,1893 Waterloo, Quebec to Josephine Librada Cote. Child of Flavien Cote and Adelphine Martin.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Blanche Alice Elphegina Child of 8-2 Israel and Josephine Librada Cote	Born: Died:
	Married: August 7,1917 Bolton, Quebec to P. Edmond Schinck. Child of Edmond Schinck and Sedulie Laramee

VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Francois Napoleon Child of 7-3 Francois Xavier and Onesime Meunier	Born: Died:
	Married: February 10,1902 Bolton, Quebec to Philomn Racicot. Widow of Alexandre Goyette.
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Olvine Child of 8-3 Francois Napoleon and Philomn Racicot.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 3,1934 Bolton, Quebec to Leo Morel. Child of Charles Morel and Louise Marie Gendron.
VI.Gen.	
6-3. Marie Josephte Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Josephte(Charlo) Favreau (not Favre)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 5,1784 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Andre Rambert Saint Martin. Child of Andre Rambert / Saint Martin and Marie Louise Claveau.
6-4. Marguerite Child of 5-13 Pierre and Marie Josephte(Charlo) Favreau (not Favre)	Born: Died:
	Married: October 1,1804 Saint Charles sur Richelieu, Quebec to Pierre Leduc. Child of Francois Leduc and Marie Lussier
V.Gen.	
5th generation continued on page 660	
5-14. Etienne Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: December 15,1724 Montreal, Ile de Montreal, Quebec Died: April 1790
	Married: June 17,1748 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Catherine P. Prudhomme. Child of Francois Prudhomme and Marie Anne Courraud (Courault).
	Born: August 27,1729 Montreal, Quebec Died:
Note: His descendents are the beginning of the Detroit branch of Desautels. The present family of this branch in Detroit uses the original spelling in France with a capital "A : DesAutels by Fred DesAutels.	
VI.Gen.	
6th generation continued on page 628	
6-1. Etienne Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: November 18, (8) 1749 Montreal, Hochelaga County , Quebec Died: June 1821
	Marriage 1: January 11,1779 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec to Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin. Child of Mathurin Harbour and Marie Felicite Archambault.
	Born: May 9,1755 Pte-aux-Trembles, Portneuf County , Montreal, Quebec Died: July 15, 1821 Quebec, Quebec

VII.Gen.	
7-1. Jean-Baptiste-Dominique Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: December 10,1781 Longue Pointe, Quebec Died: before February 1826
	Married: November 19,1804 Longueuil, Quebec to Charlotte Fisciau (Fissiau)/Laramee. Widow of Antoine Patenaude.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Josephte (Eliza) Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste- Dominique and Charlotte Fisciau (Fissiau)/Laramee	Born: December 31,1808 Chambly, Quebec Died: After 1880
	Married: June 12,1827 Chambly, Quebec to Antoine Masse (Morse). Child of Augustin Masse and Elizabeth Boucher. Born: June 13,1804 Saint Mathias, Quebec Died: March 14,1891 Lake County, South Dakota
8-2. Marie Child of 7-1. Jean-Baptiste- Dominique and Charlotte Fisciau (Fissiau)/Laramee	Born: Died:
	Married: February 6,1826 Chambly,Quebec to Amable Laroche (Loroche,Larocque) Child of Pierre Laroche (Larocque)/ Fontaine and Desanges Patenaude.
VII.Gen.	
7th generation continued on page 623	
7-2. Cecile Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: October 28,1785 Quebec Died:
	Married: November 12,1810 Chambly, Quebec to Francois Marois. Child of Francois Marois and Charlotte Forisqui
7-3. Etienne Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: August 18,1780 Longue Pointe, Quebec Died: June 17, 1872 Farnham, Quebec
	Marriage 1: February 4,1811 (1810) Laprairie, de-la-Madeleine, Quebec to Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin). Child of Pierre Francois Moquin and Josephte Daigneault (Marie Desanges) Degniau (Daigneault). Born: Died: June 17,1872 Farnham Quebec
VIII.Gen	
8-1. Etienne Child of 7-3 Etienne and Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin)	Born: April 14,1813 Chambly, Quebec Died: September 20,1813 Chambly, Quebec
	8-2. Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) Child of 7-3 Etienne and Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin)
	Married: September 25,1832 Marieville, Quebec to Sophie Bonneau. Child of Basile Bonneau and Frasncoise Robert.

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Rosalie Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: March 19,1838(1831) Iberville, Quebec Died:
9-2. Marie Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: December 31,1838 Iberville, Quebec Died:
9-3. Moses (DeSotell) Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: May 2,1840 Iberville, Quebec Died: April 1940 Aurora, Kane, Illinois, U.S.A.
9-4. Isaac Isate (DeSotell) Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: March 23,1842 Iberville, Quebec Died:
	Married: to Rosalie Fluery Desotell
X.Gen.	
10-1. Joseph Moses (DeSotell) Child of 9-4 Isaac Isate (DeSotell) and Rosalie Fluery	Born: April 4,1871 Aurora, Illinois. Died: June 17,1951 Aurora, Illinois
	Married: January 27,1898 Aurora, Ill. to Azilda Regnier Born: March 7,1898 Aurora, Illinois Died: June 12,1951 Aurora, Illinois
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Edmund Raymond (DeSotell) Child of 10-1 Joseph Moses (DeSotell) and Azilda Regnier	Born: January 12,1909 Aurora, Illinois. Died: February 7,1966 Aurora, Illinois
	Married: January 31,1931 Aurora, Ill. to Margaret M. Schweisthal. Born: October 12,1908 Aurora, Ill. Died: November 27,1996 Aurora, Ill.
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Robert Edmund (DeSotell) Child of 11-1 Edmund Raymond (DeSotell) and Margaret M. Schweisthal.	Born: August 11,1937 Aurora, Illinois Died:
	Married: October 25,1964 to Judy Ann Folsom Born: Mar 17,1945 Died:

XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Ann Kimberly (DeSotell) Child of 12-1. Robert Edmund (DeSotell) and Judy Ann Folsom	Born: Died:
	Married: Kimberly
IX Gen.	
9-5. Alfred Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: February 28,1844 Iberville, Quebec Died:
9-6. Mathilde Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: April 6,1845 Iberville, Quebec Died:
9-7. Stephen E. (DeSotell) Child of 8-2 Joseph (Moyse, Moses, DeSotell) and Sophie Bonneau	Born: December 28,1850 Aurora, Kane, Illinois (U.S.A.) Died: October 12,1940 Aurora, Kane, Illinois Buried: Aurora (Sacred Heart French Catholic)
	Married: to Sarah Murphy DeSotell. Child of Joseph DeSotell and Olive Shambo (unknown) Born: January 1,1854 Illinois Died: December 20,1913 Aurora, Kane, Illinois, U.S.A Buried: Aurora, Illinois. Sacred Heart French Catholic, Cemetery.
X.Gen.	
10-1. Addie May (DeSotell) Child of 9-7 Stephen E. (DeSotell) and Sarah Murphy DeSotell	Born: September 11,1873 Aurora, Kane, Illinois Died: May 4,1945 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif.
	Married: 1891 Aurora, Kane, Illinois to John Ninian Cass Born: December 18,1867 Mount Pvlaski, Logan, Illinois Died: April 30,1930 (John Cass was a Fireman and Chief of Bloomington, Illinois)
VIII Gen.	
8-3. Marie, Desanges Diantha Child of 7-3 Etienne and Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin)	Born: November 13,1811 Chambly, Quebec Died: ENV 1880 West Carthage, Jefferson, Kentucky
	Married: November 7,1826 Marieville, Quebec to Pierre (Peter) Larivee (Larabee). Child of Pierre Larivee and Catherine Monty
8-4. Elmire-Sophie Child of 7-3 Etienne and Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin)	Born: February 23,1816 Chambly, Quebec Died: 1880 Vermont
	Married: September 19,1831 Marieville, Quebec to Edouard Patenaude. Child of Francois Patenaude and Josephte Tetreault.

8-5. Francoise Child of 7-3 Etienne and Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin)	Born: March 4,1818 Chambly, Quebec Died:
8-6. Monique Child of 7-3 Etienne and Marie Desanges Moquin (Mocuin)	Born: March 4,1818 Chambly, Quebec Died: October 25 1818 Chambly, Quebec
VII.Gen.	
7-3. (repeat) of Etienne Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Marriage 2: January 7,1822 Marieville, Saint Marie de Monnoir (Saint Cezaire) Rouville, Quebec to Marie Loizel (Loisel, Loisselle). Child of Louis Loisel and Genevieve Plouffe (Plouffe).
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Louis Child of 7-3 of Etienne and Marie Loizel (Loisel, Loisselle)	Born: Died: Married: April 13,1863 Farnham, Quebec to Rosalie Barbeau. Child of Joseph Barbeau and Louise Therrien
VII.Gen.	7th generation continued on page 627
7-3 (repeat) of Etienne Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Marriage 3: February 23,1846 Marieville, Saint Marie de Monnoir (Saint Cezaire), Quebec to Reine Menard. Widow of Ambroise Daunais.
7-4. Augustin Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: May 10,1784 Longue Pointe, Quebec Died: Married: August 24,1818 Marieville ,Quebec to Marguerite Boisvin (Boivin). Child of Michel Boisvin and Catherine Goyet.
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Esther Child of 7-4 Augustin and Marguerite Boisvin (Boivin)	Born: Died: Married: November 21,1843 Mariville, Quebec to Joseph Leclerc. Child of Joseph Leclerc and Josephthe Gagne.
8-2. Augustin Child of 7-4 Augustin and Marguerite Boisvin (Boivin)	Born: Died: Married: January 7,1852 Dunham, Quebec to Elisabeth Blair (Blais). Child of Jean-Baptiste Blair and Louise Hebert.

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marie Louise Child of 8-2 Augustin and Elisabeth Blair (Blais).	Born: Died:
	Married: February 11,1890 Marievalle, Quebec to Charles Jodoin. Child of Auguste Jodoin and Philomn Chaput.
9-2. Alfred Child of 8-2 Augustin and Elisabeth Blair (Blais).	Born: Died:
	Married: February 9,1891 Montreal, Saint Brigide,(?) Quebec to Caroline Desnoyers
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Francois Augustin Child of 7-4 Augustin and Marguerite Boisvin (Boivin)	Born: 1819 Canada Died:
	Married: October 8,,1839 Saint Mathias, Rouville, Quebec to Rosalie Seguin (Sequin) Born: June 1830 Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Francois (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: ENV 1841 Died:
9-2. Frank (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: June 1843
9-3. Louis Theophile (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: March 23,1844 Marievalle, Quebec Died:
	Married: January 7,1867 Sutton, Brome County , Quebec to Hermine Messier. Child of Francois Messier and Julie Vandandaigue.
9-4. Marie-Rosalie (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: April 12,1846 Marievalle, Quebec Died:
	Married: June 23,1867 Fairfield, Vermont (U.S.A.) to Charles Potvin
9-5. Jeremiah (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: May 23,1848 Marievalle, Quebec Died:
	Married: April 25,1867 Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont to Mary Lamothe

X.Gen.	
10-1. Jerry (Dezotell) Child of 9-5 Jeremiah (Dezotell) and Mary Lamothe	Born: May 1870 Vermont Died: 1943 Wisconsin
	Married: December 27,1900 Lac-du-Flambeau, Vilas, Wisconsin to Delia Loveless
10-2. Victoria (Dezotell) Child of 9-5 Jeremiah (Dezotell) and Mary Lamothe	Born: ENV 1871 Vermont Died:
10-3. Melvina (Dezotell) Child of 9-5 Jeremiah (Dezotell) and Mary Lamothe	Born: ENV 1876 Canada
10-4. Samuel (Dezotell) Child of 9-5 Jeremiah (Dezotell) and Mary Lamothe	Born: February 1878 Vermont
10-5. Ida (Dezotell) Child of 9-5 Jeremiah (Dezotell) and Mary Lamothe	Born: 1893 Vermont Died:
	Married: to Samuel Tevu
IX Gen.	9th generation continued on page 627
9-6. Edouard (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: July 14,1850 Marieville, Quebec Died:
9-7. Joseph-Clement (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: October 6,1852 Marieville, Quebec Died:
	Married: to Selina Martin
9-8. Vitaline (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: February 4,1857 Marieville, Quebec Died:
9-9. Levi (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: ENV 1858 Died:

9-10. Joseph (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Seguin)	Born: November 1859 Marieville, Quebec Died:
	Married: May 18,1881 Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont to Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne. Child of Lambert Brodeur/Lavigne and Mary Garand. Born: June 1856 Essex, Vermont Died: 1914 Buried: Bakersfield, Vermont
X.Gen.	
10-1. Florence Mabel (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: September 1882 Died:
10-2. Joseph Lombly (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: about 1887 Died:
	Married: Maude M. ? Born: March 1891 Died: October 1983 Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont
10-3. Walter Clement (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: January 1891 Died:
10-4. Clarence Howard (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: March 11,1893 Died: September 23,1973 Burlington, Vermont
	Married: to Hellen ? Born: July 2,1908 Died: September 1976 Burlington, Vermont
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Phillip Child of 10-4 Clarence Howard (Dezotell) and Hellen ?	Born: Died: January 2,1988
11-2. (daughter) Child of 10-4 Clarence Howard (Dezotell) and Hellen ?	

X.Gen.	
10-5. Homer Wilber (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: April 1896
10-6. Delbert Clyde (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: September 18,1900 Died: December 1981
	Married: to Ameda ? Born: About 1920 Died:
10-7. Carrie Ellen (Dezotell) Child of 9-10 Joseph (Dezotell) and Aurelia (Orilla) Lavigne	Born: before 1910 Died:
IX Gen.	
9-11. Liabe (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: February 28,1862 Marieville, Quebec Died:
9-12. Maude (Dezotell) Child of 8-3. Francois Augustin and Rosalie Seguin (Sequin)	Born: ENV 1867 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-5. Francois Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: Died: August 15,1793 Longueuil, Quebec
7-6. Marie Louise Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: January 13,1796 Died: October 1839 Buried: October 5,1839 Longueuil, Quebec
	Married: July 6,1818 Longueuil, Quebec to Noel Page dit Saint Antoine (Noel Saint Antoine Page). Child of Antoine Page / Saint Antoine and Marie Charlotte Pare. Born: Died: About October 1839
7-7. Charles Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.	Born: May 7,1783 Saint Francois d'Assise, Montreal, Quebec Died:

<p>7-8. Pierre Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.</p>	<p>Born: December 4,1786 Died:</p>
<p>7-9. Louis Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.</p>	<p>Born: January 1788 Died:</p>
<p>7-10. Amable Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.</p>	<p>Born: October 27,1790 Saint Francois d'Assise, Montreal, Quebec Died: July 7,1791 Longueuil, Quebec</p>
<p>7-11. Joseph Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.</p>	<p>Born: May 23,1792 Died:</p>
<p>7-12. Charles Joseph Child of 6-1 Etienne and Cecile Harbour Arbour, Hirebour, Inbourg) dit Mathurin.</p>	<p>Born: September 11,1798 Died:</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: February 4,1823 Longueuil, Quebec to Clothilde Demers. Child of Joseph Demers and Josette Debyrs/Dumarteau).</p>
	<p>Marriage 2: October 22,1827 Saint Constant, Quebec to Francoise Marguerite Denaut, (Denaut, Daigneault) Child of Simon Denaut and Marguerite Bourassa.</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Philomene Child of 7-12 Charles Joseph and Clothilde Demers</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p>
	<p>Married: February 23,1857 Chateauguay, Quebec to Julien Surprenant</p>
VI.Gen.	
<p>6-1. (repeat) of Etienne Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme</p>	<p>Marriage 2: September 24,1822 (1829 ?) Chambly, Quebec to Angeline Demers. Widow of Jean Meunier.</p>

6-2. Catherine Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: December 11,1750 Died:
	Married: July 30,1781 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Nicolas Benjamin Tessier dit Levigne. Child of Nicolas Tessier / Levigne and Marie Josephte Truteau. Born: January 27,1755 Longueuil, Quebec Died:
6-3. Michel Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: August 7, 1752 Died: August 17,1752 at Longue Pointe, Quebec
6-4. Pierre Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: June 24,1753 Died:
6-5. Marie Louise Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: August 9,1761 Montreal, Quebec Died: 10. 1790 Longue Pointe, Quebec
	Married: October (November) 14,1782 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Francois Desautels. Child of Francois Desautels and Marie Bazinet. Born: October 16,1753 Died:
6-6. Charles Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: Died:
	Married: January 14,1788 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Josephte Bouchard / Lavallo. Child of Jean-Bapteste Bouchard / Lavallo and M. Anne Baudria.
6-7. Joseph Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: Died: Married: June 22,1789 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Scholastique Basinet
6-8. Francois Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: Died:
	Married: September 27,1779 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to M. Charlotte Tessier / Latulippe. Child of Joseph Tessier / Latulippe and M. Angelique Bizet.

VII.Gen.	
7-1. Francois Child of 6-8 Francois and M. Charlotte Tessier/Latulippe	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: February 13, (12) 1810 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Archange Durand. Child of Jerome Durand and Arch. Fournier.
	Marriage 2: January 7, 1823 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to M. Josphite Leduc. Child of Antoine Leduc and Felicite Gagnier.
7-2. Charlotte Child of 6-8 Francois and M. Charlotte Tessier/Latulippe	Born: Died:
	Married: January 14, 1805 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Bernard Lemaire dit Saint Germain. Child of Ignace Lemaire / Saint Germain and Marie Louise Castongray
7-3. Theodore Child of 6-8 Francois and M. Charlotte Tessier/Latulippe	Born: Died:
	Married: February 19, 1810 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Marie (Josphite) Josette Roy. Child of Narcisse Roy and M. Josphite Jerome.
VI.Gen.	
6-9. Amable Child of 5-14. Etienne and Catherine P. Prudhomme	Born: November 18, 1769 (1768) Died:
	Married: November 5, 1792 Sault au Recollets to Marie Marguerite David. Child of Jean David and Marie Marguerite Chartrand.
VII.Gen.	
7th generation continued on page 642	
7-1. Joseph Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Born: January 1, 1808 Died: April 7(10), 1877
	Married: February 4, 1828 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Angelique Temmands (Timmands, Themence, Themens). Child of Noel Temmands and Marie Elizabeth Boucher.
	Born: 1808 Died: January 21, 1886
VIII.Gen.	
8th generation continued on page 641	
8-1. Jacques James Philomene Child of 7-1 Joseph and Angelique Temmands (TIMMANDS, THEMENCE, THEMENS)	Born: January 1, 1838 Saint Michel, Montreal, Quebec Died: December 11, 1910 Paragould, Green Co., Arizona
	Marriage 1: December 14, 1858 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan to Catherine Barbier. Child of George Frederic Barbier and ? Born: April 4, 1839 Died: January 24, 1886
	Note: Jacques moved to Detroit in 1855/56

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Alice Eugenia Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: October 23,1859 Detroit Mich. Died: January 1,1917 Arkansas
	Married: November 14,1879 Detroit, Michigan to Bryon Addison Van Tassel Born: October 29,1857 Leslie, Ingham Co., Michigan Died:
9-2. George Barbier Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: May 10,1861 Detroit, Mich. Died: July 3,1921 (February 2,1921)Detroit, Michigan
	Married: June 1,1886 Detroit Michigan to Elizabeth Williamson Born: May 27,1866 Scotland Died: May 12,1951 Buried: Woodmere Cemetery, Southeastern Michigan
X.Gen.	
10-1. James Alexander Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: June 6,1887 Detroit, Michigan Died: February 5,1966 Detroit Buried: El Paso,Texas
	Married: June 16,1907 Buffalo, New York to Phoebe Van Tassel Born: 1889 Arkansas Died: June 25,1962 El Paso,Texas Note: Phoebe was a first cousin to Addison.
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Richard Vantasel (addopted) Child of 10-1 James Alexander and Phoebe Van Tassel	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-2. Mary Lillian Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: December 13,1888 Died:
	Married: 1907 Detroit, Michigan to Reuben Lyon
10-3. Janet Elizabeth Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: November 20,1890 Died: August 19,1968 Southfield, Wayne Co., Michigan
	Married: August 24,1910 to George Judson Caton Born: September 8,1888 Died: September 25,1959
10-4. George Benjamin Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: January 21,1893 Died: June 15,1959 (He did not marry)

10-5. Ruth Elizabeth Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: September 29,1897 Died:
	Married: October 25,1927 Detroit, Michigan to Richard Leonard Born: August 25,1895 Died: March 13,1961
10-6. Thomas Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: May 12,1900 Died: July 20,1964 (He did not marry)
10-7. Catherine Barbier Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: April 18,1904 Died:
	Married: November 4,1922 Detroit, Michigan to Clyde Beattie. Born: January 30,1902
10-8. Harld Child of 9-2. George Barbier and Elizabeth Williamson	Born: April 1,1893 Died: January 21,1962 (He did not marry)
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 634
9-3. William Walter Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: March 7,1863 Michigan Died: April 1931
	Married: 1897 (June 28,1893) Plainwell, Michigan to Ella Surdam (of Plainwell, Michigan) Born: about 1862 Michigan Died: October 10,192
X.Gen.	
10-1. George Fletcher Child of 9-3 William Walter and Ella Surdam	Born: May 17,1896 Michigan Died: December 17,1961
	Married: September 6,1925 Kalamazoo, Michigan to Marjorie Walker (of Worcester, Massachusetts) Born: April 6,1898 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Bernice Child of 10-1 George Fletcher and Marjorie Walker	Born: July 26,1926 Died:
	Married: July 6,1956 Kalamazoo, Michigan to Franklyn Strong. Born: January 1,1925 Died:

11-2. William (Walter) Child of 10-1 George Fletcher and Marjorie Walker	Born: August 17,1927 Died:
	Married: 1953 Japan to Irene Webster
XII.Gen.	
12-1. David Fletcher Child of 11-2 William (Walter) and Irene Webster	Born: August 6,1954 Died:
12-2. Katherine Ruth Child of 11-2 William (Walter) and Irene Webster	Born: June 23,1957 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-3.Walter Fletcher Child of 10-1 George Fletcher and Marjorie Walker	Born: August 17,1927 Died:
	Married: December 25,1952 to Janet Brown Born: March 8,1929 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Andrew Walter Child of 11-3 Walter Fletcher and Janet Brown	Born: January 2,1954 Died:
12-2. Austin Child of 11-3 Walter Fletcher and Janet Brown	Born: July 25,1958
XI.Gen.	
11-4. Marjorie Ella Child of 10-1 George Fletcher and Marjorie Walker	Born: August 10,1929 Died:
	Married: September 2,1950 to Charles Henry Applegate Born: December 10,1927 Died:
11-5. Mary Ethel Child of 10-1 George Fletcher and Marjorie Walker	Born: December 19,1931 Died: (Did not marry)

IX.Gen.	
9-4. Ellen Lucinda Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: November 27,1864 Ohio Died: February 7,1894 Northville, Michigan Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Northville, Michigan
	Married: January 30,1888 Detroit, Michigan (February 3,1888 Northville, Michigan) to Edwin Charter Born: about 1863 Died:
	Note: The second date of marriage is given by: (sheila@home.com)
9-5. Henry Alfred Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: August 19,1866 Michigan Died: August 2,1937
	Married: January 18,1888 Detroit, Michigan to Alice Charter. Child of Leonard Charter and Olive ? Born: November 13,1867 Died: June 16,1956
X.Gen.	
10-1. Henry Eugene Child of 9-5 Henry Alfred and Alice Charter	Born: September 8,1894 Died:
	Married: 1917 Northville, Michigan to Elsie ?
XI.Gen.	
11-1.Louis (Lois) Jacque Child of 10-1 Henry Eugene and Elsie ?	Born: September 11,1918 Died:
	Married: November 21,1936 Detroit, Michigan to Howard Manneback Born: August 17,1917 Died:
	Note: Appears to be both male names, one of these names must be wrong ?)
11-2. Dorathy Child of 10-1 Henry Eugene and Elsie ?	Born: December 6,1920 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Marvin Sirotkin Born: Died: He was killed in World War II.
	Marriage 2: to Richard Dorn
X.Gen.	
10-2. Raymond Charter Child of 9-5 Henry Alfred and Alice Charter	Born: August 19,1891 Michigan Died: May 17,1980 Lanark Village, Franklin, Florida (Did not marry)

10-3. Leo Child of 9-5 Henry Alfred and Alice Charter	Born: December 8,1895 Died: April 10,1962
	Marriage 1: Chicago, Illinois to Mary Meyer Born: Died: November 11,1945
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Francoise Alice Child of 10-3 Leo and Mary Meyer	Born: Died:
	Married: to Fredric Schwartz
11-2. Leo Child of 10-3 Leo and Mary Meyer	Born: Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Leo Child of 11-2 Leo and ?	Born: 1954
12-2. Cresca Child of 11-2 Leo and ?	Born: 1956
X.Gen.	
10-3. (repeat) of Leo Child of 9-5 Henry Alfred and Alice Charter	Marriage 2: Chicago, Illinois to Cresca
10-4. Olive Child of 9-5 Henry Alfred and Alice Charter	Born: September 30,1900 Died: May 6,1900
IX.Gen.	
9-6. Charles Walter Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: December 3,1868 Died: January 24,1872 Detroit' Michigan
9-7. Lilie Carrie (Clara) Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: December 4,1870 Detroit, Michigan Died: May 23,1909
	Married: 1893 Detroit, Michigan to Henry C. Shultz (Schultz)
9-8. Julie May Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: September 28,1872 Died: April 14,1877 Detroit, Michigan

9-9. Etta Emily Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: July 27,1876 Detroit, Mich. Died: May 13,1910
	Married: July 11,1893 Detroit, Michigan to William Winter
9-10. James Frederick Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philomene and Catherine Barbier	Born: April 2,1879 Detroit, Mich. Died: April 3, 1949 Detroit, Michigan
	Married: January 1,1901 Detroit, Mich. to Mary Elizabeth Wood Born: April 12,1880 Died: September 3,1966 Polk City, Iowa
X.Gen.	10th generation continued on page 639
10-1. Frederick Wood Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: January 2,1903 Detroit, Michigan Died: December 22,1985 Waxhaw, North Carolina Buried: Parkview Cemetery (cremated)
	Married: August 2,1926,Chicago, Illinois to Aileen Dorothy Radkey (of Chicago) Born: March 3,1902 Died: February 26,1985 Detroit, Mich. Buried: Parkview Cemetery Livonia, Michigan
<p>Note: Fred DesAutels visited me in August of 1967, while on a trip out east, and was surprised to find someone else working on the Desautels genealogy. I gave him all the lines of Desautels of the east and Fred gave me his line as well as other lines he had. However, he did not have the line in California or state of Washington. Fred presented me with stories of the Desautels Family of France and Montreal. We worked together on the family genealogy up until his death. Fred had made a trip to Malicorne, France, gathering much information on the Recruits of 1653, Montreal, Pierre I., and his family as well as the Desautels Coat-of-Arms.</p>	
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Frederick Lawrence Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: July 2,1928 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Marriage 1: December 26,1948 Battle Creek, Michigan to Anne Rosaltha Metz (Addopted by Arric Metz) Born: January 26,1930 Died:
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Golria Anne Child of 11-1 Frederick Lawrence Anne Rosaltha Metz	Born: October 20,1949 Died:
12-2. Kay Juditand Child of 11-1 Frederick Lawrence Anne Rosaltha Metz	Born: March 28,1951 Died:
	Married: 1970 Battle Creek, Michigan to Roy Smouthers

12-3. Susan Lynn Child of 11-1 Frederick Lawrence Anne Rosaltha Metz	Born: August 16,1952 Died:
	Married: 1971 Battle Creek, Michigan to Paul Woods
XI.Gen.	
11-1. (repeat) of Frederick Lawrence Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Marriage 2: February 17,1966 Detroit, Michigan to Dolores Kenard
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Laura Michele (Addopted) Child of Frederick Lawrence and Dolores Kenard	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Jennette Louise Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: December 7,1929 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Married: November 27,1947 Detroit, Michigan to William Harold Meixner. Born: March 13,1926 Died:
11-3. Ruth Ethel Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: July 2,1931 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Marriage 1: October 15,1948 Detroit, Michigan to George Harrison Winberry
	Marriage 2: April 1982 Los Vegas, Nevada to Claude Anderson
11-4. Alice Aileen Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: September 14,1936 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Marriage 1: November 12,1955 Detroit, Michigan to Charles Dewitt Busby (Bussy) Born: August 30,1932 Died:
	Marriage 2: October 1969 Detroit, Michigan to Gerald Fillmore
11-5. David Benjamine Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: November 17,1939 Detroit, Michigan Died: Marriage 1: October 17,1959 Detroit, Michigan to Kathleen Marie Martens Born: October 15,1940 Died:

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Terry Kevin Child of 11-5 David Benjamine and Kathleen Marie Martens	Born: August 2,1960 Detroit, Michigan Died:
12-2.David Kerry Child of 11-5 David Benjamine and Kathleen Marie Martens	Born: May 28,1963 Detroit, Michigan Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-5. (repeat) of David Benjamine Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Marriage 2: November 30,1963 to Nancy Lou Osborne
XII.Gen.	
12-1. William Scott Child of 11-5 David Benjamine and Nancy Lou Osborne	Born: 1970 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Jack Paul Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: December 29,1941 Died:
	Married: September 21,1965 Detroit, Michigan to Barbara Mucha
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Frank Child of 11-6 Jack Paul and Barbara Mucha	Born: October 7,1963 (Add.) Detroit, Michigan Died:
12-2. Barbara Aileen Child of 11-6 Jack Paul and Barbara Mucha	Born: February 25,1966 Detroit, Michigan Died:
12-3. James Paul Child of 11-6 Jack Paul and Barbara Mucha	Born: March 7,1967 Detroit, Michigan Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-7. Anne Elizabeth Child of 10-1. Frederick Wood and Aileen Dorothy Radkey	Born: October 19,1947 Died:
	Married: July 31,1965 Detroit, Michigan to William Lawrence Schutte.

X.Gen.	
10-2. Etherl May Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: September 3,1905 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Married: July 29,1961 Detroit, Michigan to Reginald Lynn Van Sickle
10-3. Gertrud Pearl Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: December 20,1907 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Married: February 22,1927 Detroit, Michigan to James Archer Bertel Born: March 23,1905 Died:
10-4. James William Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: April 27,1910 Detroit, Michigan Died: October 16,1965
	Marriage 1: January 1,1936 Detroit, Mich. to Edna Pate Born: Died: January 25,1937
	Marriage 2: 1938 Detroit, Mich. to Francoise ?
	Marriage 3: March 2,1950 Detroit, Michigan to Dorathy ? Born: March 23,1932 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. James William (Addopted.) Child of James William and Dorathy ?	Born: Died:
	Married: to Valerie ?
X.Gen.	
10-5. George Arthur Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: March 23, 1912 Died: December 20,1912 Detroit, Michigan
10-6. Harold Edward Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: February 25,1914 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Marriage 1: April 2,1937 Detroit, Mich. to Cora Marie Case (Divorced March 16,1942)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Barbara A. Child of 10-6 Harold Edward and Cora Marie Case	Born: August 4,1938 Died:
	Married: 1961 to Kent Lee Hitt Note: Barbara was adopted after the divorce by Hugh McIntyre

X.Gen.	
10-6. (repeat) of Harold Edward Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Marriage 2: 1947 Detroit, Michigan to Edith Nell Summers
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Ula May Child of 10-6 Harold Edward and Edith Nell Summers	Born: March 11,1947 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Catherine Neomi Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: July 28,1916 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Marriage 1: June 1,1941 Detroit, Michigan. to Kenneth Daniel Williams Born: November 3,1916 Died: DFec.25,1955
	Marriage 2: July 28,1956 Redford Township, Detroit, Michigan to Amos Beech
10-8. Malvel Raymond Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: September 28,1917 Detroit, Michigan Died:
	Married: March 9,1946 Bedford Township, Detroit, Mich. to Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf Born: November 30,1925 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Connie Lee Elmendorf Child of 10-8 Malvel Raymond and Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf	Born: (Add.) January 6,1946 Died:
	Married: 1966 to James ?
11-2. Douglas Ray Child of 10-8 Malvel Raymond and Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf	Born: January 20,1949 Died:
	Married: 1972 Walled Lake, Detroit, Mich. to Candace Cleavland
11-3 . Michael Howard Child of 10-8 Malvel Raymond and Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf	Born: July 6,1950 Died:

11-4. Gerald Arthur Child of 10-8 Malvel Raymond and Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf	Born: February 19,1952 Died:
	Married: 1971 Detroit, Mich. to Sandra Moren
11-5. Ronald Alan Child of 10-8 Malvel Raymond and Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf	Born: February 29,1956 Died:
11-6. Cherri Lyn Child of 10-8 Malvel Raymond and Betty Lee Howard Elmendorf	Born: February 27,1961 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-9. Donald Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born and Died: July 18,1919
10-10. Ida Lucile Child of 9-10 James Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Wood	Born: August 18,1921 Died: (did not marry)
This Completes The Descendents Of 8-1 Jacques James Philemen's First Marriage.	
VIII.Gen.	
8-1 (repeat) of Jacques James Philemen Child of 7-1 Joseph and Angelique Temmands (Timmmands,Themence, Themens)	Marriage 2: February 19,1887 Detroit, Michigan to Emma Compte. Child of Victor Compte and Elise Barbier Born: March 3,1862 Died: June 10,1890
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Pearl Aurora Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philemen and Emma Compte	Born: January 19,1888 Died: August 26, 1971
	Married: September 28,1910 to Albert T. Francis Born: May 14,1887 Died: January 11,1958
9-2.Sylvia Child of 8-1 Jacques James Philemen and Emma Compte	Born: May 22,1890 Died: May 2,1891 Puyallop, Washington

VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Joseph Amable Child of 7-1 Joseph and Angelique Temmands (Timmands,Themence, Themens)	Born: 1835 Died:
	Married: October 7,1856 Sault au Recollects, Quebec to Mathilde Lorrain (Laurin)
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Mitina Child of 8-2 Joseph Amable and Mathilde Lorrain (Laurin)	Born: Died:
9-2. Authier Child of 8-2 Joseph Amable and Mathilde Lorrain (Laurin)	Born: 1863 Died:
9-3. Narcisse Child of 8-2 Joseph Amable and Mathilde Lorrain (Laurin)	Born: Died:
	Married: September 25,1893 Montreal, Saint Enfant to Rosanna Guilbeault
X.Gen.	
10-1. Orpha Child of 9-3 Narcisse and Rosanna Guilbeault	Born: Died:
	Note: She became a Catholic Nun
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Ovide Child of 8-2 Joseph Amable and Mathilde Lorrain (Laurin)	Born: Died:
	Married: July 7,1903 Montreal, Saint Enfant, Quebec to Aldea Guilbeault
VIII.Gen.	
8-3. Noe Child of 7-1 Joseph and Angelique Temmands (Timmands,Themence, Themens)	Born: Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-2. Benjamin Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Born: Died:
	Married: September 22,1823 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Charlotte Brien / Desrochers. Child of Dominique Brien / Desrochers and M.Francoise Roch

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Emilie Child of 7-2 Benjamin and Charlotte Brien / Desrochers	Born: Died:
	Married: April 30,1850 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Remi Prevost. Child of Gabriel Prevost and Rosalie Huet dit Dulude.
VII.Gen.	
7-3. Noel Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Born: Died:
	Married: April 26,1837 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Emillie Flavie Gaudry / Bourbonniere. Child of Charles Gaudry / Bourbonniere and M. Therese David
7-4. Jacob(Jacques) Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: August 15,1825 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Josette Marion. Child of Jeremie Marion and M. Josephthe Delinelle
	Marriage 2: June 10,1839 Saint Sulpice Quebec to Marie Anne Martel
7-5. Amable Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Born: Died:
	Marriage 1: July 6,1818 (July 20,1815) Sault-Aux-Recollet to Marie Charlotte (Charles) Brunet/Belleheureux
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Amable Child of 7-5 Amable and Marie Charlotte (Charles) Brunet/Belleheureux	Born: Died:
	Married: May 4,1847 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Octavie Lalier (Lallier) / Marchet. Child of Michel Lalier and Elis Miron
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Remi Child of 8-1 Amable and Octavie Lalier (Lallier) / Marchet	Born: Died:
	Married: April 30,1883 Montreal, Saint Brigide Quebec to Henriette Paquette
X.Gen.	
10-1. Remi Child of 9-1 Remi and Henriette Paquette	Born: Died:
	Married: May 24,1909 Saint Denis, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Rosalba Riopel. Child of Isaie Donat Riopel and Ildedegarde Content.
	Born: January 27,1886 Montreal, Sacre-Coeur
	Died: April 24,1950 Montreal Buried: April 28, Cimetiere Notre Dame Des Neiges, Montreal

9-2. Phillias Child of 8-1 Amable and Octavie Lalier (Lallier) / Marchet	Born: Died:
	Married: March 5,1888 Montreal, Saint Brigide, Quebec to Olive Pelletier
VII.Gen.	
7-5. (repeat) of Amable Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Marriage 2: January 10,1825 Saint Benoit, Deux Montagnes County, to Marie (Anne) Felicte Desjarens
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Jean Jacques Child of 7-5 Amable and Marie (Anne) Felicte Desjarens	Born: August 18,1831 Died: May 6,1884
<p>Note: Jean Jacques entered Religious Life, becoming a Priest; ordained March 1,1857 Montreal.</p> <p>“DESAUTELS (L'abbe Jean-Jacques), ne au Sault-au-Recollet press Montreal, le 18 aout 1831,d'Amable Desautels et de Marie-Anne Desjardins, fit ses etudes a Saint Therese, a Montreal a college Saint-Marie et au seminaire, ainsi qu'a Terrebonn futordonne a Montreal le 1 mars 1857. Professeur au college classique de Terrebonne (1857-1864, tempo-rairement superieur de ce mene college et desservant de la paroisse de Terrebonne (1863); cure de Saint-Julienne (1866-1867; premier cure de Saint-Rose-de Laval(1875-1884; decede le 6 mai 1884”.</p> <p>From Microsoft word Tranlator: "DESAUTELS (Abbé Jean Jacquiès) to Sault - au-Récollet Montreal press, August 18, 1831, Amable Desautels and Marie-Anne Desjardins made his studies at Saint Therese, Montreal has Saint Mary's college and Seminary, as well as Terrebonn futordonne in Montreal on 1 March 1857" Professor at the Collège classique of Terrebonne (1857-1864, tempo-arily superior of this college, serving Minnow Terrebonne parish (1863); parish priest of Saint-Julienne (1866-1867; first cure of Saint-Rose-de Laval(1875-1884; decede le 6 mai 1884".))</p>	
8-2. Marie Child of 7-5 Amable and Marie (Anne) Felicte Desjarens	Born: June 18,1847 Saint Henri de Mascouche Died: Married: July 9,1867 Montreal, Quebec to Joseph Guillaume Lamontagne Born: April 11,1848 Died: May 4,1908

VII.Gen.	7 th generation continued on page 662
<p>7-6. Francois Xavier (DeSotel) Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.</p>	<p>Born: October 16,1812 Hemmingford & Lacolle, Quebec (Both from Farmington Township) Died: May 26,1898 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota</p>
	<p>Married: October 24,1837 Sault-Aux-Recollet to Euphemie Marie David Born: March 6,1823 Died: November 16,1896 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota</p>
	<p>Note: They arrived in Farmington Township, Dakota Territory in1878. They once lived on the old farmstead, just south of his son David. Francois Xavier was 66 when they came to Dakota Territory. Francois pushed westward in the timber along the north branch of the Park River, six miles N. West of Grafton, staked his claim and built his log cabin.</p>
VIII.Gen.	
<p>8-1. Euphemie Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David</p>	<p>Born: August 8,1838 Died: March 1, 1906</p>
	<p>Married: to Octave Chretien Born: 1834 Died: 1904 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota</p>
<p>8-2. Frank (Francois) Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David</p>	<p>Born: Died: after 1910 Buried: in Vermont</p>
<p>8-3. Marie Matilda Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David</p>	<p>Born: Hemmingford, Quebec (?) Died:</p>
	<p>Married: to Albert (Bertram James) Silcox Buried: State of Washington</p>
<p>8-4. Deselda (DeSelda) Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David</p>	<p>Born: June 2,1852 Hemmingford, Quebec Died: May 22,1921</p>
	<p>Married: to Andrew Penell Born: August 22,1840 Died: Octy.30,1923 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota</p>
<p>8-5. Bartholomew Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David</p>	<p>Born: October 16,1854 Hemmingford, Quebec Died: September 26, 1906</p>
	<p>Marriage 1: to Helen Roy</p>

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Louise Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Helen Roy	Born: Died:
	Married: to Cheadle
9-2. Arthur Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Helen Roy	Born: Died:
9-3. Amanda Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Helen Roy	Born: Died:
	Married: to John Fries
9-4. Ernest J. Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Helen Roy	Born: May 1,1894 Died: March 30,1933
	Married: to Clora Capouch
X.Gen.	
10-1. Mary Helen Child of 9-4 Ernest J. and Clora Capouch	Born: Died:
	Married: November 28,1945 Grafton, North Dakota to Earl Brosius
10-2. Wally Bartholomew Child of 9-4 Ernest J. and Clora Capouch	Born: Died:
	Married: June 6,1947 Bismark, North Dakota to Jane Olson
10-3. Kenneth James Child of 9-4 Ernest J. and Clora Capouch	Born: Died:
	Married: January 26,1960 Tucson, Arizona to Malva Boyson
10-4. George Ernest Child of 9-4 Ernest J. and Clora Capouch	Born: Died:
	Married: December 28,1958 Red Lake Falls', Minnesota to Marcy Tizotte (Lizotte)
VIII.Gen.	
8-5. (repeat) of Bartholomew Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David	Marriage 2: to Melvina (Desautels) Lahaise Born: June 22,1859 Died: April 25,1917 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota
	Note: Melvina was married to Hubal (U bald) Lahaise who died. She then married Bartholomew Desautels, however, she was born a Desautels, daughter of Narcisse Desautels and Georgena D. Martineau. She had two brothers Ovide and Gustave, and a sister Georgena. Ovide was from Montreal who died Mache 26,1923.

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Eva Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Melvina (Desautels) Lahaise	Born: 1896 Died: 1962
	Married: to Thomas Chaprewski
9-2. Marie Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Melvina (Desautels) Lahaise	Born: December 29, 1904 Died: December 17, 1919
9-3. Malvina Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Melvina (Desautels) Lahaise	Born: Died:
	Married: to Eloi Major
9-4. Fabien Child of 8-5 Bartholomew and Melvina (Desautels) Lahaise	Born: Died:
	Married: to Kathleen Ebert
X.Gen.	
10-1. Doris Child of 9-4 Fabien and Kathleen Ebert	Born: Died:
10-2. Evelyn Child of 9-4 Fabien and Kathleen Ebert	Born: Died:
	Married: to ? Cooper
	Note: They lived in Grafton, N. Dakota, then Milwaukee, Oregon
10-3. Eloise Child of 9-4 Fabien and Kathleen Ebert	Born: Died:
10-4. Marvin Child of 9-4 Fabien and Kathleen Ebert	Born: Died:
VIII.Gen.	
8th generation continued on age 651	
8-6. Stanislaus Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David	Born: October 26, 1855 Hemmingford, Quebec Died: March 26, 1923 Grafton, North Dakota Buried: Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota
	Married: to Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche) Born: Vermont Died: Hoople, North Dakota Buried: Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Peter Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: May 9,1873 Grafton, North Dakota Died: June 4,1954 Buried: Fargo, North Dakota
	Married: 1900 Moorhead, Minnesota to Marie Blair. Child of Theordore and Cecelia Bellaud Born: May 5,1883 Died: June 3,1932 Buried: White Earth, Minnesota
X.Gen.	
10-1 Lucille Child of 9-1 Peter and Marie Blair	Born: January 6,1904 Died:
	Married: Moorhead, Minnesota to Howard Osbone
10-2. Peter Jr. Child of 9-1 Peter and Marie Blair	Born: August 2,1902 Died: October 11,1955
	Married: Waubun, Minnesota to Nancy Sparehawk Buried: Waubun, Minnesota
10-3 Mary Child of 9-1 Peter and Marie Blair	Born: February 4,1906 Died: October 5,1974 Buried: Park Rapids, Minnesota
	Married: Park Rapids, Minnesota to John Ereskson
10-4. Ann Child of 9-1 Peter and Marie Blair	Born: June 3,1909 Died: April 10,1966 Buried: Milwarkee, Wisconsin
	Married: Milwarkee, Wisconsin to Everette Ranney
10-5. Frank Child of 9-1 Peter and Marie Blair	Born: March 21,1912 Died:
	Married: to Ann Marion
XI.Gen.	
11-1 Francis Child of 10-5 Frank and Ann Marion	Born: Died:
11-2. Peter Child of 10-5 Frank and Ann Marion	Born: Died:

IX.Gen.	
9-2. Malvina Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: Died:
9-3. Louis Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: August 17,1872 Grafton, North Dakota Died: 1942 Buried: Grand Forks, North Dakota
	Married: to Delia LaHaise. Child of Hubal LaHaise and Melvina Desautels.
9-4. Celin Lucy Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: Died:
9-5. Ann Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: Died:
9-6. Mary Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: October 6,1880 Grafton, North Dakota Died: July 7,1921
	Married: to Martin Farl
9-7. Leo Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: 1887 Grafton, North Dakota Died: 1968 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, N. Dakota
	Married: to Mary Sass
X.Gen.	
10-1. Irene Child of 9-7 Leo and Mary Sass	
10-2. Raymond Child of 9-7 Leo and Mary Sass	
10-3. Jerome Child of 9-7 Leo and Mary Sass	
10-4. Edward Child of 9-7 Leo and Mary Sass	

IX.Gen.	
9-8. Ernest Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: December 16,1892 Bottineau, North Dakota Died: Buried: Saint John Cam., Grafton, North Dakota
	Married: November 3,1924 St Thomas, North Dakota to Lydia Johnson
9-9. Olivier Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: 1894 Died: 1969
	Married: to Nettie ?
X.Gen.	
10-1. Donna Child of 9-9 Oliver and Nettie ?	Born: Died:
10-2. Norman Child of 9-9 Oliver and Nettie ?	Born: Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-10. Joseph Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: December 4,1895 Died: December 15,1917
9-11. David Child of 8-6 Stanislaus and Ellen LaRocke (LaRooke, LaRoche)	Born: Died:

VIII.Gen.	8th generation continued on page 657
8-7. Joseph Patrice Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David	Born: May 8,1858 Hemmingford, Lacolle, Community, Quebec Died: November 5,1919 Grafton, North Dakota Buried: St John Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota.
	Note: The two communities of Hemmingford and Lacolle would become Farmington Township.
	Married: June 11,1884 Saint Thomas, North Dakota to Sarah Teresa Whalen. Child of Thomas Whalen and Sarah Finlan of Renfrew who were both born in 1824 in Carlow, Ireland. Born: June 10,1863 Renfrew, Ontario Died: September 6,1933 Grafton, North Dakota Buried: Saint John's Cem
Note: Joseph came to the Dakota Territory with his father and mother and his brothers and sisters, He and his brother David were identical twins. They established homes side by side. When the land was surveyed along the river, the quarter sections were platted a quarter of a mile wide, and a mile long so that the settlers could build their homes in the woods. Joseph and Sarah was married at her parents' home where she spent the first 18 years of her life, where she attended grammar school in Shramrock and high school in Renfrew. In 1876, the Whelans moved to Grand Forks in Dakota Territory. They filed a claim on land in Lodema Township, west of Saint Thomas. The Whelans built an elevator in Saint Thomas and went into the grain buying business. Joseph and his twin brother David, (8-8.) established homes (Log cabins)in the timber along the north branch of the Park River, a mile east of the present site of Nash. Joseph and family had moved to Grand Forks, Dakota Territory in 1876.	
IX.Gen.	9th generation continued on page 655
9-1. Mary Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: August 29,1885 Died: December 23, 1967 Buried: Raymond, Minnesota
	Married: Grafton, N. Dakota to Victor Faillie Born: Died: Buried: Saint Boniface, Manitoba
9-2. Thomas Joseph Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: January 3,1887 Farmington Township, Walsh Co.,Dakota Territory Died: June 5,1956
	Married: June 10,1910 Saint John Church Grafton, N. Dakota to Matilda Ada Donnelly. Child of Henry Donnelly and Katherine Perry Born: June 25,1888 Died: December 10,1970 Buried: both at Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, N. Dakota Note: Thomas as a young man worked at the Grafton State School. He was appointed by President Eisenhower as ambassador to Nicaragua representing the United States.

X.Gen.	
10-1. Mary Viola Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: February 28,1911 Died: December 8,1920 (age 9) Buried: Saint John's Cemetery
10-2. Vernon Alfonse Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: March 14,1912 Died: June 26,195
	Married: to Judith Carlson Born: Died: May 23,1956 Buried: both in Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, N. Dakota
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Connie Child of 10-2 Vernon Alfonse and to Judith Carlson	
11-2. Carol Child of 10-2 Vernon Alfonse and to Judith Carlson	
11-3. Caryn Child of 10-2 Vernon Alfonse and to Judith Carlson	Born: Died:
	Married: to Robert Buck
X.Gen.	
10-3. Earl Anthony Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: June 13,1913 Died: December 27,1943 of Coronary Thrombosis on the island of Bougainville, World War II. Buried: in the U.S. National Military Cemetery, Manila, Philippine Islands
	Married: to Emma Lou Roney
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Paul Anthony Child of 10-3 Earl Anthony and Emma Lou Roney	Born: Died:
	Married: to Karen

X.Gen.	
10-4. Dorothy Katheryn Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: March 28,1916 Farmington, North Dakota Died:
	Married: 1 to Arthur Kellum Born: Died: 1935
	Marriage 2: July 2,1943 to William Lykken Born: September 10,1898 Farmington, North Dakota Died:
10-5. James Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: August 24,1914 Died: March 26,1920 Buried: Saint John's Cem., North Dakota
10-6. Marjorie Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: Died: (age 5) Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, North Dakota
10-7. Donald Joseph Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: February 7,1923 Died:
	Married: June 22,1957 New Orleans, Louisiana to Nina Wade Normen Born: October 30,1928 Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Patrica Lynn Child of 10-7 Donald Joseph and Nina Wade Normen	Born: May 26,1958 Died:
11-2. Terri Ann Child of 10-7 Donald Joseph and Nina Wade Normen	Born: April 28,1960
X.Gen.	
10-8. Bernard John Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: July 17,1924 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Faye Behnhie (?) (divorced)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Duane Child of 10-8 Bernard John and Faye Behnhie (?)	

11-2. Kathleen Child of 10-8 Bernard John and Faye Behnhie (?)	Born: Died: Married: to James Slater
11-3. Timothy Child of 10-8 Bernard John and Faye Behnhie (?)	Born: Died: Married: to Nemesia
11-4 . Bernard Jr. Child of 10-8 Bernard John and Faye Behnhie (?)	
11-5 Linda Child of 10-8 Bernard John and Faye Behnhie (?)	
11-6 Steve Child of 10-8 Bernard John and Faye Behnhie (?)	
X.Gen.	
10-8. (repeat) of Bernard John Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Marriage 2: to Joyce Larson
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Casey Child of Bernard John and Joyce Larson	
11-2. Tracy Child of Bernard John and Joyce Larson	
11-3 (?) Child of Bernard John and Joyce Larson	
X.Gen.	
10-9. Eugene Arthur Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: February 1,1927 Grafton, North Dakota Died: October 5,1951. Buried: Grafton, North Dakota Note: killed in the Korean War. Sgt.Co.C National Guard. He was a veteran of World War II. of the Air Corps.

10-10. Donna Mae (Twins) Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: May 4,1928 Grafton, North Dakota Died:
	Married: Grafton, North Dakota to Lt. Col. Richard A. Hein
10-11. Anna Marie Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	Born: May 4,1928 Grafton, North Dakota Died:
	Married: Grafton, North Dakota to Jerome Grazdyielwski
10-12. Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	(Child died at birth)
10-13. Child of 9-2 Thomas Joseph and Matilda Ada Donnelly	(Child died at birth)
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Gertrude Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: November 14,1888 Died: March 5,1924
	Married: Saint John Church, Grafton, North Dakota to Anchem (Archie) LaHaise Born: 1888 Died: 194- Buried: Both buried in Saint John's Cemetery
	Note: his mother was a Barney Desautels.
9-4. Matilda E. Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: July 3,1890 Died: May 6,1967 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota
	Note: She did not marry. She became a Teacher.
9-5. Anna Françoise Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: August 3,1892 Died:
	Married: to Edward A. Handlon Born: February 19,1892 Died: August 1975
	Note: Anna became a Teacher

9-6. Helen Florance Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: May 5,1894 Died: September 15,1963 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, North Dakota
	Married: January 22,1920 Crookston, Minnesota to Hugo J. Kutz Born: July 11,18 Germany Died:
	Note: Helen became a Nurse. She entered the service November 4,1917)
9-7. Edmond Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: May 11,1896 Died: June 10,1959 Buried: Saint John's Cem., Grafton, North Dakota Note: He remained single
9-8. Margret Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: May 13,1898 Died: July 10,1970 Buried: Saint Patrick's Cem., Crystol, North Dakota
	Married: July 6,1927 Saint John's Church, Grafton, North Dakota to Robert F. O'Toole
	Note: Margret became a Nurse
9-9. John E. Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: January 29,1900 Died: September 8,1967 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery, Crookston, Minnesota
	Married: Crookston Minnesota to Ernestine Lefevre (no children) Born: September 26,1892 Died: September 24,1963 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery
9-10. Leo A. Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: November 24,1901 Died: July 9,1967 Buried: Crookston, Minnesota Cath. Cemetery
	Married: Saint John's Church, Grafton, North Dakota to Edith Ebert Born: July 14,1901 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-1. James Child of 9-10 Leo A. and Edith Ebert	Born: Died:
	Married: to Louise ?
10-2. Harriet Child of 9-10 Leo A. and Edith Ebert	Born: Died:
	Married: to Verne Anderson

10-3. Jan-Lee Child of 9-10 Leo A. and Edith Ebert	Born: Died:
	Married: to James Delage
IX.Gen.	
9-11. Estelle Child of 8-7. Joseph Patrice and Sarah Teresa Whalen	Born: December 24,1903 Died:
	Married: Feb.1940 Vancouver, Washington to Harold Schomber (of Portland, Oregon)
	Note: She became a Nurse
VIII.Gen.	
8th generation continued on page 659	
8-8. David Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David	Born: May 8,1858 Hemmingford, Quebec Died: January 29,1926(Heart Attack)
	Married: June 19,1884 Tarsus, Bottineau Co., Dakota Territory to Salina Robillard Born: November 9,1869 Joliette. Quebec Canada Died: February 20,1932 Buried: both in Saint John Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota.
Note: Salina's family moved to Michigan in the early 1880's and later went to the Dakota Territory settling in the Turtle Mountain district.	
Note: David was one of the early settlers of Farmington Township. He arrived with his parents in 1878, and settled on a claim six miles northwest of Grafton, Dakota Territory, along the north branch of the Park River. He was 19 when he came to Dakota Territory. Other than his early youth, and the eight years in Farmington Township on property that passed to Jan Ebert, he spent his entire life on the family homestead. In 1893, the father Francis lived on the old farmstead, just south of his son. After his father's death in 1898, Joseph, another son of Francis and David's twin brother, moved to his father's farm. David and Joseph filed claim on the land on which he settled in 1885. The father was 66 years old when he came to Dakota Territory.	
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Amelia Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: 1885 Died: 1972 Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, North Dakota
	Marriage 1: to Nickolas Walter
	Marriage 2: to ? Schiligo
9-2. Francois Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: June 5,1887 Died: 1943
	Married: Oakwood, North Dakota to Melvina Lessard Buried: both in Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota

X.Gen.	
10-1. Blanche Child of 9-2 Francois and Melvina Lessard	Born: Died:
	Married: to Wilfred Campbell
10-2 Bernice Child of 9-2 Francois and Melvina Lessard	Born: Died:
10-3. Herman Child of 9-2 Francois and Melvina Lessard	Born: Died:
10-4. Jeannette Child of 9-2 Francois and Melvina Lessard	Born: Died:
10-5. Leonard Child of 9-2 Francois and Melvina Lessard	Born: Died:
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Melvina (Twin) Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: July 31,1889 Died: May 28,1915
	Married: to Martin Allard Buried: Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota
9-4. Ida (Twin) Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: July 31,1889 Died: January 21,1967 Buried: Napa, California
	Married: Fred Rheault
Note: 9-3 Melvina and 9-4 Ida are Twins	
9-5. William (Twin) Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: December 21,1893 Died: April 26,1944
	Married: to Minnie Brousseau (Brosius) Born: June 30,1896 Died: January 4,1959 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery
9-6. Nellie (Twin) Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: December 21,1893 Died:
	Marriage 1: to Jake Welter Buried: Napa, California
	Marriage 2: to Herold Lecaine

9-7. Albert Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: December 16,1895 Died: May 4,1944
	Married: November 12,1929 Oakwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio or North Dakota (?) to Marie Campbell Born: September 12, 1903 Died: 1962 Buried: Saint John's Cemetery Grafton, North Dakota
X.Gen.	
10-1. Aurel Child of 9-7 Albert and Marie Campbell	Born: Died:
IX Gen.	
9-8. Beatrice Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: January 20,1890 Died: 1967
	Married: to Alcide Collette Born: Died: Buried: Oakwood ,Cemetery
9-9. Alice Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: July 10,1899 Died:
	Married: to Lou Peltz
9-10. Kathern Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: November 19,1901 Died:
	Married: to Wilbrod Campbell
9-11. Lawrence E. Child of 8-8 David and Salina Robillard	Born: March 9,1906 Died: August 15,1959
	Married: to Kathleen Blakley (Blakeley) Born: Died: Buried: Saint John's Cem., Grafton, North Dakota
VIII.Gen.	
8-9. Mary Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David	Born: April 26,1860 Died: Oct.,2, 1921
	Married: 1879 to John Donnelly Born: February 12,1849 Died: November 2,1939 Buried: both in Saint John's Cemetery, Grafton, North Dakota

8-10. Exilda Child of Francois Xavier (DeSotel) and Euphemie Marie David	Born: Died:
	Married: June 26,1871 Hemmingford, Quebec to Andre Pinel / Lafrance
VII.Gen.	
7-7. Marie Louise Child of 6-9 Amable and Marie Marguerite David.	Born: Died:
	Married: December 27,1816 Saint Laurent, Quebec to Joseph Crevier. Child of Francois Crevier and Marie Louise Groulx Born: Died:
V.Gen.	
5-15. Angelique (Angeline) Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: February 28,1726 Montreal, Ile de Montreal, Quebec Died: November 22,1798 Buried: November 24,1798 Montreal
	Married: January 11,1745 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Nicolas Lefebvre / Saint Jean (Briquet). Child of Geoffroy Lefebvre and Marie Madeleine Michaud. Born: January 23,1719 Montreal Died:
5-16. Jean-Baptiste Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: May 20,1727 Montreal, Cote Saint Martin, Quebec Died: July 18, Buried: July 18,1727 Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec
5-17. Joseph Marie (Deshotel) Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: September 11,1728 Montreal, Cote Saint Martin, Quebec Died: 1783 Beloeil, Quebec
	Marriage 1: November 10,1749 Montreal, Notre Dame Quebec to M. Catherine (Marguerite)Amable Picard / Hupe (Huppe). Child of Francois Picard and Marguerite Cusson. Born: May 21,1730 Montreal, Ile de Montreal, Quebec Died:
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Joseph Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)	Born: August 14,1750 Montreal, Quebec Died:

<p>6-2. Francois Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: May 28,1752 Montreal, Quebec Died: July 15,1752 Montreal, Quebec</p>
<p>6-3. Catherine Amable Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: May 16,1753 Montreal, Quebec Died: July 15,1753 Montreal, Quebec</p>
<p>6-4. Jacques Marie Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: September 8,1754 Montreal, Quebec Died: September 23,1754 Montreal, Quebec</p>
<p>6-5. Joseph Marie Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: September 7,1755 Montreal, Quebec Died: 1795</p>
	<p>Married: August 6,1787 Saint Louis, Missouri to Therese Miville (Mainville) Born: 1771 bx Died:</p>
	<p>Note: He was the only child to reach adulthood. He migrated to the United States and settled in Saint Louis, Missouri. He supported American Reverlution.</p>
VII.Gen.	
<p>7-1. Marie Therese Child of 6-5 Jospheh Marie and Therese Miville (Mainville)</p>	<p>Born: July 25,1788 St Louis, Missouri Died:</p>
	<p>Married: June 19,1804 Saint Louis, Missouri to Joseph Salois</p>
<p>7-2. Joseph Child of 6-5 Jospheh Marie and Therese Miville (Mainville)</p>	<p>Born: February 18,1791 Saint Louis, Missouri Died: March 8,1795 Saint Louis Missouri</p>
<p>7-3. Rosalie Child of 6-5 Jospheh Marie and Therese Miville (Mainville)</p>	<p>Born: January 30,1794 Saint Louis Missouri Died:</p>
	<p>Married: May 21, 1816 Saint Louis Missouri to Michel Bertrand</p>

VI Gen	
<p>6-6. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: August 3,1756 Montreal, Quebec Died: August 3, 1756 Montreal, Quebec</p>
<p>6-7. Marie Catherine Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: January 29,1758 Montreal, Quebec Died: July 22,1758 Saint Laurent, Quebec</p>
<p>6-8. Louis Stanislas Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: April 8,1759 Montreal, Quebec Died: October 19,1759 Longueuil, Quebec</p>
<p>6-9. Jean Baptiste Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: July 13,1760 Montreal, Quebec Died: August 24,1760 Longueuil, Quebec</p>
<p>6-10. Marie Catherine Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: September 15,1761 Montreal, Quebec Died: July 28,1762 Montreal, Quebec</p>
<p>6-11. Marie Marguerite Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: June 1,1763 Montreal, Quebec Died: June 5,1763 Sault-au-Recollet, Quebec</p>
<p>6-12. Marie Catherine Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: January 30,1764 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>

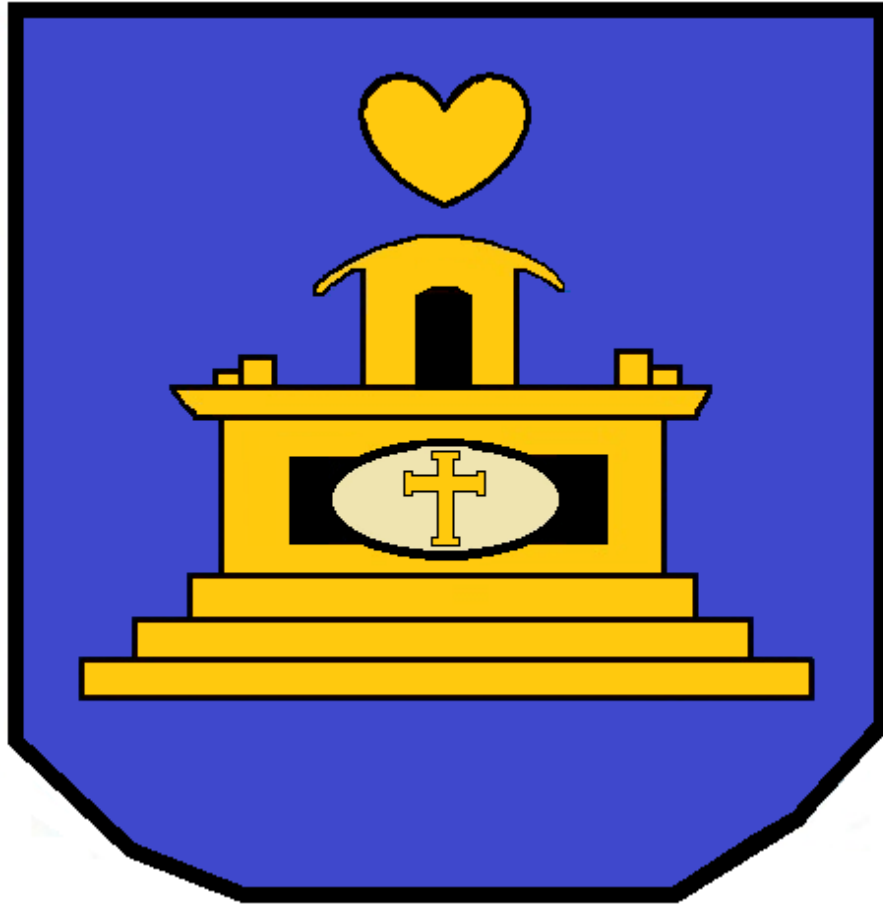
<p>6-13. Charles Amable Marie Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: November 4,1765 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>6-14. Marie Amable Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie (Deshotel) and M.Catherine (Marguerite) Amable Picard/Hupe (Huppe)</p>	<p>Born: January 11,1768 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
V.Gen.	
<p>5-17. (repeat) of Joseph Marie Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois</p>	<p>Marriage 2: June 23,1772 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Marie Francoise Chevalier. Child of Rene Chevalier and Therese Marois Born: Died: before 1779</p>
VI.Gen.	
<p>6-1. Alexis Child of 5-17 of Joseph Marie and Marie Francoise Chevalier</p>	<p>Born: April 18,1773 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>6-2. Jacques Child of 5-17 of Joseph Marie and Marie Francoise Chevalier</p>	<p>Born: April 1,1774 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>6-3. Joseph Staniuslas Child of 5-17 of Joseph Marie and Marie Francoise Chevalier</p>	<p>Born: March 19,1775 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>6-4. Marie Josette Child of 5-17 of Joseph Marie and Marie Francoise Chevalier</p>	<p>Born: May 14,1776 Montreal, Quebec</p>
V.Gen.	
<p>5-17. (repeat) of Joseph Marie Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois</p>	<p>Marriage 3: July 6,1779 Notre Dame Montreal, Quebec to Louise Viger. Child of Charles Viger and Madeleine Lefebvre Born: 1737 Died: 1811 Montreal, Quebec</p>

VI.Gen.	
6-1. Marie Louise Child of 5-17 Joseph Marie and Louise Viger	Born: December 1, 1780 Montreal, Quebec Died:
	Note: On the third marriage of Joseph Marie, the full name "Joseph Marie" is used, and it mentions him as being the widower of Francoise Chevalier.
V Gen.	
5-18. Timothy Child of 4-2. Gilbert and Marie Charlotte Etienne / Gravois	Born: October 27, and Died: November 3, 1729 Montreal, Quebec

This Completes The Decendents Of Gilbert Desautels (4-2)

This completes my work on the Desautels family (2007) bringing to a close fifty six or so years of work.

Kenneth R. Desautels



1529 Desautels
Des Autels "Of the Altars"

Genealogical History of the Desautels Family 1500-2010

Supporting Documents for Part 1 and 2 (Pages 667-942)

Index for Part 2: Desautels Genealogy (Pages 943-1015)

Part 3: Genealogy of Allied Parental Names (Pages 1016-1217)

Names connected to the Desautels Name by Marriage

Genealogy Charts and Supporting Documents for Part 3
(pages 1218-1287)

Rôle général de la RECRUE DE 1653 pour Villemarie (Fin)

Nombre	Noms Surnoms Prénoms	Origine	Observations
131 —	Piron dit Lavallée, François,	Suze près La Flèche,	milicien de la Ste-Famille.
132 —	*Piron, Pierre,	Bailleul près La Flèche,	chirurgien et défricheur.
133 —	Prestot dit Laviolette, Jean,	Parcé près La Flèche,	retourné en France.
134 —	Proust, Pierre,	Fillé, Maine,	ne vint pas.
135 —	*Raguideau dit St-Germain, Pierre,		tué par les Iroquois en 1665.
136 —	Rennes dit Pachanne, Bertrand de,		tué par les Iroquois en 1691.
137 —	Richard, Mathurin,	Ste-Colombe près La Flèche,	ne vint pas.
138 —	Robin dit Desforges, Etienne,		mort au Long-Sault en 1660.
139 —	*Robutel de St-André, Claude,	Frency, Pas-de-Calais,	propriétaire de deux fiefs.
140 —	Rodailler, René,		premier de la recrue à mourir (1653).
141 —	Roger, Christophe,	Clermont près La Flèche,	se noya dans le fleuve en 1656.
142 —	*Roisé, François,	Sablé près La Flèche,	milicien de la Ste-Famille.
143 —	Salmon, Pierre,	Arthézi près La Flèche,	ne vint pas.
144 —	Sépuré, André,	Therrée près La Flèche,	ne vint pas.
145 —	Serizay, Pierre,	ville de La Flèche,	ne vint pas.
146 —	Tavernier dit Laforest, Jean,*	Roisé, Sarthes,	mort au Long-Sault en 1660.
147 —	*Théodore dit Gilles, Michel,	ville de Tours,	abattu par les Iroquois en 1664.
148 —	Truffault, René,	ville de Laval,	ne vint pas.
149 —	Tupin (et Jupin), Simon,	Ruillé en Champagne,	ne vint pas.
150 —	Vacher dit St-Julien, Sylvestre,	St-Julien de Bourges,	tué par les Iroquois en 1659.
151 —	Valléts (et Vallays), Jean,	Etain (ou Thorée), Maine,	mort au Long-Sault en 1660.
152 —	*Valliquet dit Laverdure, Jean,	Lude, Sarthe,	milicien de la Ste-Famille.
153 —	Vigneux, Charles,	ville de Senlis,	ne vint pas.

* On rencontre aussi Tavernier dit La Hochetière.

LE RÔLE DE LA RECRUE DE 1653

The first two (2) Generations that we have recorded
are I. Gen. Pierre Desautels, born, married, and died
in France

II Gen. His Son Thomas, the second generation is
born, married, and died in France

III Thomas's Son Pierre came to New France
(Canada) - So the III Generation begins
in Canada.

- Documents of marriage of the first two
generations we do not have

Note - The 4th Generation document of marriage
of Pierre Desautels and Angelique Thuilliez
took place Jan 12, 1699 Notre Dame, Montreal,
but it became lost or misplaced and so it
is missing at this time.

I hope to get a replacement for
this document.

Jenneth R. Desautels

Le Vingt troix^e l'ovembre mil six Centz soixante & seize a esté fait & solemnizé Le Mariage de Pierre desautels dit la Pointe a Ville Marie habitant de ce Lieu fils de Thomas desautels Tailleur d habits de La paroisse de Malicorne Diocese Du Mans & de Marthe Busson ses pere & mere & de Caterine Lorion Vesve de Nicolas Millet habitant de ce Lieu apres un ban Public & dispense des deux autres sans quil y ait en opposition La dispense donnee par Mons^r Le fevre superior du seminaire & grand vicaire de Monseigneur De Quebec Le dit Mariage fait en prence de M^r. Pierre Pigeon Marguillier de Cette Parroisse Guillaume Bouchard Anthoine Reynaud jean Reynaud jean Delpué Mathurin Lorion

(Signé) guillaume boura
 " anthoine renos
 " J. Raynaud
 " Jan delpue
 " P Desautels
 G. Perot
 curé

*Marriage of
 Pierre Desautels and
 Catherine Lorion - 1676*

En 1676.

MADE IN U.S.A.
 \$.050
 MADE IN U.S.A.

FOR SUPPLIES
 CONTACT
 SUPERIOR COPY

V Generation
Marriage of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Marie Françoise Lefevre (Lefebure)

" Le dix septieme février mil sept cent
trente et huit apres la publication des trois bans
sans empchement ny opposition, je soussigné pretre
faisant les fonctions Curiales ayant pris le mutuel
consentement par paroles de present Jean Baptiste
Desautels dit lapointe agé de trente et un an, fils de
Pierre desautels dit lapointe et de Angelique Culier
ses pere et mere de la parroisse de St. francois de
la longue pointe d'une part et d'aussy presente Marie
françoise Lefevre, agée de dix neuf ans, fille de
Charles lefevre et de Marie françoise gaudry ses pere
et mere de cette parroisse d'autre part les ay Marié
selon les regles et Coutumes observées en la Ste
Eglise en présence de françois Millet de francois et
nicolas desautels freres de l'époux de charles lefevre
pere de l'épouse de Jaques Lefevre l'épouse a signé
les autres ont déclaré ne le scavoir faire de ce enquis
ont signé. Marie françoise faieures

Charlefevre

Jean baptiste Gaudry

Deat vic.

Extr. Rég. de la Paroisse Notre Dame, MONTRÉAL, en 1738

V Generation

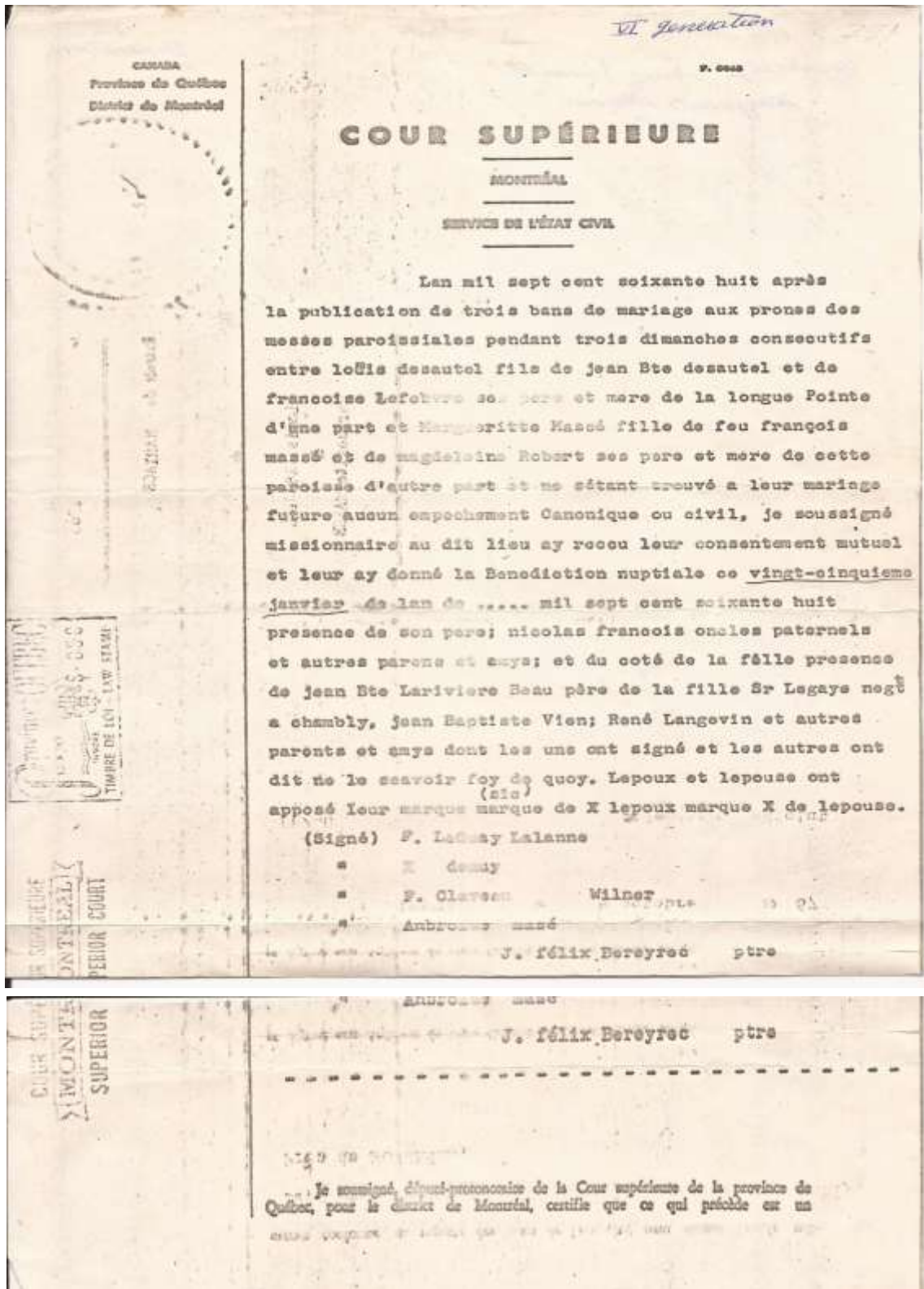
Marriage of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Marie Françoise Lefevre (Lefebvre)

The 17th of February 1738 after the publication of the three bans without opposition, J the soussigne priest have taken the mutual consent in the presence of Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe age 31 a son of Pierre desautels and of Angélique Culier his father and mother of the parish of St. François of the Lorue pointe on the first part and Marie françoise lefevre age 19 years, daughter of Charles lefevre and of Marie françoise Gaudry her father and mother of this parish on the other part. In the presence of François Millet, of François and Nicolas Desautels, f brothers of the bridegroom and of Jacques lefevre. The bridegroom has signed the others have declared not to know how to sign.

Signed by Marie Françoise Faievres, Charles lefevre and Jean Baptiste Gaudry.

Signed by DEAT Vicar.

Copies from the Registry 1738 at Notre-Dame.



VI Generation Marriage of Louis Desautel and Marguerite Masse

MARIAGE: Louis Desautel
et Marguerite Massé.

Lan mil sept cent soixante-huit, après la publication de trois bans de mariage aux prones des messes paroissiales pendant trois dimanches consécutifs entre Louis deSautel, fils de Jean Bte. deSautel et de française Lefevre (de) ses père et mère de la longue Pointe d'une part; et Marguerite Massé fille de feu François Massé et de Magdeleine Robert ses père et mère de cette paroisse d'autre part; et ne s'étant trouvé à leur mariage future aucun empêchement canonique ou civil Je souSigné Missionnaire au dit lieu ay reçu leur consentement mutuel et leur ay donné la Bénédiction nuptiale ce vingt-cinquième (de lan) janvier de lan de mil sept cent soixante huit, présence de Son père; Nicolas, François oncles pateruels et autres parens et amys, et du coté de la fille présence de Jean Bte Lavrière Beau père de la fille, le S^r Legaye neg^t. à Chambly, Jean Baptiste Vien; René Langevin et autres parents et amys dont les uns ont signé et les autres ont dit ne le Scavoir foy de quoy. Lépoux et lépouse ont apposé leur marque.

(signé) marque de X lépoux, marque X de lépouse.

F. Le Guay Lalanne

X Demuy

J. Claveau Witner

Ambrois Massé

J. Félix Berey, ptre.

Extrait de la copie du Ré:istre Chambly 1768.

VI Generation Marriage of Louis Desautels and Marguerite Masse

The year 1768 after the publication of the three bans of marriage at the parish masses between Louis Desautel, fils of Jean Bts. Desautel and of Francoise Lefebvre his father and mother of Longue Pointe on the first part; and of Marguerite Masse' daughter of the late Francois Masse' and of Madeleine Robert her father and mother of this parish on the other part; and I have received their mutual consent and I have given the nuptials benediction this 25th day of January the year 1768 in the presence of his father, his uncles Nicolas and Francois and other relatives and friends and on the side of the bride Jean Baptiste Lavriere Beau, father of the girl, Jean Baptiste Vien, Rene' Langevin and other relatives and friends the ones who could sign and others who could not sign have told me they did not know how. The bridegroom and the bride have made their mark. Signed by mark of the bridegroom and the mark of the bride and F. LeGuay

Lalanne

X

Demuy

J. Claveau

Witner

and Ambroise Masse'

signed by J. Felix Berrey, priest.

This is copies from the registry at Chambly, 1768

*(Note - The names of Desautels
not spelled correctly)*

VII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and
Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de

Richelieu.

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,

faits dans la paroisse de St Marc

en l'année mil sept-cent-quatorze-vingt-huit.

Reg.: 1745.

Folio: 13.

No: 1.

Le dix-neuf mai, mil sept-cent-quatorze-vingt-huit,
en la justification d'un contrat de mariage, au terme de la venue
formelle, M^r Charbon, curé, général ayant accordé dispense de
deux ans, en date du six-vingt mai, entre Charles Desautels
dit Lapointe, majeur, veuf de défunte Angèle Jean Desautels,
et Marie Genevieve Chretienne, dite Bordeleau, tous deux
de cette paroisse; ne s'étant trouvé aucun empêchement ni
formé d'opposition, je, soussigné, curé de St Charles, au
consentement de M^r Martel, curé de St Marc, ai reçu
leur mutuel consentement et leur ai donné la bénédiction
nuptiale avec les cérémonies prescrites, en présence de
Léonard Chénier, Joseph Beaudois et de côté de l'épouse,
Louis Guyon, Joseph " qui tous ont déclaré me savoir
signer. M. Roussel J. curé.

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à St Marc

le 20 mai

mil neuf cent quatorze et quatorze.

L. B. Ward J. curé

VII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and
Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau

This copy states that the 30th of May 1898 after publication of the bans that Charles Desautel dit Lapointe, widower of deceased Angélique Desautel and Marie Genevieve Chrétienne dite Bordeleau, both of this parish, no opposition was made and the wedding was completed as prescribed in the presence of Michel Chicbine, Joseph Baudry, Louis Guion and Joseph Mâce' all of whom said they could not sign. Signed by Priet Brunet. (I wonder is the Joseph Mâce' might not be a varied spelling of the name Masse', Note the 2 accents. The

often means an
S was omitted

VII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and
Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau

CANADA
Province de Québec
District de Montréal

F. 0640

COUR SUPÉRIEURE

MONTRÉAL

SERVICE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL

Handwritten note:
This has a
microfilm
copy of this
record

Le trente mai mil sept cent quatre-vingt-dix-huit, après
la publication d'un bans de mariage au brône de la messe
paroissiale, M^r Chertier Vicaire Général ayant accordé
dispense de deux bans en date du 19 mai, entre Charles
Desautel dit Lapointe, Major veuf de défunte Angélique
Desautel, et Marie Geneviève Chrétienne dite Bordeleau,
tous deux de cette paroisse, ne s'étant trouvé aucun
empêchement, ni formé d'opposition, je soussigné curé de
St Charles, du consentement de M^r Martel curé de St Marc
ai reçu leur mutuel consentement et leur ai donné la
bénédictio nuptiale avec les cérémonies prescrites en
présence de Michel Chicoine, Joseph Landry, et du côté
de l'épouse Louis Guion, Joseph Mico, ni lous ont
déclaré ne scavoir signer.

M^r BRUNET, ptre.

1001-3
MONTREAL
Superior

Je soussigné, protonotaire adjoint de la Cour supérieure de la province de
Québec, pour le district de Montréal, certifie que ce qui précède est un

VII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and
Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau



VII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and
Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau

*that is
marriage*

Extract of register of the acts of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials completed in
the parish of St. Mart on the year seventeen hundred ninety eight:

one thousand seven hundred ninety eight was published the bane of
marriage at the of the mass provisions, Monsieur Chivaier, general
having since the second mass on nineteenth of May between Charles Desautels
dit La pointe, major, widower of the deceased Angélique Desautels and
Marie Genevieve Christigone, Dit Bordeleau
all of this parish; not having found immediately.....;
forms of opposition, I, ^{soussigne} ~~suffragan~~, curate of St. Charles, of consent
Monsieur Martre, curate of St. Moses, has...their mutual consent and their
have given the benediction..... le ceremonies present, en presence of
Michel Chicoine, Joseph Beaudry and on the side of bride Louis Guyon, Joseph Beau
who have declared the could not sign.

M. Brunet, priest.

The above extract, we, soussigne', certifiions to be in conformite to the
original kept in the archives of our parish

VIII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and Judith Dagneau

CANADA }
Province de Québec, }
District de }
St-Hyacinthe }

Extrait du Registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Rouville)
en l'année mil huit cent dix-sept.

Reg.: 1817
Folio: 269 r.
No: M-8

Le quatorze octobre mil huit cent dix-sept, après la publication de trois bans de mariage faite au prône de la messe paroissiale par trois dimanches consécutifs entre Charles Désautels dit Lapointe, fils mineur de Charles Désautels dit Lapointe, cultivateur, et de Marie Louise Bordeleau de cette paroisse d'une part; et Judith Dagneau dite Laprise, fille mineure de Pierre Dagneau dit Laprise, cultivateur, et de Marie Bazinet, aussi de cette paroisse d'autre part; ne s'étant présenté aucun empêchement et vu le consentements des pères, je soussigné, prêtre, curé de cette paroisse, ai reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale, selon la forme prescrite par notre Mère la sainte Eglise et en présence de Charles Désautels dit Lapointe, père de l'époux, et d'Antoine Roque, ami, et de Pierre Dagneau dit Laprise, père de l'épouse, et de Jean Baptiste Bazinet oncle de l'épouse qui avec les époux n'ont su signer.
(Signé) Ls. Gagné ptre.

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à Saint-Jean-Baptiste
le trente avril
mil neuf cent soixante-quatre.

R. Chaput, ptre curé

VIII Generation Marriage of Charles Desautels and Judith Dagneau



IX Generation Baptism of Louis Desautels

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Pie de Ragot
en l'année mil huit cent quarante-quatre (1844)

Aujourd'hui vingt-trois janvier mil huit cent quarante-
quatre, nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Louis, né
hier du légitime mariage de Charles Desautels, cultivateur,
et de Judith Daigneau, de cette paroisse. Parrain, Isidore
Savariat; marraine, Josephite Messier, son épouse, qui, le père
présent, n'ont su signer.

Isidore Savaria

Jos. Crevier, prêtre

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à Saint-Pie de Ragot

le 27 mars 1964

mil neuf cent

Roland Bibeau, prêtre vic.

Note: See generation IX: Louis Desautels and Mathe Chagnon dit Larose. Mathe's correct name and not Mathe Dela Rose, a mixed up spelling or misunderstood pronunciation.

LA CORPORATION DU VILLAGE
DE VERCHÈRES

BUREAU DU SECRÉTAIRE-TRÉSORIER,

VERCHÈRES, LE February the 27th. '64.

Mr. Kenneth H. Desautels,
7 Short St.,
Worcester, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Sir;

Please find enclosed a birth certificate as required by you in a letter dated last September the 9th. I hope that you will forgive the length of time taken in obtaining such document, as I still am waiting to receive copy of the marriage certificate, if any does exist, and you can rest assured that I have not forgotten the matter.

Thank you for enclosing \$2.00, I have paid \$1.00 for the document which I am sending you herewith, and presume the other one will cost as much, so with your permission, I shall look forward to receiving it in a very near future, and rush it over to you as soon as I can.

Hoping, Sir, that you understand the situation, I remain,

Truly Yours

Jean-Guy Malo,
Sec.-treas.
P. O. Box 250,
Verchères, Co. de Verchères,
Prov. de Québec.

JGM/jm

Note: See generation IX: Louis Desautels and Mathe Chagnon dit Larose.
Mathe's correct name and not Mathe Dela Rose,
a mixed up spelling or misunderstood pronunciation.



IX Generation Marriage of
Louis Desautels and Mathe Chagnon dit Larose

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Pie de Bagot
en l'année mil huit cent soixante-cinq (1865)

Ce neuf janvier mil huit cent soixante-cinq, après la publication de trois bans de mariage entre Louis Desautels, domicilié en cette paroisse, cultivateur, fils mineur de Charles Desautels, cultivateur, et de Justine Daigneau, de cette paroisse, d'une part; et Marthe Chagnon domiciliée en cette paroisse, fille mineure de Victor Chagnon dit Larose, cultivateur et de Josephite Charon dit Cabana, de la paroisse du Sacré-Coeur de Marie de Granby, ~~dit Larose~~ d'autre part; semblable publication ayant été faite en la paroisse du Sacré-Coeur de Marie de Granby, comme il appert par le certificat de Messire le Curé du lieu, et ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement au dit mariage, nous, prêtre soussigné, Curé du lieu, ~~xxx~~ avons reçu le mutuel consentement de mariage des parties, et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale, de l'agrément des parents des parties, en présence, du côté de l'époux, de son père Charles Desautels et de Joseph Gaucher, et, du côté de l'épouse, de son père Victor et de Jean-Baptiste Bergeron, qui n'ont pu signer avec les époux.

Louis Desautelle

Marthe Chagnon

Jos. Grevier, prêtre, curé

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à Saint-Pie de Bagot

le 27 mars 1964

mil neuf cent

Roland Bibeau, prêtre vic.

IX Generation Marriage of
Louis Desautels and Mathe Chagnon dit Larose



Letter from a second cousin about the story of Louis Desautels

Louis Desautels with his wife as a young married couple lived in New York state. He went to work in a rolling mill, where they made spikes for the railroad tracks. The ~~heads~~^{heads} and pins were made by hand, then forged together until Louis and a man named Brousseau that came from France, invented a machine that made the spikes in one operation, which was patented. One day while teaching a man to operate this machine a piece of metal flew in his face causing an injury, he was a supervisor and would go to the mill once during the day to see everything was operating ~~in~~ⁱⁿ good order, until his injury was healed, but later ~~he~~^{he} became cancerous. He was advised by his physician to go and live in Canada so he could be doctor'd at the hospital in Montreal. He moved to Canada in 1877 with his wife and two children, George ^{6 years old} and Edward 4 years old.

He bought a small farm in St. Hyacinthe, George could speak ~~only~~^{only} the English language only, he would cry and ~~wanted~~^{say} to ~~go~~^{go} home as he did not understand french, he went to school and learned the language. When George was ten years old and Edward eight, they would ~~go~~^{go} collect ~~milk~~^{milk from farmers} ~~from~~^{the} the men would ~~put~~^{the} ~~on~~^{commissioners} their wagon which they took to the creamery. On their way home they would bring back orders ~~from~~^{that} the farmers had given them. Edward would take a blade of straw and cut himself a piece of cheese, then he would pat

Letter from a second cousin about the story of Louis Desautels

it so it would not show² but his finger marks were there also a little dirt with it. When time came to deliver Edward would not go, George being^{the} stinnid one would have to go and deliver the cheese.

Louis' wife Martha and the children, during the winter would go to the neighbor and braid straw to make hats for the men working in the fields. They would give four straws to Edward but he never braided so they called him quatre pailles Desautels (four straws Desautels).

A short time later through relatives living in the states, they came to Lowell, Mass. ^{in 1853} to live. Louis was treated at the Mass. General Hospital in Boston and was cured. Then they moved to Danielson, Conn., then to Webster, Mass. finally to Danversburg, Conn. where he passed away in the year 1894.

P.S. Corinne Desaulniers son's name is spelled Eugene

IX Generation Death of Louis Desautels

Legal Fee \$1.00

CONNECTICUT STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy of Death Record

1. Full name of deceased LOUIS DESOTELL

2. Primary cause of death
If death from violent cause state (1) means and nature of injury (2) whether accidental or homicidal

3. Duration days

4. Secondary or contributory
5. Duration days

Remarks

I certify that I attended the deceased in h..... last illness, and that the cause of death was as above stated.

Signature Dr. Frissell
Capacity in which he signs

Dated at Quinebaug, on Oct. 6 ~~1894~~ 1894 Address

Undertaker's Certificate

1. Full name of deceased LOUIS DESOTELL

2. Place of death—Town Quinebaug No. Street, Ward

3. Number of families in house

4. Residence at time of death Quinebaug Conn.
Town State or Country

5. Occupation

6. Condition (state whether single, married, divorced or widowed) Married

7. If wife or widow, give name of husband

8. Date of death—year 1894 month Oct. day 5

9. Date of birth—year month day

10. Age in years 46 months days

11. Sex Male 12. Color White

13. Birthplace—Town State or Country Canada

14. Father's name in full Louis

15. Father's birthplace—Town State or Country Canada

16. Mother's maiden name

17. Mother's birthplace—Town State or Country Canada

18. Place of burial North Grosvenordale Cemetery

19. Name of informant Address

20. Was body embalmed If so, name of embalmer License No.
Signature of Undertaker E. J. Coleburn Address

(or Licensed Embalmer)

THIS CERTIFICATE RECEIVED FOR RECORD ON Registrar

By

I certify that this is a true transcript of the information on the death record as recorded in this office.

Attest: Merrilee L. Seay Registrar of Vital Statistics

Dated February 27, 1964 Town of THOMPSON

Form O-V. 8. 14 (3-64) SM NOT GOOD WITHOUT SEAL OF CERTIFYING OFFICIAL

Baptism of Mathe Chagnon dit Larose

<p>R - 137 Marthe LAROSE</p>	<p>EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse de Saint-François-Xavier, Verchères</p> <p>1844</p> <p>Le trente-et-un décembre mil huit cent quarante-quatre, par Nous soussigné, curé, a été baptisée Marthe, née la veille, du légitime mariage de Victor Larose, cultivateur, et de Louise Charron de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Amable Charron et la marraine Marguerite Chagnon, qui ainsi que le père n'ont su signer.</p> <p>R.O. Bruneau, prêtre curé</p>
	<p>Lequel extrait nous, prêtre, soussigné, certifions être conforme au registre original déposé dans les archives de ladite paroisse.</p> <p>Le</p>

VIII Generation Marriage of Victorien Chagnon dit Larose and Joephte Charon.
Son of Andre Chagnon dit Larose and Marie Louise Charon dit Cabana

<p>1832.N.12. Victorien Chagnon et Josephite Charon</p>	<p>EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse de Saint-François-Xavier, Verchères</p> <p>Le cinq mars mil huit cent trente-deux, après la publication de trois bans de mariage faite au prône de la messe paroissiale par trois dimanches consécutifs entre Victorien Chagnon, fils majeur d'André Chagnon dit Larose et de Marie Louise Charon dite Cabana de cette paroisse, d'une part; et Josephite Charon, fille majeure de Michel Charon et de Marie Louise Girard, de cette même paroisse d'autre part; vu qu'il n'a été découvert d'autre empêchement qu'une parenté au quatrième degré dont les parties ont obtenu dispense de Messire Deguise, vicaire général, nous prêtre soussigné avons de l'agrément de Messire Bruneau, curé au dit Verchères, reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence d'André Chagnon, père de l'époux, de Louis Cheval son ami, de Michel Charon, père de l'épouse, de Jean Baptiste Paquet son ami, et de plusieurs autres dont les uns ont signé avec nous, les autres ainsi que les époux, ont déclaré ne savoir signer.</p> <p>Charles Paquet Xavier Paquet J.B. Labelle, ptre.</p> <p>Lequel extrait nous, prêtre, soussigné, certifions être conforme au registre original déposé dans les archives de ladite paroisse.</p> <p>Le...vingt-quatre novembre mil neuf cent soixante-neuf...</p> <p><i>Antoine Rouleau</i></p>
---	---

VIII Generation Marriage of Victorien Chagnon dit Larose and Joephte Charon.
Son of Andre Chagnon dit Larose and Marie Louise Charon dit Cabana



Baptism of Joseph Zolie Desautels X Generation.

Son of Louis Desautels and Mathe Chagnon/Larose. Brother of Edward Louis Desautels
(Joseph Zolie was the great uncle of Kenneth R. Desautels)

<p>CANADA Province de Québec District de</p>	<p>EXTRAIT du Registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures, faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Pie de Bagot en l'année mil huit cent soixante-dix-neuf</p>
--	---

Le vingt-quatre janvier mil huit cent soixante-dix-neuf, nous, prêtre vicaire, soussigné, avons baptisé Joseph, Zolie, garçon, né le même jour du légitime mariage de Louis Desautels, cultivateur, et de Marthe Larose dit Chagnon, de cette paroisse. Parrain, Joseph Oulmette; marraine, Virginie Beaugard, lesquels, ainsi que le père présent, ont signé avec nous.

Virginie Beaugard
Joseph Oulmette
Louis Desotelle
P. Boulay, ptre-vic.

Nous, soussigné, prêtre vicaire
de la paroisse de Saint-Pie de Bagot
certifions que l'extrait ci-dessus est en tout conforme à l'original qui se trouve dans le Registre les Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures faits dans la dite paroisse pendant l'année mil huit cent soixante-dix-neuf

En foi de quoi nous avons signé à Saint-Pie de Bagot
susdit, le 23 mai 1963
mil neuf cent

Roland Bidon, ptre-vic.

Baptism of Joseph Zolie desautels X Generation.

Son of Louis Desautels and Mathe Chagnon/Larose. Brother of Edward Louis Desautels
(Joseph Zolie was the great uncle of Kenneth R. Desautels)



Zolie Desautels: Youngest son of Victor William and brother of Edward Desautels.
I placed his record here. However, he moved away from the family and little is known of him.

Canada
Province of Quebec
District of

Extract from Register of Baptisms, Marriages
and Obituaries performed at Saint-Pie de Bagot
parish during the year 1879.

The 24th of January 1879, we, priest curate,
espoused Marie-Irene
Gauthier in the church
of the Assumption, Albany,
N.Y. the 28th of December
1932

undersigned, have baptised Joseph, Zolie
boy, born this same day of legitimate
marriage of Louis Desautels, former, and
Marthe Laroze alias Chagnon, of this parish,
Godfather, Joseph Guimette; godmother,
Virginie Beuregard, who, with the father
present, have signed with us.

Virginie Beuregard
Joseph Guimette
Louis Desautels
P. Boulay, priest-curate

We, undersigned, priest-curate of the parish of Saint-Pie de Bagot,
Certifie that the above extract in whole conforms to the original entered
in the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Obituaries performed in said
parish during the year of 1879.

In faith of what we have signed at Saint-Pie de Bagot
this date May 23, 1960
Roland Bibrau, priest-curate

March 28, 1932

Kenneth P. Desautels
7 Short Street
Worcester, Mass.

Dear Kenneth:

In regard to your information, am sorry that I
won't be able to give you much, so far as his
place and date of birth that I can furnish you.
I did a few times ^{hear} speak of his uncle's father's
brother, that he left Canada and established
himself in Troy, N.Y. there were three or four boys
but can't recollect if he mentioned any of their names
Wouldn't your father's father [Victor W. Desautels] help
you on that, he may not remember too much either on
that subject, it is surprising how little we know of our
own ancestors especially the last ones born, I myself I
never knew my aunts or uncles only when the family
occasionally mentioned one of them, my grandmothers were
not known to me either

This is if Gale Joseph Desautels was born in St. Pie
Canada in 1879, 25th of January, and we were married
in Albany, N.Y. at the Assumption Church, Dec 28th, 1932

Please rest assured if I could help you more I
would and was indeed very glad to hear from you,
and am wishing you good luck in your new position
and sure must be interesting one.

I was sorry to hear of your grandfather's death
I figure he was about 74 or 80, right?

Yours, Sincerely

Jane Seawell
5 South Hill
Ludlow, Vt.

Name was Victor William Desautels Not Wictor.

Birth: September 20, 1877 Saint Piede Bogot quebec Canada.

He was the second son of Lewis Desautels and the brother of Edward Desautels

491924

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
CITY OF WORCESTER
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

REGISTERED NUMBER: 958

CHILD

Name: EUGENE A DESAUTEL
Date of BIRTH: JUNE 13, 1907
Sex: MALE
Place of Birth: WORCESTER, MA

MOTHER

Name: MARIE A DESAUTEL
Maiden surname: OUELLETTE
Birthplace: QUINEBAUG, CT
Residence: WORCESTER, MA

FATHER

Name: WICTOR --- DESAUTEL
Birthplace: (UNKNOWN), CANADA

Date of RECORD: JANUARY 1, 1908


I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the City Clerk of the City of Worcester; that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and the SEAL OF THE CITY OF WORCESTER at Worcester on this 7th day of June 2007.


DAVID J. RUSHFORD
CITY CLERK

IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR REPRODUCE THIS DOCUMENT

X Generation Baptism of Edward Louis Desautels
(Spelling of name is wrong also on marriage certificate.)



CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER R.C. CHURCH
157 EAST STREET BUFFALO, NY 14207

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That Edward Louis Deshottel
Child of Louis Deshottel
and Marthe Della Rose
born in Buffalo, N.Y., on the 11th day of July 1873, was baptized on the 11th day July of 1873..

According to the Rite of the
Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. F. X. Kofler
the Sponsors being James Zimmerman
and Anna Eckl
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church, Vol. II, Page 194.

Dated: September 17, 2003

First Holy Communion - No Notation
Date, Church and Place

Confirmation - No Notation
Date, Church and Place

Marriage - No Notation
Date, Church and Place

Holy Orders - No Notation
Date, Church and Place

Rev. James M. Monaco
Pastor

Certificate of Marriage



ST. JOSEPH CHURCH
18 Main Street
N Grosvenordale, CT 06255

✠ This is to Certify ✠

That Edward Desautels
and Celina Forget

✠ Were Lawfully Married ✠

on the 1 day of January 1895

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church and
in conformity with the laws of the State of Connecticut.

Rev. Thomas Cooney Officiating

in the presence of Louis Forget
and Rosina Barre

as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated August 11, 2003

Edward Desautels Pastor

Marriage of Edward Desautels and Celina Forget



X Generation Marriage of Edward Louis Desautels and Celena Forget

(State of Connecticut)
 as Town of Thompson
 County of Windham)

I hereby certify that the annexed instrument
 is a true copy of the original instrument from
 which said copy is taken

August 22nd 1893 *Richard C. Duguty*
 Date Town Clerk
 Thompson, Connecticut

State of Connecticut, Town of Thompson Dec 15 1894
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

This certifies, that the within named parties have obtained their in-
 tentions of marriage, and have complied with the provisions of the laws of the
 State of Connecticut relating to the issuing of a marriage license as indicated
 by attached affidavits.

Attest: *John H. Kingsbury* Registrar.

Name of Groom	<i>Edward Desautels</i>	Name of Bride	<i>Celena Forget</i>
Place of Residence	<i>Thompson</i>	Street	
Age	<i>21</i>	Color	<i>White</i>
Occupation	<i>High Clerk</i>	Place of Residence	<i>Thompson</i>
Place of Birth	<i>St. Albans</i>	Age	<i>21</i>
Condition	<i>Single</i>	Color	<i>White</i>
Place of Birth	<i>St. Albans</i>	Place of Birth	<i>St. Albans</i>
Condition	<i>Single</i>	Condition	<i>Single</i>
Name of Father	<i>James Desautels</i>	Name of Father	<i>Henry Forget</i>
Native Name of Father	<i>James</i>	Native Name of Mother	<i>Henry</i>
Nativity of Father	<i>Canada</i>	Nativity of Father	<i>Canada</i>
Nativity of Mother	<i>Canada</i>	Nativity of Mother	<i>Canada</i>

State of Connecticut, Town of Thompson Dec 15 1894
Richard C. Duguty one of the persons
 named in the Marriage License to which this is attached, do solemnly swear
 that the statements herein made are true.

Sworn to before me this *15* day of *December* 1894
 Attest: *John H. Kingsbury* Registrar.

I hereby certify that Mr. *Edward Desautels*
 and Mrs. *Celena Forget* the above-named parties, were
 legally joined in marriage by me at *Thompson* this
15 day of *December* 1894
 Attest: *Thomas Emory Kutz*

X. Gen.

Baptism record of Edward Louis Desautels

Certificate of Baptism



Church of
St. Francis Xavier
151 East St. - Buffalo, N.Y.

This is to Certify
That *Edward Louis Desautels*
Child of *Louis Desautels*
and *Martha Della Rose*
born in *Buffalo, New York*
on the *11th* day of *July* 1873
Was Baptized
on the *10th* day of *August* 1873

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. *F. X. Kefler*
the Sponsor being *Johan G. Gammeter*
and *Anna Eckl* as appears
from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated *April 18, 1963*
A. James Dejean & Co. Pastor

NO. 2124 S. E. H. BUNYARD CO., NEW YORK
For Alterations see reverse side.

X. Generation * Certified Record

Somchow, MARthe's SURNAME (last name) IS IN ERROR AND IS CORRUPT OR ALLEATED. THE NAME GIVEN AS "DeLLA-rose" IS WRONG. THE FIRST TWO LETTERS "de" SHOULD BE "dit" AND THE SECOND TWO LETTERS SHOULD BE CONNECTED TO THE PART "ROSE" AS "LA ROSE" WHICH IN FACT SERVES AS A SECOND SURNAME AS "dit LA ROSE". HER REAL LAST NAME IS "CHAGNON" AND THE FULL CORRECT NAME IS "CHAGNON dit LA ROSE".

Baptism of Celina Forget

Certificate of Baptism

Church of
First Street
West Ave

-- This is to Certify --

This *Celina*
Child of *Augustine Marie Forget*
and *Genevieve Lemire*
born in *Malott* *Main*
(CITY) (STATE)
on the *1* day of *June* 19*23*
was
baptized
on the *11* day of *June* 19*23*
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. *C. Kennedy*
the sponsors being *Genevieve*
Delaine Dubois
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated *June 11, 1923*

Pastor
C. Kennedy

Death notice of Edward Desautels

Edward Desautels

Edward Desautels, 89, of 20 Scott St. died last night in Worcester Nursing Home. Born in Buffalo, N.Y., he had lived in East Douglas for 27 years before moving to Worcester 11 years ago.

Mr. Desautels had worked as a spinner at Hayward - Schuster Woolen Mills Inc. in East Douglas for many years. He retired in 1952. His wife was the late Selina (Forget) Desautels.

He leaves a son, Edgar Desautels of Worcester; a brother, William Desautels of Dudley; eight grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held Wednesday morning in L. Paul Courchesne Funeral Home followed by a High Mass at 19 in St. Anthony's Church.

Calling hours at the funeral home are 7 to 9 tonight and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow. Burial will be in St. Denis Cemetery in East Douglas.

X Generation Birth of Celene (Celina) Forget

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

Town of Webster

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Webster that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the birth of

Celene Forget

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said birth, namely:

Date of Birth June 11, 1873

Place of Birth Webster, Mass.

Name of Child Celene Forget

Sex Female Color White

FATHER

Name Henry

Residence Webster, Mass.

Place of Birth Canada

Occupation Operative

MOTHER

Maiden Name Susan

Residence Webster, Mass.

Place of Birth Canada

Date of Record January 1, 1874



And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Webster

on this 18th day of April 1907

Paul C. Mahon
Clerk

Year 1873

Vol. C

Page 85

No. 28

Discharge from the U.S. Army of Edgar Desautels

Honorable Discharge from The United States Army

Recruiting Station U.S. Army
405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
BRONZE VICTORY BUTTON ISSUED



Edgar Desautels
Recruiting Officer

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify, That

THE UNITED STATES ARMY, as a TESTIMONIAL OF HONEST AND FAITHFUL SERVICE, is hereby HONORABLY DISCHARGED from the military service of the UNITED STATES by reason of:

Said _____ *was born*
in _____, *in the State of* _____
When enlisted he was _____ *years of age and by occupation a* _____
He had _____ *eyes,* _____ *hair,* _____ *complexion, and*
was _____ *feet* _____ *inches in height.*

Given under my hand at _____ *this*
day of _____, *one thousand nine hundred and* _____

Fort Totten, N. Y., Feb. 13th, 1919.
Paid in full this date \$
Entitled to transportation to
Worcester, Mass.

A. B. Thomas
A. B. THOMAS
1ST LT. U. S. A.

Edgar Desautels
Commanding

Form No. 825, A. G. O.
Oct. 9-18

*Insert name, Christian name first; e. g., "John Doe."
†Insert Army serial number, grade, company and regiment or team or corps or department; e. g., "1,234,567", "Corporal, Company A, 1st Infantry"; "Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps"; "Sergeant, First Class, Medical Department."
‡If discharged prior to expiration of service, give number, date, and source of order or full description of authority therefor.

9-2114

Discharge from the U.S. Army of Edgar Desautels

7 Abington St. Boston Mass.
City

ENLISTMENT RECORD.

Name: _____ Grade: _____

Enlisted, or Inducted, _____, 191____, at _____

Serving in _____ enlistment period at date of discharge.

Prior service: * _____

FORWARDED AUG 30 1920
APPROVED BY David B. Todd, Jr.
FOR VICTOR I. BENTLEY
1 class 2 lb

Noncommissioned officer: _____

Marksmanship, gunner qualification or rating: † _____

Horsemanship: _____

Battles, engagements, skirmishes, expeditions: _____

Knowledge of any vocation: _____

Wounds received in service: _____

Physical condition when discharged: _____

Typhoid prophylaxis completed _____

Paratyphoid prophylaxis completed _____

Married or single: _____

Character: _____

Remarks: _____

Signature of soldier: _____

Commanding _____

TICKET ISSUED

FOR H 324
NO
FROM Key
TO Worcester
DATE Feb 13
LOP Mose
SIGNATURE OF AGENT

* Give branch and regiment or corps or department, with inclusive dates of service in each enlistment.
† Give date of qualification or rating and branch, date, and position of unit maintaining same.



XI generation Birth of Edgar Desautels

Town of Millbury
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
United States of America

Certificate of Birth

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am Clerk of the Town of Millbury, County of Worcester, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts; that as such I have custody of the records of Birth required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the Birth of EDGAR DESAUTELES and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said Birth, namely:

1. Name of Child	<u>Edgar Desautels</u>
2. Date of Birth	<u>April 30, 1897</u>
3. Place of Birth	<u>Millbury, MA</u>
4. Sex	<u>Male</u> If Twin <u>--</u>
5. Name of Father	<u>Edward Desautels</u>
6. Residence of Father	<u>Millbury, MA</u>
7. Birthplace of Father	<u>Buffalo, NY</u>
8. Occupation of Father	<u>Mill Operative</u>
9. Name of Mother (Maiden)	<u>Salina Forget</u>
10. Residence of Mother	<u>Millbury, MA</u>
11. Birthplace of Mother	<u>Webster, MA</u>
12. Occupation of Mother	<u>--</u>
13. Date of Record	<u>January 18, 1898</u>
14. Date of Amendment	<u>--</u>

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.


Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Millbury

on this 25th day of July 20 03

Deborah A. Plante
Clerk

YEAR 1897 VOL. 3 PAGE 190 NO. 33

Certificate of Baptism



Church of
Our Lady of the Assumption
Millbury, Massachusetts

— This is to Certify —

That Joseph Edgar Desautels
Child of Edouard Desautels
and Céline Forget
born in Millbury, Massachusetts
(CITY) (STATE)
on the 30th day of April 19 1897
was **Baptized**
on the 1st day of May 19 1897
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. J. A. Charland
the Sponsors being { Henri Forget
Méranee Sarasin
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated July 25, 2003
F. Richard Fortin
Pastor

No. 314 F. J. REVEY CO., Inc. MINEROLA, N. Y.

XI Generation. Death Certificate of Edgar Desautels July 14, 1972

#1587

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 JOHN F. X. DAVOREN
 SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
 DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

WORCESTER
 (City or Town making this return)

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registered No. _____

1 PLACE OF DEATH
 Worcester (County)
 Worcester (City or Town)
 No. St. Vincent Hospital St. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Edgar Desautels (If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name.)

(a) Permanent Residence: No. 12 Beaumont Road St. Worcester, Mass. (City or town and State)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3 DATE OF DEATH July 14 1972 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from June 8 1972 to July 14 1972. I last saw him alive on July 14 1972 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:00 a.m. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Congestive heart failure (Class IV) (b) Endocardial myocardial disease (c) Rheumatic fever? OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Renal failure

5 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

6 What test confirmed diagnosis?

7 NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR Adelard G. Morin ADDRESS 298 Grafton St. Worcester Mass.

8 Informant Mrs Loretta Desautels (Address) 12 Beaumont Rd. Worcester Mass.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

9 SEX Male 10 COLOR White 11 SINGLE MARRIED (write the word) WIDOWED DIVORCED UNKNOWN

12 If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of Loretta Supernault (Give maiden name of wife in full)

13 AGE 75 Years 2 Months 11 Days If under 24 hours Hours Minutes

14 Usual Occupation Stack Tender (Kind of work done during most of working life)

15 Industry or Business:

16 Social Security No. 019-10-8435-A

17 BIRTHPLACE (City) Hillbury Mass. (State or country)

18 NAME OF FATHER Edward Desautels

19 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City) Buffalo N.Y. (State or country)

20 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Blines Forget

21 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City) Webster Mass. (State or country)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that satisfactory evidence of death was received BEFORE the copy of this certificate was issued.

(Signature of Registrar) Robert J. O'Keefe (Date of Issue of Permit) 7/14/72

Received and filed JUL 18 1972 (Signature) Robert J. O'Keefe

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

FORM R-301

be filed for burial permit with Board of Health or its Agent.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

PRINT OR TYPE CAUSE OR CAUSES OF DEATH

do not enter more than one cause for each of (a), (b) and (c)

This does not mean the words of death, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease or conditions which caused death.

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.

Conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in (a).

100B-11-49-045743

114


City of Worcester
 CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT No 36857

The above is a true copy of the original certificate placed on file in this office, and issued this date: JUL 19 1972

A Copy. Attest: *Thomas F. Donahue*
 Thomas F. Donahue
 Ass't City Clerk

980 70

Certificate of Baptism



Notre Dame Church
MALONE, NEW YORK

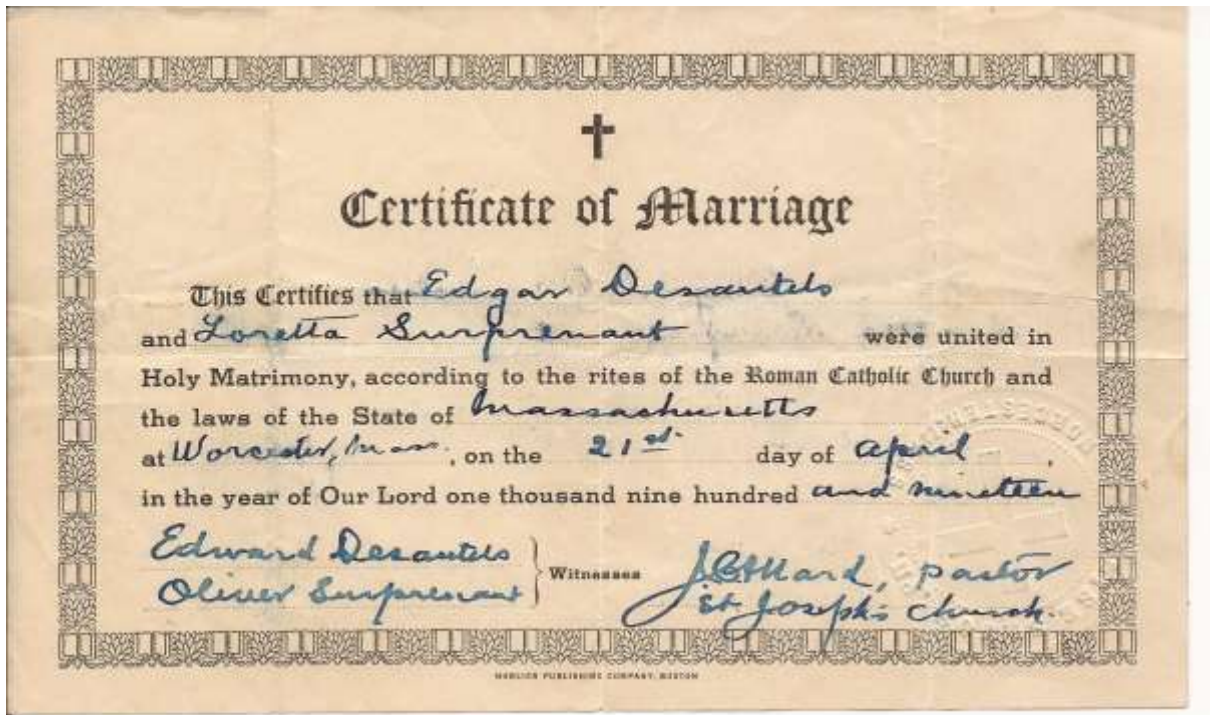
— This is to Certify —

That Mary Loretta Supernault
Child of Xavier Supernault
and Helon Lemay
born in Malone New York
(CITY) (STATE)
on the 31st day of October 1899
was **Baptized**
on the 12th day of November 1899
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. C. Blanchard
the Sponsors being Francis Lemay
Wella Supernault
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated February 5, 1955.

Rev. Cyril Rapa
Pastor

NO. 314 F. J. REMY CO. INC. N.Y.

N.B. Supernault is often known now by Supernault.



Death notices of Edgar and Loretta Desautels

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE WORCESTER TELEGRAM
WORCESTER, MASS.
JUL 15 1972

Memorial Obituary

Entered into Eternal Rest
Friday, July 14, 1972

Edgar Desautels

Edgar Desautels, 75, of 12
Beaumont Road, who retired
eight years ago as a stack ten-
der at Standard Foundry Co.,
Inc., died yesterday in St. Vin-
cent Hospital. He worked for
Standard Foundry for 22 years.

He was born in Millbury, son
of Edward and Sibba (Forget)
Desautels, and lived in Worces-
ter 35 years.


He was a World War I Army
veteran.

He leaves his widow, Loretta
M. (Suprenault) Desautels, five
sons, Russell J., Armand W.,
and Edward B. Desautels, all of
Worcester, Kenneth R. Desau-
tels of Shrewsbury and Law-
rence J. Desautels of Van Nuys,
Calif.; 18 grandchildren and
five great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Mon-
day from the Morin Funeral
Home, 298 Grafton St., with a
Mass at 9 a.m. in St. Joseph's
Church, 41 Hamilton St. Burial
will be in Worcester County Me-
morial Park, Paxton.

Calling hours at the funeral
home are 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.
today and tomorrow.

The Evening Gazette



Mrs. Loretta M. Desautels

Mrs. L.M. Desautels

The funeral of Mrs. Loretta
M. (Suprenault) Desautels, 73,
of 12 Beaumont Road will be
held Thursday from Morin Fu-
neral Home, 298 Grafton St.

A Mass will be celebrated at
10 a.m. in St. Joseph's Church,
35 Hamilton St. Burial will be in
Worcester County Memorial
Park, Paxton.

Calling hours at the funeral
home are 7 to 9 tonight and 2
to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow.

Mrs. Desautels, widow of Ed-
gar Desautels, died Sunday in
her home.

Death notices of Russell Desautell and wife Lillian Varnagiris Desautels

Russell J. Desautell, 83

WORCESTER — Russell J. Desautell, 83, of 55 Crowningshield Road, died Monday, June 30, in St. Vincent Hospital at Worcester Medical Center after an illness.

He leaves his wife of 63 years, Lillian A. (Varnagiris) Desautell; three sons, Richard J. Desautell of Shrewsbury, Robert R. Desautell of Moyock, N.C., and Michael E. Desautell of Seattle; two daughters, Marilyn M. DesRosiers



of Jacksonville, Fla., and Diane M. Cahill of Sutton; three brothers, Edward and Kenneth Desautels, both of Worcester, and Armand Desautels of Fort Myers, Fla.; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; nephews and nieces. A brother, Lawrence Desautels, predeceased him. He was born in Worcester, son of Edgar and Loretta (Suprenault) Desautels, and lived here all his life. He graduated from Commerce High School and was an Army veteran of World War II, serving in Omaha Beach during D-Day.

Mr. Desautell was a truck driver 40 years for Teamsters Union Local 170, retiring in 1974. He was a member of St. Casimir Parish, its Men's Club and the Lithuanian Social Club. He was also a founding member of Boy Scouts of America Troop 76 at the church.

The funeral will be held Thursday, July 3, from Dirsa-Morin Funeral Home, 298 Grafton St. (www.worcesterfuneral.com), with a Mass at 10 a.m. in St. Casimir Church, 41 Providence St. Burial will be in Worcester County Memorial Park, Paxton. Donations may be made to St. Casimir Church, Building Fund, 41 Providence St., Worcester, MA 01604.

WORCESTER
TELEGRAM
**Lillian M. (Varnagiris)
Desautell, 85 Oct.**

WORCESTER — Lillian M. (Varnagiris) Desautell, 85, of 55 Crowningshield Rd., died Sunday, Oct. 17, in St. Vincent Hospital. Her husband of 63 years, Russell J. Desautell, died in 2003.



She leaves three sons, Richard J. Desautell of Shrewsbury,

Robert R. Desautell of Moyock, NC, and Michael E. Desautell of Seattle, WA; two daughters, Marilyn M. DesRosiers of Jacksonville, FL, and Diane M. Cahill of Sutton; 9 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; nephews and nieces. She was born in Worcester, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Zdnarvitch) Varnagiris and lived here all her life. She graduated from Commerce High School. She was a member of St. Casimir Parish and the Lithuanian Social Club. She was a longtime volunteer for Boston Children's Hospital.

The funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 21, from DIRSA-MORIN FUNERAL HOME, 298 Grafton St., with a Mass at 10 a.m. in St. Casimir Church, 41 Providence St. Burial will be in Worcester County Memorial Park, Paxton. Calling hours are from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 20, in the funeral home. Contributions may be made to St. Casimir Church, Building Fund, 41 Providence St., Worcester, MA 01604.

www.worcesterfuneral.com

Certificate of Death Lawrence Desautels October 9, 1985

26217		STATE OF COLORADO CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (PHYSICIAN OR CORONER)				DATE REGISTERED BY STATE REGISTRAR
XC		034-16-98-04		STATE FILE NUMBER		
DECLAISED NAME FIRST: Lawrence MIDDLE: J. LAST: DESAUTELS		SEX: Male	DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) October 5, 1985			
RACE (White, Black, Asian, etc.) White	ORIGIN OR DESCENT French	AGE - LAST BIRTHDAY (Year, Mo, Day) 59	UNDER 1 YEAR MUS. OOPS. HRS. MINS.	UNDER 1 DAY MUS. OOPS. HRS. MINS.	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) Aug. 13, 1926	COUNTY OF DEATH Denver
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH Denver		HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION - Name (if not in office, give street and number) VA Nursing Home			IF HOSP. OR INST. IN-CARE DEATH OPINION (Phys. or Coroner's Report) Inpatient	
STATE OF BIRTH (Year → U.S.A.) Massachusetts	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY USA	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Date) Married	SURVIVING SPOUSE (In wife, give maiden name) Alice Bowers		WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes or No) Yes	
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 034-16-9804		USUAL OCCUPATION (Date and of work (date, place, kind of work)) Cook-Caterer Retired		KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Food		
RESIDENCE - STATE Colorado	COUNTY Denver	CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION Denver	ZIP 80212	STREET AND NUMBER 3855 Winona Ct.		INSIDE CITY LIMITS? (Yes or No) Yes
FATHER - NAME Edgar		MIDDLE Desautels	MOTHER - NAME Louretta		LAST NAME Supernault	
INFORMANT - NAME VA Medical Center Records		RELATION TO DECEASED		MAILING ADDRESS - STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP 1055 Clermont St., Denver, CO 80220		
BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL Entombment		DATE (Month, Day, Year) Oct 9, 1985	CEMETERY OR CREMATORY - NAME AND LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE Olingers Mount Lindo Memorial Park, Jefferson County Co.			
FUNERAL DIRECTOR John A. Sbarbaro		NAME AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME - STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY, STATE, ZIP Olinger Mortuaries, Inc. 2600-16th St., Denver, Colo. 80211				
PHYSICIAN TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE DEATH OCCURRED AT AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED 11:50P ON THE DATE AND PLACE M.D. Steve Lidopsky		CORONER ON THE BASIS OF EXAMINATION AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED				
DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year) October 7, 1985		DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year)		PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Year)		
NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN OR CORONER) (Type or Print) STEVE LIDOPSKY, M.D.		1055 Clermont St., Denver, Colo. 80220				
REGISTRAR Essie J. Cook, Dep. Bd.		DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year) Oct. 11, 1985				
PART I IMMEDIATE CAUSE RESPIRATORY FAILURE DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF		LUNG CANCER DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF				
PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS - Conditions contributing to death but not related to those given in PART I (a)		AUTOPSY (Yes or No) Yes		WAS CASE REFERRED TO CORONER? (Yes or No) No		
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDETERMINED, PENDING INVESTIGATION		DATE AND HOUR OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Year, Hour)		DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED		
INJURY AT WORK (Yes or No)		PLACE OF INJURY - As name, home, street, factory, office building, etc.		LOCATION - STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE		

STATE OF COLORADO, CITY AND COUNTY OF DENVER, SS.

I hereby certify that this document is a true and correct copy of the certificate now on file and in my custody. Issued in said State, this 11th day of October A.D. 1985.

Not valid without the raised seal of the Dept. of Health & Hospitals, City & County of Denver, Colorado.

John A. Sbarbaro, M.D., Director
Public Health Department, City & County of Denver, Denver, Colorado
Essie J. Cook
Deputy Registrar, Vital Records

PENALTY BY LAW if any person alters, uses, attempts to use or furnishes to another for deceptive use, any vital records certificate.

My first husband:

Elmer L. Baum, Laroc Huron, South Dakota,

March 11, 1921

Our marriage was at Augustana Lutheran Church,
Sioux Falls, South Dakota, February 9, 1947

Our divorce was granted July 26, 1960 at Golden,
(Jefferson County) Colorado

My grandfather, Myron Powers, died Harlan County,
South Dakota, buried at Alexandria, South Dakota

As to my grandmother Powers, I can't tell you any
more than you had.

I am not sure where my parents were married
but I think it was in Mitchell, South Dakota.

My mother died in Westminster, Colorado, where she
was living with my friend, on November 21, 1980. She
is buried at Mt. Lindo Cemetery in Jefferson County,
on her 81st birthday November 25.

I don't have any further details as to my
Dushee grandparents than I gave you. My grand-
mother and grandfather Dushee are both buried
at ~~Des~~ Delmont, South Dakota.

I might mention that both of my parents were
married and divorced before they married each
other (I was their only child). My father's first
daughter, Shirley, stayed with her mother, and
my mother's first husband also had a family
by his first wife. My mother had two children,
a boy and a girl, who are "half" to me.
Also my father had a son of his first marriage
who lived only a few days. If I haven't
confused you enough with all this I can give
you any further information I have.



Genealogy of Alice Baum/Bowers

BOWERS - DESAUTELS (Lawrence) XII.GEN.

X.Gen.

10-1. Myron Bowers b.- England d.- June 5, 1915 Hanson Co.
South Dakota bd.- Alexandria, South Dakota
M.- Sept.1886 Alexandric, South Dakota to Laursa Pfenninger b.-
April 3,1862 Columbus, Wisconsin d.- Mar.23, 1940
Worthern Township, Hanson Co. South Dakota bd.-
Green Hill Cemetery, S. Dakota. (most likely same place)
(He immigrated from England)

XI.Gen.

11-1. Roy Paul b.- July 28,1887 Worthen Township, Hanson Co. South
Dakota d.- Aug.1,1946 Bradley, South Dakota bd.-
Alexandria, South Dakota
M.2* Mitchell, South Dakota to Budd Elsie Durkee b.-
Nov.26,1899 Beloit, Iowa b.- Nov.21,1980 Westminster,
Colorado bd.- Jefferson Co. Colorado Mt. Lindo
Cemetery
(This was also her second marriage)

XII.Gen. (Children of his first marriage)

12-1. Douglas Paul Bowers (lived only a few dayes)
12-2. Shirley Bowers (Married Ralph Johnston of Bradley)

XII.Gen. Children of his second marriage

12-1. Alice Irene (Baum) Bowers b.- Feb.10,1928 Mitchel, South
Dakota d.-
M.2* Sept.13, 1980 Lakewood, Colorado, Beyhleham
Lutheran Church to Lawrence J. Desautels (age 54)
b.- Aug.13,1926 Leicester, Massachusetts.
d.- Oct.6,1985 Denver, Colorado, Peace Lutheran
Church bd.- (Olingers) Mt. Lindo Memorial
Park Garden of the Cross. Denver, Colorado.
(no children)
(Her first marriage was to Elmer L. Baum Feb. 9,1947
Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Divorced July 26,1960
Golden Jefferson Co.Colorado.)

11-2. Elmer b.- d.-
M.- to Edward ?

1.

Genealogy of Alice Baum/Bowers

11-3. Marion b.-
M.-

d.-
to George Seger

11-4. Lena b.-

d.- at four months

DURKEE - BOWERS XI.GEN.

XII.Gen.

11-1. James Durkee b.- May 26,1872 Canton, South Dakota d.- July 16,19321
Mitchell, South Dakota bd. Delmont, South Dakota
M.- Mar.8,1899 to Harriet Caroline Sanders b.-
Jan.20,1879 Galena Illinois d.- Feb.19,1954
bd.- Delmont, South Dakota

XII.Gen.

12-1. Budd Elsie Durkee

12-2. Mack Edwin Durkee b.- Feb.18,1902 Delmont, South Dakota

12-3. Ella Kathryn Durkee b.- Aug.16, 1904 Delmont, South Dakota

Letter of Condolence from Veterans Administration to Alice Baum/Desautels

Medical Center

1055 Clermont Street
Denver CO 80220



In Reply Refer To: 554/125

October 8, 1985

Mrs. Lawrence J. Desautels
3855 Winona Court
Denver, Colorado 80212

Dear Mrs. Desautels:

Please accept my sincerest sympathy in the death of your husband, Lawrence. I am enclosing a brochure containing scriptures and thought for your comfort and strength in your time of grief. May the Lord bless and comfort you now and always.

HAVE A GOOD DAY IN CHRIST!

Cordially,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Raymond K. Thomas".

RAYMOND K. THOMAS
Chief, Chaplain Service

Enclosure

Letter of Condolence from Veterans Administration to Alice Baum/Desautels

Medical Center

1055 Clermont Street
Denver CO 80220



OCT 9 1985

In Reply Refer To: 554/136A1a

Mrs. Lawrence J. Desautels
3855 Winona Court
Denver, CO 80212

Dear Mrs. Desautels:

I wish to express our deep sympathy to you in the death of your husband, Lawrence J. Desautels, while he was a patient in our hospital.

Although there is little that can be said that will comfort you, I hope that you know that the thoughts of our staff who have cared for him are with you.

Please accept my personal condolences.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Donald H. Colston', written in a cursive style.

DONALD H. COLSTON
Acting Medical Center Director

Pages from funeral services for Lawrence Desautels

Final Resting Place

Interment Entombment MT. LINDO MAUSOLEUM

Section 58 Block Tier A

Garden of The Cross

Lot _____

City Near Denver County Jefferson

State Colorado

Lead to Rest

Hour 3:30 Day 9th Month 10th Year 1985
 P.M.

Pages from funeral services for Lawrence Desautels

Services

Held At PEACE LUTHERAN CHURCH

5675 Field Street

Date October 9, 1985 Hour 2:00 P.M.

Wednesday

Officiating

THE REVEREND DANIEL HAUSCHILD

Directors

Mr. Raymond Harris

Mr. Roy Howell

Pages from funeral services for Lawrence Desautels

Age 59 Years 1 Month 23 Days

Place Veterans Administration Medical Center
Denver, Colorado

Date October 6, 1985

Desautels

Date of Birth August 13, 1926

Place of Birth Massachusetts

LAWRENCE DESAUTELS

To the Memory of

Death notice for Lawrence Desautels

Wave Telegram 10/17/85

Lawrence J. Desautels, 59

Lawrence J. Desautels, 59, of 3855 Winona Court, Denver, Colo. died Oct. 6 in Denver.

He leaves his wife, Alice I. (Baum) Desautels of Denver; four brothers Russell J. Desautels, Armand W. Desautels, and Edward R. Desautels, all of Worcester, and Kenneth R. Desautels of Shrewsbury; and several nieces and nephews.

He was born in Leicester, a son of Edgar and Lauretta (Suprenault) Desautels, and lived in Worcester for several years. He also had lived in Van Nuys, Calif.

He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, serving as a medic in the 86th Infantry Division in Manilla, the Philippines.

Funeral services were held at Oct. 9 at Peace Lutheran Church, Denver, and entombment was at Mount Lindo Memorial Park, Denver.

Morin Funeral Home, 298 Grafton St., is in charge of local arrangements.



*The United States of America
honors the memory of*

LAWRENCE DESAUTELS

*This certificate is awarded by a grateful
nation in recognition of devoted and
selfless consecration to the service
of our country in the Armed Forces
of the United States.*

*Ronald Reagan
President of the United States*

912

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CITY OF WORCESTER
City Clerk Department

..... February 24, 1964

I, Prentiss L. Peterson, hereby certify that I hold the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Birth, and that the following is a copy from the Records of Births, in said City.

Date of Birth..... May 19, 1962

Name of Child..... Kathleen Maria Desautels

Sex..... Female Place of Birth Worcester, Mass.

Name of Father..... Kenneth R. Desautels

Occupation of Father Book Binder

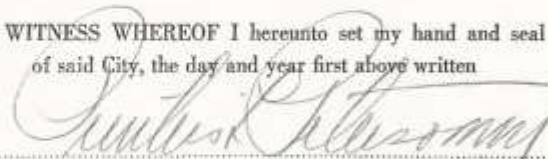
Birthplace of Father Shrewsbury, Mass.

Name of Mother..... Joan M. Camache

Birthplace of Mother Worcester, Mass.

Date of Record..... May 24, 1962

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal
of said City, the day and year first above written



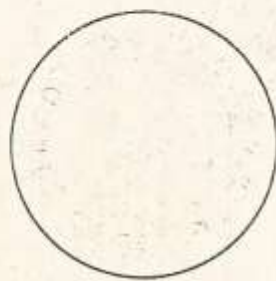
Assistant City Clerk

Hospital Birth Record

[Decorative flourish]

This Certifies that Kathleen Marie Desautels
was born to Paul Francis Fournier & Kathleen R. Desautels (neé M. Hancock)
in this hospital at Seven Fourteenth A. M. Saturday
the fourteenth day of May A. D. 19 62
Name of Hospital Saint Vincent Hospital
City Worcester State Massachusetts

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused
this Record of Birth to be signed by its duly authorized
officer and its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed




S. M. Lorets

[Signature]
HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Marriage certificate Kathleen M. Desautels and Paul Garson Jan 18, 1985

FORM R-101


The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 REGISTRY OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

(State number file)
WORCESTER
(City or town making return)

This certificate must be delivered to the persons before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same

1 Place of Marriage
City or Town WORCESTER 2 Date of Marriage JAN 18, 1985
(Do not enter name of village or section of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) Intention No. 22

3 FULL NAME GROOM (Name legally changed) Paul Garson 12 FULL NAME BRIDE Kathleen M. Desautels

3A SURNAME AFTER MARRIAGE Garson 12A SURNAME AFTER MARRIAGE Garson

4 AGE 26 5 OCCUPATION Refrigeration Repairs 13 AGE 22 14 OCCUPATION Sec'y-Acct'ng

6 RESIDENCE NO. 53 South STREET CITY OR TOWN Worcester STATE MA 15 RESIDENCE NO. 53 South STREET CITY OR TOWN Worcester STATE MA

7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc.) 1st 8 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED 16 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE (1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc.) 1st 17 WIDOWED OR DIVORCED

9 BIRTHPLACE Worcester MA (City or town) (State or country) 18 BIRTHPLACE Worcester MA (City or town) (State or country)

10 NAME OF FATHER Micia M. Gartsu 19 NAME OF FATHER Kenneth R. Desautels

11 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Joan M. Fernane 20 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Joan T. Gamache

21 THE INTENTION OF MARRIAGE by the above-named persons was duly entered by me in the records of the City of Worcester according to law, this 11th day of Jan (City or Town) 1985
Certificate issued (Month) JAN 18 (Day) 1985 (Year) by David J. Rushford (City or Town-Clerk or Registrar)

22 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I joined the above-named persons in marriage at No. City Hall, 455 Main St. (If marriage was solemnized in a church, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Worcester on January 18th 1985
Signature David J. Rushford (Name of city or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
City Clerk & Justice of the Peace
(Print or type name) (Official title)
(Minister of the Gospel, Clergyman, Priest, Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace)

Residence No. 57 Westview Road St., City or Town of Worcester, MA 01602-2527

23 Certificate received by city or town clerk (Month) JAN 18 (Day) 1985 (Year) Robert J. O'Keefe CLERK OF REGISTRAR

Health certificates received

NOT VALID AFTER MAR 12 1985

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Use only durable black ink or approved black typewriter ribbon. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. ALTERATIONS AND ERASURES IN THIS CERTIFICATE ARE FORBIDDEN. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. SEE CHAP. 207, §§ 28, 28A, 41, 49, 54, 57 and CHAP. 46, § 18.

THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT TO BE USED OUTSIDE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

City of Worcester
 No 43207
 CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

The above is a true copy of the original certificate placed on file in this office, and issued this date: JAN 18 1985

A Copy. Attest: David J. Rushford
David J. Rushford
Assistant City Clerk

Hospital Birth Record

This Certifies that Marlene Lucille Desautels
 was born to Mr. & Mrs. Timothy P. Desautels (Jean Marie Tremache)
 in this hospital at One Twenty-seven p.m. Wednesday
 the Twenty-fifth Day of September A. D. 19 63
 Name of Hospital Quincy Union Hospital
 City Quincy State Massachusetts

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused
 this Record of Birth to be signed by its duly authorized
 officer and its Official Seal to be hereto affixed



A. M. Soets

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

913

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CITY OF WORCESTER
City Clerk Department

February 24, 1964

I, Prentiss L. Peterson, hereby certify that I hold the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Birth, and that the following is a copy from the Records of Births, in said City.

Date of Birth..... September 25, 1963.....
Name of Child..... Marlene Lucille Desautels.....
Sex..... Female. Place of Birth..... Worcester, Mass.....
Name of Father..... Kenneth R. Desautels.....
Occupation of Father..... Bookbinder.....
Birthplace of Father..... Shrewsbury, Mass.....
Name of Mother..... Joan M. Gamache.....
Birthplace of Mother..... Worcester, Mass.....
Date of Record..... October 1, 1963.....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal
of said City, the day and year first above written

Prentiss L. Peterson
Assistant City Clerk

Hospital Birth Record



This Certifies that Shane Gregory Desautels
 was born to Mr and Mrs Kenneth Desautels (Jean Gembels)
 in this hospital at Four One A.M. Saturday
 the Sixth day of November A. D. 19 65
 Name of Hospital St. Vincent Hospital
 City Worcester State Massachusetts

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused
 this Record of Birth to be signed by its duly authorized
 officer and its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed



Sr. William Legere S.P.

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

272

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CITY OF WORCESTER
City Clerk Department

November 15, 1965

I, THOMAS F. DONAHUE hereby certify that I hold
the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City
relating to Birth, and that the following is a copy from the Records of Births, in said
City

Date of Birth November 6, 1965

Name of Child Shane Gregory Desautels

Sex Male Place of Birth Worcester, Mass.

Name of Father Kenneth R. Desautels

Occupation of Father Bookbinder

Birthplace of Father Shrewsbury, Mass.

Name of Mother Joan M. Garache

Birthplace of Mother Worcester, Mass.

Date of Record November 9, 1965

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal
of said City, the day and year first above written

Thomas F. Donahue

Assistant City Clerk

11-60-10M

Certificate of Baptism



Church of

St. Joseph
Worcester, Mass.

— This is to Certify —

That Shane Gregory Desautels
Child of Kenneth Robert Desautels
and Joan Marie Lamache
born in Worcester, Mass.
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 6th day of November 19 65

was **Baptized**

on the 21st day of November 19 65

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. Richard G. Roger

the Sponsors being { Armand Desautels
Jeanette Desautels

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated May 22, 1984

Rev. Maurice L. Galt
Pastor

First Communion (Catholic) Shane Desautels June 10, 1973

FIRST COMMUNION CERTIFICATE
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

This Certifies that according to our records
Shane D. Desautels received
First Communion on the 10th day of June, 1973 A.D.
According to the Rites of the Roman Catholic Church
Administered by Rev. Peter Ingersoll
Dated August 2, 1973
Andre Remulla Pastor

Hospital Birth Record Shane Desautels November 6, 1965

Shane Gregory Desautel ROOM 3-1
NAME Desautel BOY GIRL
DATE OF BIRTH 11/6/65 TIME 4:01 AM PM
BIRTH WEIGHT 7 LBS. 6 OZ. LENGTH 19 1/2 IN.
DOCTOR Berger - Cunningham
ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
COMPLIMENTS OF PET MILK COMPANY

1965B PRINTED IN U.S.A.

PET MILK

Shane Desautel 3344-65
11/6 4:01 PM Berger

2712

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CITY OF WORCESTER
City Clerk Department

November 15, 1965

I, THOMAS F. DONAHUE hereby certify that I hold

the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Birth, and that the following is a copy from the Records of Births, in said City

Date of Birth November 6, 1965

Name of Child Shane Gregory Desautels

Sex Male Place of Birth Worcester, Mass.

Name of Father Kenneth R. Desautels

Occupation of Father Bookbinder

Birthplace of Father Shrewsbury, Mass.

Name of Mother Joan M. Gamache

Birthplace of Mother Worcester, Mass.

Date of Record November 9, 1965

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal
of said City, the day and year first above written

Thomas F. Donahue

Assistant City Clerk

11-60-10M

Imunization and vaccination records of Shane Desautels

DIPHTHERIA (D) PERTUSSIS (P) TETANUS (T) (DPT - DT - TD)			MEASLES AND OTHER IMMUNIZATIONS			
DATE OF EACH DOSE	AMOUNT AND TYPE GIVEN	PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE	DATE OF EACH DOSE	TYPE	AMOUNT	PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE
1966	x3		1967			
1968	Booster		1973	CRS		
	5T	Spinal fluid Dept				
	1970					

SMALLPOX			POLIOMYELITIS		
DATE VACCINATED	TYPE OF REACTION & DATE DETERMINED	PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE	DATE OF EACH DOSE	AMOUNT and TYPE GIVEN	PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE
1966	Taken		1966	x3	
			1968	Booster	
			1970		

*IMMEDIATE REACTION, ACCELERATED REACTION, TYPICAL PRIMARY VACCINIA.

TUBERCULIN TEST					OTHER PERTINENT MEDICAL DATA (Sensitivities, Diabetes, Important illnesses, etc.)	
DATE GIVEN	*TEST and DOSE USED	DATE READ	REACTION IN M. M. of INDURATION	PHYSICIAN		
10/27/71	Tine	neg			Rubella vac - 4-12/71	
					mumps disease 3/67	

*MANTOUX, HEAF, TINE, etc.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Worcester, Massachusetts

Name SHANE DESAUTELS

Address 13 JONES ST Age 5

IMMUNIZATION

DPT	D&T	Sabin	Typhoid	Tetanus	Smallpox	Tine
				SPRING 1970 (218)		1-10-71
						neg
						P. P. D.
			Cholera		Typhus	
Measles	Mumps	German Measles		Gamma Globulin		Flu

Imunization and vaccination records of Shane Desautels

031-52-0554

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Public Health

IMMUNIZATION AND MEDICAL RECORD

Desautels Shane

LAST NAME: _____ FIRST: _____ MIDDLE: _____

STREET ADDRESS: _____

CITY OR TOWN: _____ STATE: _____

DATE OF BIRTH: _____ SEX: _____ BLD: _____

TENURE FOR WALLET: _____

PERSON TO NOTIFY IN EMERGENCY

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____ PHONE: _____

MY PHYSICIAN'S NAME IS: _____

ADDRESS: _____ PHONE: _____

BLUE CROSS OR HEALTH PLAN NUMBER: _____

Form PH-V-1 (100M-6-64-93841)

SUGGESTED IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE

D - DIPHTHERIA DPT - Under age 6
P - PERTUSSIS (Whooping cough) DT - 6-12 Years of age
T - TETANUS (Lockjaw) TD - Over age 12
B - BOOSTER DPT, DT or TD - Combined in one injection

NUMBER	VACCINE	INTERVAL	SUGGESTED AGE
1	Diphtheria Pertussis Tetanus D P T		2-3 mos.
2	D P T	4-6 wks.	3-4 mos.
3	D P T	4-6 wks.	4-5 mos.
4	D P T	12 mos.	18 mos.
5	D P T	4-5 yrs.	5 years
6	DT or TD	5-10 yrs.	as recommended
1	SMALLPOX		6-12 mos.
2	SMALLPOX	every 3 yrs.	as recommended
1	ORAL TRIVALENT Polio I, II, III		2-3 mos.
2	Polio I, II, III	8 wks.	4-5 mos.
3	Polio I, II, III	8 mos.	10-12 mos.
4			as recommended
1	ORAL MONOVALENT Polio II		2-3 mos.
2	Polio I	4 wks.	3-4 mos.
3	Polio III	8 wks.	4-5 mos.
4	Polio I, II, III	8 mos.	1 year
5			as recommended
	MEASLES		as recommended

* Date if series began under one year of age.
† No pertussis component to be used after 6 years of age.

Date June 7-1971

I hereby request that the child whose name appears on the reverse side of this card be given such protective treatment injection and tests for protection against communicable diseases as may be indicated.

Shane Desautels

Signature of parent or guardian

Worcester Vocational Technical High School

WORCESTER



MASSACHUSETTS

This Certifies that

Shane G. Desautels

having honorably completed the course of study in

Painting and Decorating

as prescribed by the TRUSTEES is hereby awarded this

Diploma



Arthur P. Fitzgerald
President of the Board of Trustees

David P. Furbush
Clerk of the Board of Trustees

June 6, 1984
Date

Robert K. Butler
Superintendent

DIVINE WORD COLLEGE

UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE FACULTY OF THE UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL THE TRUSTEES OF THE COLLEGE, BY THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN THEM, HAVE CONFERRED UPON

SHANE GREGORY JAMES DESAUTELS

THE DEGREE OF

BACHELOR OF ARTS IN PHILOSOPHY

WITH THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES THERETO PERTAINING, AND HAVE GRANTED THIS DIPLOMA TESTIFYING TO THE SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF ALL THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THAT DEGREE, AS WITNESS THEIR SIGNATURES AND

THE SEAL OF THE COLLEGE.

GIVEN AT EPWORTH, IOWA, ON THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD NINETEEN HUNDRED EIGHTY-EIGHT.

Rev. James M. Benson, SVD
DEPARTMENT DEAN



Rev. Joseph P. ...
PRESIDENT

Rev. James R. ...
ACADEMIC DEAN

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

Be it Known That the Board of Directors
upon recommendation of the Faculty has
conferred upon

Shane Gregory James Desautels

the degree of

Master of Arts in Religion

with all the rights and privileges pertaining thereto.

Given under the Seal of the
University of Dubuque
Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.
December 13, Anno Domini 1990



William H. Kuntz
Chairman, Board of Directors

John J. Leguia
President of the University

John J. Leguia
Vice President and Dean of the Seminary

McCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BY AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
AND UPON RECOMMENDATION OF THE FACULTY
HEREBY CONFERS ON

SHANE GREGOREY JAMES DESAUTELS

THE DEGREE OF

MASTER OF DIVINITY

WITH ALL THE RIGHTS, HONORS AND PRIVILEGES
THAT PERTAIN THERETO. IN TESTIMONY OF WHICH WE HAVE
SUBSCRIBED OUR NAMES AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF THE
SEMINARY AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, THIS FIFTH DAY OF JUNE,
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-TWO.

Charles H. Tramm
CHAIRPERSON, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Sam G. Spaulding
SECRETARY, BOARD OF TRUSTEES



Dale Ramsey
PRESIDENT OF THE SEMINARY

Robert C. Worley
VICE PRESIDENT FOR ACADEMIC AFFAIRS

Certificate of Ordination

*Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Church
Great Lakes District*

Shane G. J. Desautels

*has completed all the requirements for ordination as a Minister of the
Gospel of Jesus Christ and is hereby commissioned to teach the Word,
preach the Gospel, and to administer all the Rites, Sacraments,
and other functions.*

*This certificate is hereby awarded on the
19th day of May, 1996*



Rev. Dill & Dale

Board of Ordained Ministry, Chair

Samaritan

This is to certify that

Shane Desautels

*has successfully completed all academic requirements for licensure in
The Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches.*

January 26, 1995



A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely belonging to the Academic Dean.

Academic Dean

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely belonging to the Registrar.
Registrar

Shane Desautels MCC Clergy License May 4, 1995

**UNIVERSAL FELLOWSHIP OF METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCHES
CLERGY CREDENTIALS AND CONCERNS COMMITTEE**

DATA SHEET: Initial Licensure, Re-Licensure, and Ordination
CLERGY REVIEW COMMITTEE

Applicant: Shane G.J. Desautels Date: 5-04-95

District: Great Lakes

Initial Licensure Re-Licensure Ordination

DCRC ACTION: CCCC Interview Team

Members Voting:	YES	NO
1. <u>Rev Marilyn R. Mann</u>	<u>X</u>	_____
2. <u>Rev Linda Harmon</u>	<u>X</u>	_____
3. <u>Rev Eric A. Longfellow</u>	<u>X</u>	_____
TOTAL	<u>3</u>	_____

License has been granted not granted
(License, Relicense, Ordination)

If there are any no votes or abstentions, the reasons for them must be attached to this sheet, with a copy forwarded to the applicant.

Additional Comments: We encourage you to work on the appearance of your arrogant attitude. We strongly encourage you to seek ministry beyond your present home church.

Signature, Chair of DCRC: Rev Marilyn R. Mann

CCCC Action: referral by CRC appeal other

A subcommittee consisting of 1. _____, 2. _____, and 3. _____, saw the above applicant.

Vote: yes no
License has been: granted referred to full committee

Signature: _____ Date: _____

Appeal to full Committee:

With a full committee of _____, a total of _____ have voted to grant this individual relicensure.

Signature of CCCC Chairperson Date

Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches

Ordination Interview Data Sheet

Please type or print all information.

Ordinand's name: Rev. SHANE G. J. Desautels

MCC where ordinand is a member Church of The Resurrection MCC

District Great Lakes Date of Interview May 15, 1996

BOM Interview Team	YES	NO
<u>Rev. LINDA STONER</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<u>Rev. MARGY MARR</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<u>GARY J. SKALA</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

COMMENTS: [Please record the rationale for any no votes, including any stipulations or time-lines for application.]

We encourage Rev. Desautels to continue to further develop his people skills.

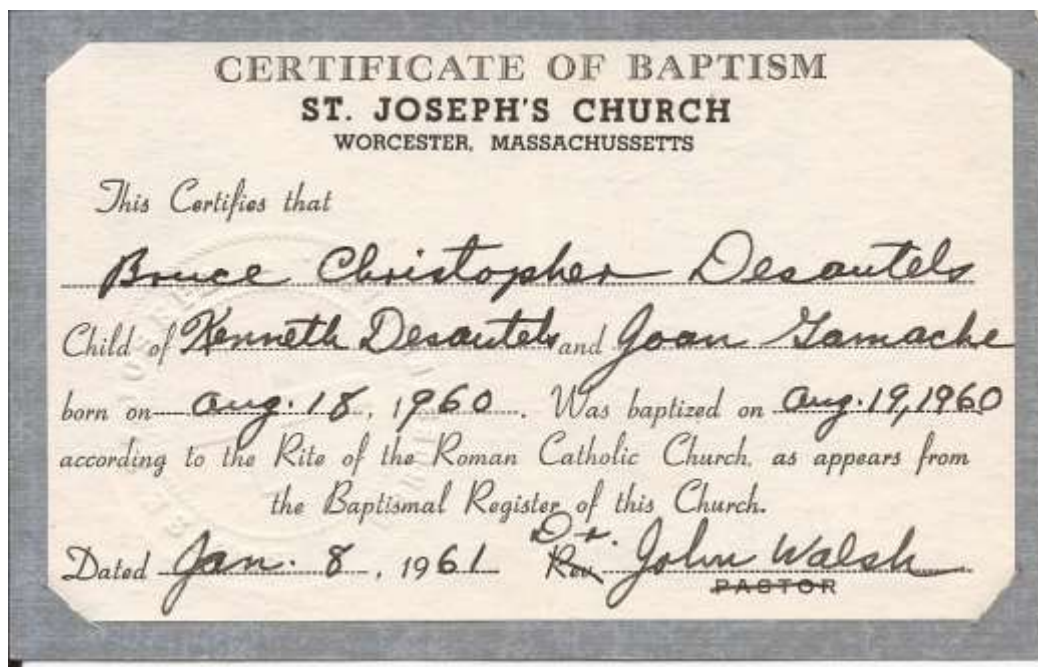
Signatures of the BOM

[Signature]
Rev. Marilyn R. Marr
[Signature]

For 1996 only a copy of this form must be submitted to the C.C.C.C./Transition Team, U.F.M.C.C., 5300 Santa Monica Boulevard, Suite #304, Los Angeles, CA 90029

C.C.C.C./Transition Team Signature
*Place original copy in ordinand's file.

Date



940

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CITY OF WORCESTER
City Clerk Department

.....February 24, 1964.....

I, Prentiss L. Peterson, hereby certify that I hold the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Birth, and that the following is a copy from the Records of Births, in said City.

Date of Birth.....August 18, 1960.....

Name of Child.....Bruce Christopher Desautels.....

Sex.....Male.....Place of Birth.....Worcester, Mass.....

Name of Father.....Kenneth R. Desautels.....

Occupation of Father.....Book-binder.....

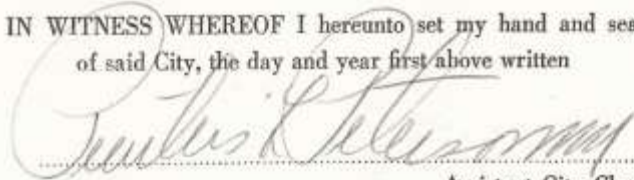
Birthplace of Father.....Shrewsbury, Mass.....

Name of Mother.....Joan M. Gamache.....

Birthplace of Mother.....Worcester, Mass.....

Date of Record.....August 25, 1960.....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal
of said City, the day and year first above written



Assistant City Clerk

Marriage announcement of Bruce C. Desautels and Patricia Ann Haley June 19,



Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Desautels

Desautels-Haley

SHREWSBURY — Miss Patricia Ann Haley became the bride of Bruce C. Desautels June 19 in St. Mary's Church. The reception was given in Leafanti's Town Line Restaurant, Worcester.

The bride is the daughter of Joseph A. Haley of Shrewsbury and the late Mrs. Shirley A. Haley.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth R. Desautels of Shrewsbury.

The bride is a graduate of Shrewsbury Senior High School.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Worcester Vocational Technical School and an honor graduate of East Coast Aero Technical School, Lexington. He is employed by Pratt & Whitney Aircraft, East Hartford, Conn.

Marriage announcement of Bruce C. Desautels and Patricia Ann Haley June 19,



Patricia A. Haley

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Haley of 41 Brookway Drive, Shrewsbury, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Patricia A. Haley, to Bruce C. Desautels.

Her fiance is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Desautels of 12 Empire St., Shrewsbury.

Miss Haley, a graduate of Shrewsbury Senior High School, is a cashier at Julio's Market, Shrewsbury.

Mr. Desautels is a graduate of Worcester Vocational Technical School and East Coast Aero Technical School, Lexington. He is an aircraft mechanic for Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group in East Hartford, Conn.

A summer wedding is planned.

Birth of Andre Nicholas: September 14, 1988

Son of Pattie Haley first wife of Bruce Desautels (Andre is not the biological son of Bruce)



Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Eglise
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter
Diane Elizabeth

to

Mr. Bruce Christopher Andrew Desautels
on Saturday, the nineteenth of August
Nineteen hundred and ninety-five
at three o'clock in the afternoon
Saint Matthew's Episcopal Church
Worcester, Massachusetts

Black tie requested

<i>The Celebration and Blessing of a Marriage</i>	
Diane E. Eglise and Bruce C.A. Desautels	
St. Matthew's Church, Worcester	August 19, 1995
Organ Prelude	Jeremiah-Clarke
Processional "Trumpet Voluntary"	
The Ministry of the Word	
Opening Exhortation	Prayer Book, page 423
Charge and Declaration of Consent	page 424
The priest will then ask the congregation: Will all of you witnessing these vows do all in your power to uphold and support these two persons in their marriage? The people say: We will.	
A Prayer for the Couple	
First Lesson:	First Corinthians
Psalm 67	page 675 in the red Prayer Books
Gospel Lesson:	Gospel of St. John
Homily:	Father Robert Bain
<i>The Marriage</i>	
Exchange of vows	page 427
Blessing and giving of rings	page 427
Blessing of the Marriage	
When the priest says: The Peace of the Lord be with you. The people respond: And also with you.	
By custom, the Bride and Groom present the bread and wine to be used at the altar.	
The Great Thanksgiving	page 361
Priest: The Lord be with you. People: And also with you.	
The Priest continues with a prayer, blessing the bread and wine. The Bride and Groom receive communion first, alone. After they have received communion, all baptized Christians are invited to come forward and receive.	
Musical offering during communion	
55-4 - 'Tis a gift to be simple	
325 - Let us break bread together on our knees	
in the blue Hymnals	
A Final Prayer & Blessing	page 432
The Priest says: Go in peace to love and serve the Lord. And the people answer: Thanks be to God.	
Recessional "Hymn to Joy"	Bethoven



St. Paul's First Letter to the Corinthians (13:1-13)

¹If I speak in the tongues of mortals and of angels, but do not have love, I am a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal. ²And if I have prophetic powers, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing. ³If I give away all my possessions, and if I hand over my body so that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

⁴Love is patient; love is kind; love is not envious or boastful or arrogant ⁵or rude. It does not insist on its own way; it is not irritable or resentful; ⁶it does not rejoice in wrongdoing, but rejoices in the truth.

⁷It bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. ⁸Love never ends. But as for prophecies, they will come to an end; as for tongues, they will cease; as for knowledge, it will come to an end. ⁹For we know only in part, and we prophesy only in part;

¹⁰but when the complete comes, the partial will come to an end. ¹¹When I was a child, I spoke like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child; when I became an adult, I put an end to childish ways. ¹²For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then we will see face to face. Now I know only in part;

then I will know fully, even as I have been fully known.

¹³And now faith, hope, and love abide, these three; and the greatest of these is love.

U6053

CHRISTMAS SEASONS
U.S.A.



*The Board of Trustees, Superintendent and Faculty
of the
Worcester Vocational School Department
Cordially invite you to attend
Graduation Exercises
of the
Worcester Vocational Technical
High School
to be held at the
Mechanics Hall at seven-thirty o'clock
Sunday evening, the eleventh day of June
Nineteen hundred and seventy-eight*

GRADUATION PROGRAM

- I. Welcome
Robert J. McTigue
Vice-President
- II. Invocation
Ian M. Pyniger
Asst. Director of Training
- III. Introduction of Head Table
- IV. Presentation of School Awards
Robert J. McTigue
Vice-President
Kenneth Pfister
Asst. Director of Training
- V. Presentation of John T. Giffin, Sr.
Award
John T. Giffin, Jr.
President
- VI. Comments
John T. Giffin, Jr.
President
- VII. Guests:
Mr. William T. Cook
Chief
General Aviation District Office
Norwood, Ma.
Mr. Thomas Gibbons
Instructor - Basic Aeronautics

AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE TECHNOLOGY COURSE

March 5, 1980

Graduating Class

- *Michael Anthony Betardi
Hyde Park, Ma
- *David Ronald Boisvert
S. Grafton, Ma
- *Michael Robert Byrd
Portland, Maine
- **Lauris Edward Campbell
Jamaica Plain, Ma
- Arthur Sherman Chadbourn
Woonsocket, RI
- *Leonard Arthur Chamberland, Jr.
Chelsea, Ma
- *Joseph D. Couming
Auburn, Ma
- *Mitchell Ross Damon
Leyden, Ma
- Nicholas Datas
Coventry, RI
- Bruce C. Desautels
Shrewsbury, Ma
- *Gregory Dill
Monson, Ma
- **Charles Edward Dumont
Fitchburg, MA
- J. Ritchie Ellis
Hingham, Ma
- David Henry Folger
Medford, Ma.
- Gerald Francis Frazier
Abington, Ma.
- **David Francis Giberti
Whitman, Ma
- Reginald Fred Grover
Barnardston, Ma
- Floyd Franklin Hansen, Jr.
Lebanon, Ct.
- Jeffrey Robert Holdridge
Worcester, Ma
- James Arthur Kelley
Byfield, Ma
- Richard Paul Kelly
North Quincy, Ma
- **Charles Harold Larsen
Bedford, Ma
- Frank Peter Leone, Jr.
Worcester, Ma
- James M. Letendre
Everett, Ma
- Stephen Douglas Luthé
Ashland, Ma
- Gregory Joseph Lyons
Norwood, Ma
- James J. McGonagle
Everett, Ma
- Michael J. Mello
Newport, RI
- Charles Raymond Meyer
Medford, Ma
- Bruce Robert Mills
Farmington, NH
- Felice Anthony Petriello
Everett, Ma

*Bruce Donald Peterson	Gardner, Ma
*John Joseph Potorski	Peabody, Ma
*William Joseph Rawson	Somerville, Ma
*Bruno Luigi Riccietelli	Needham, Ma
David S. Roy	Peabody, Ma
*Mark Jeffrey Sawyer	Framingham, Ma
*Ronald John Sheldon	Bellingham, NV
*Fred Anthony Simpson	Boston, Ma
**Brian Williams Stanley	Northampton, Ma
Milovan Dolevan Tashjian	Providence, RI
**Oliver Holcomb Tuller, III	Tolland, Ct
Frederick A Vaughn	Avrlington, Ma
Stephen Villandry	Avrlington, Ma
Richard Gordon Worthen	Stoneham, Ma

*Honors

**High Honors

John T. Gullfin Sr. Award Winner

To Be Announced

EAST COAST AERO TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Graduation Luncheon

CLASS OF MARCH 5, 1980

SHERATON - LEXINGTON MOTOR INN

Market Road

Lexington, Massachusetts

Birth Record of Kenneth R. Desautels



Marriage notice Kenneth R. Desautels and Joan M. Gamache October 3, 1959



Certificate of Marriage



St. Stephen's Church

Worcester, Massachusetts

This is to Certify

That KENNETH ROBERT DESAUTELS

and JOAN MARIE GAMACHE

were lawfully **Married**

on the THIRD day of OCTOBER 1959

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

and in conformity with the laws of the State of

Massachusetts, Rev. Thomas J. Daley

officiating, in the presence of EDWARD DESAUTELS

and BARBARA HAMRIN Witnesses, as appears

from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated October 3 1959

John F. Reilly Pastor.

Worcester Grammar Schools

This is to Certify That *Kenneth Robert Desautels*

a member of the

Canterbury Street Grammar School

has completed the prescribed Grammar School Course of Study
and is entitled to admission to the High School.

Given by the School Committee

Worcester, Mass. *Jan 25 1946*

Joseph M. Tracy
Principal

Thomas M. Halloran
Visiting Committee



PRINTED AT WORCESTER VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Birth Record of Kenneth R. Desautels

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

TOWN of SHREWSBURY

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Shrewsbury that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the birth of

KENNETH ROBERT DESAUTEL

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said birth, namely:

Date of Birth July 23, 1929

Place of Birth Worcester, Mass.

Name of Child KENNETH ROBERT DESAUTEL

Sex Male Color White

FATHER

Name Edgar Desautel

Residence Shrewsbury, Mass.

Place of Birth Millbury, Mass.

Occupation Manager

MOTHER

Maiden Name Loretta M. Supernault

Residence Shrewsbury, Mass.

Place of Birth Worcester, Mass. (Malone h.y.)

Date of Record August 14, 1929



And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said town of Shrewsbury on this 18th day of April 19⁶⁹

Ernest A. Luce
Town Clerk

Year 1929
Vol. C
Page 105
No. 63

Birth Record of Kenneth R. Desautels



ROBERT J. O'KEEFE
CITY CLERK

CITY OF WORCESTER MASSACHUSETTS 01608
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

Date May 20, 1969

To Kenneth R. Desautel
13 Jones Street
Worcester, Mass.

Dear

I have examined records from July 23, 1929

and ~~did not~~ find a record of Kenneth R. Desautel born 7/23/29
Father Edgar Desautel.....Mother Lauretta M. Supernault

Very truly yours,

Robert J. O'Keefe
City Clerk


Death Certificate of Kenneth R. Desautels Died November 9, 2014

198533



Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Registry of Vital Records and Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File #: 2014 073923
Registered #: 142618

DECEDENT	Place of Death	UMASS MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER - UNIVERSITY CAMPUS, WORCESTER, MA		
	Date of Death	NOVEMBER 09, 2014	Age	85 YRS
	Sex	MALE		
	Current Name	DESAUTELS, KENNETH R		
	Surname at Birth or Adoption	DESAUTELS	SSN	031-22-8787
	AKA	---		
	Date of Birth	JULY 23, 1929	Birthplace	WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
	Residence	302 MILLBURY AVENUE, MILLBURY, MASSACHUSETTS 01527		
	Race	WHITE	Education	9TH - 12TH GRADE, NO DIPLOMA
	Marital Status	DIVORCED		
Occupation/Industry	PAPER AND BOOK CONSERVATOR/MUSEUM			
Last Spouse - Last (Surname at Birth or Adoption), First, Middle	GAMACHE, JOAN (GAMACHE)			
U.S. Veteran	NO			
Mother: Parent Name - Last (Surname at Birth or Adoption), First, Middle	DESAUTELS, LORETTA (SUPRENAULT)			
Birthplace	NEW YORK			
Father: Parent Name - Last (Surname at Birth or Adoption), First, Middle	DESAUTELS, EDGAR (DESAUTELS)			
Birthplace	MASSACHUSETTS			
MEDICAL CERTIFIER	Part I. Cause of Death - Sequentially list immediate cause then antecedent causes then underlying cause			
	a. Immediate Cause (First condition resulting in death)			
	RESPIRATORY FAILURE			--- HRS.
	b. Due to or as a consequence of			
	CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASE			--- YRS.
	c. Due to or as a consequence of			
	---			---
	d. Due to or as a consequence of			
	---			---
	Part II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in underlying cause			
---			Manner of Death:	
---			NATURAL	
---			Time of Death: 08:03 AM	
---			Result of Injury: NO	
Certifier JOHN BROACH, MD		Lic # 241404		
Addr: 55 LAKE AVENUE N, WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS 01655				
Funeral Licensee/ Designer BARBARA A KAZMIERCZAK		Lic # 50281		
Facility/Addr: DIRSA-MORIN FUNERAL HOMES, INC., WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS				
Immediate Disposition BURIAL		 CLERK, CITY OF WORCESTER		
Date of Immediate Disposition NOVEMBER 14, 2014				
Place/Address WORCESTER COUNTY MEMORIAL PARK, 217 RICHARDS AVENUE, PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612				
Date of Record NOVEMBER 13, 2014				
Date of Amendment ---				

DATE ISSUED: NOVEMBER 13, 2014

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the Clerk of the City of Worcester; that as such I have custody of the records of birth, marriage, and death required by law to be kept in my office; and I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy from said records, as held in the Commonwealth's central vital records information repository.

Clerk
City of Worcester

Death Certificate of Kenneth R. Desautels Died November 9, 2014

R-301 p. 2 of 2

DESAUTELS

SFN: 2014 073923

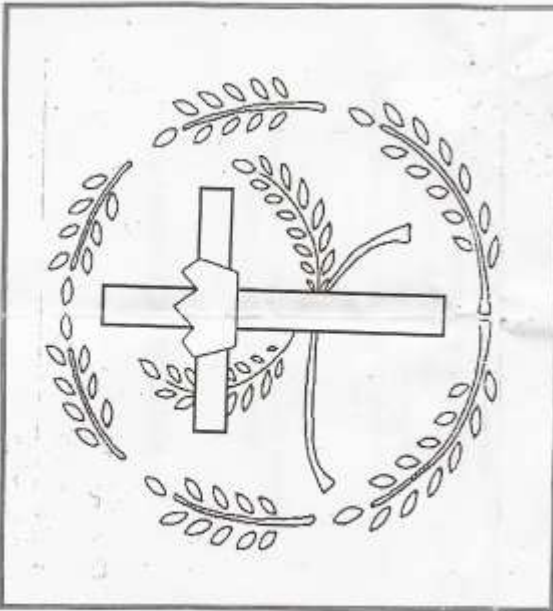
WORCESTER 142618

MILLBURY 129

STATE VOL/PG. /

<i>If U.S. war veteran, specify war/conflict(s)</i>			
<i>Branch of military (most recent)</i>		<i>Rank/organization/outfit(most recent)</i>	
<i>Date entered(most recent)</i>	<i>Date Discharged (most recent)</i>	<i>Service Number(most recent)</i>	
<i>Place of Death Type</i> HOSPITAL - ER/OUTPATIENT		<i>Date of Pronouncement</i>	<i>Time of Pronouncement</i>
<i>RN/PA Pronouncement? Name of RN/PA Pronouncing Death</i>			<i>Lic #</i>
NO			---
<i>RN/PA Employing Agency or Institution</i>		<i>Name of Physician or Medical Examiner notified</i>	
---		---	
<i>Was M.E. Notified?</i>	<i>Provider in charge of patient's care, if not certifier</i>		
YES	JOHN BROACH 241404, MD		
<i>Autopsy Performed?</i>	<i>Findings available for Cause?</i>	<i>Tobacco contribute to death?</i>	<i>Pregnancy Status, if female</i>
NO	---	UNKNOWN	---
<i>Date of Injury</i>	<i>Time of Injury</i>	<i>Injury at Work?</i>	<i>If Transportation Injury, specify:</i>
---	---	---	---
<i>Place of Injury</i>		<i>Location/Address of Injury:</i>	
---		---	
<i>Describe How Injury Occurred</i>			

<i>Expanded Race: WHITE</i>			
<i>Ethnicity: AMERICAN</i>			
<i>Informant Name</i>			<i>Relationship</i>
KATHLEEN M GARSON			DAUGHTER
<i>Addr. 138 ORIENT STREET, WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS 01604</i>			
<i>Date Disposition Permit Issued:</i>		<i>Board of Health Agent</i>	DEREK S. BRINDISI
NOVEMBER 10, 2014		<i>Local Permit No.</i>	1553-14
<i>State Tracking No.</i>		073923	



We gather as a family of faith to ask the Lord for comfort and strength, and to commend Kenneth into the hands of our loving God. With faith in Jesus Christ, we invite you to be united with us through prayer and song.

Funeral Liturgy For

Kenneth R. Desautels
(1929-2014)

November 14, 2014
Saint Joseph Church
Worcester, Massachusetts

LITURGY OF THE EUCHARIST

Hymn at the presentation of the gifts
"Ave Maria"

Acclamation

Communion Hymn *in the Hymnal # 563*
"O Jesus, Joy of Loving Hearts"

+ Faithful to our Lord's command to "eat and drink," Holy Communion is shared under both kinds. We invite those who profess and who strive to faithfully live the Catholic faith, to share in this most holy Sacrament. We invite those not partaking in Holy Communion to remain seated during Communion and to be joined with us in prayer for unity among Christians and for peace within the human family. +

FINAL COMMENDATION & FAREWELL

Song of Farewell *in the Hymnal # 671*
"On Eagles' Wings"

Recessional *in the Hymnal # 575*
"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore You"

Everyone is invited to join in a Celebration of Kenny's life in the Parish Center behind the church, immediately following the burial service in Paxton.

Lucia Falco Organist
Elizabeth Gondek Cantor

INTRODUCTORY RITES

SPRINKLING WITH HOLY WATER
*Kenneth's body is sprinkled with holy water
as a reminder of his Baptism.*

PLACING OF THE PALL
*Kenneth's body is covered with a white cloth (pall)
as a reminder of his Christian dignity.*
Placing of the Pall:
*Bruce Desautels, Shane Desautels,
Kathleen Garson, Marlene Desautels*

Gathering Song in the Hymnal # 614
"How Great Thou Art"

OPENING PRAYER

LITURGY OF THE WORD

First Reading Sirach 44:1

*Responsorial
"Shepherd Me, O God"
Shepherd Me O God, from all my wants, from all my fears,
from death into life.*

Second Reading 1 Corinthians 12:31-13:13

Gospel Acclamation

Gospel

Homily

General Intercessions Lord, hear our prayer.

**Funeral Records of Kenneth R. Desautels Died November 9, 2014
Funeral Cards and Obituary from Worcester Telegram and Gazette**



Kenneth R. Desautels, 85, of Worcester, died Sunday November 9, 2014 in UMASS – Memorial Medical Center. He leaves two sons, Bruce C. Desautels of Nebraska; and Rev. Shane G. Desautels of Chicago, Ill., two daughters, Kathleen M. Garson and Marlene I. Desautels both of Worcester; a grandson, Andre Haley of Connecticut; his former wife, Joan (Garnache) Desautels of Worcester; two brothers, Armand Desautels of Worcester and Edward Desautels of Holden and several nephews and nieces. He was predeceased by two brothers, Russell Desautels and Lawrence J. Desautels. He was born in Worcester, a son of Edgar and Loretta (Suprenault) Desautels and has lived here all of his life. Mr. Desautels was a Conservation Technician and Paper & Book Conservator 38 years for the American Antiquarian Society and retired in 1993. During World War II he served with the Ground Observer Corps. He was a member of the Harmony Club and served on its Board of Directors and Historical Committee. He was also an Explorer Advisor at St. Casimir Church and was an Assistant Scoutmaster. Mr. Desautels was a longtime member of St. Joseph Church now Holy Family Parish. He was instrumental in the movement by parishioners to reopen the Church when it was closed in 1992. He also compiled and wrote the "History of St. Joseph Church 1820 – 1992" in conjunction with the St. Joseph History Committee. Kenneth was an avid roller skater since he was a young man, he belonged to the Webster Square Arena, and he received several awards throughout the years. Among his many hobbies was stamp collecting, gardening and his Lionel Train set that he treasured and had so much fun setting up and playing with, especially at Christmas, he had the train setup under the Christmas tree. Kenneth made it his life work to complete the genealogy of the Desautels family which is now on line at www.desautelsfamily.com

The funeral will be held on Friday November 14, 2014 from DIRSA-MORIN FUNERAL HOME, 298 Grafton St., with a Mass at 11:00 A.M. in St. Joseph Church, 35 Hamilton St. Burial will follow in Worcester County Memorial Park, Paxton. Calling hours in the funeral home are Thursday November 13, 2014 from 4:00 to 7:00 P.M. Members of the Harmony Club will meet at 5:00 pm in the funeral home to conduct their ritual. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Church, Holy Family Parish, 5 Whitman Rd., Worcester, Ma., 01604 www.worcesterfuneral.com

*In Loving Memory
Kenneth R. Desautels*



7/23/1929 – 11/9/2014

Lord make me an instrument of Thy peace. Where there is hatred, let me sow love. Where there is injury, pardon. Where there is doubt, faith. Where there is despair, hope. Where there is darkness, light. Where there is sadness, joy. O Divine Master; grant that I may not so much seek to be consoled as to console; to be understood as to understand; to be loved as to love; for it is in giving that we receive, and it is in pardoning that we are pardoned, and it is in dying that we are born to eternal life.

Dirsa-Morin Funeral Home

*In Loving Memory
KENNETH R. DESAUTELS*



*Date of Birth
July 23, 1929*

*Date of Death
November 9, 2014*

Supporting Documents

on Marriages, births and deaths of
Members of the Desautels Family
other than the author's line of
Kenneth R. Desautels.

AN
ILLUSTRATED HISTORY
OF
STEVENS, FERRY, OKANOGAN AND CHELAN
COUNTIES

STATE OF WASHINGTON

See F. Steice

WESTERN HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

1904

221755

office. They devoted themselves to farming and raising stock there until 1901, when they sold the entire estate and removed to Stevens county, locating on their present place. While in Lincoln county, Mr. Richards was, as well as his brother, considered one of the leading men of the community and during the early days they endured the hardships and deprivations incident to pioneer life and their subsequent success demonstrated their industry and skill. In addition to general farming where they now live they handle considerable stock. That was one important reason for removing to this section as it is a far better stock country than where they formerly resided. When they came to this country they had little capital and their present gratifying holding is the result of their own labors and good management. As yet, neither Mr. Richards nor his brother has ever tried the uncertain seas of matrimony and are numbered with the good jolly bachelors of the community.

JOHN O. DESAUTELS was born on September 10, 1857, at Fort Colville, Washington. His parents were Joseph and Julia (LaFluer) Desautels. The father was born in Canada, of French extraction and at the age of eighteen entered the employ of the Hudson's Bay Company, as trader with the Indians. He bought furs of and bartered with the natives all over the Northwest and finally resigned his position and settled at Fort Colville, being among the first actual settlers in the valley. He was well known over the country and he and his wife are now living at Curlew lake in Ferry county. The mother was born near the mouth of the Okanogan river. Our subject was reared at the old home ranch in Colville and the Nespelem country and remained with his parents until he was twenty-three years old. In 1880 he settled on Hunter's creek and nine years later came thence to his present home, it being on the reservation close to the north line. Mr. Desautels has a good farm, supplied with plenty of water, and it produces abundant crops of hay, fruits, and so forth. In addition to his general farming he handles considerable stock.

On November 12, 1880, occurred the marriage of John O. Desautels and Miss Isabel McCoy, daughter of Robert L. and Josette (Finlay) McCoy. To this union the following

children have been born, Mrs. Christina Morrell, Agnes, Alfred B., deceased, Eliza, John, Linda, Lucy, Adeline, and Thomas. Mr. Desautels and his family are devout adherents to the Catholic faith.

HARRY J. HALL is to be numbered with the progressive, public minded, and leading citizens of western Stevens county; he resides two miles south of Fruitland on his estate of two hundred and forty acres which lies on the old Hudson's Bay Company's trail from the mouth of the Spokane to Fort Colville. The estate is one of value and considered one of the best stock ranches in the country, and Mr. Hall has improved it in a becoming manner and among other nice things may be mentioned a beautiful lake covering about twenty-five acres fed by living springs and which is being stocked with fish.

Harry J. Hall was born in Windsor county, Vermont, on December 29, 1858, the son of James and Eunice Hall, natives of Vermont and New Hampshire, respectively. The father was a captain of the State Militia of Vermont for several years and served in the Civil war until he was discharged on account of disability. About 1861 the family came to Winnebago county, Wisconsin, and in 1879 to Pipestone county, Minnesota, where the father died in 1883. The mother was formerly Miss Brown and married Mr. Averill before her marriage to Mr. Hall. She came west to Stevens county and dwelt with her son until 1895, the date of her death. Our subject remained with his parents and in the same neighborhood until 1887 in which year he came to Stevens county and located a farm about five miles from his present home place, which, however, he sold to purchase his present place in 1899. In addition to general farming, Mr. Hall raises cattle, horses and mules.

In November, 1883, occurred the marriage of Mr. Harry J. Hall and Miss Cora D., daughter of Henry and Lois (Miller) Bennett. The wedding took place in Pipestone county, Minnesota, and five children are the fruit of the union, James H., Jesse J., Francis W., George H., and an infant unnamed. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett came to Stevens county in 1883 and reside near the reservation line now. Mr. Hall

office. They devoted themselves to farming and raising stock there until 1901, when they sold the entire estate and removed to Stevens county, locating on their present place. While in Lincoln county, Mr. Richards was, as well as his brother, considered one of the leading men of the community and during the early days they endured the hardships and deprivations incident to pioneer life and their subsequent success demonstrated their industry and skill. In addition to general farming where they now live they handle considerable stock. That was one important reason for removing to this section as it is a far better stock country than where they formerly resided. When they came to this country they had little capital and their present gratifying holding is the result of their own labors and good management. As yet, neither Mr. Richards nor his brother has ever tried the uncertain seas of matrimony and are numbered with the good jolly bachelors of the community.

children have been born, Mrs. Christina Morrell, Agnes, Alfred B., deceased, Eliza, John, Linda, Lucy, Adeline, and Thomas. Mr. Desautels and his family are devout adherents to the Catholic faith.

HARRY J. HALL is to be numbered with the progressive, public minded, and leading citizens of western Stevens county; he resides two miles south of Fruitland on his estate of two hundred and forty acres which lies on the old Hudson's Bay Company's trail from the mouth of the Spokane to Fort Colville. The estate is one of value and considered one of the best stock ranches in the country, and Mr. Hall has improved it in a becoming manner and among other nice things may be mentioned a beautiful lake covering about twenty-five acres fed by living springs and which is being stocked with fish.

Harry J. Hall was born in Windsor county, Vermont, on December 20, 1858, the son of James and Eunice Hall, natives of Vermont and New Hampshire, respectively. The father was a captain of the State Militia of Vermont for several years and served in the Civil war until he was discharged on account of disability. About 1861 the family came to Winnebago county, Wisconsin, and in 1879 to Pipestone county, Minnesota, where the father died in 1883. The mother was formerly Miss Brown and married Mr. Averill before her marriage to Mr. Hall. She came west to Stevens county and dwelt with her son until 1895, the date of her death. Our subject remained with his parents and in the same neighborhood until 1887 in which year he came to Stevens county and located a farm about five miles from his present home place, which, however, he sold to purchase his present place in 1899. In addition to general farming, Mr. Hall raises cattle, horses and mules.

In November, 1883, occurred the marriage of Mr. Harry J. Hall and Miss Cora D., daughter of Henry and Lois (Miller) Bennett. The wedding took place in Pipestone county, Minnesota, and five children are the fruit of the union, James H., Jesse J., Francis W., George H., and an infant unnamed. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett came to Stevens county in 1883 and reside near the reservation line now. Mr. Hall

SON OF DEGASPARO Joseph DESAUTELS

3-SONS-DECEASED
3-DAUGHTERS - "
SAVED, Great Grand
Tough the living
(2 MARRIAGES)
All children by
1st WIFE.

FORT ORANGEAU

SPOKANE
RESERVATION

JOHN O. DESAUTELS was born on September 10, 1857, at Fort Colville, Washington. His parents were Joseph and Julia (Lafleur) Desautels. The father was born in Canada, of French extraction and at the age of eighteen entered the employ of the Hudson's Bay Company, as trader with the Indians. He bought furs of and bartered with the natives all over the Northwest and finally resigned his position and settled at Fort Colville, being among the first actual settlers in the valley. He was well known over the country and he and his wife are now living at Curlew lake in Ferry county. (The mother) was born near the mouth of the Okanogan river. Our subject was reared at the old home ranch in Colville and the Nespelem country and remained with his parents until he was twenty-three years old. In 1880 he settled on Hunter's creek and nine years later came thence to his present home, it being on the reservation close to the north line. Mr. Desautels has a good farm, supplied with plenty of water, and it produces abundant crops of hay, fruits, and so forth. In addition to his general farming he handles considerable stock. On November 12, 1880, occurred the marriage of John O. Desautels and Miss Isabel McCoy, daughter of Robert L. and Josette (Finlay) McCoy. To this union the following

ated a threshing machine and clover huller and also did other work. Then he came to Minnesota where he learned the blacksmith trade and for twenty years worked at it in Minnesota, Missouri, Montana and Idaho. In 1890, Mr. Rumsey came west and after one year, returned to Minnesota. Two years after that, he went to Missouri and again came back to Minnesota, which was his home until 1897, then he journeyed to Montana and worked at his trade and also did farming. In 1900, he came to his present location, seven miles south from Curlew. Here he took up a homestead, half of which is now under cultivation. He raises some stock and has improved his place in good shape.

In 1883, Mr. Rumsey married Miss Ida, daughter of Edward and Jane (Hagen) Bartlett, natives of New York. They were pioneers to Michigan and later journeyed on to Minnesota, where the father died. The mother is still living in that state. They were the parents of two children, Ida, wife of our subject, and Merritt. To Mr. and Mrs. Rumsey, one child has been born, Elver.

In political matters the principles of the Democratic party appeal more strongly to Mr. Rumsey and he is a stalwart in their ranks.

Fraternally, he is a member of the M. W. A. He is a man of good standing and is respected and esteemed by all who know him, having shown by his excellent labors in this county, his industry and substantiality.

STEPHEN LAMBERT resides twelve miles north from Republic where he does general farming and raises stock. He is distinctly a pioneer of the west, as he has passed most of his life on the frontiers, ever laboring to open up and develop the country, manifesting a commendable zeal in his efforts.

Stephen Lambert was born in Dakota, in February, 1833, being the son of Stephen and Catherine (Gody) Lambert. The father was a native of Canada, and the mother was born in Dakota, being descended from Indian and white ancestors. The parents reared ten children, Madelin, Peter, Jane, Joseph, Daniel, Mary, William, Stephen, who is the subject of this article, Margret and John. They are living in different portions of the country, but the parents have both died. Stephen was reared on

the frontier, where there were little or no advantages in an educational line, consequently he was not enabled to gain much knowledge from books. At the early age of seventeen he started in life for himself, his first employment being for the Hudson's Bay Company. He was operating in Canada constantly until 1888, when he came to his present location, since which time he has constantly engaged in farming and raising stock.

In 1873 occurred the marriage of Mr. Lambert and Miss Mary Peter, an Indian woman, who was born and reared in Washington. To this marriage the following named children have been born: Sarah, Angelina, deceased; Willie, deceased; Willie, Addie, Joseph, Alphonzo, Mose, Emily, Mary J., Johnnie and Oliver. Mr. Lambert has an estate of one half section, and has prospered well in his labors in the financial world. In politics he is allied with the Republican party and is an active participant in the campaigns. Mr. Lambert and his family are all members of the Catholic church. He has taken great pains to give each one of his children a good education, which is a commendable thing, especially when we consider that Mr. Lambert himself was denied that privilege. The children are at home and residing near, and among those married is Sarah, whose husband is John Daniels. Mr. Daniels was born in Texas, on October 7, 1869, being the son of William and Eliza (Clemmons) Daniels. Mr. Daniels has one sister, Rettie, and one brother, Thomas. He was reared on the frontier and had little opportunity to gain an education, but owing to keen observation has become a well informed man. About 1899, he came to the vicinity where he now resides and settled on his land, fourteen miles north from Republic. He has a half section. The marriage of Mr. Daniels and Miss Sarah Lambert was solemnized on November 28, 1892, and to them two children have been born, Katie and Mary.

JOSEPH DeSAUTEL, DeGASPER resides nine miles north from Republic and has the distinction of being one of the oldest pioneers of northern Washington, having been fifty years in these parts. He was born in Montreal, Canada, on March 22, 1824, the son of Joseph and Janette (DeChalan) De Gasper, natives of

Note "No Indian" was allowed more than 160 acres unless added to by lease.

** "County Assessor" MORE INTERESTED IN MONEY THAN HISTORY*

2

ated a threshing machine and clover huller and also did other work. Then he came to Washington where he learned the trade of a blacksmith in twenty years. He was born in Minnesota and for twenty years he was a blacksmith in Minnesota. Mr. Lambert went to Washington, D.C. on his trade and he was a blacksmith in the Currier's office. He is a man of good stock and industry and substantiality.

Page 459

the frontier, where there were little or no advantages in an educational line, consequently he was not enabled to gain much knowledge from books. At the early age of seventeen he started in life for himself, his first employment being for the Hudson's Bay Company. He was operating in Canada constantly until 1888, when he came to his present location, since which time he has constantly engaged in farming and raising stock.

In 1873 occurred the marriage of Mr. Lambert and Miss Mary ~~Pearce~~ *PIERCE* an Indian woman, who was born and reared in Washington. To this marriage the following named children have been born: Sarah, Angelina, deceased; Willie, deceased; Willie, Addie, Joseph, Alphonzo, Mose, Emily, Mary J., Johnnie and Oliver. Mr. Lambert has an estate of one half section, and has prospered well in his labors in the financial world. In politics he is allied with the Republican party and is an active participant in the campaigns. Mr. Lambert and his family are all members of the Catholic church. He has taken great pains to give each one of his children a good education, which is a commendable thing, especially when we consider that Mr. Lambert himself was denied that privilege. The children are at home and residing near, and among those married is Sarah, whose husband is John Daniels. Mr. Daniels was born in Texas, on October 7, 1869, being the son of William and *Eliza* (Clemmons) Daniels. Mr. Daniels has one sister, Rettie, and one brother, Thomas. He was reared on the frontier and had little opportunity to gain an education, but owing to keen observation has become a well informed man. About 1899, he came to the vicinity where he now resides and settled on his land, fourteen miles north from Republic. He has a *half* section. The marriage of Mr. Daniels and Miss Sarah Lambert was solemnized on November 28, 1892, and to them two children have been born, *Katie* and *Mary* *"FERNE"*.

*Advis
this is a different
Sarah Lambert than
your grandmother, is it
not? gd.
2nd Husband -
1. Daughter by this
marriage. FERNE*

STEPHEN LAMBERT resides twelve miles north from Republic where he does general farming and raises stock. He is distinctly a pioneer of the west, as he has passed most of his life on the frontiers, ever laboring to open up and develop the country, manifesting a commendable zeal in his efforts.

Stephen Lambert was born in Dakota, in February, 1833, being the son of Stephen and Catherine *(Gode)* Lambert. The father was a native of Canada, and the mother was born in Dakota, being descended from Indian and white ancestors. The parents reared ten children, Madelin, Peter, Jane, Joseph, Daniel, Mary, William, Stephen, who is the subject of this article Margret and John. They are living in different portions of the country, but the parents have both died. Stephen was reared on

Godey

JOSEPH DESAUTEL-DE GASPERS resides nine miles north from Republic and has the distinction of being one of the oldest pioneers of northern Washington, having been fifty years in these parts. He was born in Montreal, Canada, on March 23, 1824, the son of Joseph and Janette (DeChalan) De Gasper, natives of

*By the way -
this is his
gd.
ISAAC LAFLEURS
CHILDREN -*

*(how come not
Joseph + Janette (De Chalan) Desautels*

Canada, where also they remained until their death. The father was foreman on the log and lumber drives on the St. Lawrence. Nine children were born in this family, Joseph, Felix, Narcis, John, Maxime, Antoin, Abraham, Margret, and Mary. Our subject was educated in the French language but never attended English school. When eleven he laid aside his books and entered on the stern realities of life, his first wages being fifty cents per month. For this remuneration, he worked for several years, then got his pay doubled. In 1843, he went to work for the Hudson's Bay Company, operating both on the British and the American side. In 1854 Mr. DeGasper took a homestead at Pinkney City, near Colville, the place now owned by L. M. Meyers. He sold this place to Mr. Meyers and took another. Later he went to Nespelini, but was sent out of that country by General Howard, who was in charge of military affairs then and was separating the white people from the Indians. He returned to Colville and took a homestead which was his home for eleven years. After that he came to where Republic now stands and took land which he farmed with his son, Maxime. In 1899, Mr. DeGasper settled where he now lives, nine miles north from Republic, having a good farm and raising stock.

In 1851, Mr. De Gasper married Miss Julia LaFleur, daughter of Waukene and Margret LaFleur. Mrs. DeGasper has two brothers, Joseph and Michael. To Mr. and Mrs. DeGasper the following named children have been born: Maxime, in this county; John, in Stevens county; Adolph, in Okanogan county; May, also in that county; Frank, in Stevens county; Rose, wife of J. A. Rutherford, in Republic; Olive, married to Thomas Peterson, in Republic; and Felix, with his parents. Mr. DeGasper is a member of the Catholic church as also are the other members of his family. He is a strong Republican and always takes a keen interest in political matters. He stands well in the community and has many friends.

JOSEPH SAMBY, who resides about five miles south from Curlew, is a native of Washington, having been born in the Kettle river valley January 1, 1865. His parents were Antoin and Mary (Assell) Samby, both natives of

Washington. Our subject's paternal grandfather was chief of the Kettle river Indians and upon his death the chiefship was given to Tenasket. Our subject's father died in 1891, being one hundred years of age. During the late years of his life, he was totally blind. For thirty years, this venerable man and his wife, who also died at a very advanced age, lived where our subject now dwells. Joseph being youngest of the family, it fell to his lot to care for his parents and consequently he was privileged to gain very little education. While still very young, he began laboring and has been very successful, for at the present time he has nearly four hundred acres of good land and a nice band of cattle. Eighty acres of the estate is devoted to timothy and forty to grain while the balance is used for pasture. He has a good barn and a small orchard. Mr. Samby has always been a keen observer and has supplemented his lack of educational training by careful personal research and he is to be commended for the success he has made.

In 1902, occurred the marriage of Mr. Samby to Miss Katie Telehitza and to them two children have been born, Susan and Alice.

Fraternally, Mr. Samby is a Republican, while in religious persuasions, he and his wife belong to the Catholic church. Mr. Samby has been a very fine example to his people in that he has taken up the labor of the agriculturist and has successfully carried it forward. He is a good citizen and one of the respected men of the community.

GILBERT DESAUTEL is one of the younger and prosperous stock men of Ferry county, whose labors and walk have shown forth real ability and uprightness. He resides about four miles south from Republic, where he handles an estate of four hundred acres, eighty acres of which belongs to himself and the balance is rented.

Gilbert Desautel was born at Hunter creek, Stevens county, on October 16, 1882, being the son of Maxim and Louise (Peone) Desautel, natives of Washington. After a brief residence in Stevens county, the family moved to Lincoln county, Washington and thence returned to their original home. In 1886, they came to the Curlew valley, where the father still resides. Our subject is one of nine children named as

* When Gen. Howard, sent DE GASPER OUT OF NESPELEM VALLEY, THEY SWAM ABOUT 300 HEAD OF CATTLE ACROSS THE COLUMBIA, WHERE COLLEGE DAM NOW EXISTS. 95% OF THE CATTLE STARVED TO DEATH IN THE COLLEC. THAT WINTER. DE GASPER, SUGG THE GOV. & THE LAWYER ABANDONED, WITH THE FUNDS, TO CALIF.

458

HISTORY OF NORTH WASHINGTON.

Canada, where also they remained until their death. The father was foreman on the log and lumber drives on the St. Lawrence. Nine children were born in this family, Joseph, Felix, Narcis, John, Maxime, Antoin, Abraham, Margret, and Mary. Our subject was educated in the French language but never attended English school. When eleven he laid aside his books and entered on the stern realities of life, his first wages being fifty cents per month. For this remuneration, he worked for several years, then got his pay doubled. In 1843, he went to work for the Hudson's Bay Company, operating both on the British and the American side. In 1854 Mr. DeGasper took a homestead at Pinkney City, near Colville, the place now owned by L. M. Meyers. He sold this place to Mr. Meyers and took another. Later he went to Nespelim, but was sent out of that country by General Howard, who was in charge of military affairs then and was separating the white people from the Indians. He returned to Colville and took a homestead which was his home for eleven years. After that he came to where Republic now stands and took land which he farmed with his son, Maxime. In 1899, Mr. DeGasper settled where he now lives, nine miles north from Republic, having a good farm and raising stock.

In 1851, Mr. DeGasper married Miss Julia LaFleur, daughter of Waukena and Margret LaFleur. Mrs. DeGasper has two brothers, Joseph and Michael. To Mr. and Mrs. DeGasper the following named children have been born: Maxime in this county; John, in Stevens county; Adolph, in Okanogan county; May, also in that county; Frank, in Stevens county; Rose, wife of J. A. Rutherford, in Republic; Olive, married to Thomas Pehrson, in Republic; and Celix, with his parents. Mr. DeGasper is a member of the Catholic church as also are the other members of his family. He is a strong Republican and always takes a keen interest in political matters. He stands well in the community and has many friends.

children of Howard and 2. Colville

FIRST LIVED IN VALLEY 1866

* FRANK, MY GRANDFATHER EDGAR - ONLY REMAINING RECYCLED (DESAUTEL)

probably Jonathan

MAXIM BLUE EYES

FELIX 3 SONS - DECEASED 1 DAUGHTER 1 - SON VICTOR had 5 BOYS, 1 GIRL

Washington. Our subject's paternal grandfather was chief of the Kettle river Indians and upon his death the chiefship was given to Tenasket. Our subject's father died in 1891, being one hundred years of age. During the late years of his life, he was totally blind. For thirty years, this venerable man and his wife, who also died at a very advanced age, lived where our subject now dwells. Joseph being youngest of the family, it fell to his lot to care for his parents and consequently he was privileged to gain very little education. While still very young, he began laboring and has been very successful, for at the present time he has nearly four hundred acres of good land and a nice band of cattle. Eighty acres of the estate is devoted to timothy and forty to grain while the balance is used for pasture. He has a good barn and a small orchard. Mr. Samby has always been a keen observer and has supplemented his lack of educational training by careful personal research and he is to be commended for the success he has made.

In 1902, occurred the marriage of Mr. Samby to Miss Katie Teleshitz and to them two children have been born, Susan and Alice. Fraternaly, Mr. Samby is a Republican, while in religious persuasions, he and his wife belong to the Catholic church. Mr. Samby has been a very fine example to his people in that he has taken up the labor of the agriculturist and has successfully carried it forward. He is a good citizen and one of the respected men of the community.

GILBERT DESAUTEL is one of the younger and prosperous stock men of Ferry county, whose labors and walk have shown forth real ability and uprightness. He resides about four miles south from Republic, where he handles an estate of four hundred acres, eighty acres of which belongs to himself and the balance is rented.

Gilbert Desautel was born at Hunter creek, Stevens county, on October 16, 1882, being the son of Maxim and Louise (Peone) Desautel, natives of Washington. After a brief residence in Stevens county, the family moved to Lincoln county, Washington and thence returned to their original home. In 1880, they came to the Curlew valley, where the father still resides. Our subject is one of nine children named as

1 - GRAND SON - JIM. (NO MALE CHILDREN) 2 GIRLS

SOM DAY

JOSEPH SAMBY who resides about five miles south from Curlew, is a native of Washington, having been born in the Kettle river valley January 1, 1865. His parents were Antoinne and Mary (Assell) Samby, both natives of

follows: Ed, a sailor, now in South Africa; Gilbert, the subject of this article; Joseph; William; Nancy; Maggie; Dora; Bail and Max. Our subject received his schooling in various places where they lived, mostly in Tenasket, Okanogan county. After the days of his educational training, he started out for himself, being then sixteen years of age. His first work was handling a farm on shares and at the time the reservation was opened, he took his allotment of eighty acres, where he now resides and as stated, farms in addition thereto, half a section. His land is largely devoted to hay and he handles about three hundred tons each year. He has seventy-five head of cattle which he owns in company with his father, and the farms are well improved with buildings, fences and so forth. The cattle are wintered on the Spokane reservation and they market most of their hay. The grandfather of our subject is still residing in Washington and is named elsewhere in this volume. Our subject is a member of the Catholic church and is one of the progressive and substantial young men of Ferry county. His future is bright in promise and his industry and ability will soon place him among the heaviest property owners of this section of the country.

GEORGE HERRON. This venerable gentleman, a native of Washington, has, during a long and eventful career, been closely connected with the leading history making questions in the entire northwest. It is very fitting therefore, that a review of his life be incorporated in the volume that purports to give mention of the leading citizens of this portion of the state.

George Herron was born at Squally, near Olympia, in 1831, being the son of Frank and Josette (Boucher) Herron, natives of Canada and the Colville country, respectively. The father was a chief factor in the Hudson's Bay Company and traveled a great deal. The mother was a member of the Colville tribe and died in the Willamette valley in 1878. The father died in 1832, when our subject was one year old. He was an only child and upon his father's death, went with his mother to the Willamette valley and lived with the tribes in that section. Mr. Herron was raised in the primitive style of the native Indians, consequently

had very little opportunity for an education. Being endowed with considerable talent, however, he very cleverly picked up the various languages which he heard and soon became very proficient in all the dialects of the Indians of the northwest, as well as in English and French. When very young he started independent action and for seven years farmed on French Prairie in the Willamette valley, one of the well known points in the early settlement of the northwest. After that, Mr. Herron moved back to Colville and began operating a pack train from The Dalles to that point, continuing the same for five years. Then he hired to the United States as interpreter and for twenty-five years was in their employ for seventy-five dollars per month. For three years, he was with the war department and following this long service, he again farmed in Stevens county, residing on the Columbia river. In about 1878 or 1879, Mr. Herron went to Washington, D. C., with a number of Indian chiefs, Cheans, Moses, Tenasket, Sasaphapine, and Lott. The object of this journey was to act as interpreter for these chiefs while they consulted with the government in reference to the treaty. At the time of the war with Joseph, Mr. Herron was very busy, riding from one tribe to another in the northwest, being employed by the government in the interest of peace and his services can scarcely be overestimated in their efficiency to keep the Indians from going on the war path. He was considered one of the best interpreters in the entire northwest. On one occasion, in the earlier part of Joseph's war, there was a council of Indians with the government officers at Spokane. Their interpreter was entirely unable to officiate and Mr. Herron was sent for. After the consultation, he was kept with the officers and soldiers until the war was ended. He spent this time in various sections of the country and after the hostilities, he returned to Spokane Falls and his family was the only one there. A sawmill and store were the only business establishments then at the falls. In 1888, Mr. Herron removed to his present place, about five miles north of Republic, where he owns one hundred and sixty acres of land, one hundred and forty of which raises timothy and produces nearly two hundred tons annually. He has about fifty head of cattle, besides other property. Mr. Herron does not attend to his farm personally but rents it. During the last few

follows: Ed, a sailor, now in South Africa; Gilbert, the subject of this article; Joseph; William; Nancy; Maggie; Dora; Bill and Max. Our subject received his schooling in various places where they lived, mostly in Tenasket, Okanogan county. After the days of his educational training, he started out for himself, being then sixteen years of age. His first work was handling a farm on shares and at the time the reservation was opened, he took his allotment of eighty acres, where he now resides and as stated, farms in addition thereto, half a section. His land is largely devoted to hay and he handles about three hundred tons each year. He has seventy-five head of cattle which he owns in company with his father, and the farms are well improved with buildings, fences and so forth. The cattle are wintered on the Spokane reservation and they market most of their hay. The grandfather of our subject is still residing in Washington and is named elsewhere in this volume. Our subject is a member of the Catholic church and is one of the progressive and substantial young men of Ferry county. His future is bright in promise and his industry and ability will soon place him among the heaviest property owners of this section of the country.

GEORGE HERRON. This venerable gentleman, a native of Washington, has, during a long and eventful career, been closely connected with the leading history making questions in the entire northwest. It is very fitting therefore, that a review of his life be incorporated in the volume that purports to give mention of the leading citizens of this portion of the state.

George Herron was born at Squally, near Olympia, in 1831, being the son of Frank and Josette (Boucher) Herron, natives of Canada and the Colville country, respectively. The father was a chief factor in the Hudson's Bay Company and traveled a great deal. The mother was a member of the Colville tribe and died in the Willamette valley in 1878. The father died in 1832, when our subject was one year old. He was an only child and upon his father's death, went with his mother to the Willamette valley and lived with the tribes in that section. Mr. Herron was raised in the primitive style of the native Indians, consequently

had very little opportunity for an education. Being endowed with considerable talent, however, he very cleverly picked up the various languages which he heard and soon became very proficient in all the dialects of the Indians of the northwest, as well as in English and French. When very young he started independent action and for seven years farmed on French Prairie in the Willamette valley, one of the well known points in the early settlement of the northwest. After that, Mr. Herron moved back to Colville and began operating a pack train from The Dalles to that point, continuing the same for five years. Then he hired to the United States as interpreter and for twenty-five years was in their employ for seventy-five dollars per month. For three years, he was with the war department and following this long service, he again farmed in Stevens county, residing on the Columbia river. In about 1878 or 1879, Mr. Herron went to Washington, D. C., with a number of Indian chiefs, Cheans, Moses, Tenasket, Sasaphapine, and Lott. The object of this journey was to act as interpreter for these chiefs while they consulted with the government in reference to the treaty. At the time of the war with Joseph, Mr. Herron was very busy, riding from one tribe to another in the northwest, being employed by the government in the interest of peace and his services can scarcely be overestimated in their efficiency to keep the Indians from going on the war path. He was considered one of the best interpreters in the entire northwest. On one occasion, in the earlier part of Joseph's war, there was a council of Indians with the government officers at Spokane. Their interpreter was entirely unable to officiate and Mr. Herron was sent for. After the consultation, he was kept with the officers and soldiers until the war was ended. He spent this time in various sections of the country and after the hostilities, he returned to Spokane Falls and his family was the only one there. A sawmill and store were the only business establishments then at the falls. In 1888, Mr. Herron removed to his present place, about five miles north of Republic, where he owns one hundred and sixty acres of land, one hundred and forty of which raises timothy and produces nearly two hundred tons annually. He has about fifty head of cattle, besides other property. Mr. Herron does not attend to his farm personally but rents it. During the last few

public and soon thereafter built the brewery which he is now operating. It is a good large establishment and turns out twenty-five barrels a day. It is so located that he has abundance of spring water and a fine power to run the machinery. Mr. Winker has a partner, Arnold Maschke, and he gives his attention to operating a saloon in Republic while Mr. Winker supervises the brewery.

In April, 1868, Mr. Winker married Miss Louise Collins, whose parents were born in Kentucky. She also was born in Kentucky, and was one of a family of three children.

In political matters, Mr. Winker is liberal and bound by no party affiliations. Fraternally, he is a member of the Elks and Eagles, while his wife belongs to the Rebekahs.

MAXIM DESAUTEL is one of the earliest settlers in the territory now occupied by Ferry county, and since those days of pioneering has labored constantly here in the good work of building up the country and bringing in civilization's benefits. At the present time Mr. Desautel is handling an estate of seven hundred and twenty acres, one hundred acres producing timothy and grain and the balance used for pasture.

He was born in Colville, Washington, on February 13, 1854, being the son of Joseph and Julia (LeFleur) Desautel, natives of Canada and Washington, respectively. The parents were married in Colville and lived there most all their lives. For fourteen years, however, they were at Nespelem, then returned to Colville, and in 1887 came thence to Curlew, where they now reside, the father being aged seventy-nine and the mother sixty-five years of age. They were the parents of the following named children, Maxim, John, Adolph, Frank, Felix, Mathola, Rosa, Olive. Our subject was raised on the frontier and consequently had no opportunity to gain an education, but owing to his careful observation and improvements of the opportunities presented, he has become a well-informed man, while his extensive travels and numerous business enterprises, conducted successfully, have made him rich in valuable experience. At the age of twenty-one he started out in life for himself, his first work being farming in the Big Bend country. For fourteen

years he remained there, then removed to Hunter creek, in Stevens county, farming and raising stock for nine years. Then he sold his property and settled where he now resides. The country was new and there were no settlers near. He had to haul all his provisions from Marcus, a distance of eighty miles, and he made two trips each year. He did considerable hunting and the wife tanned the deer skins and made buckskin gloves, shirts, and so forth, which they sold and thus made a living. They soon began in the dairy business and took their butter sixty miles to market, receiving therefor sixty cents per pound. Mr. Desautel continued to prosper until he now has a large band of stock, the excellent estate above mentioned, which is well improved with buildings and so forth, besides other property.

In 1874, Mr. Desautel married Miss Louise, daughter of Bassl and Josette (Finley) Peone, natives of Colville and Montana, respectively. The father died in 1862 and the mother now lives on the Spokane reservation. Mrs. Desautel is one of four children, William, Elenor, Joseph and Louise. To Mr. and Mrs. Desautel, fourteen children have been born, those living being named as follows: Edward, in South Africa; Gilbert and Melvin J., in Ferry county; William, attending the government school at Fort Spokane; Nancy; Maggie; Dora; Basil; Maxim, and Elinor. Mr. and Mrs. Desautel are consistent members of the Catholic church and have certainly labored in a commendable manner since residing in this county and it is gratifying to see the improvements in this section of the country.

JUSTICE A. RUTHERFORD has a fine quarter section of land near Republic, while his family has considerable more. They have one hundred acres under cultivation and raise considerable hay.

Justice A. Rutherford was born in New York on May 7, 1852, being the son of Allan and Jane (Connell) Rutherford, natives of New York and of Scotch ancestry. The father died when our subject was very young. The mother accumulated quite a nice fortune by her own efforts. They were the parents of the following named children: Allan, deceased; Jane, Annot, Allan, James, Hannah and Kate. James was a

5.

public and soon thereafter built the brewery which he is now operating. It is a good large establishment and turns out twenty-five barrels a day. It is so located that he has abundance of spring water and a fine power to run the machinery. Mr. Winker has a partner, Arnold Maschke, and he gives his attention to operating a saloon in Republic while Mr. Winker supervises the brewery.

In April, 1898, Mr. Winker married Miss Louise Collins, whose parents were born in Kentucky. She also was born in Kentucky, and was one of a family of three children.

In political matters, Mr. Winker is liberal and bound by no party affiliations. Fraternally, he is a member of the Elks and Eagles, while his wife belongs to the Rebekahs.

SON OF DESAULO *Joseph Desautel*

MAXIM DESAUTELE is one of the earliest settlers in the territory now occupied by Ferry county, and since those days of pioneering has labored constantly here in the good work of building up the country and bringing in civilization's benefits. At the present time Mr. Desautel is handling an estate of seven hundred and twenty acres, one hundred acres producing timothy and grain and the balance used for pasture.

He was born in Colville, Washington, on February 13, 1854, being the son of Joseph and Julia (LeFleur) Desautel, natives of Canada and Washington, respectively. The parents were married in Colville and lived there most all their lives. For fourteen years, however, they were at Nepelem, when returned to Colville, and in 1887 came thence to Curlew, where they now reside, the father being aged seventy-nine and the mother sixty-five years of age.

They were the parents of the following named children, Maxim, John, Adolph, Frank, Felix, Matilda, Rosa, Olive. Our subject was raised on the frontier and consequently had no opportunity to gain an education, but owing to his careful observation and improvements of the opportunities presented, he has become a well-informed man, while his extensive travels and numerous business enterprises, conducted successfully, have made him rich in valuable experience. At the age of twenty-one he started out in life for himself, his first work being farming in the Big Bend country. For fourteen

years he remained there, then removed to Hunter creek, in Stevens county, farming and raising stock for nine years. Then he sold his property and settled where he now resides. The country was new and there were no settlers near. He had to haul all his provisions from Marcus, a distance of eighty miles, and he made two trips each year. He did considerable hunting and the wife tanned the deer skins and made buckskin gloves, shirts, and so forth, which they sold and thus made a living. They soon began in the dairy business and took their butter sixty miles to market, receiving therefor sixty cents per pound. Mr. Desautel continued to prosper until he now has a large band of stock, the excellent estate above mentioned, which is well improved with buildings and so forth, besides other property.

In 1874, Mr. Desautel married Miss Louise, daughter of Basil and Josette (Finley) Peone, natives of Colville and Montana, respectively. The father died in 1862 and the mother now lives on the Spokane reservation. Mrs. Desautel is one of four children, William, Elinor, Joseph and Louise. To Mr. and Mrs. Desautel, fourteen children have been born, those living being named as follows: Edward, in South Africa; Gilbert and Melvin J., in Ferry county; William, attending the government school at Fort Spokane; Nancy; Maggie; Doris; Basil; Maxim, and Elinor. Mr. and Mrs. Desautel are consistent members of the Catholic church and have certainly labored in a commendable manner since residing in this county and it is gratifying to see the improvements in this section of the country.

WILLIAM, ONLY REMAINING CHILD. IN 1932.

JUSTICE A. RUTHERFORD has a five quarter section of land near Republic, while his family has considerable more. They have one hundred acres under cultivation and raise considerable hay.

Justice A. Rutherford was born in New York on May 7, 1852, being the son of Allan and Jane (Concett) Rutherford, natives of New York and of Scotch ancestry. The father died when our subject was very young. The mother accumulated quite a nice fortune by her own efforts. They were the parents of the following named children: Allan, deceased; Jane, Anna, Allen, James, Hannah and Kate. James was a

* MOVED FROM GRAND CREEK AREA LEAVING CATTLE TO FAYLAND. WENT TO COLVILLE, THEN TO CURLEW, WHERE GRAND-MOTHER WAS ALIENED. 80 ACRES OF LAND.

* MATILDA, IS MARY, FAYLAND. TOOK CARE OF HER MOTHER IN LATER YEARS.

9
 gan-Timnetwa Star Route via Cameron Lake Road on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. The return trip was directly from Mause to Okanogan. The office was scheduled for discontinuance on August 14, 1926, but was saved by a rescinding order.

LAFLEUR

LAFLEUR — Established August 11, 1917, Charles M. Sander; Mrs. Alta Crofoot (nee Brown), April 8, 1922; Mrs. Alice T. Hobart (nee Theisen, Mrs. Jess L. Holbert), August 25, 1926; Miss Mico H. Hughes, November 23, 1926; Edward Hughes, August 31, 1927; Mrs. Ruth L. Lawrence, (Mrs. Samuel Lawrence), June 19, 1928; Bert E. Abel, March 21, 1930; Mrs. Ida L. Wells (nee Esalinta, Mrs. Zera Wells), October 23, 1930; discontinued November 15, 1941, mail to Tumnetwa.

Location: 13 miles east of Mause (SW Sec. 30, T31N, R27E). Lafleur office was quartered in the residence of each postmaster and mail was supplied on a Star Route from Okanogan via Cameron Lake Road through Timnetwa on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, the carrier returning to Okanogan.

TIMENTWA

TIMENTWA — Established August 11, 1917, Mrs. Marie Louis, Mrs. Nettie M. Evans (Mrs. William T. Evans), March 14, 1919; discontinued June 19, 1924, mail to Okanogan.

This was a farmhouse post office. Mr. Louis's location was 12 miles northwest of Mause, 15 miles southeast of Okanogan (NW Sec. 1, T31N, R28E). The Evans' was 13 miles northeast of Mause and about 16 miles southeast of Okanogan (SE/ SW Sec. 6, T31N, R27E).

An Okanogan Star Route via Cameron Lake Road supplied mail to Timentwa office. From Lafleur, the carrier went on to Mause, returning di-

rect to Okanogan. He left Okanogan on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 7:00 A. M. During the period April 1, through November 30, he made the trip by 2:00 P. M. but from December 1 to March 31 the mail arrival was timed for 11:00 A. M. and the carrier left Mause upon arrival of mail from Karlar which might be as late as 1:00 P. M. The route from Karlar started from Condon Ferry Hill, and if the carrier arrived before the Okanogan carrier did, he waited.

GREENAWAY

GREENAWAY — Established August 28, 1917, William J. Greenaway; order was rescinded.

This was only an attempt to start a post office. Mr. Greenaway had come to the county from Alberta, Canada, after the area was opened for homesteading. It has been impossible to determine where he intended to locate the office but relatives surmised that the site was about 3 miles southeast of Lafleur office, which was established only a few days before. If correct, it might be assumed that the failure to go through with the establishment of Greenaway office may have been its close proximity to the Lafleur site.

LAKE PERSHING

LAKE PERSHING — Established August 18, 1919, Joseph E. Glenn; rescinded December 10, 1919.

Location: undetermined. The reason for not completing the establishment is not known.

DISAUTEL

DISAUTEL — Established September 18, 1918, William P. Bartlett, Mrs. Lianna D. Meador (nee Necker, Mrs. Roy I. Meador), April 6, 1920; Mrs. Sarah R. Carter (nee Ross, Mrs. Milo Carter), June 9, 1926; Eugene Bradley, September 28, 1926; Mr. Claude

First store owners

F. Pentz, December 2, 1923; Merle F. Holbert, October 6, 1930; Mrs. Edna M. Fulford (nee Theisen, Mrs. Elmer Fulford), October 14, 1933; Edward N. Harford, September 12, 1935; discontinued July 31, 1935—replaced by DISAUTEL RURAL STATION OF OMAK.

Location: 15 miles southeast of Omak (Center Sec. 13, T33N, R28E). The post office served a logging area. The first camp was operated by the United States Indian Service. The camp was later purchased by a cooperative group of fruit packers and in November 1929, it was taken over by Biles-Coleman Lumber Company. It had the appearance of a typical logging camp, a few frame structures bordering a horse-shoe turnout in a pine stunted valley. The post office at the top of the horse-shoe was one of the few buildings which had a coat of paint.

The first store was operated by Meador and (Dag Aniel). When considering a name for the office, the names of both partners were sent to The Department selected the latter but misspelled it. Many Indians had the name DesAniel and after the name Disautel came into common usage they changed their names to conform. Maxin Des Aniel, an early settler, had seventeen children. His son, William, was chief logger for a gyppo mill operating at this camp. Bartlett set the post office up in the rear of a rough unpainted stone building which no longer stands. Mrs. Carter, who was a daughter of the founder of Omak, hired her brother as clerk. He spent as much as twenty years at Disautel. When Mr. Pentz took charge of the office, there were two stores in the camp, so the office was transferred to the one operated by the Omak Trading Company, a move of only about a hundred feet. That building also has

been torn down. The camp was a ghost town during the depression years of the 1930's. Mrs. Fulford moved the post office to a made-over garage at her home. It then was moved to a building erected and occupied in 1939.

Originally the mail came from Omak in an ancient truck.

CONDON FERRY

CONDON FERRY — Established October 7, 1920, Edna F. Henderson; William A. Pendell, August 2, 1923; John A. Pendell, September 10, 1924; discontinued April 30, 1933, mail to Karlar.

Location: General neighborhood of former Condon office on the Columbia River about 38 miles northwest of Grand Coulee Village by road (NW Sec. 9, T30N, R28E).

The Condon Ferry post office moved with changes of postmaster. Condon Ferry was the place where "Wild Goose" Condon operated a ferry in the early days. In 1898, the Altra post office started a route to Wilbur, which crossed on his ferry. It was abolished when one from Coulee City to Bridgeport, Malet and other Okanogan County office, was started.

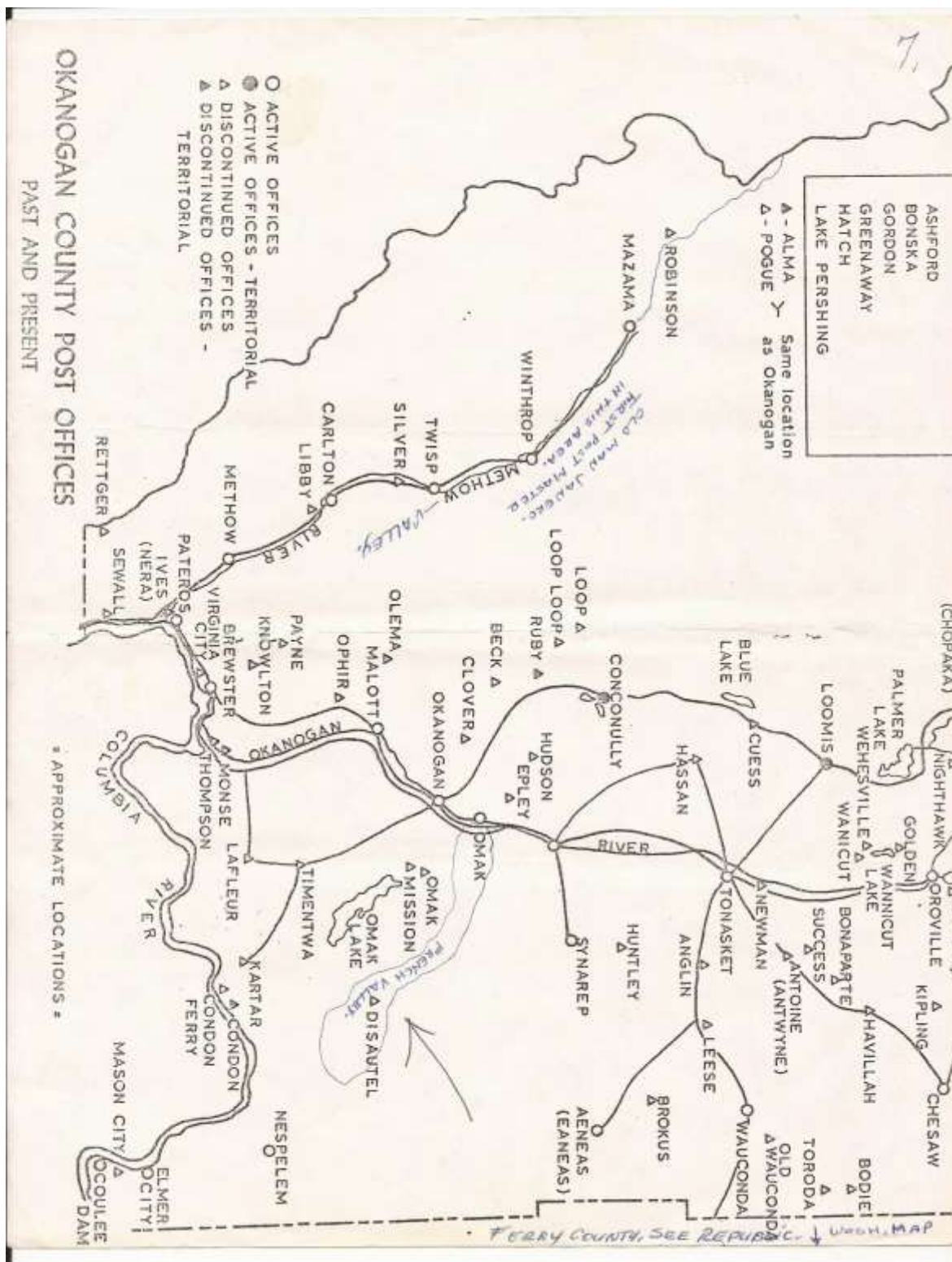
ROETTGER

ROETTGER — Established December 3, 1920, Thomas J. Martin; Marion E. Brumbaugh, February 13, 1924; discontinued June 30, 1925, mail to Aswell.

Location: on Antoine Creek about 8 miles west of Aswell (NE Sec. 32, T29N, R23E), at a sawmill. A messenger brought the mail from Aswell and took it to that point for dispatching. Dennis Kamey and Albert Marsueen were listed as mail messengers.

BROKUS

BROKUS — Established September 13, 1921, Frank H. Finch; Albert I.



Guillaume Desautels

Guillaume Desautels (desAutels, desAutelz) was a French poet of the sixteenth century associated with La Pleiade.

He was born in 1529 in Burgundy. The exact place of birth is not formally known. Some sources give Montcenis,^[1] Charolles,^[2] Vernoble in a château (now disappeared) of his father near Genouilly^{[1][3]} and Le Puley in "Les Hôtels" House, the second château of his family.^{[4][5][6]} He was the son of Syacre Desautels and Anne de la Vesure (de la Visine). He died about 1599 in Lyon. Various sources give the years 1570, 1576, 1579 and 1581 as well as "after 1584". One source says he lived to be 70 years of age; his last published work was in 1597.

1 Family

He was married in 1548 to Jeanne de Bruyere. Other researchers give the name of Jane de Salle. It is not known if there were any children from this marriage or if, in fact, there were two distinct marriages.

His maternal grandmother, also named Anne, was the sister of Etienne de Tyard, father of Pontus de Tyard, one of the seven members of the group of French poets called the Pleiade. Guillaume's mother, Anne de la Vesure would thus have been the first cousin of Etienne.

The family was apparently prominent in Burgundy: they married into the Tyard family, who were not commoners. Also, another Anne de la Vesure (about three generations later) is recorded as the Abbess (Mother Superior) of an Ursuline convent in the then capital city of Burgundy, Dijon.

Pontus (1521–1605) Seigneur de Bissy (Biffy) became the Bishop of Chalon-sur-Saone in 1578 from where he was driven in 1590 and his chateau there plundered as a result of his support for Henry III of France against the Guise brothers who headed the Catholic League.

2 Early years

As a youth, Guillaume studied under his governor, Jean Tullerius and at the college of Burgundy where he studied the humanities and philosophy until 1542. At the age of 15 he went to Lyon from 1544 to 1546 where he studied with Fontaine and Ancais at the school of Marat. He studied law at the university of Valence in Dauphiné from

1546 until 1549 under Coras. He never practiced the legal profession although he would have had need for it as Judge Magistrate at Cluny in later years. While in Valence he made the acquaintance of Cardinal Berthelemy Des Places, Melin de St. Gelais and his own cousin, the aforementioned Pontus de Tyard (although he probably already had met him in Burgundy) among others. It was during this period he was married to Joanne de Bruyere whom he left at Montcenis to stay with his father. Guillaume did not leave her as it would seem a new bride in a strange house. The town of Bruyere is about 5 miles west of Vichy and only about 50 miles from Montcenis. It is more than likely that she had many friends and family in the area while Guillaume was away studying.

Apparently lonely in Valence and only 20 years of age, he met a woman named Denise L'hoste and her husband Jean Chabert of the nearby town of Romans, also in Dauphine. He took up residence with them in October 1549 and lived there for seven months during which time he and Denise developed a platonic love affair. She referred to him as "Sainte". It would have been during this period that he probably met Michel de Nostredame, forever known to the world as Nostradamus. In 1547 Nostradamus lived at Salon-de-Provence which is less than a hundred miles from Guillaumes' school at Valence. Nostradamus was quite familiar with Guillaumes' friend and fellow poet, Ronsard and was extremely well known and celebrated in Lyon for his successful efforts to combat the plague in that same year.

Guillaume then returned to Montcenis (which he referred to sarcastically as an "arid desert") in 1550 where he joined his wife and stayed until 1553. It was during this time that his father died and apparently left him little but his good name. The chateau and lands he inherited at Montcenis were "rather noble than rich". It cannot be left unsaid that it was surely in fief to the Barony of Montcenis since, in 1510 a man named Loys d'Orleans (whose titles included Prince, Viscount, Marquis and Baron) also carried the title of "Seigneur de la Baronnaie de Montcenis". The poverty of the estate was probably due to the loss of these lands by the now defunct Dukedom of Burgundy to the King of France in 1477, only about 75 years before Syacre's death. While maintaining the name now considered a family name of DesAutels it would seem that the loss of political and military value and connection to Burgundian Charolles and Montcenis had deprived the estate of its source of wealth and prestige.

He moved to Paris in 1553 hoping to secure an appointment with the King. While there he befriended Cardinal

de Guise who was probably the source (directly or indirectly) of his well-being during these six years in Paris which he left in April, 1559. He went to Spain in the hope of gaining the favor of the Burgundian-Habsburg rulers there. For whatever reason he immediately sailed for Belgium which was also ruled by the same Burgundian-Habsburg house.

Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor and ruler of much of Europe until his abdication in 1555 was the grandson of Mary of Burgundy who was sole heir to that house when her father was killed in battle in 1477 and France absorbed the province of Burgundy into the French realm. She married a Habsburg (probably to save her remaining power if not her life), thus uniting forever the houses of Burgundy and Habsburg. When Charles V abdicated his son Philip II of Spain became King and it was to him at Brussels that Guillaume set his gaze. He was there a mere two months when he left Brussels for Antwerp (Anvers, fr.) but was there only a few weeks. He was named Cartographer to the King for this short time and was probably so short a time because Philip II, unhappy at Brussels left permanently for residence in Spain. Guillaume was aided at Brussels by two "beau-freres" brothers-in-law named Diamantius. Since that is not his wife's maiden name, it would appear that he had siblings — at least sisters — unless these two men possibly were husbands to sisters of Guillaume's wife. It is most interesting to ponder why he would have these two close relatives in a locale more than two hundred miles from his native land in Charolles.

3 Return to Paris

Guillaume returned to Paris shortly after July 1559 where he stayed until 1564. Sometime after that he was at Cluny Abbey where he was appointed Judge Magistrate and is credited with saving the city and the Abbey for the Church when it was under siege by the Huguenot armies. Guillaume proposed that each side send out three knights to do battle. The Catholic knights won the field and thus saved Cluny, which had been (until St. Peter's in Rome just recently built) the greatest church in Western Christendom from the hands of the Protestants — only to be destroyed 200 years later by the republican mobs of the French Revolution.

The appointment of Guillaume to his post at Cluny was undoubtedly with the backing of the Guise brothers to whom his cousin Pontus de Tyard also surely owed his appointment as bishop to Chalon-sur-Saône. With Guillaume, the Catholic forces prevailed at Cluny. With Pontus at Chalon, not only did the Huguenot forces fail but he ended up losing his chateau and bishopric. For Guillaume, it did not hurt that the Desautels name was not unknown in the royal palace at Paris. A Pierre Desautels who had been a military commander in Burgundy had been made Valet de chambre (squire or gentlemen's gen-

tleman) to King Francis I (ruled 1515–1547) in 1531. Francis' son Henry II (ruled 1547–1559) would have known him as well (Henry was born in 1519).

4 Writer

Guillaume wrote on occasion under the pseudonyms of Glauimalis du Vezélet, G. Tesbault and Terhault. He also used a Latin form of his name ("Altario") and a geographical form: "Terhault" translates to "high ground" or perhaps even tableland. He published works mostly in Lyon but also in Paris, Antwerp and Rouen.

While not a member of the Pléiade, he was known as a major influence on the literary life of his time, if not as a major poet. Guillaume would have known most if not all of those poets, and supported for them in their use of the French language in their poetry. While he too wrote in vernacular French (rather than Latin), he is known for championing the use of Old French in prose and poetry and was against replacing it with a more "manufactured" orthography. He was renowned for his mastery of Latin and Greek. He wrote in the manner of François Rabelais and Pierre de Ronsard — other members of what we call today "La Pléiade". Ronsard (as well as another poet, Charles Fontaine), was undoubtedly his friend and wrote fondly of Guillaume. It is from his work that a reference to Guillaume says that he is "from Vernoble" a reference since confirmed.

5 Works

The following list contains works not published by him, and/or not containing only his works.

- *Traité Touchant L'Ancienne Ecriture de la Langue Francaise et de la Poesie, Contre L'Orthographe des Meygretistes.* Lyon, 1548, 1550 Glauimalis de Vezélet
- *Le Mois de Moi, par Guillaume Des Autels, Charrolois.* Lyon, 1550
- *Repos de Grand Travail.* Lyon, 1550
- *Replique de Guillaume Des Autels, aux Furieuses Defenses de Louis Moigret. Avec le Suite de Repos.* Lyon, 1551
- *Amoureux Repos de Guillaume des Autels, Gentilhomme Charrolois.* Lyon, 1553 (contains some poetry under the penname G. Tesbault)
- *Recreation des Tristes.* Lyon
- *Histoire D'Herodiade.* 1554

- *La Paix Venue du Ciel* (dedicated to the Bishop of Arras) with le Tombeau de L'Empereur Charles V Cesar, etc. Antwerp, 1559
- *Encomium Galliae Belgicae*. Guillaume Altario Carolate Antwerp, 1559
- *Remonstrance au Peuple Francoys' - etc. Paris, 1559*
- *Repos de Plus Grand Travail* of 1550 was reprinted in 1560 at Lyon
- *Deliciae Poetarum Gallorum Hujus Superiorique Avi Illustrum*, 1560 (not entirely his works)
- *Harengue au Peuple Francoys - etc. Paris, 1560*
- *Le Première Livre de Vers de Marc-Claude de Buset*. 1561
- *Minstoire Barragouyne de Fanfreluche et Gaudichon - etc. Lyon, 1574 (or 1576) (reputed to have been written while Guillaume was at Valence)*
- *Gelodacyre Amoureuse, Contenant Plusieurs Aubades, Chansons Gaillardes, Pavanes*. 1576
- *La Recreation et Passetemps des Tristes - etc. Ronen, (1595 (and 1597)*

6 Bibliography

- Becq de Fouquières, Louis (1879). *Œuvres choisies des poètes français du XVI^e siècle, contemporains de Ronsard*. Paris, G. Charpentier. p. 38. (in French)
- Brooks, Richard A. (1947). *A Critical Bibliography of French Literature: The Seventeenth Century Revised*. Syracuse University Press.
- Chalmers, Alexander (Revised by) (1812). *The General Biographical Dictionary*. Vol. III, pp. 197–198.
- Grimal, Pierre (1958). *Dictionnaire des Biographies*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France. p. 427.
- Hartmann, Hans. (1907) *Guillaume des Autels (1529-1581?) : Ein französischer Dichter und Humanist*. Buchdruckerei Gebr. Leemann & Co., Verlag der "Academia". (in German).
- Koerner, Valentini (1996). *Index Aureliensis: catalogus librorum sedecimo saeculo impressorum*. *Cu-Des*. Volume XI. Baden-Baden. pp. 459–461.
- La Croix du Maine: Antoine du Verdier (1773). *Les bibliothèques françaises*. Paris, Saillant & Nyon.
- Nicéron, Jean-Pierre (1734). *Memoir pour servir a l'histoire des hommes illustre dans la Republique des lettres*. Vol. V, pp. 14–21. (in French).

- Prévost, Michel; Roman d'Amat, J. Balteau (1939) *Dictionnaire de biographie française*, Vol. V, pp. 1194–1196 and Vol. X. Paris, Letouzey et Ané. (in French).
- Michaud, Joseph François; Louis Gabriel Michaud (1811). *Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne*. Paris, Michaud frères. Vol. III, pp. 92–93. (in French).
- Payen, Jean-François (1853). "Autelz (Guillaume des)" in *Nouvelle biographie universelle*, edited by Ferdinand Hoefer, Didot frères. Paris, Didot frères. Vol. 3, column 785.
- Young, Margaret L. M. (1961). *Guillaume Des Autelz: A Study of His Life and Works*. Geneva: E. Droz.

7 References

- [1] (French) Des_Autels on www.littuisse.fr read the 31 december 2012.
- [2] (French) Claude Courtépée Description Générale et Particulière du Duché de Bourgogne.
- [3] (French) Articles La Renaissance (Hebdomadaire de Saône et Loire) August 1998 followed by La Renaissance January 1999 on desautel.over-blog.
- [4] (French) JSL Mont:cant-les-mines 29/11/2011 sur www.lejsl.com read the 31/12/2012.
- [5] (English) Margaret L. M. Young, *Guillaume Des Autelz: a study of his life and works*, Genève, E. Droz, 1961.
- [6] (French) Ma Bibliothèque poétique, Jean Paul Barbier, Librairie Droz, 1973.

8 External links

- Works by or about Guillaume Desautels at Internet Archive

Welcome to the National Tribal Justice Resource Center's Tribal Court Opinions
[Return to the Main Tribal Court Opinions Page](#)

Pouley v. Colville Confederated Tribes, 4 CCAR 38 (Colville Confederated 11/21/1997)

- [1] COLVILLE CONFEDERATED TRIBES COURT OF APPEALS
- [2] Case Number AP96-009, AP96-013, AP96-014, AP96-021
- [3] 2 CTCR 39, 25 ILR 6024, 4 CCAR 38, 1997.NACC.0000013
<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org>
- [4] November 21, 1997
- [5] **THERESA M. POULEY, ET AL., APPELLANTS,**
v.
COLVILLE CONFEDERATED TRIBES, APPELLEES.
- [6] Trial Court Case Number CV94-14286]
- [7] [Theresa M. Pouley and Mark Pouley, Attorneys at Law, Arlington Washington, counsel for Appellants. Steve Suagee, Office of the Reservation Attorney, Colville Confederated Tribes, Nespelem Wa, counsel for Appellees.
- [8] Before Presiding Justice Bonga, Justice Chenois and Justice Nelson
- [9] The opinion of the court was delivered by: Bonga, P.J.
- [10] Arguments heard June 20, 1997.
- [11] The Appellate Panel of Justice Edythe Chenois, Justice Dennis Nelson, and Presiding Justice David Bonga convened for Oral Arguments on June 20,

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

1997. All parties were present and represented by counsel.

[12] This case presents critical issues about the Colville Tribes' constitutionally based requirements for blood degree corrections and enrollment denials. The justices after reviewing the file and information submitted to the Court finds merit in Appellant's position, that the central question of this action is what is the proper blood quantum of Victor Frank Desautel under the law of the Colville Confederated Tribes, and that in the interests of justice the decision of the Trial Court is Reversed and this matter is Remanded for a new hearing to determine if the action by the 1967 BIA correction of Victor Frank Desautel's blood quantum from 1/2 to 5/8 was valid, and, whether Mr. Victor J. Desautel's legal residence was on the reservation at the time in question.

[13] FACTS

[14] Felix Desautel was an enrolled member of the Tribes. He died prior to compilation of the 1937 Census Roll of the Tribes, the Base Roll, and, therefore, his name is not on that roll.

[15] Victor Frank Desautel, son of Felix Desautel, is typewritten on the 1937 Census Roll as being 1/2 degree of Indian blood. In 1967 his blood degree was altered in handwriting on the 1937 roll to 5/8 degree by action of the BIA in response to a request for a blood degree revision of an indirect ancestor, Myrtle Peone.

[16] Victor Frank Desautel's mother, Mary Paul, in 1968 had a properly executed blood degree increase which ordered her corrected from 1/2 to 4/4 and the blood degree of her descendants corrected "accordingly".

[17] At the time of the birth of each of Victor J. (Skip) Desautel's daughters, Theresa M. Pouley, Deborah Desautel, and Sandra Lynn Desautel, Skip Desautel, the son of Victor Frank Desautel, was working outside the boundaries of the Colville Indian Reservation and living with his family in rented homes outside the Colville Indian Reservation. He testified that he could not find work to support his family on the Reservation. He further testified that he and his family regularly returned to the Reservation, especially on week-ends, and stayed with his parents in Inchelium on the

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

Reservation. He and his family received mail at his home off the Reservation and he also received mail at his parents home on the Reservation.

[18] DISCUSSION

[19] STANDARD OF REVIEW ON APPEAL

[20] The Court of Appeals has jurisdiction to review all issues of law and/or fact in blood degree correction actions. CTC 36.7.09; CTC 1.9.02A. The Appellate Court engages in de novo review of assignments or errors which involve issues of law. Wiley v. CCT, [AP93-16237, 2 CTCR 09, 2 CCAR 60], 22 ILR 6059, 6060 (Colv. Ct. App. 1995). When the issues are mixed questions of law and fact then the standard of review remains de novo when the "administration of justice favors the appellate court". CCT v. Naff, [APCVF93-12001 to 003, 2 CTCR 08, 2 CCAR 50], 22 ILR 6032, 6033 (Colv. Ct. App. 1995), citing, U.S. v McConney, 728 F.2d 1195 (9th Cir. 1984).

[21] Under McConney, the administration of justice favors the appellate court and results in de novo review when: 1) there is an important legal issue involved; 2) the collaborative process provided by 3 judges minimizes the chances of judicial error; and, 3) the precedential value of the decision is important. U.S. v McConney, 728 F.2d 1201. Under this standard de novo review is favored when the application of the law to the facts will require the exercise of judgment about the value underlying the legal principles. The record before the Court in this case is replete with evidence which substantiates the constitutional nature of the issue, the importance of the precedential effect, and the necessary value judgments inherent in selecting which evidence should be preferred in enrollment cases. The Appellate Panel finds that all of the factors are present and thereby formulate a mixed question of law and fact that favor de novo review.

[22] WEIGHT OF THE EVIDENCE

[23] In Hoffman v. Colville Tribes, AP95-023 [2 CTCR 37, 4 CCAR 4, 22 ILR 6127, 24 ILR 6163], (Colv. Ct. App, 1997) and Gorr v. Colville Tribes, No. CV 94-14394 (Colv. Tr. Ct., 12-13-96) the petitioners were asking the Court

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

to accept pre-1937 census records and adopt a blood degree that was contrary to that shown on the 1937 base census record. In such cases there is a presumption that the blood degree listed on the 1937 census is correct, and it is not improper to give lessor weight to other census records that present information which is contrary. In this case all of the census records admitted into evidence were wholly consistent with regard to the petitioners family base roll ancestor whose blood degree on the 1937 census, under Tribal law, is presumed to be correct. To flatly reject the information recorded in the census records would "assail the Tribes decision to adopt the 1937 Roll as its base roll. Doing so would seriously erode the fundamental constitutional standards adopted by the people concerning protection of the integrity of Tribal membership, and the constitutionally delegated regulatory authority of the Colville Business Council to regulate Tribal membership. Gorr at 10.

[24] In Gorr the Court noted that it must consider the historical facts and well established Tribal policy, noting information contained in pre- 1937 census record would have been known and presumably utilized in preparation of the 1937 census. When the pre-1937 records are consistent with the 1937 census the Panel believes the pre-1937 records should be given great weight.

[25] MEMBERSHIP ENROLLMENT

[26] The Colville Constitution as originally adopted in 1938, did not address the question of membership. In 1949, by Amendment III, the Tribe adopted a membership section which provides that Colville membership shall consist of "all persons of Indian blood whose names appear as members of the Confederated Tribes on the official census of the Indians of the Colville Reservation as of January 1, 1937," and descendants of tribal members possessing 1/4 or more Indian blood who meet other requirements regarding residency and maintaining tribal relations. Amendment V, adopted in 1959, added a proviso which requires that persons admitted to membership after July 1, 1959 must possess at least 1/4 degree blood of the tribes which constitute the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation.

[27] At a special election held on March 26, 1988 Constitutional Amendment IX was approved by voters of the Colville Confederated Tribes. The amendment did two things. First, the amendment provided that all "Indian blood" identified on the 1937 roll was to be considered Indian blood of the tribes which constitute the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

regardless of whether it was in fact Indian blood of a member tribe or some other tribe. In other words the amendment effectively repealed the requirement adopted in Amendment V that persons must possess 1/4 degree blood of the tribes which constitute the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation.

- [28] Second, the amendment nullified numerous corrections that had been made to the roll and approved by the Bureau. May 18, 1988 Memo from Office of Solicitor to Area Dir., PAO, BIA.
- [29] The clear language and policy of Amendment IX, Section 4(1) protects against all blood decreases. The unrefuted legislative history states that all BIA corrections on the roll were to be reversed.
- [30] Mainly, we wanted to assure the membership that no changes could be made to their Colville blood degree, without due process. Memorandum of CCT Councilmen, Feb. 5, 1988. To the extent the amendment is interpreted to nullify corrections to the 1937 roll that have been made over the years, it would not appear that this action would abrogate or modify any legal right or entitlement of any tribal member or violate the due process or equal protection provisions of the Indian Civil Rights Act. Memorandum from Office of Regional Solicitor to Portland Area Director, PAO, BIA, May 18, 1988. The amendment specifically provides that no tribal member's blood degree will be decreased as a result of the amendment...the intent is to negate all subsequent changes and return to the original calculations of Indian blood identified on the 1937 roll. Documentation, Telephone Call or Personal Visit from Colville Tribes; Colville Agency; BIA P.A.O., to Vernon Peterson, Solicitor's Office, 1- 22-88.
- [31] Therefore, the starting point of any inquiry regarding enrollment is the 1937 Census that was adopted by the Colville Tribes' as the base roll for the Tribes, when the Commissioner of Indian Affairs approved Amendment III to the Colville Tribes Constitution on April 14, 1952. The Trial Court was therefore in error to begin the inquiry of enrollment for the petitioners with an examination of their relative, Felix Desautel, who was not listed on the 1937 Census roll. The inquiry needs to be started with, Victor Frank Desautel, the direct relative of the petitioners who is listed on the 1937 Census Roll.

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

[32] The presumption is that under Tribal law the blood degrees listed for persons appearing on the 1937 Roll is correct:

[33] In all actions for blood degree corrections the plaintiff shall be required to prove by clear and convincing evidence, that a blood degree other than that which is listed on the Roll for the person whose blood degree is at issue, is the correct blood degree and what the precise blood degree to be listed on the roll should be. There shall be a presumption, refutable by the plaintiff, that the blood degree listed on the roll is correct. Colville Tribal Code (CTC) 36. 7. 03.

[34] As stated above, Amendment IX specifically protects a Tribal member's blood degree as listed on the official census on January 1, 1937, from being decreased. However, to increase blood degree one must follow procedures which have been promulgated by the Colville Business Council. Constitution, Article VII(2)(a)-(c). Thus, to increase the blood quantum of a person to be eligible for enrollment the Business Council adopted CTC 36 et seq.

[35] CTC 36.01.01 states:

[36] The Colville Tribal Constitution provides for the terms upon which membership in the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation (hereinafter Tribes) will be granted, forfeited, or denied, and empowers the Colville Business Council to regulate tribal membership. Accordingly, the Colville Business Council finds it in the best interest of all members and potential members to provide specific written rules and regulations governing the procedure to be used in determining membership.

[37] The introduction to CTC 36.7, Blood Degree Corrections, states:

[38] The following procedure shall be used in making corrections (increases or decreases) of all degrees presently listed on the roll of the Tribes. This procedure is established to provide for a fair and unbiased examination of all blood degree corrections requested by the Tribes or by any other person.

[39] Therefore, a Court in this case will need to begin the inquiry with Victor

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

Frank Desautel's 1937 Census Roll blood degree listing of 1/2, as Amendment IX to the Constitution and Title 36 of the Colville Tribal Code require a party prosecuting a blood correction begin analysis of blood quantum with the 1937 rolls and presumes the degree listed on the 1937 roll is correct. There is no indication in the record that the 1967 handwritten change of blood degree for Victor Frank Desautel on the 1937 Census Roll from 1/2 to 5/8 was performed within the Constitutional requirements for enrollment or that basic due process was provided to the family.

[40] The argument of the appellants is that if a person's blood degree is increased on the base roll, Amendment IX to the Constitution of the Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation requires a consistent increase of the blood degree of all the person's descendants. The appellants argue that since Victor Frank Desautel's mother, Mary Paul, had a properly executed blood degree increase from 1/2 to 4/4, her descendants, starting with Victor Frank Desautel's 1/2 degree of blood, should receive a proportional increase in their blood degree. Though persuasive, the Panel does not agree, as Amendment IX protects what is listed on the 1937 base roll from decreases in blood degree and does not mandate that the descendants, of one listed on the base roll who has received an increase in blood degree, are entitled to an automatic increase in their blood degree.

[41] CTC 36.7.03 states:

[42] Standard of Proof. In all actions for blood correction the plaintiff shall be required to prove by clear and convincing evidence, that a blood degree other than that which is listed on the Roll for the person whose blood degree is at issue, is the correct blood degree and what the precise blood degree to be listed on the roll should be. There shall be a presumption, rebuttable by the plaintiff, that the blood degree listed on the roll is correct.

[43] The appellants are therefore entitled to prove by clear and convincing evidence, pursuant to Amendment IX and CTC 36 et seq., a blood degree correction for their direct ancestor, Victor Frank Desautel, which may directly affect their ability to meet the enrollment requirements to become members of the Confederated Tribes.

[44] DOCUMENTATION

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

- [45] Hoffman set forth the standard that sworn statements are given more weight than unsworn statements and as a general rule this is correct. In other words, the standard of proof should remain as set forth in Hoffman, but the Trial Court is cautioned to review each document for "circumstantial guarantees of trustworthiness" and not necessarily take the contents of each document at face value.
- [46] It is the opinion of this panel that where unsworn evidence shows unusual consistency, it should be given greater weight than inconsistent, unsworn evidence. As was pointed out at oral argument, Victor Frank Desautel was consistently shown, without deviation, to be 1/2 Indian on every census record admitted. While censuses are admittedly generally unreliable from year to year, where there is a conclusive consistency regarding an individual, they should be entitled to greater weight.
- [47] The Panel also believes that the Tardy Book, which is unsworn, is a census document. The Tardy Book is unique to the Tribes and has been a preferred document for enrollment purposes. The Panel believes that the Tardy Book qualifies as a traditional Tribal document and should be accorded greater weight than a regular census role - which is in accord with the Tribal Court's position that census rolls, whether prepared in 1937 or earlier, are inherently unreliable as sources of factually accurate blood degrees.
- [48] RESIDENCY
- [49] Amendment III, Article VII, Section 1, as is reiterated in CTC 36.3.01(3) requires the member parent "maintained a permanent residence on the Colville Indian Reservation at the time of the applicant's birth." CTC 36.2.12 defines a "permanent residence" as a true, fixed, permanent home to which one has intention of return whenever absent therefrom." By its very definition, as a matter of law, residence under this definition necessarily includes an "examination of a person's intent to reside combined with manifestations of that intent. *Yellowhair v. Office of Navajo & Hopi Indian Relocation*, 22 ILR 3120 (D. Ariz. 1995).
- [50] The record contains conflicting evidence regarding whether Skip Desautel

<http://www.tribalresourcecenter.org/opinions/opfolder/1997.NACC.0000013....> 3/6/2010

"permanently resided" on the Reservation at the birth of his first three daughters. Therefore, on remand, the Trial Court must make further findings to clarify this issue. This Court has reviewed the evidence on the record below, balanced that evidence in light of Tribal custom and tradition and traditional rules of evidence and has reached the conclusion that the decision of the Trial Court is Reversed and the case is Remanded so that the Trial Court can determine if the 1967 BIA correction of Victor Frank Desautel's blood quantum from 1/2 to 5/8 was valid, and, whether Mr. Victor J. Desautel's legal residence was on the reservation at the time in question.

19971121

© VersusLaw Inc.

IV Generation: Marriage of Joseph Desautels and Chaudillon.
Son of Pierre Desautels and Marie Remi

" Le 28 Sept 1693 a été célébré dans cette
église après les 3 publicaons ordinaires des bans,
sans opositions, mariage entre Joseph desautels, fis
de Pierre Desautels et de feu Marie Rémi Sa Fee, et
Charlotte Chaudillon, fille d'Antoine Chaudillon,
Me Chirurgien et de Marie Boucher sa fee, ce mariage
a été fait en p^{nc} du dit Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe
Nicolas et Jean Millet, Francois Rainau dit Planchar,
du coté du mari et du di Antoine Chaudillon père;
Antoine Chaudillon fis, Nicolas Déroche, Marie Chau-
dillon du coté de l'épouse et autres communs amis et
amies des parties; desquels les suivants ont signé
avec moi curé. Les autres ayant déclaré ne le savoir
de ce anquis.

(Signé) P. Desautels

Jean Rainaud

Chaudillon

Nicolas déroches

Francois Raymond

Cabazie

Seguenot curé,

IV Generation
MARRIAGE - Joseph Desautels / Charlotte Chaudillon
son of Pierre Desautels and Marie Remi

Extr. Rég. de la paroisse de POINTE AUX TREMBLES,
près de MONTREAL, en 1693

PIÈCES JUSTIFICATIVES

PIÈCE 21

VENTE DE DROITS SUCCESSIFS PAR JOSEPH DÉSATELS
À SES FRÈRES

(Adhémar — 2 juillet 1693)

2^e Juillet 1693 — VENTE des droitz successifs & renontiaon faite par Joseph desautels de La succession future de pierre desautels son pere, A pierre & Gilbert desautels ses freres du Consent^t de sond pere

quittance finale au bas —

Pard^t anthoine Adhemar no^{re} & Tabellion de Lisle de montreal residant a ville marie & tesmoins Enfn nommes fut present Joseph desautels filz de pierre desautels dit Lapointe demeurant En Cette Isle Coste S^t martin de pnt en Cettetd ville, Lequel a recogneu & confessé avoir vendu Ceddé quitté transporté & delaisse des a pnt & a tous Jours Sans Garentie En quelque Sorte & maniere que Ce soit sinon de ses faits & promesses Seulle^t A pierre & Gilbert desautels Ces freres absents Led pierre desautels Leur pere a Ce pnt & acceptant acqreur pour eux Leurs hoirs & ayans Cause a Ladvenir, Et de son Consent^t Tous les droitz successifs mobilia(1)res & Immobiliars Noms Raisons & actions Ressindantz & recizoires que pourroient appartenir aud Joseph desautels Apres Le decez dud pierre desautels son pere A quelque Somme q['] Le Tout Ce puisse monter & de quelque nature quilz soyent Sans aucune Chose reserver retenir ny accepter par Led Joseph desautels Lesq^{ls} droitz cy dessus Ceddez seront aux Risques perils & fortunes desd pierre & Gilbert desautels pour En Jouir par Lesd pierre & Gilbert desautels apres Le decez de Leurd pere Comme de Chose a eux appt a Juste Tiltre, CETTE VENTE Cession & transport fait A la charge des Cens & droitz seigneuriaux dont seront Charges Lesd heritages Sy aucung y a Lors du decez de Leurd pere & des au's Charges Reelles dont Ils pourroient estre Charges & redevables envers Les seigneurs Ou autres particuliers Et daquitter par Lesd acquteurs Led vendeur de toutes dettes quy Luy pourroient Estre demandées En Consequence de Lad succession fraix funeraires & toutes au's choses & f^{es} En sorte quil nen soit Rechercher ny Inquiette En aucune maniere A peyne de tous despens dommages & Intherestz Et oultre moyennant La some de deux Cens Livres argent Cours de Ce pais que Led desautels pere promet & Soblige pour & au nom desd pierre & Gilbert desautels freres Ses Enfens bailler & paier aud Joseph desautels aussy son filz dans deux ans dhuy Sans Intherestz A peyne de tous despens dommages & Intherestz Et mesmes En son propre & privé Nom, Lequel Joseph desautels a par Ce moyen & par Ces pntes transporte tous droitz de propriete fonds tresfonds noms Raisons actions possession & autres Choses Gennerallement quelconques quil & pourroit avoir & pretendre Sur La succession de Sondit pere A Laquelle Il a du Consent^t de sond pere par expres Rennonce & Rennonce des a pnt promis & promet moyennant Lad somme de deux Cens Livres Ne Jamais plus Rien demander Sur Lad succession A Escheoir voulant q['] Lesd pierre & Gilbert desautels Ses freres en Soient & demeurent Saisis mis & remis en bonne & Suffisante pccession & Saisine des Linstant du decez de sond pere par quy & ainsy quil app^{ra} en vertu des pntes Constituant pour Cest Esfect pour procur Special & Genneral Le porteur d'icelles Luy En donnant Tout pouvoir Car Ainsy a este arresté & Convenu Entre Lesd parties Esd noms quelles precedent, ET pour Lexecuon des pntes & leurs dependances Lesd parties ont Esleu Leur dom^{ls} yrevocab['] en Cette ville de ville marie Scavoir Led pierre desautels pere ausd noms Sa maison de residence Scise aux faux bourg Notre Dame de bon Secours pres Cette ville Et Led Joseph desautels En La maison de Simon Guillory Scize Rue S^t paul ausquels Lieux &c nonnobstant &c promettant &c ob['] Chacun End^t Soy &c rennonst &c FAIT & passé aud ville marie Estude dud no^{re} L'an mil Six Cens quatre vingts trelze Le deuxiesme Jour de Juillet avant midy EN pnce des S^{rs} Jean mouchere, Eustache provost & George pruneau tesmoings dem^{ls} aud ville marie Soubz^{nes} avec Led desautels pere & No^{re} Led Joseph desautels filz a deClare ne scavoir Ecrire ny signer de C^o Interpelle Apres Lecture faite Suivant Lord^{ce}

(Signé) Eustache provost
J mouchere
p desautels
G Pruneau
adhemar

Pard^t Led no^{re} & tesmoins En fin Nommes fut pnt Joseph Desautels desnommé au susd Contrat Lequel a recogneu Avoir Recu de pierre & Gilbert desautels freres La Somme de deux Cens Livres En laq^{ls} Ils Luy estoient debiteurs par Le susd contrat, Scavoir Cent Livres q['] pierre desautels son pere Cest oblige de paier pour Luy au S^r pierre perthuys mar^t par obliga'on passée pard^t Led no^{re} Sous^{ne} Le 22^e 9^{bre} 1693 Quatre vingts dix Livres pour deux Taureaux que Lesd pierre & Gilbert desautels freres Luy ont vendus & Livres & Le surplus a parf^e Lesd deux Cens Livres A esté par Eux paye au S^r pothier mar^t De laquelle somme de deux Cens Livres Led Joseph desautels A quitter & quitte Led pierre & Gilbert desautels & tous autres FAIT & passe aud ville marie Estude dud no^{re} L'an mil Six Cens quatre vingts quinse Le Cinquiesme Jour d'Avril avant midy En pnce des S^{rs} Jean quesnevillé & George pruneau pra'ens demourantz aud ville marie quy Ont Signe Csd pntes avec Led no^{re} Led Joseph desautels a deClare ne Scavoir Ecrire ny Signer de Ce Interpellé apres Lecture faite Suivant Lord^{ce}

(Signé) J Quesnevillé
G Pruneau
Adhemar NO

**IV Generation. Baptism of Gilbert Desautels.
Son of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion**

Le dix sept^e Decembre de Led^e Année A Esté Baptisé
Gilbert fils de Pierre des Autels habitant et de Catherine
Lorion sa femme Le parrein Charles Barbier fils de Gilbert
Barbier M^e, Charpentier, la Marreine Barbe Pigeon fille de
feu M^e. Pierre pigeon La Marreine a déclaré ne sçavoir si-
gner de ce IV requjs selon L ordonnance

(Signé) P. Desautels

" Charles barbier

G. Perot

Curé

IV Generation
Baptism - Gilbert Desautels
Son of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion

**IV Generation. Marriage of Gilbert Desautels and Charlotte Etienne.
Son of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion**

<p>CANADA Province de Québec District de Montréal</p>	<p align="right">7. 0048</p>
<p>COUR SUPÉRIEURE</p> <p>MONTREAL</p> <p>SERVICE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL</p>	
<p><i>IV Generation Marriage - Gilbert Desautels / Charlotte Etienne Son of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion</i></p>	<p>L'an mil Sept Cens huit et le trentième jour Du mois De janvier apres Avoir publié trois bans au prone Des mes- ses paroissiales Entre <u>gilbert Desautels</u> fils de pierre desautels et de Catherine Lorion Ses pere et mere de la pa- roisse de ville marie. Et <u>Charlotte Etienne</u> fille de phi- lipe Etienne et de marie grançois Ses pere et mere a presens de Cette paroisse; Et Semblable publication ayant été fai- te à ville marie par Messire priat Vicaire de la d^{te} paroisse comme il m'est aparú par Son Certificat dallé Du sg^o Au Couvant demeuré entre mes mains Sans qu il y ait eú au- cun empechement je pretre Soussigné faisant les fonctions Curiales a l église paroissiale de la pointe aux trembles de monreal Ay Recu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur ay donné la benediction nuptiale Avec les ceremonies prescrites par la S^{te} Eglise en presence de pierre desautels nicolas milhet jacques milhet Catherine milhet francoise Blanchard, marguerite Vinet, Dominique Etienne René Durivag Etienne Etienne Jeanne Etienne jacques Aubuchon prudent vi- net tous parens et amys plusieurs ne savent signer, Ceux qui le savent ont signé avec moy signé.</p> <p align="right">(Signé) jaques aubuchon " dominique, prudent Vinet Etienne " Roche pretre Roche pretre</p>

IV Generation. Death of Gilbert Desautels.
Son of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion

CANADA
Province de Québec
District de Montréal

F. 0849-1032-12-68

COUR SUPÉRIEURE
MONTREAL
SERVICE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL

Le vingt et trois mars mil Sept Cent Cinquante et Cinq,
a été inhumé dans le Cimetière proche l'église le Corps de
Gilbert Desautels décédé le vingt et un desd. mois et an
vers les onze heures du Soir âgé d'environ Soixante et
quinze ans ont été présent M^{rs}. Amplement et Poncin prêtre
qui ont Signé.

(Signé) Poncin prêtre
" Amplement prêtre
Deats prêtre

IV Generation
Death - Gilbert Desautels
Son of Pierre Desautels and Catherine Lorion

RECEVE
CERAIK
COURI

V Generation. Marriage of Joseph Desautels and Marie Joseph Bouteiller.
 Son of Gilbert Desautels and Marie Charlotte Etienne

CANADA
 Province de Québec
 District de Montréal

P. 0048

COUR SUPÉRIEURE
 ———
 MONTRÉAL
 ———
 SERVICE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL

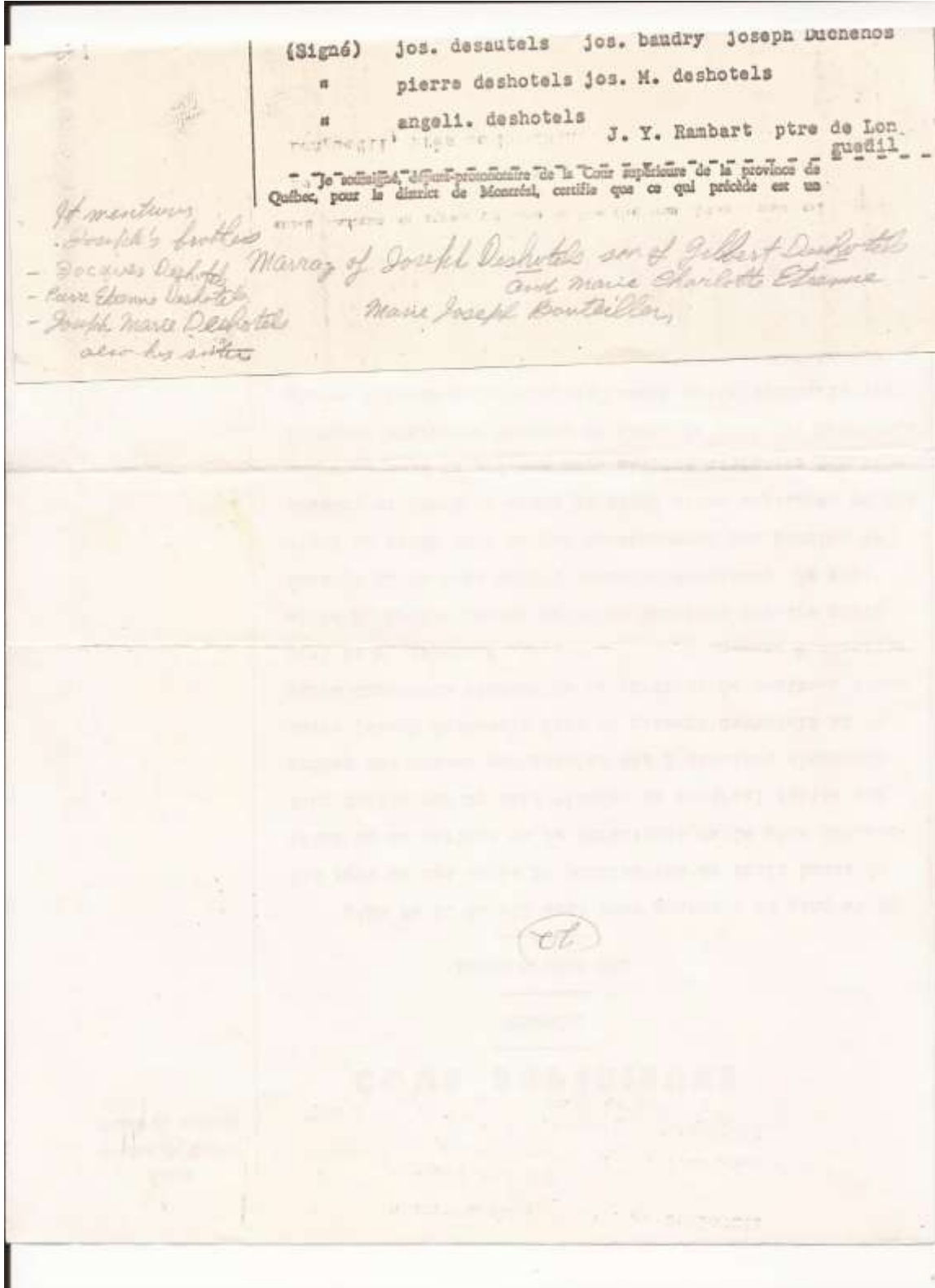
L'an de N. S. mil sept cent quarante et cinq et le dix sept de mai après la publication de trois banns du prône au di mariage et le certificat de la même publication faite par Mr deat vicaire de montreal faite aux prônes des messes paroissiales des 3 derniers dimanches entre Joseph deshotels fils de gilbert deshotels et de marie Charlotte etienne de la paroisse de montréal d'une part et M. Joseph Bouteiller, fille d'Antoine Bouteiller et de M. Louise goujon de cette paroisse d'autre part; sans qu'il se soit trouvé aucun empêchement; je sousigné ay recou leur mutuel consentement par paroles de present et leurs ay donné la bénédiction nuptiale, en présence du côté de l'époux dud. gilbert deshotels son père de Marie charlotte etienne sa mere, de jacques deshotels pierre etienne deshotels, et joseph marie deshotels ses frères de catherine deshotels angelique deshotels ses soeurs de joseph beaudry son beaufrère de M. françoise fournier sa belle soeur sousignées du côté de l'épouse d'antoinne bouteiller son père d'antoinne bouteiller et michel Bouteiller ses frères de marie A. Bouteiller et marg. Bouteiller ses soeurs d'Angélique Barseloup sag^{de} mere, d'andré Lamarre son beau g^d pere de françois Bouteiller son oncle joseph dussaut M. joseph goujon et M. Louise rueldon ses tantes, d'elizabeth fournier sa cousinne et de plusieurs autres presens et amis qui ont aussi bien que L'époux déclaré ne scavoir signer.

V Generation
 Marriage - Joseph Deshotels / Marie Joseph Bouteiller
 Son of Gilbert Deshotels and Marie Charlotte Etienne

COUR SUPÉRIEURE
 MONTRÉAL
 SUPERIOR COURT

TIMBRE DE LOU - LANG STAMP

V Generation. Marriage of Joseph Desautels and Marie Joseph Bouteiller.
 Son of Gilbert Desautels and Marie Charlotte Etienne (page 2)



V Generation. Translation: Marriage of Joseph Desautels and Marie Joseph Bouteiller.
 Son of Gilbert Desautels and Marie Charlotte Etienne

Record V. Translation of ^{Plate XXXI} Cour Supérieure

The year, 1745, the 17th of May, after the publication of three banns of marriage, and the certificate of the aforesaid publication, done by the Vicar of Montreal; done at three parish Masses, the last three Sundays, between Joseph Deshotels the son of Gilbert Deshotels and of Marie Charlotte Etienne, of the parish of Montreal on oneside, and Marie Joseph Bouteiller, daughter of Antoine Bouteiller and of Marie Louise Goujon of this parish, on the other side, without having found any impediment, I, the undersigned, have received their mutual consent by words in my presence and have blessed their marriage in the presence, on the husband's side, of Gilbert Deshotels, his father; Marie Charlotte Etienne, mother; Jacques Deshotels, Pierre Etienne Deshotels, and Joseph Marie Deshotels, his brothers; Catherine Deshotels, Angelique Deshotels, his sisters; Joseph Beaudry, his brother-in-law; Marie Françoise Fournier, his sister-in-law; all undersigned; and on the wife's side, of Antoine Bouteiller, father; Antoine Bouteiller and Michel Bouteiller, brothers; of Marie A. Bouteiller and Marg. Bouteiller, sisters; of Angelique Barzoloup, her grandmother, and of Andre' Lamarre, her grandfather-in-law (step grandfather); of Françoise Bouteiller, uncle; Joseph Dussaut, Marie Joseph Goujon and Marie Louise Fuedon, aunts, of Elizabeth Fournier, her cousin, and of many other people and friends who have ~~with~~ ^{with} the ~~same~~ ^{same} declared ~~that~~ ^{they} do not know how to sign.

Signatures: Jos. Desautels Jos. Beaudry Joseph Duchenez
 Pierre Deshotels Jos. M. Deshotels
 Angeli Deshotels

J. Y. Rambart ptre de Longueuil

Translation of marriage record - Cour Superieure, Montreal,
of Joseph Marie Desautels and Marie Joseph Bouteiller

The year 1745, the 17th of May, after the publication of three banns of marriage, and the certificate of the aforesaid publication, done by the Vicar of Montreal, done at three parish Masses, the last three Sundays, between Joseph Deshotels the son of Gilbert Deshotels and of Marie Charlotte Etienne, of the parish of Montreal, on one side, and Marie Joseph Bouteiller, daughter of Antoine Bouteiller and of Marie Louise Goujon of this parish, on the other side, without having found any impediment, I, the undersigned, have received their mutual consent by words in my presence and have blessed their marriage in the presence, on the husband's side, of Gilbert Deshotels his father, Marie Charlotte Etienne mother, Jacques Deshotels, Pierre Etienne Deshotels, and ~~Marie~~ Joseph Marie Deshotels, his brothers, Catherine Deshotels, Angelique Deshotels, his sisters, Joseph Boudry, his brother-in-law; Marie Françoise Tournier, his sister-in-law; all undersigned, and on the wife's side of Antoine Bouteiller, father, Antoine Bouteiller and Michel Bouteiller, brothers, of Marie A. Bouteiller and Marguerite Bouteiller sisters, of Angelique

Bar soloup, her grand mother, and as Andre Lamarre, her
step grandfather, of Francois Bouteiller, uncle, Joseph
Desaut, Marie Joseph Goujon and Marie Louise Ruelton,
aunts, as Elizebeth Fournier, her cousin, and as many
other people and friends who have also declared
but with the spouse do not know how to sign.

**VI Generation. Baptism of Joseph Desautels,
son of Joseph and Marie Joseph Bouteiller/Desautels**

EXTRAIT

du registre des actes de baptême: mariage et sépulture
de la paroisse de Saint-Antoine de Longueuil
pour l'année 1746

B: 19

L'an de Notre-Seigneur mil sept cent quarante-six et le vingt-trois de
mars a été baptisé JOSEPH né d'aujourd'hui du légitime mariage de JOSEPH DESAUTELS
et MARIE-JOSEPH BOUTEILLER habitants de cette paroisse. Les parrain et marraine
ont été Gilbert Desautels et Marie-Louis Goujon Grand-père et grand-mère de l'enfant
qui ont déclaré ne savoir signer

J. Ysambert, p.c. de Longueuil

*VI Generation *Certified
Baptism - Joseph Desautels
Son of Joseph and (Marie-Joseph Bouteiller) Desautels*

Nous, soussigné, prêtre, curé , de Saint-Antoine de Longueuil: certifions
que l'extrait ci-dessus est en tout conforme au registre original conservé dans les
archives de cette paroisse

Longueuil, ce 13^{ième} jour de novembre 1967

Chau J. Alido Goujon

**VI Generation. Baptism of Marie Anne Desautels,
Daughter of Joseph Marie and Marie Joseph Bouteiller**

EXTRAIT

du registre des actes de baptême: mariage et sépulture
de la paroisse de Saint-Antoine de Longueuil
pour l'année 1747

B: 36

L'an de Notre-Seigneur mil-sept-cent-quarante-sept et le vingt-cinq de juillet
a été baptisée MARIE-ANNE née de cette nuit du légitime mariage de JOSEPH DESAUTELS et
de MARIE-JOSEPH BOUTEILLER de Beloeil. Les parrain et marraine ont été Joseph Benoit
et Marie-Anne Bouteiller qui ne signent. Le père de l'enfant a signé avec moi.

J. Ysambert, p. curé de Longueuil

*VI Genealogy *Certified
Baptism - Marie-Anne Desautels
daughter of Joseph Marie and Marie-Joseph Bouteiller*

Nous, soussigné, prêtre, curé _____, de Saint-Antoine de Longueuil: certifions
que l'extrait ci-dessus est en tout conforme au registre original conservé dans les
archives de cette paroisse.

Longueuil, ce 13^{ième} jour de novembre 1967

Chas. J. Abide Farney

VI Generation. Marriage of Michel Desautels and Marie Amable Van Dandaigne.
 Son of Joseph Desautels and Marie Josephe Bouteille

CANADA
 Province de Québec
 District de Montréal

P. 0022

COUR SUPÉRIEURE
 MONTREAL
 SERVICE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL

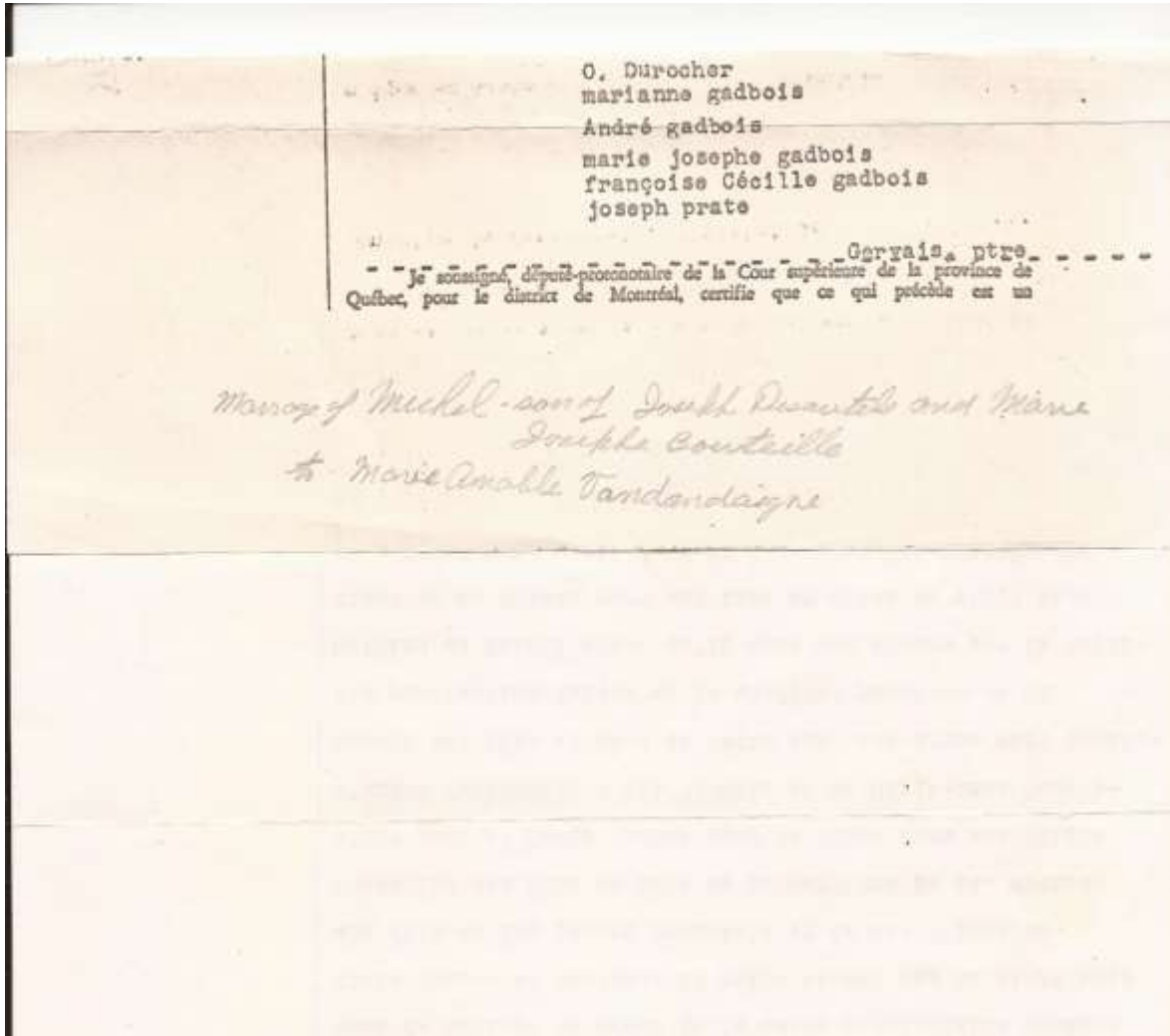
L'an mil sept-cent soixante et dix huit,
 le vingt huit de Septembre après la publication de trois
 bans de mariage au prône de la messe paroissiale pendant
 trois dimanches consécutifs entre Michel agé de vingt huit
 ans fils de feu Joseph Desautels et de Marie Josephe
 Bouteille ses père et mère de la paroisse de St. Mathieu
 d'une part et Marie Amable agée de vingt deux ans, fille
 d'André Vandandaigne dit Gadbois et de Marie-Anne Courte-
 manche ses père et mère de cette paroisse d'une part sembla-
 ble publication faite en la susdite paroisse de St.
 Mathieu de Beloil ainsi qu'il nous est apparu par le certi-
 ficat de M. Noiseu curé aud lieu en datte du vingt sept
 du courant mais qu'il se soit découvert aucun empêchement
 ni formée opposition quelleconque aud futur mariage Nous
 prêtre sousigné curé de cette paroisse avons reçu leur
 mutuel consentement de mariage par paroles de present et
 leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale avec les cérémo-
 nies prescrites par notre mere Sainte Eglise Catholique
 Apostolique et Romaine presence de pierre Lafontaine et
 Blaire Dufresne aud André Vandandaigne dit Gadbois père de
 L'Epouse d'André son frère et de plusieurs autre parens
 que l'epoux ont déclaré ne savoir signer.

(Signé) Marie amable Vandandaigne
 O. Durocher
 marianne gadbois

VI Generation
 MARRIAGE - Michel Desautels / Marie Amable Van Dandaigne
 son of Joseph Desautels and Marie Josephe Bouteille

MONTREAL
 SUPERIOR COURT

VI Generation. Marriage of Michel Desautels and Marie Amable Van Dandaigne.
Son of Joseph Desautels and Marie Josephe Bouteille. Page 2





**VI Generation. Marriage of Antoine Etienne Desautels and Marie Anne Meunier.
Son of Michel and Louise Catherine Bergeron**

Record XVI. - Marriage of Antoine Etienne Desautels
Marie Anne Meunier

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
Saint-Hyacinthe.

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,

faits dans la paroisse de SAINT-DENIS-SUR-RICHELIEU
en l'année mil sept cent soixante-deux.

1762

L'an mil sept cent soixante-deux, le dix-neuf avril, après la publication de trois bans de mariage faite au prône des messes paroissiales, deux les festes de Pâques et le troisième le Dimanche de la Quasimodo par nous prêtre curé missionnaire de cette paroisse, entre ETIENNE DESOTEIL, fils de Michel Desoteil dit Lapointe, et de Louisa Catherine Bergeron, ses père et mère, de la paroisse de la Conception, Seigneurie de St-Jean sur la rivière Richelieu, d'une part; et de Marie Anne Munier, fille de Joseph Munier dit Lapiere et de deffunte Marie Ursule Hemery, ses père et mère, de cette paroisse d'autre part; semblable publication ayant été faite en la paroisse de la Conception par M. Youville curé de ce lieu comme il nous est apparu par son certificat en date du dix-huit du présent venté (?) en nos mains sans qu'il se soit découvert d'empêchement no formé d'opposition à leur future mariage, nous prêtre curé missionnaire de St-Denis soussigné avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage par paroles de présent et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon la forme prescrite par notre mère Ste Eglise en présence de Michel Desoteil, Pierre Charbonau, Gaspare Desoteil, Pierre Sicard et de la part de l'épouse assistée de Joseph Munier dit Lapiere, Etienne Lacroix, Jacques et Pierre Hémerly qui ont tous déclaré ne savoir signer ainsi que l'époux et l'épouse, et ont signé avec nous ainsi qu'il suit.

(signé :) Charles Cartier

" Jean Roy

Frichet, ptre

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à SAINT-DENIS-SUR-RICHELIEU

le vingt-trois avril

mil neuf cent soixante-huit.

Notari: Gordon Palardy

*VI Generation
MARRIAGE - Antoine Etienne Desautels / Marie Anne Meunier
son of Michel and Louise Catherine Bergeron*

VII Generation. Marriage of Pierre Desautels and Marguerite Martin.
Son of Antoine Etienne Desautels and Marie Anne Meunier

Record XVII. - Marriage of Pierre Desautels
Marguerite Martin

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
Saint-Hyacinthe.

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,

faits dans la paroisse de SAINT-DENIS-SUR-RICHELIEU

en l'année mil sept cent quatre-vingt-dix-sept.

L'an mil sept cent quatre vingt dix sept, le dix-neuf juin après trois bans de mariage en cette paroisse au prône de la messe paroissiale par trois dimanches consécutifs entre Pierre Desotels dit Lapoint, âgé de vingt-neuf ans environ fils légitime d'Etienne Desotel dit Lapoint et de défunte Marie Anne Meunier dite Lapiere de cette paroisse d'une part; et Marguerite Martin, âgée de dix-neuf ans environ, fille légitime d'Antoine Martin et de Marguerite Leblan, ses père et mère habitants aussi de cette paroisse d'autre part, sans aucun empêchement ni opposition quelleconque; nous prêtre soussigné curé en cette dite paroisse avons reçu le mutuel consentement de mariage des dites parties présentes et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale avec les cérémonies prescrites par notre mère la Ste Eglise et réglées par le Rituel du diocèse, en présence de Etienne Desotel père de l'époux, de Joseph Desotel son frère, de Claude Bourc tenant lieu de père à l'épouse, de Joseph et Pierre Leblan ses oncles et de plusieurs autres parens et amis qui tous ainsi que l'époux et l'épouse ont déclaré ne savoir signer.

Cherrier ptre

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à SAINT-DENIS-SUR-RICHELIEU

le vingt-trois avril

mil neuf cent soixante-huit.

Henri Leduc

VII Generation
Marriage - Pierre Desautels / Marguerite Martin
Son of Antoine Etienne Desautels + Marie Anne Meunier

VII Generation Marriage of Ambroise Desautels and Françoise Auclair.
Son of Louis Desautels and Marguerite Masse

CANADA
Province de Québec
District de Montréal

F. 0648

COUR SUPÉRIEURE
MONTRÉAL
SERVICE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL

Louis
son

VII Generation
Marriage - Ambroise Desautels / Françoise Auclair
Son of Louis Desautels and Marguerite Masse

Le nuit d'octobre mil sept cent quatre-vingt-dix-neuf, après la publication de trois bans de mariage faite au prône de la grande messe de paroisse par trois dimanches consécutifs, entre Ambroise Desautels dit Lapointe, fils de Louis Desautels dit Lapointe et de Marguerite Masse ses père et mère de cette paroisse d'une part; et Françoise Auclair, fille de François Auclair et de défunte Marie Louise Grigore, ses père et mère de la paroisse St. Hilaire d'autre part; et ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement audit mariage, le prêtre Curé Soussigné certifie avoir reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur ai donné (avec la permission de Monsieur Bédard curé de l'épouse) la bénédiction nuptiale avec les cérémonies prescrites par notre mère la sainte Eglise en présence de Louis Desautel dit Lapointe père de l'époux, François Auclair père de l'épouse, Augustin Rivard, Jean Baptiste Bienvenu, Eustache Marié, Louis Desautels et plusieurs autres parents et ami entre lesquels les un ont signé et les autres ainsi que l'époux et l'épouse ont déclaré ne savoir ne savoir signer de ce enquis.

P. Fréchette, ptre. curé.



Presbytere
260 n. Boulevard Richelieu
Saint-Hilaire-sur-Richelieu

EVELUET
11 AM
15 VI
1964
P.Q.



*Francis
Desautels*

Mr Kenneth R. DESAUTELS
7 Short St.
Worcester, Mass.
U.S.A.

VII Generation Marriage of Francoise Desautels and Catherine Brodeur.
 Son of Louis Desautels and Maguerite Masse

CANADA
 Province de Québec
 District de

EXTRAIT du Registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
 faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Hilaire-sur-Richelieu, Co. Rouville,
 en l'année mil huit cent dix.

Reg.: 1810

Folio: 62

M.: 3

François DESAUTELES
 et
 M.-Cath. BRODEUR

" Le vingt-six de février mil huit cent dix, après la publication de trois bans de mariage, faite au prône de la grande messe de paroisse, par trois dimanches consécutifs, entre François Désautels dit Lapointe, fils majeur de Louis Désautels dit Lapointe et de Marguerite Massé, les père et mère, de la paroisse de Beloeil, d'une part; et Marie Catherine Brodeur dit Lavigne, fille mineure de François Brodeur dit Lavigne et de Marie Catherine Langlois, les père et mère, de cette paroisse, d'autre part; ne s'étant déclaré aucun empêchement au dit mariage, je, prêtre, Curé, soussigné, certifie avoir reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale avec les cérémonies prescrites par notre mère la Sainte Eglise en présence de Louis Désautels dit Lavigne, frère de l'époux, François Brodeur, père de l'épouse, et plusieurs autres parents et amis.

P. Fréchette, ptre

VII Generation * Certified
 Marriage - Francois Desautels / Catherine Brodeur -
 Son of Louis Desautels and Marguerite Masse

Nous, soussigné, prêtre vicaire de la paroisse de Saint-Hilaire-sur-Richelieu, certifions que l'extrait ci-dessus est en tout conforme à l'original qui se trouve dans le Registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures fait dans la dite paroisse pendant l'année mil huit cent dix.

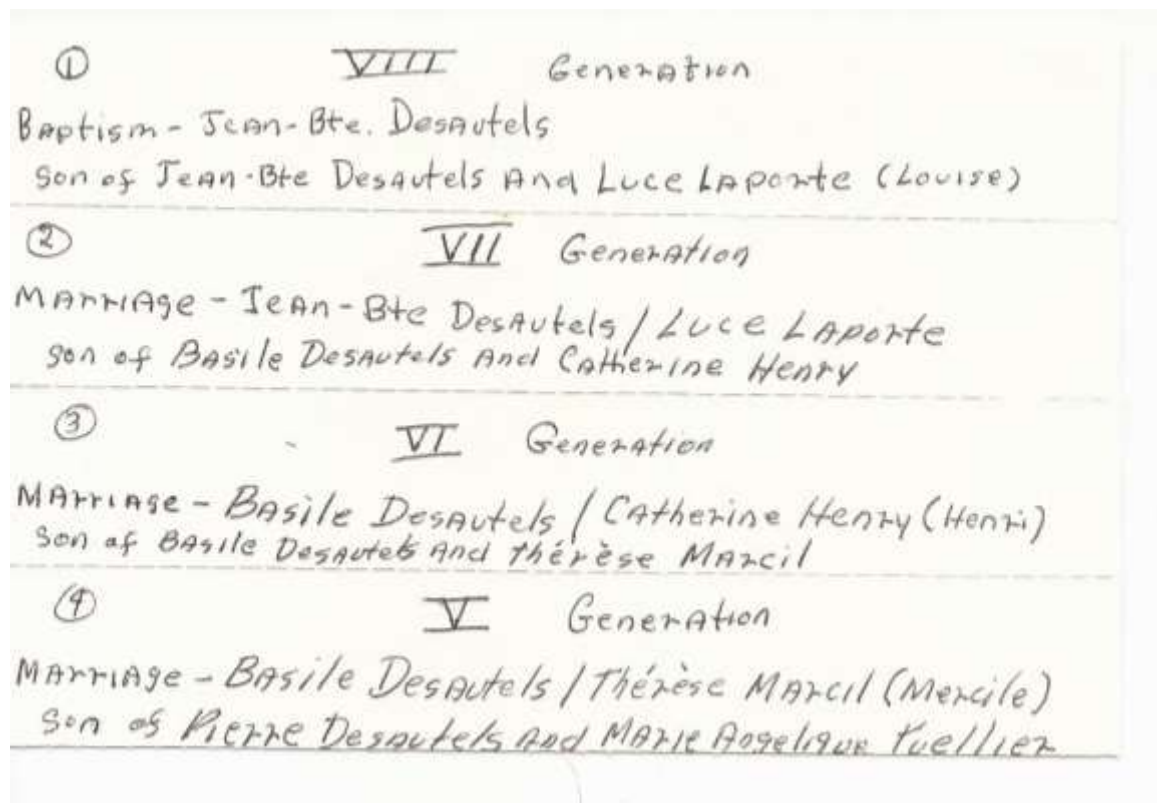
EN foi de quoi nous avons signé à Saint-Hilaire-sur-Richelieu

l'extrait susdit, le treize juin
 mil neuf cent soixante-quatre.

Charles - A. St. Jean, ptre vic.

Information regarding the following letter dated April 26, 1973.

Baptism of Jean Baptiste Desautels, Marriage of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Catherine Henry, Marriage of Basile Desautels and Catherine Henry (Henri), and marriage of Basil Desautels and Therese Marcil (Mercile)



Baptism of Jean Baptiste Desautels, Marriage of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Catherine Henry, Marriage of Basile Desautels and Catherine Henry (Henri), and marriage of Basil Desautels and Therese Marcil (Mercile)



BUREAU DU PROTONOTAIRE

PALAIS DE JUSTICE

Joliette, April 26, 1973.

Mr Kenneth R. Desautels,
12 Empire St.
Shrewsbury, Mass. 01545
U.S.A.

Dear Sir:

As per your letter of April '73, I guess it is your intention to get genealogic informations on your family. So, I am pleased to submit the following and some copies of acts. St. Paul refers to both a parish and a place near Joliette city. L'Assomption is a small town between Joliette and Montréal. Longue Pointe is a town on Montreal Island.

J.-Bte Desautels dit Lapointe, born and bapt. March 15, 1830 at St. Paul. See copy No 1. Parents were J.-Bte Desautels and Luce Laporte (also named Lucie and Louise).

J.-Bte Desautels, born March 11, bapt. March 12, 1797 (see copy No. 3). He was son of Basile Desautels and of Catherine Henry. He married at St-Pierre du Portage (L'Assomption), on Jan. 7, 1823, Luce Laporte daughter of Toussaint Laporte, farmer, and of Marguerite Piché (Pichay). See copy No 2.

Basile Desautels born and bapt. Jan. 29, 1765 at L'Assomption. See copy No. 5. He was son of Basile Desautels and of Thérèse Marcil. He married at L'Assomption, on Jan. 13, 1789, Catherine Henry (Henri) daughter of Pierre Henry and of Marie-Catherine Laperche dit St-Jean. See copy No 4.

Basile Desautels son of Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe and of Marie-Angélique Tuellier, of Longue Pointe, as per marriage Act, married at L'Assomption, on March 31, 1761, Thérèse Marcil (Mercile), daughter of André Marcil and of Catherine Christin. See copy No 6.

To go further, just see The Dictionary Of Tanguay on French Canadian Families. It should be available at your Labrary.

I think \$5.00 is a fair Tariff for that work. If too much, just send the amount you want.

Yours very truly,

Christian Roy, protonotary

VIII Generation. Marriage of Luc Desautels and Lucie Majeur.
Son of Etienne Desautels and Marie Vetu

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits dans la paroisse de St-Denis
en l'année mil huit cent quarante-six.

Le vingt-cinq août mil huit cent quarante-six, après la publication de deux bans de mariage faite au prône de nos messes paroissiales, entre Luc Desautels, apprenti-potier, fils mineur de feu Etienne Desautels et de défunte Marie Vêtu, d'une part; et Lucie Majeur, aussé de cette part, fille majeure de feu Louis Majeur et de Josephite Moran, d'autre part; semblable publication ayant été faite en la paroisse de St-Hyacinthe, et vu la dispense d'un ban et du troisième degré de consanguinité accordée par nous soussigné, Vicaire Général de Monseigneur Ignace Bourget, évêque de Montréal, selon la faculté au dit Evêque accordée pour dix ans par un indult apostolique de Rome, en date du 31 mai 1840, pourvu que l'épouse n'ait point été ravie, ou que si elle l'a été, elle ne soit plus en la puissance du ravisseur; ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement, nous soussigné, curé de cette paroisse, du consentement du tuteur du dit Luc Desautels, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Louis Gendron, ami de l'époux, de Charles Pétrin, beau-frère de l'épouse, d'Augustin Préchette, de Jean-Baptiste Derome, qui, seul, a signé. Les autres et les époux ont déclaré ne savoir signer.

Jean-Baptiste DeRome, F. Demers, ptre V.G.

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à *St-Denis*

le *dix-huit février*

mil neuf cent *soixante-dix-sept*

Alaude Livelli ptre

VIII Generation. Baptism of Jean Baptiste Desautels.
Son of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Lucine (Louise) LaPorte

PAROISSE ST-PAUL
DIOCESE DE JOLIETTE - COMTE DE JOLIETTE, QUE.

paroissee -
meie de
Johette

EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, pour l'année mil-huit cent (1830)

Lapointe,
Jean-Baptiste

Le quinze mars, mil huit cent trente, par nous prêtre soussigné, a été baptisé Jean-Baptiste, né ce jour, du légitime mariage de Jean-Baptiste Lapointe dit Desautels, cultivateur de cette paroisse, et de Lucine (?) (ou Louise ?) La Porte, Parrain: Michel Ferrault, marraine: Marie Rivet qui ainsi que le père n'ont su signer.

Frs de Bellefeuille, ptre

VIII Generation *~~Central~~
Baptism - Jean-Baptiste Desautels
Son of Jean-Bte Desautels and Lucine (Louise) LaPorte

Confirmé _____

Marié _____

LEQUEL EXTRAIT nous, prêtre soussigné, de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette certifions être conforme à l'original, conservé dans les archives de notre paroisse.

DONNE à St-Paul de Joliette, ce 16 avril 1973

19

Francis Lamoie. p

Baptism of Jean Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe March 15, 1830

PAROISSE ST-PAUL
DIOCESE DE JOLIETTE — COMTE DE JOLIETTE, QUE.

EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, pour l'année mil neuf-cent huit cent trente (1830)

Le quinze mars, mil huit cent trente, par nous prêtre soussigné a été baptisé Jean-Baptiste, né ce jour du légitime mariage de Jean-Baptiste Lapointe dit Desautels, cultivateur de cette paroisse, et de Lucine Laporte. Parrain, Michel Perreault, marraine: Marie Rivet, qui a'ont eu signés ainsi que le père,

Jon. de Bellefeuille, ptre

Confirmé _____
Marié _____

LEQUEL EXTRAIT nous, prêtre soussigné, de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, certifions être conforme à l'original, conservé dans les archives de notre paroisse. et au Palais de Justice de Joliette

DONNE à St-Paul de Joliette, ce 7 mai 1973 19

Baptism #5
Jean-Baptiste Lapointe
Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe
March 15, 1830

Translation of Baptism record of Jean Baptiste Desautels dit LaPointe.
Born March 15, 1830 St. Paul Joliette, quebec

Parish of St. Paul
Diocese of Joliette, County of Joliette, Que.

The fifteenth of March, 1830, by us (me), the undersigned priest, has been baptized Jean-Baptiste, born this day, of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste La Pointe dit Desautels, cultivator (farmer) of this parish, and of Lucine? (Louise?) La Poste. Godfather: Michel Perrault, Godmother: Marie Rivet, all of whom, except the father, didn't know how to sign.

Frs. de Bellefeuille, ptre.

Translation of baptism record of Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit LaPointe,
born Mar. 15, 1830, St. Paul, Joliette, Que.

VIII Generation. Marriage of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Julie Amyot (Amiotte)
 Son of Jean Baptiste Desautels and Luce Laport

*Marriage of
 Jean-Baptiste Desautels
 Julie Amyot
 Feb. 15, 1848*

PAROISSE ST-PAUL
 DIOCÈSE DE JOLIETTE — COMTE DE JOLIETTE, QUE.

EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, pour l'année mil neuf cent huit cent quarante-huit (1848)

N. 2

Le quinze février, mil huit cent quarante-huit, après la publication de trois bans de mariage faite aux prônes des messes paroissiales de Saint-Paul, entre Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe, fils mineur de Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe et de Luce Laporte, de cette paroisse d'une part; et Julie Amyot, fille aussi mineure de Étienne Amyot et de Marie Hatelle, aussi de cette paroisse, d'autre part; vu que les parties avaient eu le consentement de leurs parents et que d'ailleurs il n'apparaît aucun empêchement au dit mariage, nous prêtre-curé de Saint-Paul soussigné, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Médard Ferreault et de Joseph Rivet qui n'ont su signer. Les époux ont signé avec nous.

Julie Amyot

J.B. Desautels

T.L. Brassard, ptre

*VIII Generation
 Marriage - Jean-Baptiste Desautels / Julie Amyot
 Son of Jean-Baptiste Desautels + Luce Laport
 (Amiotte)*



Confirmé _____

Marié _____

LEQUEL EXTRAIT nous, prêtre soussigné, de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, certifions être conforme à l'original, conservé dans les archives de notre paroisse, et au Palais de Justice de Joliette

DONNE à St-Paul de Joliette, ce 7 mai 1848

19

VIII Generation. Baptism of Julie Amyot (Amiotte)
Daughter of Antoine Amyot and Marie Ratel

Baptism of

PAROISSE ST-PAUL
DIOCESE DE JOLIETTE — COMTE DE JOLIETTE, QUE.

EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, pour l'année mil neuf-cent huit cent vingt-sept (1827)

Aujourd'hui, le deux août mil huit cent vingt-sept, par nous, prêtre soussigné, a été baptisée Julie, née hier, fille d'Antoine Amyot, menuisier de cette paroisse, et de Marie Ratel, son épouse, Parrain, Pierre Ratel; marraine, Geneviève Renois (T) qui ont eu au signer ainsi que le père.

Aug. 2, 1827

Julie Amyot

Jos. H. Bellanger, prêtre

Confirmed _____
Marié _____

LEQUEL EXTRAIT nous, prêtre soussigné, de la paroisse St-Paul de Joliette, certifions être conforme à l'original, conservé dans les archives de notre paroisse. et au Palais de Justice de Joliette.

DONNE à St-Paul de Joliette, ce 7 mai 1973 19

VIII Generation
Baptism - Julie Amyot (Amiotte)
Daughter of Antoine Amyot and Marie Ratel

Translation of Marriage record of
Jean Baptiste Desautels dit LaPointe and Julie Amyot

Translation: Marriage of Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe + Julie Amyot

Feb. 15, 1848, after publication of three banns of marriage announced at the parish Masses of St. Paul, between Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe, minor son of Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe and of Lucie Laporte of this parish, on one hand, and Julie Amyot, minor daughter of Etienne Amyot and of Marie Ratelle, also of this parish, on the other hand.

Having seen that the two parties had the consent of their parents, there appeared to be no impediment to said marriage. We, the priests - curates of St. Paul, undersigned - have received their mutual consent to marriage and have given them the nuptial blessing in the presence of Medard Ferrault and Joseph Rivet, who did not undersign. The espoused signed with us.

Baptism of Jean-Baptiste Desautels dit Lapointe.

March 15, 1830, by us, the priests undersigned was baptized Jean-Baptiste, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste ~~Desautels~~ Lapointe dit Desautels, farmer of this parish, and of Lucie Laporte. Godfather, Michel Ferrault; Godmother, Marie Rivet - none of whom signed except the father.

Baptism of Julie Amyot.

Today, Aug. 2, 1827, by we the priests undersigned was baptized Julie, born yesterday, daughter of Antoine Amyot menuisier of this parish and of Marie Ratel, his wife.

Godfather, Pierre Ratel; Godmother, Genevieve Renois(?), none of whom undersigned, except the father.

IX Generation. Baptism of Francoise Xavior Desautels. November 24, 1829.
Son of Francoise Xavior Desautels and Louise Boulee (Banlie)

Record XXI. - Baptismal of Francois Xaiver Desautels

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
St-Hyacinthe

Extrait du Registre des Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures, de la
paroisse de Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu, pour l'année
mil huit cent vingt-neuf.

Le vingt-quatre novembre mil huit cent
vingt-neuf, par nous prêtre, soussigné, a été bap-
tisé FRANCOIS, né ce jour du légitime mariage de
François Dessutel, cultivateur, et de Louise
Banlié, de la paroisse Saint-Jude. Le parrain
a été François Mainville, la marraine Marie Brodeur,
qui n'ont su signer ainsi que le père présent.
Lecture faite.

R, Fr. Lague, ptre

Lequel Extrait, nous, prêtre soussigné, certifions être conforme
à l'original déposé dans les archives de la dite paroisse.

Fait et signé à Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu, cté de Saint-Hyacinthe,

le dix-neuf octobre

mil neuf cent soixante-sept.

Henri-Eustache Palardy, ptre

greffier de l'Etat civil

IX Generation Nov. 24 1829
Baptism - Francois Xavior Desautels
son of Francois Xavior Desautels and Louise Boulee (Banlie)

VIII Generation. Marriage of Francious Xavior Desautels and Louise Boulee.
Son of Pierre Desautels and Marguerite Martin

Record XX. - Marriage of Francois Xaiver
Louise Boulee

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
Saint-Hyacinthe.

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,

faits dans la paroisse de SAINT-DENIS-SUR-RICHELIEU
en l'année mil huit cent vingt-neuf.

1829

Le vingt-quatre février mil huit cent vingt-neuf, après la publication de trois bans de mariage faite au prône de nos messes paroissiales, entre François Desautels, cultivateur, fils majeur de feu Pierre Desautels dit Lapointe, et de Marguerite Martin, de cette paroisse, d'une part; Et Marie Louise Boulee, fille majeure de feu Louis Boulee dit Laperle, cultivateur, et de Louise Faneuf, aussi de cette paroisse, d'autre part; ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement au dit mariage, nous prêtre, curé, soussigné, avons reçu leur commun consentement et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale, selon les formes prescrites par notre mère la Ste-Eglise, en présence de François Martin et Louis Martin, oncles de l'époux, de François Maheux beau-frère, et Christophe Lhuisier (?) oncle de l'épouse, et de plusieurs autres parens et amis dont les uns ont signé avec nous, et les autres ont déclaré ne le savoir, ainsi que les époux.

(signé :) Louis Faneuf

J.B. Bédard, ptre

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à SAINT-DENIS-SUR-RICHELIEU

le vingt-trois avril

mil neuf cent soixante-huit.

Huissier: Gustave Palardy ptre

VIII Generation
MARRIAGE - Francois Xaiver Desautels / Louise Boulee
son of Pierre Desautels and Marguerite Martin

VIII Generation Baptism of Joseph Desautels.
 Son of Francois Desautels and Onesime Meunier

Certificat de Baptême - Certificate of Baptism

Je, soussigné, certifie que
 This is to certify that

Enfant de
 Child of

François Desautels

Occupation

cultivateur

et de Onesime Meunier

Né le
 Born on the

11 mai 1865

a été baptisé
 was baptized on the

21 mai 1865 selon le Rite de l'Eglise Catholique Romaine
 according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

in the Church of

St - Steienne

Lieu
 Place

St - Steienne de Rivin

Province de QUEBEC Province

par
 by

R. Blanchard, Pte

VERSO - OVER

Parrain
 Godfather

Michel Meunier

Marraine
 Godmother

Julienne Desautels

tel qu'il appert dans le Registre des Baptêmes de la dite église
 as appears from the Baptismal Register of said Church

Date 26 mai 19 72

Seau - Seal

Signature

David Stepien, Pte

VIII Generation Baptism of Joseph Desautels.
Son of Francois Desautels and Onesime Meunier (Back side)

33

ISP 8-6895 10M (6-71)

ANNOTATIONS

1^{ère} COMMUNION
1st " "

Date _____
Eglise
Church _____
Lieu
Place _____

CONFIRMATION

Date _____
Eglise
Church _____
Lieu
Place _____

MARIAGE
MARRIAGE

Date 12 sept. 1940
Eglise
Church S^t - Etienne
Lieu
Place " - "
Avec
With Adèle Nourrie

MARIAGE
MARRIAGE

Date _____
Eglise
Church _____
Lieu
Place _____
Avec
With _____

SOUS-DIACONAT
SUBDIACONATE
ou - or
RELIGIOUS
PROFESSION
RELIGIEUSE

Date _____
Eglise
Church _____
Lieu
Place _____

DATE: _____ SIGNATURE: _____

VIII Generation. Baptism Joseph Desautels.
 Son of Francois Desautels and Onesime Meunier

Record X. - Baptismal and
 Marriage of
 Joseph Desautels
 Adele Nourrie

*Reverse side of
 this record gives
 the lot and
 who Joseph
 married
 Apt. 12, 1940
 St. Etienne
 Adele Nourrie*

Baptism - Joseph Desautels
 Son of Francois Desautels and Onesime Meunier
 VIII Generation
 *Certified

Certificat de Baptême - Certificate of Baptism

Je, soussigné, certifie que
 This is to certify that

Enfant de Joseph Desautels
 Child of Francois Desautels Occupation cultivateur
et de Onesime Meunier Né le 11 mai 1865
 Born on the 11 mai 1865

a été baptisé le 21 mai 1865 selon le Rite de l'Eglise Catholique Romaine
 was baptized on the 21 mai 1865 according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
 dans l'église de St - Etienne Lieu St - Etienne de Bolton
 in the Church of St - Etienne Place Province de QUEBEC Province

par R. Blanchard, ptre
 by R. Blanchard, ptre

Parrain Richard Meunier
 Godfather Richard Meunier

Marraine Julienne Desautels
 Godmother Julienne Desautels

tel qu'il appert dans le Registre des Baptêmes de la dite église
 as appears from the Baptismal Register of said Church

Date 26 mai 1912 Signature Harold Raymond, ptre
 Seal - Seal

VERS - OVER

translation of Famille Joseph Desautels

It's a pleasure for me to present the genealogy of one of our nice French-Canadian families, the family of Mr. Joseph Desautels of St. Etienne of Bolton. It is one of the most characteristic examples, which illustrates the vitality of the French-Canadian race and the benedictions that God accords to large families. Let us note at the same time that this very rare case, and, perhaps, unique case, at this period, gives an account of a family which counts more than 300 descendants alive, issuing from one ancestor still living.

It is from the river banks of Richelieu that the ancestor of the Desautels family came to found his home in the corner of ^(as Desautels) l'Estric, at St. Etienne de Bolton, County of Brome. He was named Francois Xavier Desautels and his parents lived on St. Charles sur Richelieu. He was the father of Mr. Joseph Desautels. Like most of the pioneers at that time, Francois Xavier Desautels carried with him his only possession, his axe, with which he cleared his untilled piece of land, but he possessed a heart of great hope to make use the service of his arms for the establishment of a Christian home.

translation of Famille Joseph Desautels (cont)

His soul full of unshakeable faith, he contributed, for his part, to develop among his fellowmen the virtues which make people strong. He was, in our community, a strong and productive branch, who became a great tree, and from which the branches, always most numerous, direct to God the homage of the Catholic faith in the sweet language of France.

It is this great and beautiful tree that I would like to outline in homage or admiration (or, in tribute) to all my relatives of the Desautels family, and as a souvenir of my deceased grandmother, Julienne Desautels, aunt of the ancestor, still living, of this great family.

To Mr. Joseph Desautels, this venerable ancestor of 95 years, dignified son of the pioneer, Francois Xavier Desautels, I want also to present my sentiments of veneration and my ardent wishes for a long life.

Msr. Maurice Vincent
Seminary of Sherbrooke
Aug. 27, 1960

VIII Generation
Joseph Desautels / Conde / ie Landreville dit Gauthier, Son
of Francois Xavier and Oesime MAURIER
Story of by M.SOT. MAURICE VINCENT - Aug. 7, 1960

translation of Famille Joseph Desautels (top of Page 3)

Joseph Desautels was born at St. Etienne of Bolton, County of Brome, the 11th of May, 1865. He reached the venerable age of 95 years last May 11. He is an intelligent farmer and good worker; he made proof of initiative and devotedness which pushed him to take an active part in diverse organizations of the parish of his locality.

He married at Adamsville, Que. Sept. 24, 1887, Cordelia Landreville. Of this marriage came a beautiful family of 15 children of which 11 are still alive:

(15 children with their data are listed, following, on this page.)

Page 401

In the following pages we will trace every live child and will indicate their descendants.

Ken Desautels (Author) did not receive the "following" pages as mentioned

**VI Generation. Marriage of Andre chagnon dit Larose and Angelique Chicoine.
Son of Andre chagnon/Larose and Therese Demarets**

<p>MARIAGE d'André laRose et d'Angélique Chicoine</p> <p><i>VI Generation MARIAGE - André Chagnon dit LaRose / Angelique Chicoine Son of André Chagnon/Larose and Thérèse Demarets</i></p>	<p>EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse de Saint-François-Xavier, Verchères</p> <p>L'an mil sept cent soixante dix sept le vingt-sept de janvier après avoir publié au prône des grandes messes de paroisse par trois dimanches consécutifs les Bans de mariage entre André laRose agé de vingt ans, fils d'André Chagnon laRose et de Thérèse Demarets ses père et mère de cette paroisse, d'une part; et Angélique Chicoine, fille du Sr Pierre Chicoine et d'Angélique Paquet Lavallée ses père et mère ausai de cette paroisse d'autre part; et ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement civil et canonique audit mariage, nous soussigné prestre curé de Verchères avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage per paroles de présents et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale avec les cérémonies accoutumées en présence d'André laRose père du garçon, de Louis de François et Pierre laRose ses frères et du côté de la fille de Pierre Chicoine son père, de Joseph Chicoine et de Joseph Renault ses oncles qui n'ont su signer</p> <p>MERCEREAU, ptre.</p> <p>Lequel extrait nous, prêtre, soussigné, certifions être conforme au registre original déposé dans les archives de ladite paroisse.</p> <p>Le..... vingt-quatre mai mil neuf cent soixante-huit</p> <p><i>Antoine Mercereau</i> curé</p>
--	--

VII Generation Marriage of Andre Chagnon dit Larose and Louise Charron.
 Son of Andre Chagnon dit Larose and Angélique Chicoine

1802.M.L.

André Chagnon
 et
 Marie Louise Charon

VII Generation
 Marriage - Andre Chagnon dit Larose / Marie Louise Charon
 son of Andre Chagnon dit Larose and Angélique Chicoine

EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la
 paroisse de Saint-François-Xavier, Verchères

L'an mil huit cent deux le onze janvier, après la publication
 de trois bans de mariage faite au prône de nos messes paroissiales
 pendant trois dimanches consécutifs entre André Chagnon, laboureur,
 fils majeur d'André Chagnon, ancien Marguillier, et d'Angélique
 Chicoine, de cette paroisse, d'une part; et Marie Louise Charron,
 fille mineure de François Charon, laboureur, et de Marie Louise
 Goyet, aussi de cette paroisse d'autre part; ne s'étant découvert
 aucun empêchement ni formé d'opposition audit mariage, nous
 soussigné avons reçu leur mutuel consentement, et leur avons
 donné la bénédiction nuptiale suivant la forme prescrite par notre
 Mère la Sainte Eglise, en présence et de l'approbation de leurs
 parents et amis respectifs, savoir d'André Chagnon, père de l'époux,
 de François Chagnon, son frère, Augustin et François Quintal, ses
 oncles, André Chagnon son grand'père, Pierre Chicoine et Joseph
 Chicoine ses oncles; et de François Charon, père de l'épouse,
 Jean Baptiste et Louis Charon ses frères, Jean Baptiste Charon,
 Joachim Charon, Antoine Charon, Joseph Savariat, tous ses oncles,
 qui tous n'ont su signer, excepté l'épouse, qui a signé avec nous,
 de ce enquis, suivant l'ordonnance
 Marie Louise Charon

Pierre P. Leduc, ptre.

Lequel extrait nous, prêtre, soussigné,
 certifions être conforme au registre original déposé dans les
 archives de ladite paroisse.

Le vingt-quatre novembre mil neuf cent soixante-neuf

Antoine Rousseau
 curé

VIII Generation. Baptism of Joseph Patrice Desautels.
Son of Francois Xavior Desautels and Euphenie David

Record XIX. - Baptism of Joseph Patrice Desautels

CANADA
Province de Québec
District of

COUR SUPÉRIEURE - SUPERIOR COURT

BEAUHARNOIS

No

ARCHIVE DE L'ÉTAT CIVIL
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL STATUS

JOSEPH PATRICE DESAUTELS

Le neuf mai mil huit cent cinquante huit par nous
prêtre soussigné a été baptisé Joseph Patrice né la
veille du légitime mariage de François Xavier Desautels
cultivateur et de Euphenie David de cette paroisse. Le
parrain a été Patrick McCon et la marraine Euphenie Desau
tels qui ainsi que le père n'ont pu signer.

(Signé) Fr Bérard ptre

Je, soussigné, protonotaire-adjoint de la Cour Supérieure
I, the undersigned, deputy-prothonotary of the Superior Court
pour ledit district, certifie que la présente copie est conforme
for the said district, hereby certify that this is a true copy
au registre de la paroisse
of the register of the Parish of HEMMINGFORD
pour l'année 1858
for the year
déposé aux Archives de cette Cour.
filed in the Records of this Court.

Copié par:
Copied by:

Collationné par:
Examined by:

Date:

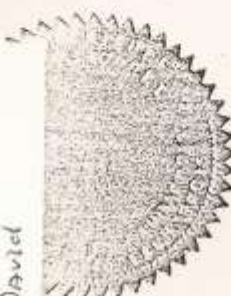
, le
, the

5 of August 19 75

Nicole Gill
Protonotaire-Adjoint
Deputy Prothonotary

10-00-05-000855.73
Prov. Dist. An. No Ms An
1969(1)

VIII Generation
Baptism - Joseph Patrice Desautels
Son of Francois Xavior Desautels and Euphenie David



IX Generation. Death of Zeduque (Zotique) Desautels. Born 1849 Quebec.
 Married September 22, 1894 Lamprairie to Marie Alphonsine Bincette.
 Son of Edaurd (Edward) and Sophie Aubury



OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

MACDONALD BLOCK, PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO 2, ONTARIO

MASTER NUMBER

749134/gk

INFORMATION EXTRACTED FOR GENEALOGY

DEATH

*IX Generation
 Death of Zeduque (Zotique) Desautels - b. 1849 Que.
 M- Sept. 22, 1894 Lamprairie to Marie Alphonsine Bincette
 Son of Edaurd (Edward) and Sophie Aubury*

NAME OF DECEASED	Zeduque Desautelle
DATE OF DEATH	May 7, 1916
PLACE OF DEATH	Peterborough, Peterborough County
AGE, OR DATE OF BIRTH IF GIVEN	69 Years
PLACE OF BIRTH	Quebec
OCCUPATION	Carpenter
NAMES OF PARENTS	Not Stated

ISSUED AT TORONTO, THIS... 8th...

DAY OF... November... 19. 73..

J. Egan

 Executive Officer

P. O. BOX 175

PHONE 745-4661

St. Peter's Cathedral
411 Kent Street
Peterborough, Ontario

20th May 1971

Mrs. Ellen McKisson
2509 So Hayes, Amarillo
Texas 79103, U.S.A.

*Could you tell me anything
about these Desautels?*

Dear Mrs. McKisson:

I saw your letter published in the Peterborough Examiner regarding the family of Desautels and as I am Secretary of St. Peter's Cathedral and look after the records, I have searched through and although I did not find information about your grandparents I did find a number of Desautels and thought I would send along what information I could find. I notice there is only one Desautel listed in our local phonebook and that is Peter Desautel who lives at 616 Armour Road, Peterborough, Ontario. I did not find anything on the Stapelys but from reading your letter would gather that she must have come from the Buffalo district. Perhaps a letter to some of the older churches in Buffalo would bring some clues; also cemeteries keep records, which can reveal a great deal about parents, etc.

According to our records there were two main families of Desautels - one was Zotique Desautel who married Alphonsine Bencette. The following baptisms are listed for these parents. Where the sponsors are of this name I have included them:

Redena Desautel, born January 16, 1876 daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette.

Mary Merisa, daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette - December 31st, 1882

Maryanne Emma, daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette - November 23, 1884

Maria Hilda Rebecca, daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette - 19 July, 1890

Amelia Fedora Desautel, born 9 June 1892, daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette.

Josephine Horacius Hilda, daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette - 11 July 1888.

Eva Cordelia Desautel, born 30 October 1894 daughter of Zotique Desautel and Alphonsine Bencette. Married to Walter Issing on 23 June 1966 at St. Andrew Avellino Church, Flushing, N.Y.

The second family is about James Desautel and Elizabeth Fitzgerald and the following baptisms are listed:

P. O. BOX 175

PHONE 745-4681

St. Peter's Cathedral
411 Reid Street
Peterborough, Ontario

Page two

David Koch, son of Damase Desautel and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, born April 7, 1873. Sponsors were Elizabeth and Michael Fitzgerald

X Ellen Desautel, born Dec. 11, 1876 daughter of Damase Desautel and Elizabeth Fitzgerald

Richard Francis Desautel, son of Damase Desautel and Ellen Fitzgerald - Feb. 12, 1883

Edward Damase, son of Damase Desautel and Elly Fitzgerald, born Oct. 25, 1874

(must have been daughter)

Jane Florence, son of Damase Desautel and Ellen Fitzgerald, born Oct. 17, 1880

Anne Josephine Desautel, born June 15, 1884, daughter of Damase Desautel and Elizabeth Fitzgerald

Joseph Albert Desautel, son of Damase Desautel and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, born 18 January 1891

Gerald Desautel, born 2 Feb, 1893 son of Damase Desautel and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

Also our cemetery records show the following:

Under the plot of Zoticque Desautel, the following burials are listed

Zoticque Desautel, died May 7, 1916

Mrs. Z. Desautel died Nov. 24, 1912

Kerr, Mrs. George (daughter of above) died Apr. 9, 1915

she would be his → Alexina Desautel, daughter of Mrs. Kerr, died Jan. 16, 1919

Other notations on this card - family away from Peterborough (Mrs. Arthur Sirois, daughter, 53 Brooklyn Ave., Toronto. Son Romeo Desautel, P.O. Box 127, Grand Rapids, Mich, U.S.A. - letter returned, address unknown.

Under the plot of Damase Desautel, now transferred to Edward Desautel, the following burials are listed:

Mrs. Mabel Goodwin (Desautel) aged 79, died July 18, 1966

Dr. Mark C. Goodwin, aged 71, died Dec. 14, 1962

Joseph Desautel, aged 71, died Jan. 23, 1962

Elizabeth Fitzgerald, died July 7, 1924

Damase Desautel, died Feb. 8, 1923

Robertson, Mrs. Ann, died May 14, 1956

this would be son Joseph Albert →

Attached to this card is another card of Fitzgeralds in the name of Mabel Desautel (niece of Ellen Fitzgerald). In this plot the following burials are listed:

where wife name must refer to Elizabeth

P. O. BOX 175

PHONE 745-4681

St. Peter's Cathedral
411 Bond Street
Peterborough, Ontario

Page three

Fitzgerald, Ellen, died May 29, 1924
Fitzgerald, David, died Jan. 22, 1874
Fitzgerald, Mrs. David, died June 22, 1887
Martin, Mrs. Annie, died about 1908
Desautel, William, died Oct. 1899
Desautel, Catherine, died 1903

For your further pursuance the following listings are taken from the U.S. Catholic directory. The address of the Chancery Office in Buffalo is 35 Lincoln Parkway, Buffalo 22, N.Y. An enquiry here could advise you of the longer established churches and addresses of where you might write for details. Also the cemeteries. Some listed for Buffalo are:

Holy Sepulchre at Cheektowaga, N.Y.
Mount Olivet at Kenmore, N.Y.
Holy Cross at Lackawanna, N.Y. and
Gate of Heaven at Niagara Falls, N.Y.

I hope some of the foregoing will be helpful to you.

Sincerely,



Secretary.

IX Generation. Death of Damase Desautels. Peterborough Toronto Ontario Canada
 February 8, 1923 age 77. Born April 14, 1845.
 Son of Edward Desautels and Sophie Aubrie



Ministry of
 Consumer and
 Commercial
 Relations

Office of the Registrar General

Information Extracted for Genealogy

Death

*IX Generation
 Death of Damase Desautels, Peterborough, Toronto Ontario
 Canada - Feb. 8, 1923 - age 77 (6-APR-14, 1845)
 Son of Edward Desautels and Sophie Aubrie*

Name of Deceased: DESAUTELS, DAMASE
 Date of Death: FEBRUARY 8, 1923
 Place of Death: PETERBOROUGH, PETERBOROUGH COUNTY
 Age or Date of Birth: 77 YEARS APRIL 14, 1845
 Marital Status: MARRIED
 Place of Birth: LA PRAIRIE, QUEBEC
 Occupation: BLACKSMITH
 Names of Parents: DESAUTELS, EDWARD &
 AUBRIE, SOPHIE
 Father's Birthplace: QUEBEC
 Mother's Birthplace: QUEBEC
 Informant: DESAUTELS, E.
 Cemetery: PETERBOROUGH
 Registration Number: 1923-05-028220

Issued at Toronto, this 11TH
 day of MARCH 19 80

[Signature]

Inscriptions of stone in
St. Peter's Cemetery
Peterborough, Ontario.
Canada

EAST SIDE

D E S A U T E L S

In memory
of
Damase Desautels
Born April 14, 1847
Died Feb. 8, 1923

his wife

Elizabeth Fitzgerald

Born Oct 5, 1850
Died July 7, 1924

Their son

Edward Joseph

October 20, 1874
Nov. 14, 1929

Joseph H. Desautels
1891-1962

South Side

Mark C. Goodwin

Born Nov. 18, 1891
Died Dec. 14, 1962

his wife

Mabel Desautels

Born Jan. 28, 1888.
Died July 18, 1966.

1888
1874
14
1888
1887
21

NORTH SIDE

(nothing)

West Side

D E S A U T E L S

(nothing)

Letter from office of the registrar General, Canada.
Regarding birth of William Francois Desautels



Ontario

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

MACDONALD BLOCH, PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, ONTARIO M7A 1Y8

FILE NUMBER

C 59195

January 2, 1976

Mr. Kenneth R. Desautels
12 Empire St.
SHREWSBURY, MASSACHUSETTS
U. S. A.

Dear Sir

RE: DESAUTELS, William Francois

In reply to your letter of November 20, we have located the birth record of the above named. The fee for the search in our records is \$3.00 and to permit us to determine what type of service we may give, when forwarding the fee, would you also please advise your relationship to the above named and why you are requesting the information.

Yours truly

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "H.F. Humphries".

H.F. Humphries
Deputy Registrar General

HFS/ME/gg

Letter from office of the registrar General, Canada.
Regarding birth of William Francois Desautels



Letter from office of the Deputy Registrar General, Canada.
Regarding birth of William Francois Desautels



Ministry of
Consumer and
Commercial
Relations

Office of the
Registrar
General

416/966-

MacDonald Block
Queen's Park
Toronto, Ontario

Master No.
536388-76

January 20, 1976

Mr. Kenneth R. Desautels
12 Empire Street
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
U. S. A. 01545

Dear Sir:

RE: DESAUTELS, William Francois

We acknowledge your letter of January 6 and appreciate the information you have now supplied.

Unfortunately, our letter of January 2 stated we had located the birth record of the above named, but we are not too sure it is the correct record. Would they have any idea of the type of business in which the father might have been employed.

What we have is a William John Desautels born February 5, 1879 in Peterborough to a Domas Desautels and an Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

We do not fee that information in the form of a certificate should be released from this record until we receive from you further information as to whether or not you believe it might be the correct record.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "H. F. Humphries".

Mr. H. F. Humphries
Deputy Registrar General

Letter from office of the Deputy Registrar General, Canada.
Regarding birth of William Francois Desautels



Letter from secretary of St. Peter's Cathedral regarding research on Ellen Desautels McKisson. Amarillo, Texas and Desautels of Petersborough Ontario

Record XIV. regarding research on Ellen (Desautels)McKisson. Amarillo, Texas
and Desautels of Peterborough, Ont.

P.O.-BOX-178
K9J 6Y0

PHONE 745-4681

St. Peter's Cathedral

411 Reid Street

Peterborough, Ontario

16th Dec/75

Mr. Kenneth R. Desautels
Shrewsbury, Mass.

Dear Mr. Desautels:

In answer to your enquiry of Nov. 20th, I have gathered the following information and trust it will be of some assistance to you.

Mabel Desautels was the daughter of Thomas Desautels and Elizabeth Fitzgerald - I have not been able to find her marriage in our records, so possibly she was not married at St. Peter's, but I did find Anne Josephine Desautels, who probably was a sister. The following appears in our marriage records:

Marriage - 22nd May 1909 - Anne Josephine Desautels, 24 years, daughter of Thomas Desautels a blacksmith and Elizabeth Fitzgerald was married to Alexander Clement - an Illustrator - Methodist - son of Ambrose Clement - a Millwright and Olive Titterton. Witnesses were Mable Desautels and Joseph Desautels.

Mabel Desautels married Dr. Mark Goodwin - a chiropractor - who had an office here in Peterborough. Dr. Goodwin was married previously to Molly Laplante and she died at age 73, Dec. 10/53. The first Mrs. Goodwin is buried in the Thomas Laplante cemetery plot.

I cannot now remember the information given to Mrs. McKisson but do not recall hearing that any of the information was what she needed. We do have a card in our cemetery files for Zotique Desautel. The following information is given on the card:

Burials: Zotique Desautel, died May 7, 1916
Mrs. Zotique, died Nov. 24, 1912
Mrs. George Kerr, daughter of above, died Apr. 9, 1915
Alexina Desautel " " Jan. 16, 1919
(no ages given)

Also noted on the card: transferred to son Romeo Desautel, Box 127, Grant Rapids, Mich, U.S.A. - family away from Peterborough - Mrs. Arthur Sirois, daughter, 53 Brookly Ave., Toronto.

There are assessment rolls at the Court House where one can go and search out property; if you are ever in the vicinity you might find some information from this source, but one cannot call up and get answers, it is a long and laborious task to trace ownership. The address given on the Edward Desautels plot was 40 George St. North. This address is crossed out and replaced with Mrs. M. Goodwin, 235 Crescent Street.

Because of pressure of work at this time I regret I cannot give more time to this but hope it will fill in some spaces for you.

Sincerely, *James Goodwin*
Secretary (over)

Letter (page 2) from secretary of St. Peter's Cathedral regarding research on Ellen Desautels McKisson. Amarillo, Texas and Desautels of Petersborough Ontario.

P.S. I often heard the Archambault family speak of the Desautels - do not know if they were relatives or just friends. I particularly remember Eva Archambault, who was Mrs. Larry Meagher, speak of Mabel Desautels. Unfortunately she is deceased, but a cousin Mamie Archambault, who is now Mrs. Ed Foley is the same family and you might write to her for more information - she is a widow and lives at 524 Murray St., Peterborough.

(Handwritten: 38)

Letter from Kenneth R. Desautels
regarding the family of Ellen McKisson of Amarillo Texas

Nov. 20, 1975
12 Empire St.
Shrewsbury, Mass.

01545

Dear Sir;

Back in 1971 you had correspondence with a Mrs Ellen McKisson of Amarillo, Texas dealing with the research of her father's family. In the meantime, she heard that I was working on the "Desautels" family name and wrote to me for help. She sent me all the correspondence she had in her research, and this is how I happen to have ~~KRM~~ a copy of your letter to her. I am now trying to solve some of these problems and see if I can connect her line to the family tree.

Her father's name was William Francois Desautels born Sept. 30, 1879 to a Francois Xavier Desautels and Mary Elizabeth Stapley in Peterborough, Ontario. However, she was unable to obtain a birth record and was unsuccessful in her research. In your letter to her, you listed the inscriptions from the stone of Damase Desautels and on the south side of this stone, you listed a Mabel Desautels, wife of Mark C. Goodwin. This brings me to my question. Who is Mabel Desautels or who was she the daughter of? She was born Jan. 28, 1888 and died July 18, 1966. Her parents may have been mentioned on the death record.

Besides Damase Desautels, there was also a "Zotique Desautels" married to Alphonsine Benoitte. While the records of Peterborough do not show any information on him, He is as follows.

Francois Zotique Desautels born - 1847, Quebec
Married- Sept. 22, 1874 Laprairie
to - Marie Alphonsine Benoitte
child of - Luc Benoitte and
Eugene Archang.
Canistota

*Not -
Because this
information is
unknown in Peterborough
I give it here.*

He was the son of Edaure (Edward) Desautels and
Sophie Aubry married Nov. 7, 1843
at Laprairie
Edaure was son of Jacques Desautels and
Marie Anne Bro (Breault)
Jacques son of - Jacques Louis and
Madeleine Lefebvre
Jacques Louis son of - Jacques and
Francise Fournier
Jacques was son of Gilbert and Charlotte
Etienne
Gilbert was son of Pierre and Catherine
Lorion

Just in case you were interested;
Mabel (Desautels) Goodwin seems to have some connection with
Damase Desautels who was married to a Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
There also seems to be a stone for the Fitzgeralds which was
under the care of , or the name of Mabel and in this plot
is listed a William Desautels and Catherine Desautels. William
died at age of 20, Oct. 8, 1899.

Are there directories in the library in Peterborough (Street)
in the 1800's that would list the persons who lived in the
town during those years. This would list the Desautels.

If you can be of any help to me, I would very much
appreciate your time in this matter.

Yours sincerely
Kenneth R. Desautels Kenneth R. Desautels

directories

Back side of Letter from Kenneth R. Desautels
regarding the family of Ellen McKisson of Amarillo Texas

Marriage. 22nd May 1909
Anne Josephine Desautels
24 yrs. daughter of Theo Desautels (Blacksmith)
& Elizabeth Fitzgerald
married
Alexander Clement (Illustrator Methodist)
son of Asabrac Clement - Millwright
& Clara Titterton
Witnesses: Mabel Desautels
and Joseph Desautels

Letter to Ellen McKisson from Mel McIntyre. Ontario Canada

Mel McIntyre.
60 Kawartha Mts Blvd.
Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
July 27, 1971.

Mrs Ellen McKisson,
2509 So. Hayes,
Amarillo, Texas. 79103.

Do any of these people connect up

Dear Mrs McKisson:

Your letter was waiting for me when I returned last night from our summer cottage.

It is unfortunate that you received so little from the Public Archives at Ottawa. However, they might be of help a little later on in your search. I have now received from them the entire 1871 census of the Township of Otonabee where my ancestors settled. Each sheet costs \$5.00 to be reproduced from the microfilm but it is worth it. This township has over 200 pages and they will have the same for the City of Peterborough and the village of Ashburnham which is across the river but now a part of Peterborough.

I drive past St. Peter's Cemetery probably two or three times a day when in the City and today after reading your letter I looked into the Cemetery and was amused to notice a stone bearing the "Desautels" name. I went into the cemetery and the engraving on this stone is set out on a separate sheet. While the name ends with an "s" rather than a "t" might not mean so much. I have found in the 1871 Census the spelling of many names have changed over the years. You might be able to check this from your end.

In the Peterborough Telephone Directory there is a Peter Desautel (one "L") listed. This person might have something of interest to you if you write him.

The other names and addresses requested are as follows:

St. Peter's Cemetery,
Peterborough, Ont.

Little Lake Cemetery,
Peterborough, Ontario.

Peterborough Centennial Museum,
Peterborough, Ontario.

Peterborough Public Library,
Peterborough, Ontario.

In Peterborough there are now only two cemeteries: St Peter's (Catholic) Little Lake (Protestant). These have been in existence since around 1850. There were two others but they are abandoned and nothing left of them after they were moved.

It so happens that I do not have the original adv. from the paper so that I do not remember what this Desautell did. You might advise me and also let me know if the above has been of any help to you.

Sincerely,

Mel McIntyre

Mel McI

PETERBOROUGH EXAMINER

P.O. BOX 389 PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO PH. 345-4641

May 19, 1971.

Dear Mrs. McKisson,

Enclosed is a tear sheet of the Examiner's editorial page, Tuesday, May 18, containing your letter. We trust some of our readers will be able to assist you in your search for information.

The only reference we were able to turn up in our library was that made by D. Desautel among a list of carriage manufacturers. The item, or rather a copy of it, is enclosed.

Also, we contacted the person by that name listed in the Peterborough telephone directory. But, of course, discovered that you had already written them.

The Examiner would be pleased to hear sometime of the results obtained from having your letter published.

Yours sincerely,

Irene M. Vivash

Irene M. Vivash
Secretary

Encs.

Mrs. Ellen McKisson,
2509 So. Hayes,
Amarillo, Texas 79103,
U.S.A.

*This would be
most likely
Damore Desautel*

In an article entitled "Peterborough in the Seventies" written by John Garvin covering incidents, and a general history of merchants, manufacturers, professional men at that time the following information appears:

"Carriages & Blacksmiths: One of the largest carriage manufacturers was Fitzgerald and Stanger, their factory on the southwest corner of Brock and Water employed in excess of 100 hands. Douglas and Logan were on Brock St. corner of Aylmer. Others were Tom Mitchell, Lockhart & Brown, D. Desautel, F.E. Fitzgerald, Wm. Armstrong, John Delaney was on Murray St., opposite the drill shed. There were no automobiles and many leading citizens had large stables, coachmen, footmen, grooms, carriages, sleighs, musk ox and lovely robes that cost hundreds of dollars, well matched horses, harness and trappings, nothing better. They

..... Carriages page 2

would all turn out for the ice races on Little Lake. The ice races were an annual event and would attract people from all over the district."

Letter to Ellen McKisson from Presbyterian Historical Society
regarding marriage of Craig and DeSautell

THE PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

425 LOMBARD STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19147
TELEPHONE: 215-735-4433

13th April 1973

Mrs. Ellen McKisson
2509 S. Hayes
Amarillo, Texas 79103

RE: Marriage certificate of Craig and DeSautell

Dear Mrs. McKisson:

Thank you for your letter which was forwarded to us by the
Presbytery of Western New York relevant to the marriage
record of your parents.

A check of our catalog revealed that the Reverend Henry
Ward was pastor of the East Buffalo Presbyterian Church,
Buffalo, New York in the year 1905. A check of the marriage
register revealed no entries were made after 1877. A
further check in a survey of churches made by the W.P.A.
in the early 1940's revealed an entry "Register of baptisms,
confirmations, marriages, members' deaths destroyed". We
also checked for a pastoral register of Reverend Ward's and
thus far none has been placed in the archives.

We are sorry we could not be of more help to you.

Cordially,

William B. Miller
William B. Miller
Secretary.

*As you see I cannot get any marriage
certificate or record since records were
not kept before 1908 and the church
has no records.
Any further suggestions?*

**IX Generation. Baptism of Victor Israel Desautels.
Son of Michel Desautels and Mathilde Quimineur (Timineur)**

CANADA
Province de Québec
District
de
Saint-Hyacinthe

EXTRAIT du Registre des Actes des Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits et célébrés en l'église paroissiale de Saint-Pie de Bagot,
pendant l'année
mil huit cent quarante-huit.

Reg. 1848
Fol. 57
No. 133

"Ce jourd'hui vingt-huit juillet mil huit cent quarante-huit nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Victor Israel né hier du légitime mariage de Michel Desautels cultivateur soussigné et de Mathilde Timineur de cette paroisse. ou Quimineur Parrain Jean-Baptiste Bergeron soussigné, marraine Hedwige Beaugard dite Jared qui n'a su signer.
Michel Désautels
Jean-Baptiste Bergeron

V. Clément, ptre, vic."

IX Generation *Certified
Baptism - Victor Israel Desautels (Timineur)
son of Michel Desautels and Mathilde Quimineur

Nous, soussigné, prêtre, curé,
de la paroisse de Saint-Pie de Bagot, certifions que l'extrait ci-dessus est en tout conforme à l'original conservé dans le Registre des Actes des Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures, demeuré en dépôt aux archives de la Cure de la dite paroisse.

EN FOI, DE QUOI, nous avons signé, à Saint-Pie de Bagot,
le 26 février 1972.

Paul Ménard, ptre, curé.

Translation of birth record of Victor Israel Desautels

Extract from Register of Acts of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials,
facts and celebrations in the parish church of St. Pie de Bagot
during the year eighteen hundred and forty-eight.

This day the 28th of July, 1848, we,
priest undersigned, have baptized Victor Israel
born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of
Michel Desautels, farmer, undersigned, and of
Mathilde Timineur (or Quimineur), of this parish.
Godfather Jean Baptiste Bergeron, undersigned,
godmother Hedwige Beauregard surnamed Jared,
who did not undersign.

(signed) Michel Desautels

(signed) Jean-Baptiste Bergeron

V. Clement, priest, vicar (or ^{cure}pastor)

This is a translation of
the birth record of Victor
Israel.

Marriage record of Frank Desautels and Marcellini Laprade
 (Francois Xavior) Born 1856 Died 1934
 Child of Francois Xavior Desautels and Adeline Chicoine.

Record XXIV. - Marriage of Francois (Frank) Xavior Desautels
 Marcellini Laprade

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
 Town of Webster

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Webster
 that as such I have custody of the records of the marriages required by law to be kept in my office;
 that among such records is one relating to the marriage of
Frank Desautels and Marcellini Laprade
 and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said marriage namely;

Date of Marriage May 14, 1877
 Place of Marriage Webster, Mass

GROOM	BRIDE
Name <u>Frank Desautels</u>	Name <u>Marcellini Laprade</u> <small>(Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)</small>
Age <u>20</u> Color <u>White</u>	Age <u>20</u> Color <u>White</u>
Residence <u>Webster, Mass</u>	Residence <u>Webster, Mass</u>
Number of Marriage <u>First</u> or Divorced	Number of Marriage <u>First</u> or Divorced
Occupation <u>Operative</u>	Occupation <u>--</u>
Birthplace <u>Canada</u>	Birthplace <u>Vermont</u>
Name of Father <u>Frank Desautels</u>	Name of Father <u>Eli Laprade</u>
Maiden Name of Mother <u>--</u>	Maiden Name of Mother <u>Julia --</u>

Name, residence and official station of person by whom married:
Rev. A. Landry, Webster, Mass

Date of Record January 1878

SEAL

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.
 Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Webster
 on this 23rd day of April, 19 68

Charles C. Makon
 Clerk

Year 1877
 Vol. D
 Page 201
 No. 21

HOBBES & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS BOSTON FORM 430

Death record of Francois Xavier Desautels

Record XXV.- Death of Francois Xaivier Desautels

40

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

City of Worcester
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

December 1, 1967

I, Thomas F. Donahue, hereby certify that I hold the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Deaths, and that the following is a copy from the records of Deaths in said city.

Date of Death August 30, 1934 { If U. S. War Veteran Specify War - - -
Name of Deceased Frank X. Desautels
Sex Male Condition Widowed Age 78 years 1 month 8 days
Disease or Cause of Death } Chronic cardio vascular renal disease. Carcinoma urinary bladder. Carcinoma of lungs (metastatic). True bronchial asthma.
Residence Worcester, Mass.
Occupation Barber Name of Husband, or Wife - - -
Place of Death Worcester, Mass. Place of Birth Canada
Name of Father Frank Desautels
Birthplace of Father Canada
Name of Mother (Unknown)
Birthplace of Mother Canada
Place of Burial or Cremation Notre Dame Cemetary, Worcester, Mass.
Date of Record August 31, 1934

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal of said City, the day and year first above written.

hb

Thomas F. Donahue
Assistant City Clerk.

X. Generation. Baptismal record of Francois Xavier Desautels July 23, 1856.
Son of Francois Xavier Desautels and Adeline Chicoine

Record XXIII.- Baptismal of Francois Xavier Desautels

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
Saint-Hyacinthe

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Pie
en l'année mil huit cent cinquante-six

Ce jourd'hui vingt deux juillet mil huit cent cinquante-six,
Nous Prêtre curé soussigné avons baptisé François Xavier né ce
jour du légitime mariage de François Xavier Desautels fermier et
de Lady Chicoine de cette paroisse. Parrain Alexandre Chicoine
Marraine Rosalie Desautels qui le père absent n'ont su signer.

(signé) Jos. Crevier Prêtre Curé

Lequel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à
l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à Saint-Pie de Bagot
le neuf décembre
mil neuf cent soixante-sept

J. B. Crevier Prêtre Curé

*X Generation July 23, 1856
Baptism - Francois Xavier Desautels
Son of Francois Xavier Desautels & Adeline Chicoine*

Marriage certificate of Edward Desotel and ? (Malone, N.Y.) ? Unidentified

26586

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF MARRIAGE

Place of Birth of _____
County of _____
Town of _____
Village of Malone
City of _____

I HEREBY CERTIFY that Edward Desotel and Anna Gironius were joined in Marriage by me

in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, at Malone
this 18 day of September 1923

Signature of Minister of the Gospel Frank P. [unclear] Minister Malone
Signature of Person performing the Ceremony W. E. Carr Minister Malone

GROOM'S FULL NAME <u>Edward Desotel</u> RESIDENCE OR BIRTHPLACE <u>Malone</u> AGE <u>20</u> COLOR <u>White</u> MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Single</u> MOTHER'S NAME <u>Anna Gironius</u> MOTHER'S MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Malone</u> FATHER'S NAME <u>Edward Desotel</u> FATHER'S MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Anna Gironius</u>	BRIDE'S FULL NAME <u>Anna Gironius</u> RESIDENCE OR BIRTHPLACE <u>Malone</u> AGE <u>18</u> COLOR <u>White</u> MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Single</u> MOTHER'S NAME <u>Malone</u> MOTHER'S MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Malone</u> FATHER'S NAME <u>Oliver Gironius</u> FATHER'S MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Mary Edward</u> MOTHER'S MARRIAGE STATUS <u>First</u>
---	--

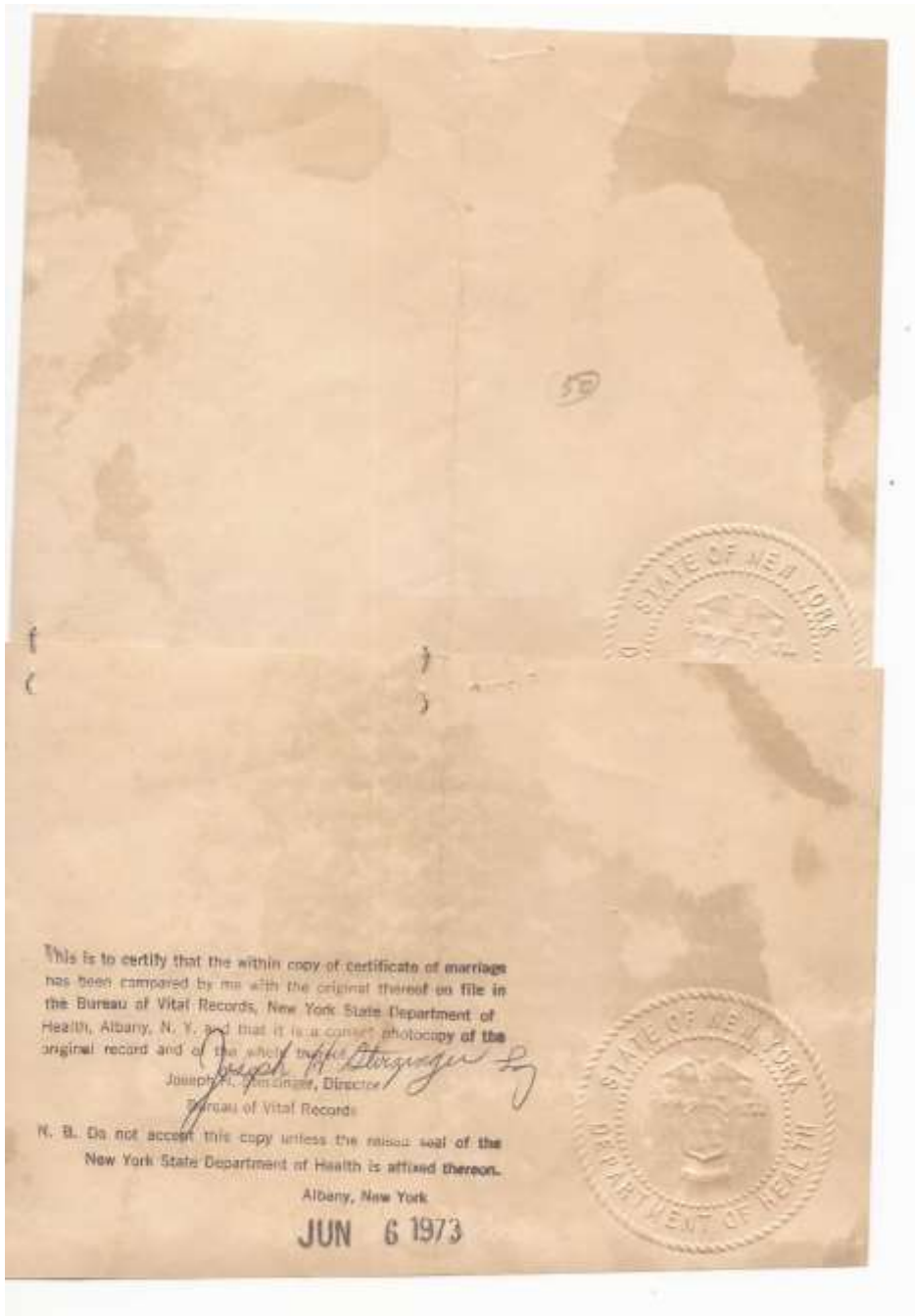
WE, the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify, that the information given herein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Edward Desotel Groom
Anna Gironius Bride

Witness in the presence of Frank P. [unclear]
and Mrs Anna Gironius

RECEIVED
27 FEB 1964
NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Marriage certificate of Edward Desotel and ? (Malone, N.Y.) ? Unidentified



Marriage certificate of Edward Desotel and ? (Malone, N.Y.) ? Unidentified

Record XI. - Marriage of
Edward Desautels (New York)

WE, the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify, that
the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.



Edward Desotel Groom
 Anna Geronimus Bride
 in the presence of
 Frank [unclear]
 and Mrs. Anna [unclear]

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 26536
 CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF MARRIAGE

Place of Marriage
 County of _____
 Town of _____
 Village of Malone
 City of _____

I HEREBY CERTIFY that Edward Desotel and Anna Geronimus were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, at Malone this 10th day of September 1903

Signature of Minister of the Gospel Malone Signature of Person performing the Ceremony W. B. Carr
 Residence Malone Official Station Stapleman
Malone

GROOM'S FULL NAME <u>Edward Desotel</u>	BRIDE'S FULL NAME <u>Anna Geronimus</u>
RESIDENCE OF GROOM <u>Malone</u>	RESIDENCE OF BRIDE <u>Malone</u>
AGE <u>30</u>	AGE <u>17</u>
COLOR <u>White</u>	COLOR <u>White</u>
RELIGION <u>Malone</u>	RELIGION <u>Malone</u>
FATHER'S NAME <u>Edward Desotel</u>	FATHER'S NAME <u>Oliver Geronimus</u>
MOTHER'S NAME <u>Anna Geronimus</u>	MOTHER'S NAME <u>Mary Ann</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Malone</u>	PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Malone</u>

Wife usually with maiden name - This is a permanent record.

Edward Desotel and ?
(Malone, N.Y.)? Unidentified

Letter and information from Viena Stewart,
mother of Royal E. Disotelle of Point Arena California

Pagal

These are all the pages which came from Viena (Viena) Stewart, the
mother of Royal E. Disotelle of Point Arena, Cal. Hang onto these
for the moment— I expect to get more info. by writing again to
Royal and to his uncles + Aunt, whom Mrs. Stewart identified for me.
gd.

Letter and information from Viena Stewart,
mother of Royal E. Disotelle of Point Arena California

Viena, Viena, Stevens -
Edward Disotelle, married in Malone, N.Y.
Dec. 10 - 1903 -

first child - born, - Dec. 26, 1904
Viena, Edna, May - Malone N.Y. -
second child - Walter, born one day - died - 1906
Charles Oliver Born - Jan. 5th - 1908
Carl born Jan - 27 - 1910
Royal was born April 25 - 1912
Leda was born March 14 - 1914
That's all family -

In the year of 1904, we went to see his
grand parents near the Canada lines -
they could hardly talk English - he calls her
Mamma - she call him ? main - they had
3 sons, one in Malone, my father of my
husband - they had none, my - Clarence -
Walter, Disotelle - my husband's father, my mother
died - in 1900 - about -
I could not understand them talk - much -
I was only 14 years old then - I am 83 - now -
when I married Eddie Disotelle -

Letter and information from Viena Stewart,
mother of Royal E. Disotelle of Point Arena California

he told me ^{his own brother} ~~they~~ came over
- from France - and got married
- they built their own house from
- trees they cut them selves, it was
- not finish it was just a place
- to be, no furniture, old bed made
- of small trees, they cut it was all
- forest - all around - the house or
- place was about 15 ft from the
- Canada lines, just across the road
- no neighbors - at all - my husband -
- Edward Desotell died - ^{he was 58 -} I married
- Charles Stewart 1927 - no children -
- died in 1969 - I live alone - lovely
- children all married and in business -
- for them selves - thanks to God
- all is well -

Mrs Viena Stewart

138 Koppersen St

Syracuse N. Y. -

Letter and information from Viena Stewart,
mother of Royal E. Disotelle of Point Arena California

- he told me ^{his own father} ~~they~~ came over
- from France - and got married
- they built their own house from
- trees they cut them selves, it was
- not finish it was just a place
- to be, no furniture, old bed made
- of small trees, they cut it was all
- forest - all around - the house or
- place was about 15 ft from the
- Canada lines, just across the road
- no neighbors - at all - my husband -
- Edward Desotell died ^{he was 58 -} I married
- Charles Stewart 1927 - no children -
- died in 1969 - I live alone - lovely
- children all married and in business -
- for them, sisters - thank to God
- all is well -

• Mrs Viena Stewart

128 Kappesser St

Syracuse N. Y -

Letter and information from Viena Stewart,
mother of Royal E. Disotelle of Point Arena California

Page 4

My husband's grand father name
was was Pierre - in french the word means
father Desautel - that's how Grandpa spelled
it, his father spelled it Desotel - I spelled
it Disotell - that was in 1902 -

Not more to tell you but I am too tired
answer please

I am the only one that no's -

Relatives of Royal E. Disotelle. Please tell me how they are related

#1 Walter Disotel 8828 Madison Ave, La Mesa, Cal
Walter was a brother to my husband - ~~by~~ my step to the young
Clarence - he is dead - he lived in California

#2 Keith W. Desotel 1321 Park Pleasant Circle,
was a step brother to my husband San Jose, Cal.
same father, different mother -

#3 Mrs. George De Sotte 168 Maneto Ave, Oakland, Mass ^{Jan 30, 1904}
George was a brother to my husband - George -

Application to search for marriage records on Edward Desotell

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Records
Albany, N.Y.

(See page 17 of
my unidentified list)

APPLICATION FOR SEARCH OF MARRIAGE RECORDS

TYPE OF RECORD DESIRED (Check One)

Search and Certification

Fee \$2.00 per Copy

A Certification, an abstract from the marriage record issued under the seal of the Department, includes the names of the contracting parties, their residences at the time the license was issued as well as date and place of birth of the bride and groom.

A Certification may be used as proof that a marriage occurred.

Search and Certified Copy

Fee \$2.00 per Copy

A certified Transcript includes all of the items of information occurring on the original record of the marriage.

A Certified Transcript may be needed where proof of parentage and certain other detailed information may be required such as: passports, veterans' benefits, court proceedings, or settlement of an estate.

FEES: Make money order or check payable to New York State Department of Health. Please do not send cash or stamps. There is no fee for a record to be used for eligibility determination for social welfare or veterans' benefits.

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE			(Desautels)			(Remarried)		
NAME OF GROOM	(First)	(Middle)	(Last)	MAIDEN NAME OF BRIDE	(First)	(Middle)	(Last)	
Edward	?		Desotell	Viena	?	Generous		
GROOM'S AGE OR DATE OF BIRTH	(Month)	(Day)	(Year)	BRIDE'S AGE OR DATE OF BIRTH	(Month)	(Day)	(Year)	
?				?				
RESIDENCE OF GROOM	Malone, N.Y.			RESIDENCE OF BRIDE	?			
DATE OF MARRIAGE OR PERIOD COVERED BY SEARCH	May 11, 1903			IF BRIDE PREVIOUSLY MARRIED STATE NAME USED AT THAT TIME				
PLACE WHERE LICENSE WAS ISSUED	?			PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED	Malone N.Y.			

For what purpose is information required

Genealogical Research

What is your relationship to person whose record is requested? If self, state "self"

none (same ancestry)

In what capacity are you acting

for his wife (Mrs Viena Desautels (now Stewart) who had remarried, also for their children and for purpose of Genealogy of Desautels Family

If attorney: Name and relationship of your client to persons whose marriage record is required

(no)

Note - she (his wife) Mrs Viena Stewart
128 Kappesser St
Syracuse N.Y.

Signature of Applicant

Kenneth R Desautels

Address of Applicant

12 Empire St.

Date

Shrewsbury, Mass.

April 24, 1943

Please print name and address where record is to be sent.

Name Kenneth R. Desautels

Address 12 Empire St

City Shrewsbury State Mass. 01545

265 86-03M

Application to search for marriage records on Edward Desotell

WHERE TO APPLY FOR RECORD OF MARRIAGE

1. RECORDS OF MARRIAGE WHICH OCCURRED IN NEW YORK STATE (Outside of New York City)

Marriages which occurred in years

APPLY TO

*1880 to present
(prior to 1880 the Department did not maintain a marriage record file)

Bureau of Vital Records
New York State Department of Health
Albany, New York 12208

*If the marriage occurred in the cities of Albany, Buffalo or Yonkers in the years 1880-1907, Please apply as follows:

Albany: City Clerk, City Hall, Albany, New York 12207
Buffalo: City Clerk, City Hall, Buffalo, New York 14202
Yonkers: Registrar of Vital Statistics
Health Center Building, Yonkers, New York 10701

2. RECORDS OF MARRIAGE WHICH OCCURRED IN NEW YORK CITY

Apply to the office of the New York City Clerk, in the borough in which the marriage license was issued. The location of these offices is as follows:

Manhattan -- (Which also has Bronx records for 1908-1913--Municipal Building, New York, New York 10007

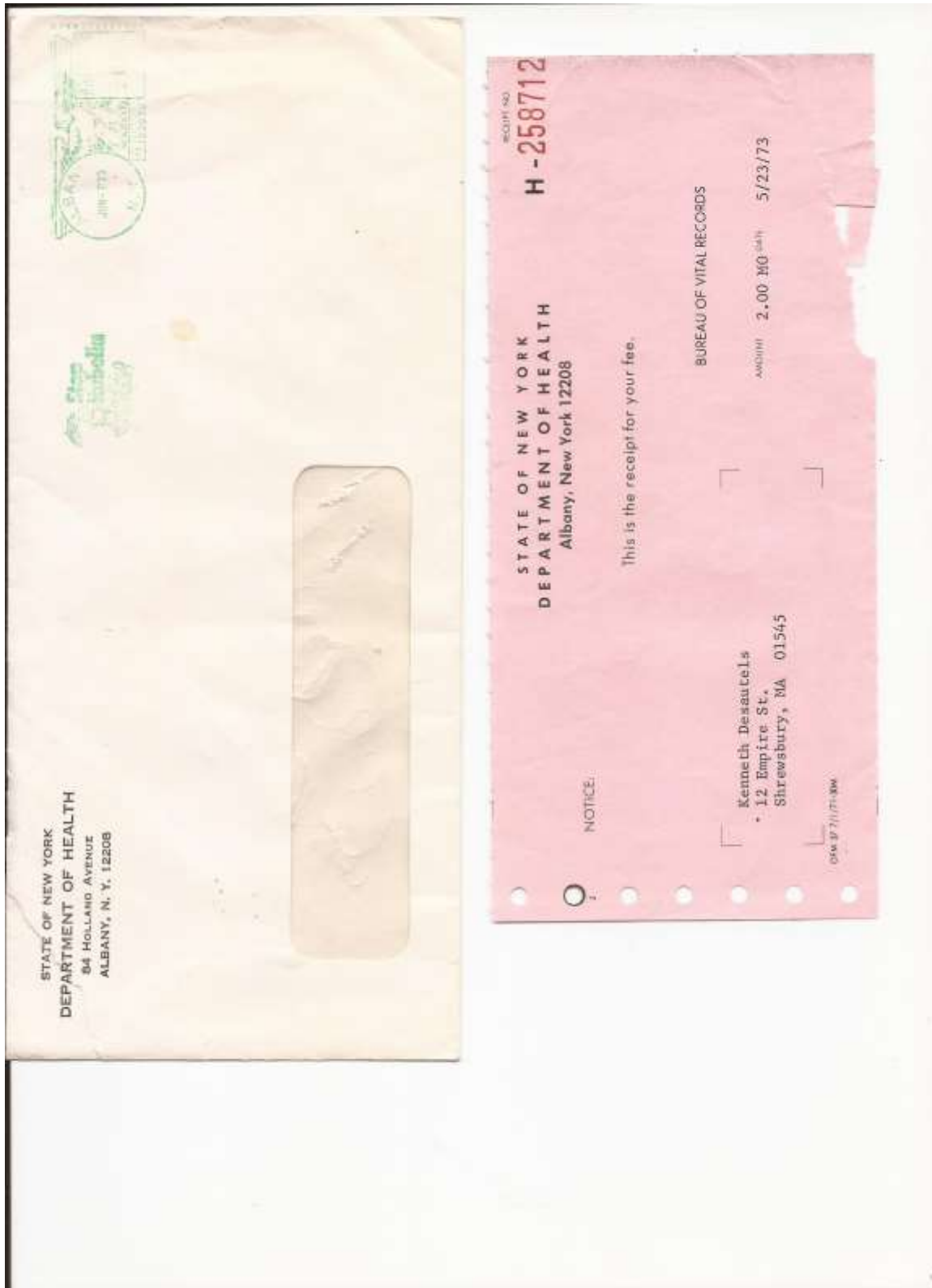
Brooklyn -- Municipal Building, Brooklyn, New York 11202

Bronx -- (Records for 1908-1913 are in the Manhattan office) -- 1780 Grand Concourse, New York, New York 10457

Queens -- 120-55 Queens Boulevard, Kew Gardens, Jamaica, New York 11424

Richmond -- Borough Hall, St. George, Staten Island, New York 10301

Records of marriages in Queens and Richmond prior to 1898 and in other areas of the present City of New York which were not part of the city at the time of marriage, are on file with the State Department of Health.



Death record for Joseph Desautels (Exhaustion) Troy N.Y.
Generation unidentified Age 62 Birth 1832 Death July 10, 1894

Department of Health

A Verified Transcript from the Register of Deaths in the City of Troy
County of Rensselaer, State of New York

Name of Deceased Joseph Desautels

Age 62 Years Months Days

Registered Number 16600 S. S. No. 5

Date of Death July 10, 1894

Single, Married, Widowed, (Indicate by (S. M. W.)) Married

Race or Color, if other than white W.

Occupation Laborer

Birthplace Canada

Place of Death Troy

Cause of Death { Chief Cause Exhaustion
Other Causes

Time from Attack 'til Death { Chief Cause 1 mo. 17 days
Other Causes

Medical Attendant, other Attestant Jos. D. Lomas, M.D.

Place of Burial Oakwood Cem Troy N.Y.

I hereby solemnly attest that this is a true Transcript from the Public Register of Deaths, as kept in the City of Troy, County of Rensselaer, and in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics of New York.

Signed Grace R. Farnham
City Registrar

Dated at Troy, N. Y.

the 13th day of November, 1907

Letter to Mr. and Mrs Herman Desautels

December 30, 1972

Mr. & Mrs. Herman Desautels & Family
11554 Babbit Avenue
Granada Hills, California 91344

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Desautels,

You have a lovely family. We shall place the Christmas card in our Family Album. We hope you and your family had a Merry Christmas.

I am sending you the family tree as far back as we have been able to trace.

The history of the "Caribou Country" is fairly young in regards to history, and some people could care less in regards to past history.

The furs, gold and etc. seemed to allow a thought of yesterday with riches "just over the horizon", who's to care for the past? So, consequently, by the time these people settled down they were to old to care about going home. "Only to say how nice it was back in those days". This then is all the family history I have been able to gather.

I am not sure of some of the following either. Great grandfather DeGaspar, the Jangros and the Lamberts and LaFleurs came into the Caribou Country about the time John Jacob Astor had established the trading post here on the banks of the Columbia River at the mouth of the Okanogan River which flows out of Canada.

Astor's fur trading post was established in 1811. The Hudson Bay Company came into the Spokane County about 1821. Apparently the Canadian Hudson Bay fur company people were coming overland into the Okanogan valley county from the north about the time others were coming from the southern route, thus a common meeting ground there at Fort Okanogan.

Several books have been written about the Okanogan Caribou Country, very little mention is made of the old "squaw men", trappers and traders.

My own family history came by word of mouth, passed down through the french families of the above named. Very little of the past history, that is, Quebec, Montreal, etc., mainly it consisted of the life started and spent here in the Northwest as I remember.

Letter to Mr. and Mrs Herman Desautels

The town of Republic, Washington where I was raised was a half days ride by buggy from great grandfather's ranch. The neighbors were distant, all roads were dusty tracks with grass growing between. The railroads had just been laid around the turn of the century. So we are a young country compared to the rest of the surrounding areas. Getting back to the present, I find myself thinking more and more of the Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine Country which I liked very much, also, Quebec and Montreal and upper New York, perhaps we may get to return and look once again. This time I would visit the Desautels, Jangros, Lamberts and LaFleurs, all these peoples names were in New England.

We would like to let you know that Mrs. Janice DeSautel is an ex-daughter-in-law but still is friends with our family.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mr and Mrs Edgar J. Desautel

Letter to Kenneth R. Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada



SÉMINAIRE DE SHERBROOKE

CASE POSTALE 790

SHERBROOKE, P. Q.

le 12 janvier 1973

Monsieur Kenneth Desautels
Shrewsbury, Mass.

Mon cher cousin,

Je m'excuse de n'avoir pas répondu plus tôt à votre lettre qui m'a beaucoup intéressé. Je voulais vous donner des détails aussi complets que possible sur la généalogie de M. Joseph Desautels et diverses circonstances m'ont forcé à différer ma réponse jusqu'à ce jour.

J'avais fait déjà en 1960 la généalogie descendante de la famille Desautels, généalogie qui est devenue forcément incomplète puisqu'à cette époque les nouveaux descendants arrivaient au rythme de deux par mois environ....

Je regrette que vous ayez eu tant d'ennui pour m'adresser votre lettre. Cela m'a valu tout de même le titre de "Cardinal" que je n'aurais jamais penser de pouvoir porter un jour.

Avec l'expression de mes meilleurs sentiments,

Maurice Vincent, F.S.C.

Mgr Maurice Vincent,
Séminaire de Sherbrooke
C.P. 790, SHERBROOKE, Qué.
Canada

Seminary of Sherbrooke

Jan. 12, 1973

Mr. Kenneth Desautels
Shrewsbury, Mass.

My dear Cousin,

I excuse myself for not having answered sooner to your letter, which interested me very much. I wanted to give you some details as complete as possible on the genealogy of Mr. Joseph Desautels and diverse circumstances forced me to delay my answer on that day.

I had made already in 1960 the genealogy of the descendants of the Desautels family, the genealogy which became necessarily incomplete at this time because the new descendants arrived at the rate of about two per month.

I regret that you had so much trouble in addressing your letter. This gave me, nevertheless, the title of Cardinal that I would have never thought to carry one day.

With the expression of my best sentiments,

Signed: Maurice Vincent p.d.
Seminar de Sherbrooke
C.P. 790 Sherbrooke, Que.
Canada

Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

Il me fait plaisir de présenter la généalogie d'une belle famille canadienne-française de chez nous, la famille de M. JOSEPH DESAUTELS de St-Etienne de Bolton. C'est un des exemples les plus caractéristiques qui illustrent la vitalité de la race canadienne-française et les bénédictions que Dieu accorde aux familles nombreuses. Notons en même temps ce cas très rare, et peut-être unique actuellement, d'une famille qui compte au-delà de trois cents descendants vivants issus d'un aïeul encore vivant.

C'est des bords du Richelieu que l'ancêtre de la famille Desautels vint fixer son foyer dans un coin de l'Estrie, à St-Etienne de Bolton, comté de Brome. Il se nommait FRANÇOIS-XAVIER DESAUTELS, et ses parents habitaient St-Charles sur Richelieu. Il fut le père de M. JOSEPH DESAUTELS.

Comme la plupart des colons de ce temps-là, François-Xavier Desautels n'apportait avec lui pour tout avoir que sa hache de défricheur, mais il possédait au cœur un immense espoir de faire servir le travail de ses bras à l'établissement d'un foyer chrétien. L'âme pleine d'une foi inébranlable, il devait contribuer pour sa part à développer parmi les siens les vertus qui font les peuples forts. Il fut dans notre Estrie une tige robuste et féconde devenue un grand arbre et dont les rameaux, toujours plus nombreux, font monter vers Dieu l'hommage de la foi catholique dans le doux parler de France.

C'est ce grand et bel arbre que je voudrais esquisser en hommage d'admiration à tous mes parents de la famille Desautels et en souvenir ému de ma grand'mère, Julienne Desautels, tante de l'aïeul encore vivant de cette grande famille.

A M. Joseph Desautels, ce vénérable aïeul de 95 ans, digne fils du pionnier François-Xavier Desautels, je veux aussi présenter mes sentiments de vénération et mes vœux ardents de longue vie.

Mgr Maurice Vincent, P.D.

Séminaire de Sherbrooke.

Ce 27 août 1960

Page 1

translation of Famille Joseph Desautels (p. Page 2)

It's a pleasure for me to present the genealogy of one of our nice French-Canadian families, the family of Mr. Joseph Desautels of St. Etienne of Bolton. It is one of the most characteristic examples, which illustrates the vitality of the French-Canadian race and the benedictions that God accords to large families. Let us note at the same time that this very rare case, and, perhaps, unique case, at this period, gives an account of a family which counts more than 300 descendants alive, issuing from one ancestor still living.

It is from the river banks of Richelieu that the ancestor of the Desautels family came to found his home in the corner of ^(settlement) l'Estrie, at St. Etienne de Bolton, County of Brom. He was named Francois Xavier Desautels and his parents lived on St. Charles sur Richelieu. He was the father of Mr. Joseph Desautels. Like most of the pioneers at that time, Francois Xavier Desautels carried with him his only possession, his axe, with which he cleared his untitled piece of land, but he possessed a heart of great hope to make use the service of his arms for the establishment of a Christian home.

translation of Famille Joseph Desautels (cont.)

His soul full of unshakeable faith, he contributed, for his part, to develop among his fellowmen the virtues which make people strong. He was, in our community, a strong and productive branch, who became a great tree, and from which the branches, always most numerous, direct to God the homage of the Catholic faith in the sweet language of France.

It is this great and beautiful tree that I would like to outline in homage of admiration (or, in tribute) to all my relatives of the Desautels family, and as a souvenir of my deceased grandmother, Julienne Desautels, aunt of the ancestor, still living, of this great family.

To Mr. Joseph Desautels, this venerable ancestor of 95 years, dignified son of the pioneer, Francois Xavier Desautels, I want also to present my sentiments of veneration and my ardent wishes for a long life.

Msr. Maurice Vincent
Seminary of Sherbrooke
Aug. 27. 1960

translation of Famille Joseph Desautels (top of page 3)

Joseph Desautels was born at St. Etienne of Bolton, county of Brome, the 11th of May, 1865. He reached the venerable age of 95 years last May 11. He is an intelligent farmer and good worker; he made proof of initiative and devotedness which pushed him to take an active part in diverse organizations of the parish of his locality.

He married at Adamsville, Que. Sept. 24, 1887, Cordelia Landreville. Of this marriage came a beautiful family of 15 children of which 11 are still alive:

(15 children with their data are listed, following, on this page.)

In the following pages we will trace every live child and will indicate their descendants.

Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

Joseph Désautels est né à St-Stienne de Bolton, comté de Brome, le 11 mai 1865. Il a donc atteint le 11 mai dernier l'âge vénérable de 95 ans. Cultivateur intelligent et laborieux, il faisait preuve d'une initiative et d'un dévouement qui le poussèrent à prendre une part active aux diverses organisations de sa paroisse et de sa localité.

Il épousa à Adamsville, Qué., le 24 septembre 1887, Cordélie Landreville. De ce mariage devait naître une belle famille de quinze enfants dont onze sont encore vivants:

OSCAR, né le 17 octobre 1889, a épousé Olive Vincent le 27 septembre 1910.

EUCLIDE, né le 20 décembre 1890, a épousé Béatrice Payette le 1er février 1921.

FLORE, née le 25 juillet 1892, est décédée le 20 août 1907.

ADELARD, né le 24 juin 1894, a épousé Marie Labelle le 11 juin 1917, et en secondes noces Eva Laliberté le 3 décembre 1956.

AUORE, née le 31 décembre 1896, a épousé Wilfrid Berger le 7 janvier 1918.

THEODORE, né le 22 octobre 1898, a épousé Flora Ledoux le 5 janvier 1920.

IDA, née le 18 mai 1899, a épousé Emile Berger le 12 oct. 1921; est décédée le 9 mars 1924.

REGINALD, né le 7 septembre 1901, a épousé Anathalie Benoit le 24 juin 1924.

VALMORE, né le 7 septembre 1901, a épousé Irène Roy le 28 septembre 1925.

EVA, née le 14 août 1903, a épousé Emile Berger le 27 octobre 1925.

BERNADETTE-CECILE, née le 22 février 1905, est décédée le 31 mai 1905.

ALBERT, né le 5 mai 1907, religieux capucin, est décédé accidentellement le 4 juillet 1934.

MAURICE, né le 5 mai 1907, a épousé Méola Benoit le 7 mai 1930.

ROMEO, né le 7 mars 1909, a épousé Bernadette Laporte le 26 juin 1928.

ALCIDE, né le 21 novembre 1911, a épousé Agnès Landry le 22 septembre 1922.

Dans les pages qui vont suivre, nous reprendrons les noms de chacun des enfants vivants et nous indiquerons leur descendance.

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>OSCAR</u>	<u>PAUL</u> , 12,1,12	BERNADETTE, 26-9-38. ANOÛLE, 2-3-40: SOEUR ST-JEAN-LUC, profession religieuse: 15-8-59
né le	a épousé 4,1,38	BERNOIT, 23-3-41. NINA, 26-9-42.
17 octobre 1889,	Thérèse Berger, 24,2,17	JULIEN, 20-3-44. GILBERT, 1-9-45.
	<u>14 enfants</u>	MARIE-BERTHE, 9-1-47. HELENE, 26-7-48.
a épousé 27,9,10	<u>GERMAIN</u> , 26,6,13	LUC, 2-3-50. CELINE, 19-9-51. YVETTE, 28-4-53
Olive Vincent		ANETTE, 23-9-54. CLAIRE, 28-2-57.
7,2,1886	<u>LAURENT</u> , 23,10,14	JEAN-ROEL, 26-12-58.
	a épousé 24,6,50	SR STE-OLIVE (Ste-Chrétienne), Prof. rel.: 15-8-39.
	Thérèse Allard, 25,11,10	
<u>9 enfants</u>	<u>JEANNE</u> , 18,3,16	HUBERT, 5-8-40. MADELEINE, 7-10-44, décédée 10-10-41. MONIQUE, 7-10-41: SR STE-PARTE- MAJELLA (Ste-Chrétienne). Prof. rel.: 15-8-60
dont 3 décédés	a épousé 12,9,39	MARIELE, 19-12-42. MARCEL, 3-5-44.
	Benoit Dufresne 30,6,15	BERTRAND, 7-2-46. FRANCOIS I, 24-9-47 <u>décé-</u> <u>dé</u> 16-10-47. NICOLAS, 13-10-48.
<u>45 petits-enfants</u>	<u>11 enfants</u>	FRANCOIS, 10-1-51. ETIENNE, 23-9-53.
dont 2 décédés	dont 2 décédés	MAJELLA, née le 5 mai 1958.
	<u>ORIGENE</u> , 22-3-17	<u>décédé</u> le 16 avril 1918.
	<u>GEORGES-ETIENNE</u> , 2,8,18	FRANCOISE, 26-8-41: SR STE-MARIE-JACINTHE (Ste-Chrétienne). Prof. rel.: 15-8-61.
	a épousé 2,9,40	MICHEL, 20-8-42. NOYIAMB; 16-8-43.
	Germaine Dufresne	MAD ELEINE, 6-9-44. CLAUDE, 8-10-45.
	4,6,18	GAETAN, 26-2-47. JACIE, 8-8-48. LISE, 28-11-4
	<u>14 enfants</u>	YVLI, 31-3-51. NICOLE, 10-7-52.
	<u>UBALD</u> , 31,1,20	JACINTHE, 6-7-53. SUZANNE, 21-11-54.
	a épousé 2,6,41	FRANCOIS, 15-3-56. CHRISTIANE, 27-9-57.
	Marthe Laporte, 15,7,20	PIERRETTE, 6-12-42. JACQUES, 3-3-44.
	<u>6 enfants</u>	JOCELYNE, 19-12-48. DENIS, 14-4-51.
	<u>JEAN-LOUIS</u> , 8,6,22	PAULINE, 9-10-56. LOUISETTE, 8-12-58.
	<u>BERNADETTE</u> , 8-6-25	<u>décédé</u> le 10 octobre 1928.
		<u>décédée</u> le 22 octobre 1928.

M. et Mme OSCAR DESAUTELS ont célébré leurs noces d'or de mariage le 27 août 1960.

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>E U C L I D E</u>	<u>YVETTE</u> , 26,5,22	<u>décédée</u> le 27 février 1930.
né le	<u>FERNADE</u> , 26,6,23	<u>HADELEINE</u> , née le 8 novembre 1947.
20 décembre 1890	a épousé 6-7-46	<u>DAMIEL</u> , né le 26 juin 1951.
al - 1968	Charlemagne Bessette	<u>MARIE-REINE</u> , née le 18 juin 1955.
a épousé	<u>décédé</u> le 29 nov.1955	
	<u>JACQUILINE</u> , 5,5,25	<u>PIERRE</u> , né le 18 mars 1954.
	a épousé 30,5,53	<u>NICOLE</u> , née le 17 octobre 1955.
	Roger Perreault	
Béatrice Payette		
	<u>RITA</u> , 2,12,26	
le 1er fév.1921		
	<u>THERESE</u> , 27,8,28	<u>FRANCINE</u> , née le 17 décembre 1950.
	a épousé 27,8,49	<u>DIANE</u> , née le 29 septembre 1953.
<u>7 enfants</u>	Doris A. Demers	<u>NICHEL</u> , né le 11 juin 1960.
dont 2 décédés		
	<u>JEAN-GUY</u> , 2,12,29	
<u>8 petits-enfants</u>		
	<u>HAD LEINE</u> , 5,6,32	<u>décédée</u> le 4 octobre 1932.
<hr/>		
<u>F L O R E</u> ,		
née le 25 juillet 1892, et décédée le 20 août 1907		

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>A D E L A R D,</u> né le 24 juin 1894 a épousé 11,6,17 Maria Labelle décédé 10,2,51	<u>LILIANE</u> , 10,3,18 a épousé 12,6,42 Georges Henrichon <u>JEANNINE</u> , 23,4,19 a épousé 10,9,45 René Gadoua <u>ANDRÉ</u> , 8,10,21 a épousé 12,7,48 Doris Cormier	<u>JOCELYNE</u> , 18-7-43. <u>NICOLE</u> , 9-10-45. <u>LISE</u> , 16-4-47. <u>FRANCOISE</u> , 25-8-49. <u>GUY</u> , 19-7-56. <u>GINETTE</u> , 29-1-58. <u>PIERRE</u> , 24-3-47. <u>HELENE</u> , 6-3-51. <u>CLAUDE</u> , 22-8-52. <u>GILLES</u> , 21-1-55. <u>JACQUES</u> , né le 9 avril 1949. <u>BERTRAND</u> , né le 15 septembre 1950. <u>PHILIPPE</u> , né le 12 juillet 1955.
<u>10 enfants</u> <u>17 petits-enfants</u>	<u>RICHARD</u> , 2,6,23 a épousé 23,12,52 Rita Latour	<u>RICHARD jr</u> , né le 23 mars 1954. <u>GINETTE</u> , née le 20 juillet 1957.
a épousé en secondes noces	<u>LAURETTE-HELENE</u> , 22,10,24 <u>ROLANDE</u> , 1,2,27 <u>CLAUDE</u> , 28,11,28 a épousé 4,6,55 Hernance Lessard	
Oya Laliberté le 3 déc.1956	<u>DENISE</u> , 1,1,32 a épousé 3,9,56 Gérard Brazeau <u>HUBERT</u> , 25,4,33 <u>MONIQUE</u> , 2,6,37	<u>DANIEL</u> , né le 18 juin 1957. <u>MARIE</u> , née le 30 avril 1959.

*Detectives
à Montréal*

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>A U R O R E,</u>	<u>CONRAD,</u> 3,9,18	Ordonné prêtre le 7 novembre 1943.
née le	<u>ANITA,</u> 13,1,20	<u>JEANNETTE,</u> 16-3-44. <u>GEORGES,</u> 1-6-45
31 déc.1896	a épousé 6,5,43 Léonard Lafresne	<u>JEAN,</u> 29-12-47. <u>RONALD,</u> 5-3-49.
a épousé	<u>OTYGENE,</u> 28,3,21	<u>RICHARD,</u> 31-8-50. <u>DIANE,</u> 4-8-52.
Wilfrid Berger	a épousé 28-1-50 Rita Montpetit	<u>GHISLAINE,</u> 23-2-54. <u>GUY,</u> 19-9-55.
<i>He is brother of Emile who married Eva Sister of Aubere</i>	<u>FLORE-ANNA,</u> 5,11,22	<u>JOHARNE,</u> 15-12-57. <u>GILLES,</u> 18-2-60.
le 7 -1-18	a épousé 2,8,41 Laurent Lavallée	<u>BEINE-MARIE,</u> 8-5-51: décédée 16-6-59.
<u>13 enfants</u>	<u>JEANNETTE,</u> 11,1,24	<u>FRANCOIS,</u> 25-1-53. <u>SYLVAIN,</u> 1-9-54.
	<u>LEONIDE,</u> 17,1,26	<u>BERNOIT,</u> 23-6-56. <u>DEWIS,</u> 1-9-54.
	a épousé 26,6,52 Isabelle Laroche	<u>RICHARD,</u> 2-12-50.
	<u>FERNAND,</u> 11-6-27	<u>LUC,</u> 31-5-42. <u>RISE,</u> 9-1-44.
	a épousé 17,8,57 Denise Arès	<u>JEAN-MOEL,</u> 23-12-44. <u>GINETTE,</u> 27-11-45.
	<u>GERALD,</u> 8,1,29	<u>YVAN,</u> 24-5-48. <u>COLETTE,</u> 6-6-49.
<u>39 petits-enf.</u>	a épousé 25,6,53 Gaétane Néron	<u>MÈRE STE-JEANNE-MARIE</u> (Ste-Christienne), Prof. rel. le 15 août 1943.
dont 1 décédé	<u>YVON,</u> 6,8,30	<u>CLAIRE,</u> née le 28 novembre 1953.
	a épousé 4,10,58 Pierrette Laframboise	<u>JACQUES,</u> né le 3 décembre 1957.
	<u>BERNADETTE,</u> 18,4,32	<u>CELINE,</u> née le 21 juillet 1959.
	a épousé 26,6,50 Jean-Paul Robert	<u>ARLETTE,</u> née le 6 octobre 1954.
	<u>SUZANNE,</u> 4,3,34	<u>MARIO,</u> né le 26 novembre 1955.
	<u>YOLANDE,</u> 8,5,36	<u>SUZY,</u> née le 10 septembre 1958.
	a épousé 25,8,55 Bernard Laroche	<u>MARYSE,</u> née le 18 juillet 1959.
	<u>ANGELE,</u> 23,5,38	<u>LOUIS,</u> 20-7-51. <u>BERNARD,</u> 10-1-53.
		<u>GEORGES,</u> 4-6-54. <u>ANDRE,</u> 18-6-55.
		<u>DEWIS,</u> 30-8-50.
		<u>SR STE-YOLANDE</u> (Ste-Christienne). Prof. religieuse le 15 août 1953.
		<u>ANDRE,</u> 1-6-56. <u>GUY,</u> 18-1-58.
		<u>CHRISTIAN,</u> 6-1-59. <u>SYLVIE,</u> 10-7-60.
		<u>OBLATE DE MARIE IMMACULEE.</u> Oblation le 6 janvier 1959

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>arrières-petits-enfants</u>
<u>T H E D O R E</u>	<i>at Magog, Que.</i>	
né le	<u>ROGER</u> , 13,11,20 a épousé 25,10,47 Marguerite Courtemanche	<u>PIERRE</u> , né le 30 décembre 1948. <u>FRANCE</u> , née le 7 septembre 1954.
22 oct. 1898	<u>GERTRUDE</u> , 1,7,23 a épousé 28,5,45 Yvci Fontaine	<u>JEAN-PIERRE</u> , 22-2-46. <u>MARCEL</u> , 19-4-47. <u>FRANCOISE</u> , 23-1-51. <u>BERNARD</u> , 27-12-54.
a épousé	<u>DONALD</u> , 8,9,25 a épousé 25,8,47 Thérèse Guillemette	<u>DENIS</u> , 23-5-48. <u>DENISE</u> , 24-5-49. <u>CELINE</u> , 11-10-51. <u>CHRISTIANE</u> , 14-1-52. <u>LUC</u> , 7-5-53. <u>LOUIS</u> , 17-7-55. <u>ALAIN</u> , 8-3-57. <u>NICOLE</u> , 12-7-58.
Flora Ledoux	<u>CECILE</u> , 10,5,26 a épousé 26,8,46 Henri-Louis Fortin	<u>LISE</u> , née le 5 janvier 1948
le 5 janv. 1920	<u>MARGUERITE</u> , 17,10,27 a épousé 24,7,50 Conrad Lavoie	<u>MARIO</u> , né le 13 juin 1952. <u>PIERRE</u> , né le 19 mars 1958.
<u>11 enfants</u>	<u>JULIETTE</u> , 10,10,28 a épousé 19,2,52 Maurice Langis	<u>SYLVIE</u> , 31-1-54. <u>HELENE</u> , 16-1-56. <u>LICHELINE</u> , 8-12-58. <u>DOMINIQUE</u> , 21-9-59.
<u>32 petits-enfants</u>	<u>PAULINE</u> , 22,6,30 a épousé 12,7,54 Marc Hamel	<u>GUY</u> , né le 23 mars 1956. <u>PATRICE</u> , né le 7 novembre 1959.
	<u>DISELS</u> , 21,7,31 a épousé 21,9,53 Pierre Voyer	<u>MICHEL</u> , né le 2 septembre 1955. <u>JACQUES</u> , né le 9 février 1957.
	<u>NOELLA</u> , 26,12,32 a épousé 23,4,52 Ronald Pomerleau	<u>LUCIE</u> , née le 20 avril 1953. <u>DANIELLE</u> , née le 9 février 1957.
	<u>RACHEL</u> , 20,4,33 a épousé 11,4,55 Jean Jacques	<u>BRUNO</u> , né le 14 février 1956. <u>ROBERT</u> , né le 15 mars 1958.
	<u>REJEANNE</u> , 25,7,36 a épousé 9,5,55 Joseph-Marie Bégin	<u>ANDRE</u> , né le 22 février 1956. <u>CAROLE</u> , née le 7 juillet 1958. <u>RICHARD</u> , né le 23 novembre 1959.

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

9

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>REGINALD</u> - <i>at Waterloo Que.</i>	<u>ROMUALD</u> , 24,3,25 a épousé 14,8,47 Jeannette Turcotte	PAUL, né le 11 mai 1948. MANON, née le 19 août 1955.
né le		
7 septembre 1901	<u>LAURIER</u> , 10,10,26 a épousé 23,6,57 Marie Lacroix	GUY, né le 22 septembre 1958.
a épousé	<u>THERESE</u> , 15,12,27	
Anathalie Benoit	<u>CELINE</u> , 31,12,28	SR ST-JEAN-YVES (Ste-Chrétienne). Pro- fession religieuse le 15 août 1947
le 24 juin 1924	<u>GERARD</u> , 25,6,29 a épousé 14,7,51 Jeanne-Hence Dubreuil	LUC, 22-5-52. LUCETTE, 26-8-53. SYLVAIN, 17-8-54. YVAN, 1-8-55. ORISE, 28-8-56. SYLVIE, 14-11-57. CHANTAL, 27-4-59. LYNDIA, 25-5-60.
<u>12 enfants</u>	<u>DOMINIQUE</u> , 24,9,30 a épousé 1,7,55 Pauline St-Pierre	LEO, né le 10 avril 1956. PIERRE, né le 20 avril 1958.
<u>15 petits-enfants</u>	<u>LEONARD</u> , 30,10,31 <u>décédé</u> le 18 août 1955.	
	<u>ALICE</u> , 17,1,32 a épousé 1,7,53 Roger Morin	JACQUES, né le 10 avril 1954. FRANCINE, née le 12 août 1956.
	<u>ALBERT</u> , 29,3,34 a épousé 2,7,60 Pauline Mercure	
	<u>ORISE</u> , 17,4,36	SR STS-CELINE-MARIE (Ste-Chrétienne). Profes- sion religieuse le 15 août 1958.
	<u>YVES</u> , 12,11,38	
	<u>BEATRICE</u> , 12,3,41 <u>décédée</u> le 7 octobre 1941.	

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

10

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>VALMORE</u>	<i>- of So Stuckley Que.</i>	
né le	<u>GILLES</u> , 8,10,26	
7 sept.1901	<u>GILBERTE</u> , 2,4,28 a épousé 10,7,54 Gilles Bombardier	<u>JEAN</u> , né le 29 mars 1955. <u>ANDRÉ</u> , né le 23 novembre 1959.
a épousé		
Irène Roy	<u>LOLLE</u> , 26,7,30	
le 28 sept.1925	<u>ANNETTE</u> , 13,1,32 a épousé 10,7,54 Yvon Leblanc	<u>ESTELLE</u> , 27-6-55. <u>FRANCOIS</u> , 3-12-57 <u>PATRICE</u> , 17-3-59 <u>EVELINE</u> , 6-7-60
<u>7 enfants</u>		
	<u>CLAIRE</u> , 3,3,33	
<u>6 petits-enfants</u>	<u>JEAN-LOUIS</u> , 27,3,34	
	<u>JEAN-NOEL</u> , 27,12,36	

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>EVA</u>	<u>GERMAIN</u> , 6,9,26 a épousé 24,6,48 Jacqueline Boissé, 14-9-25	<u>MICHEL</u> , 3-9-49. <u>MICHELINE</u> , 6-10-50. <u>DENIS</u> , 23-11-53. <u>PAQUETTE</u> , 12-4-55. <u>CLAUDETTE</u> , 25-12-57. <u>ROCH</u> , 14-6-59.
née le	<u>JULIETTE</u> , 24,3,28 a épousé 15,5,48 Armand Lamoureux 21,11,26	<u>FRANCE</u> , 6-3-49. <u>JUAN</u> , 19-2-50. <u>SERGE</u> , 30,5,51. <u>CHANTAL</u> , 14-9-52. <u>ALAIN</u> , 12-12-53. <u>CHRISTIAN</u> , 22-12-55. <u>NORMAND</u> , 13-6-57. <u>Enfant décédé</u> à sa naissance.
14 août 1903	<u>ROUVILLE</u> , 6,3,29 a épousé 3,2,52 Lucille Gaucher, 5,12,27	<u>CAROLE</u> , née le 19 décembre 1952.
a épousé	<u>SOLANGE</u> , 29,4,30 a épousé 25,8,50 Edouard Paquette 25,9,29	<u>RENE</u> , 9-1-51. <u>YVAN</u> , 19-12-51 <u>décédé</u> 27-1 <u>PIERRE</u> , 22-12-53. <u>LISE</u> , 14-1-55 <u>ROBERT</u> , 11-1-56. <u>GUY</u> , 1-3-57. <u>ONIL</u> , 25-7-58. <u>HANON</u> , 23-9-59.
Emile Berger 21,11,1896	<u>GABRIELLE</u> , 11,6,31	
le 27 oct. 1925	<u>YVETTE</u> , 26,7,32	<u>ST STE-SOLANGE</u> (Ste-Chrétienne). Prof. religieuse le 15 août 1951.
	<u>GERALDINE</u> , 15,9,34 a épousé 6,6,57 Julien Lemyre, 11,2,28	<u>RENÉE</u> , née le 7 avril 1958. <u>DIANE</u> , née le 2 mai 1960
<u>13 enfants</u>	<u>RICHARD</u> , 20,6,36 a épousé 2,9,59 Suzanne St-Michel, 4,2,32	<u>MARTINE</u> , née le 30 avril 1960.
<u>27 petits-enfants</u> dont 2 <u>décédés</u>	<u>ROBERT</u> , 23,8,37 a épousé 21,6,58 Suzanne Blais, 25,7,36	<u>CLAUDE</u> , né le 14 septembre 1959.
	<u>SIMONE</u> , 31,12,38	
	<u>ANDRÉ</u> , 16,7,40	
	<u>GILBERT</u> , 6,11,41	
	<u>LUCETTE</u> , 1,6,45	

BERNADETTE - CECIL, née le 22 février 1905 et décédée le 31 mai 1905.

ALBERT, né le 5 mai 1907, religieux Capucin, décédé accidentellement le 4 juillet 1934.

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

12

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>MAURICE</u>	<i>de Granby, Que.</i>	
né le	<u>HENRI</u> , 21,4,31 a épousé 16,6,58 Huguette Lussier <i>in Montreal Que</i>	<u>NORMAND</u> , né le 30 mars 1959. <u>DENIS</u> , né le 25 juin 1960. (Real) <i>Marie L- 5-15-1961</i> <i>Lynn L- 8-27-1963</i>
5 mai 1907	<u>BERNARD</u> , 13,7,32* a épousé 22,6,54 Mariette Duchesne <i>* L- St. Etienne, Que</i>	<u>DANIELLE</u> , née le 6 avril 1955. <u>LISE</u> , née le 19 août 1956. <u>SYLVIE</u> , née le 4 avril 1958.
<i>St. Etienne, Que</i> a épousé	<u>HENRIETTE</u> , 18,8,33 <u>décédée</u> accidentellement le 29 juillet 1949. <i>St. Etienne, Que. d-age 16</i>	
Méola Benoit <i>L- 8/16/1909</i>	<u>MARIE-MARTHE</u> , 29,10,34 <i>St. Etienne, Que.</i>	<u>SR STE-JEANNE-HENRIETTE</u> , (Ste-Chrétienne) Profession religieuse le 15 fév.1954.
le 7 mai 1930	<u>AUGUSTE</u> , 16,11,35 <i>St. Etienne, Que. - 2 boys 1 girl</i> <i>M- Suzanne</i>	
<i>St. Etienne</i>	<u>ALINE</u> , 1,8,37 a épousé 12,7,58 Gilles Croteau	<u>ALAIN</u> , né le 10 avril 1959.
<u>14 enfants</u> dont 2 décédés	<u>FERNAND</u> , 5,11,39 <i>St. Etienne Que. has 3 boys</i>	
<u>6 petits-enfants</u>	<u>RICARD</u> , 22,2,40 <i>St. Etienne, Que. has 2 boys</i>	
	<u>AGATHE</u> , 17,11,42 <i>St. Etienne, Que</i> M- Richard	
	<u>CLAUDETTE</u> , 19,4,43 <i>St. Etienne, Que</i> M- Mark Pearson	
	<u>GHISLAINE</u> , 14,2,45 <i>St. Etienne, Que.</i> M- Rock Bedard - 1 child	
	<u>LISE</u> , 21,9,48 <u>décédée</u> le 17 octobre 1948. <i>(L- St Etienne)</i>	
	<u>DOLORES</u> , 13,3,50 <i>St. Etienne - unmarried in 1972</i>	
	<u>FRANCINE</u> , 16,3,51 <i>St. Etienne unmarried</i>	

Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

R O M E O
né le 7 mars 1909
a épousé Bernadette Laporte
le 26 juin 1928

MARCEL, 11,7,29
a épousé 30,7,60
Denise Biron

HELENE, 1,10,30 SR JACINTHE-DE-MARIE, P.M. Profession religieuse le 3 février 1951.

UNE FILLE, 30,4,32 baptisée et décédée à sa naissance.

GASTON, 8,5,33
a épousé 16,7,56
Louissette Bousquet

CHRISTIAN, né le 21 août 1957.

1 petit-enfant
GEORGETTE, 4,3,35 SR GEORGETTE DESAUTELS, des Srs Hospitalières de St-Joseph. Prise d'habit: 2-2-60.

5 enfants
dont 1 décédé

Voir la suite de la généalogie page suivante.

OBSERVATIONS ET STATISTIQUES

Monsieur Joseph Désautels compte donc actuellement 11 enfants, 102 petits-enfants et 196 arrière-petits enfants, ce qui fait un total de

309 DESCENDANTS VIVANTS.

Ajoutons à ce nombre les maris des deux filles de M. Joseph Désautels, et les épouses de ses neuf fils, ajoutons encore les 28 épouses et les 31 maris de ses petits-enfants mariés, et nous aurons sous les yeux l'émouvante réunion de famille de 380 membres. N'est-ce pas une vision biblique de l'ère des patriarches ?

Parmi les enfants de ce vénérable aïeul, il y a deux filles et neuf garçons. Parmi ses petits-enfants, les filles l'emportent, puisqu'elles sont 54 contre 48 garçons; mais chez les arrière-petits enfants, les garçons triomphent (par le nombre....), il y a en effet 89 filles et 107 garçons. Les 309 descendants se partagent donc entre 145 filles et 164 garçons. Cela ne veut pas dire évidemment que les femmes ne finiront pas par avoir le dernier mot.... (Suite page suivante).

**Family of Joseph Desautels from Monsenior Maurice Vincent.
Seminary of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada**

14

FAMILLE JOSEPH DESAUTELS

<u>Enfants</u>	<u>Petits-enfants</u>	<u>Arrière-petits-enfants</u>
<u>A L C I D E</u>	<u>SUZANNE</u> , 1,5,34 a épousé 17,1,55 Léopold Lépine	SUSIE, née le 30 novembre 1956. DANIEL, né le 8 mai 1958.
né le	<u>HUGUETTE</u> , 8,7,35 a épousé 16,4,55 Onil Pomerleau	RENE, né le 15 mars 1956. MICHEL, né le 20 septembre 1959.
21 novembre 1911	<u>LEOPOLD</u> , 6,9,36 a épousé 19,4,58 Halette Scott	LISE, née le 21 décembre 1959. LIRE, née le 21 décembre 1959.
a épousé	<u>REAL</u> , 9,9,37 a épousé 15,9,58 Constance Degré	
Agnès Landry	<u>RAYMOND</u> , 9,9,37 a épousé 27,6,59 Gaétane Tanguay	
le 22 sept. 1922	<u>YVON</u> , 31,8,40 a épousé 30,4,60 Jacqueline Lacroix	
1931		
<u>11 enfants</u>	<u>ROBERT</u> , 12,8,44	
<u>6 petits-enfants</u>	<u>RENE</u> , 5,9,46	
	<u>MARIO</u> , 1,1,49	
	<u>JEAN</u> , 3,10,51	
	<u>GUY</u> , 21,4,53	

OBSERVATIONS ET STATISTIQUES (suite)

Les onze enfants de M. Joseph Desautels sont mariés. Sont mariés également 59 de ses petits-enfants. Parmi ses descendants, on compte un prêtre et treize religieuses. Il y a 1 religieuse chez OSCAR; 1 prêtre et 3 religieuses chez AUREG; 2 religieuses chez REGINALD, une chez EVA, une chez MAURICE et 2 chez ROMEO.

Parmi les arrière-petits-enfants, il y a 1 religieuse chez PAUL, 1 chez JEANNE et 1 chez GEORGES-STIENNE. Le plus âgé des arrière-petits-enfants est Bernadette, fille de Paul Desautels, âgée de 21 ans, et le plus jeune est Sylvie Laroché, fille de Yolande Berger. Il faut dire qu'elle ne demeurera pas longtemps la plus jeune, puisque les descendants augmentent au rythme de 2 par mois et que toutes les familles attendent 1 ou plusieurs...héritiers nouveaux. Souhaitons à M. JOSEPH DESAUTELS de vivre jusqu'à cent ans au moins pour voir sa descendance atteindre le nombre parfait de 500.

Page 1

translation of: Observations Et Statistiques
(Observations and Statistics)
beginning on Page 13, and continuing
on Page 14 of Famille Joseph Desautels.

Mr. Joseph Desautels counts actually 11 children, 102
grand children and 196 great grand children, making a total
of

309 Living Descendants

Let us add to this number the husbands of two
daughters of Mr. Joseph Desautels and the spouses of
his 9 sons. Let us again add the 28 spouses and
the 31 husbands of these grandchildren married, and
we will have a picture of a touching family reunion
of 380 members. Isn't that a biblical version of the
era of the Patriarchs?

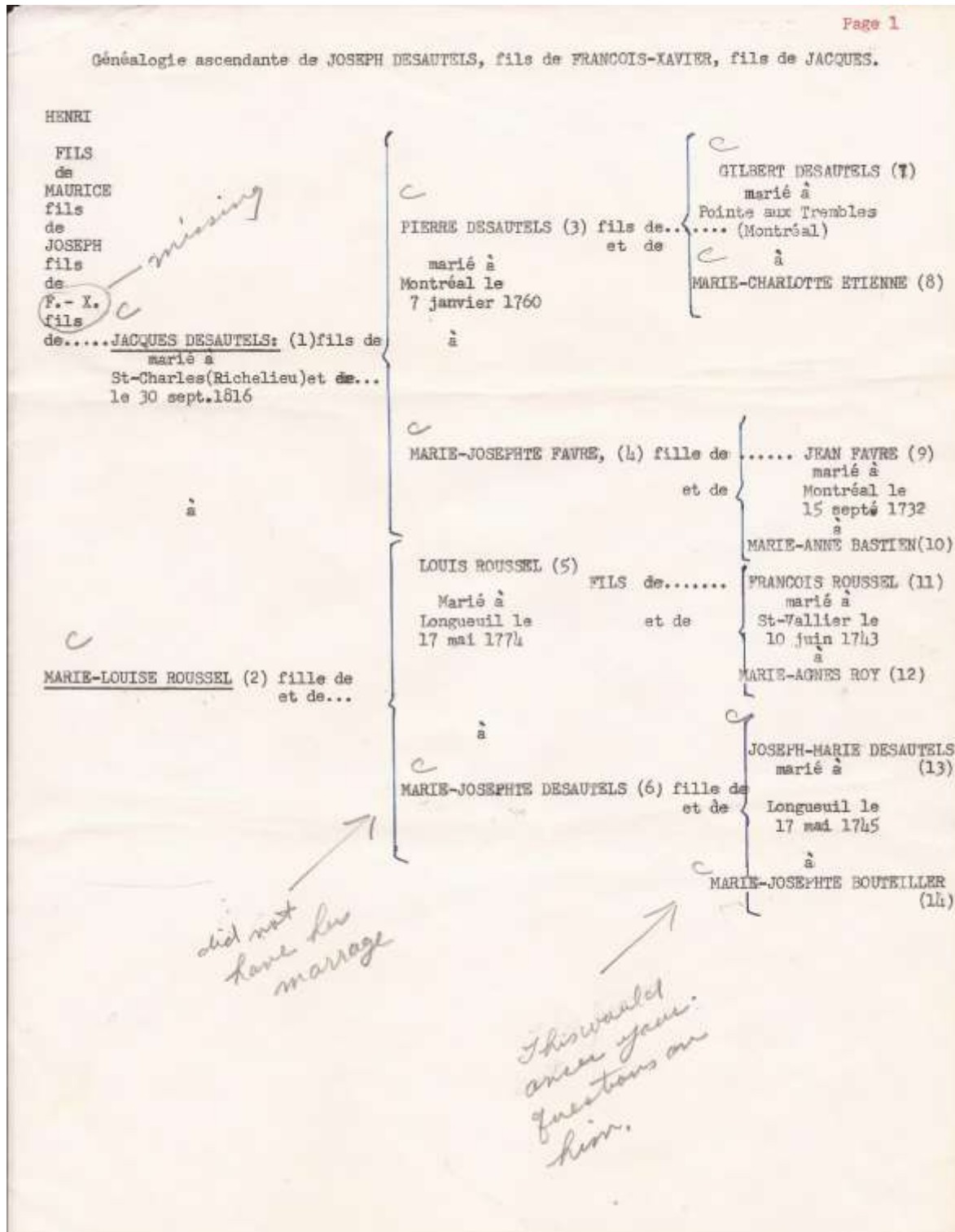
Among the children of this venerable ancestor
there are 2 daughters and 9 sons. Among his grand-
children the daughters prevail, since there are 54 girls
contracted to 48 boys, but among great grandchildren
the boys outnumber the girls. There are, in fact,
89 girls and 107 boys. ^{Among} the 309 descendants, the
distribution is 145 girls and 164 boys. That is not
to say, obviously, that the women will not have the last word.

Translation of Observations Et Statistiques (cont) Page 2

The eleven children of Mr. Joseph Desautels are married. Also are married 59 of his grand children. Among his descendants we count 1 priest and 13 sisters. There is one priest in Oscar's family, 1 priest and 3 sisters from Aurora's family, 2 sisters from Reginald, one sister from Eva, one sister from Maurice and two from Romeo.

Among the great grand children there is one sister from Paul's family, one from Jeanne, and one from Georges-Etienne. The oldest of the grand children is Bernadette, daughter of Paul Desautels, aged 21 yrs, and the youngest is Sylvie Larocke, daughter of Yolande Berger. It is necessary to say she won't be the youngest for long, because the descendants increase at the rate of 2 per month, and because each of the families await one or more new heirs.

Let us wish to Mr. Desautels to live to 100 years, at least to see his descendants reach the perfect number of 500.



<p>(Suite)</p> <p>Reprise de la page 1 (1ère partie)</p> <p>(7) GILBERT DESAUTELS, fils de... marié à Pointe aux Trembles et de (Montréal) le 30 janvier 1708</p> <p>à</p> <p>(8) M.-CHARLOTTE ETIENNE, fille de</p> <p>(9) JEAN FAVRE, fils de..... marié à et de Montréal le 15 septembre 1732</p> <p>à</p> <p>(10) MARIE-ANNE BASTIEN, fille de</p>	<p>(15) PIERRE DESAUTELS, fils de marié à Montréal le et de 23 novembre 1676</p> <p>à (16) CATHERINE LORION, fille de</p> <p>(17) PHILIPPE ETIENNE, fils de marié à Trois-Rivières le le 3 nov. 1667</p> <p>à</p> <p>MARIE (MARIA) (18) GRAVOIS</p> <p>PIERRE FAVRE, (19) marié en France</p> <p>à</p> <p>MARGUERITE DESMOULINS (20)</p> <p>(21) PHILIPPE BASTIEN (BASQUIN), fils de</p> <p>marié à Québec le 14 mai 1691</p> <p>à</p> <p>JEANNE (MARIE) JOLY (22) fille de</p> <p>et de</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 2</p> <p>(23) THOMAS LAPOINTE (surnom à Desautels, de Méricorne-sur-Sarthe, diocèse du Mans (Seine).</p> <p>(24) MARIE BUISSON du même endroit.</p> <p>(25) MATHURIN LORION de Ste-Soule, dio- cèse de La Rochelle (Aunis). marié en France en 1635 à</p> <p>FRANCOISE MORIN (26) de France.</p> <p>(27) MATHURIN ETIENNE de Doeull-sur-le- Mignon, diocèse de Saintes (Sainton- marié à ge).</p> <p>(28) LOUISE ARSONNELLE du même endroit. (en France)</p> <p>de France</p> <p>de Villeneuve-les-Corbières, diocèse de Narbonne en Languedoc.</p> <p>du même endroit.</p> <p>PHILIPPE BASTIEN (29) de St-Nicolas- des-Champs de Paris. marié à (30)</p> <p>MARIE LEFEBVRE du même endroit. (31)</p> <p>JEAN JOLY, fils de René Joly et de Mathurine Dupas de St-Denis (Nantes) marié à Québec le 19 juin 1670.</p> <p>à (32)</p> <p>MARGUERITE AMIOT, fille de Mathieu Amiot et de Marie Miville mariés à Québec le 22 novembre 1650.</p>
--	--	--

(33)
FRANCOIS ROUSSEL de Dinan, diocèse de St-Malo (Bretagne).
du même endroit,
(11) PR. ROUSSEL, fils de.. MARIÉ à et de St-Vallier le 10 juin
à M-Agnes ROY(12), fille de
NOEL LEMARCHAND(34) du même endroit.
JEAN-NOEL ROY(35), fils de marié en 1725 et de
ANGELIQUE CASSE(36), fille de
NOEL ROY(39), /de Jeanne Lelièvre (1658).
marié à Ste-Famille le 27-4-1690 à fille de Jean Rabouin MARGUERITE RABOUIN(40) et de Marguer. Leclerc mariés en 1678.
JOSEPH CASSE(41), fils d'Antoine Casse et marié à Ste-Famille/et de Françoise Piloy le 27 juin 1691 mariés en 1665.
à fille de Pierre B. MARIE-FRANCOISE BAZIN(42) et de Marg. LeBlanc mariés en 1670.

(13) JOSEPH-MARIE DESAUTELS, fils de marié à Longueueil le 17 mai 1745
et de
(34)
GILBERT DESAUTELS marié à Pointe aux Trembles le 30 janvier 1708 M-Charlotte Etienne Voir les numéros (7) et (8), page 2.
à ANTOINE BOUTEILLÉ(37) fils de.. ANDRÉ BOUTEILLÉ(43), /fils de André B. (meunier) de St-André-Treize-Voix, diocèse de marié à Boucherville/Nantes(Poitou) et de Jeanne le 1er sept. 1686 à //Choublet. ANGELIQUE CHAPACOU, fille de Jean Simon Chapacou et (44) de Marie Pacaud de France.
(14) MARIE-JOSEPHE BOUTEILLER fille de le 21 septembre 1715 marié à Montréal
à LOUISE GOYOU(38) fille de GUILLAUME GOYOU(45), fils de (Antoine Gouyou, soldat marié à (Marguerite Mignot Montréal le 26 janvier 1694 MADELEINE GAIGNER(46) fille de (Jean-Pierre Dagneau ou Dagniau, surnoms de Gaigner. et de Marguerite Vaillant. Mariés en 1669.



LONGUEUIL, 13 novembre 1967.....

...Mr. Kenneth R. Desautels.....

13, Jones St, Worcester, Mass.....

En compte avec

La Fabrique St-Antoine

21 Ste-Elisabeth

Longueuil

Recherches et certificats

\$7.00

P.S. Nous avons aussi Pierre né en 1748
Michel Amable né en 1750
Marie-Joseph née 1752

Vous êtes le bienvenu si vous aimez venir consulter nos registres car ces recherches demandent beaucoup de temps. Je vous envoie l'extrait de Marie-Anne afin que vous puissiez vous situer étant donné que le nom de Louis n'apparaît pas....peut-être y en a-t-il d'autres mais c'est très long.....



P.S. We have also Pierre born in 1748
Michel Amable " " 1750
Marie Joseph " " 1752

You are welcome if you wish, to come and consult our registers as these researches demand plenty of time. I am sending you the extract of Marie Anne in order that you may situate yourself seeing as the name of Louis does not appear -- maybe there are others but it is very long

216 DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE

Jacques	1826	Marguerite	Beaudry	St-Charles	20
14 Pauline	1843	Ambroise	Prevost	"	
15 Joseph	1802	Prudent	Loiselle	"	
Angélique	1795	Charles	Desautels	Belœil	21
Michel	1803	M.-Louise	Loiselle	"	22
Dominique	1813	M.-Louise	Adam	"	
Appoline	1814	F.-X.	Adam	"	
François	1821	M.-Louise	Adam	"	
Françoise	1805	Julien	Guyon	St-Hilaire	
Jean-Bte	1802	Charlotte	Vin	Longueuil	
Joseph	1794	Marguerite	Daragon	Chambly	
16 Charles	1792	Madeline	Chicoyne	Belœil	
"	1795	Angélique	Desautels	"	
"	1798	Geneviève	Pardouan	St-Marc	23
François	1810	Catherine	Brodeur	St-Hilaire	24
Ambroise	1798	Françoise	Anclair	Belœil	25
Judith	1801	Pierre	Petit	"	
17 Marie	1805	Raphael	Lemoine	"	
Elizabeth	1818	Joseph	Hamel	"	
Michel	1820	Joseph	Lussier	St-Charles	26
18 Pierre	1784	Joseph	Guerlin	Contrecoeur	27
19-Etienne	1786	M.-Anne	Lorruin	St-Antoine	
"	1815	Madeline	Véru	St-Denis	28
Pierre	1797	Marguerite	Martin	"	29
20 Jean-Bte	1871	Azida	Bergeron	St-Pie	
21 Joseph	1834	Desanges	Maréchal	St-Marie	
"	1832	Angélique	Koussseau	"	
Michel	1823	Françoise	Giboux	"	30
Narcisse	1828	Aurèle	Desset	"	31
"	1856	Catherine	Rainville	St-Grégoire	
22 François	1849	Domitilde	Robert	St-Hilaire	32
Joseph	1849	M.-Louise	Bouquet	St-Charles	33
Dominique	1835	Victoire	Loperle	St-Damase	34
23 Pierre	1825	Josephite	Hamel	St-Jean-Bte	35
Marie	1819	Joseph	Lavigne	"	
Charles	1817	Judith	Duignault	"	
Scholast.	1832	Denis	Leclere	St-Hilaire	36

217

DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE

24 Angélique	1843	Octave	Belœil	
"	1853	F.-X.	"	
Zoé	1848	Alexis	St-Pie	
Emmanuel	1848	Julie	St-Charles	
25 Christine	1848	François	Belœil	37
Ambroise	1836	Adélaïde	St-Jean-Bte	
Louis	1844	Catherine	St-Dominique	38
"	1872	Hélène	St-Hilaire	
M.-Louise	1898	Louis	"	
Rose	1834	Joseph	"	
Antoine	1823	Célestine	"	
Mélanie	1836	Toussaint	"	39
26 Michel	1843	Mathilde	St-Damase	40
27 André	1818	Angélique	St-Ours	41
Pierre		Josephite	"	42
Louis	1846	Paule	St-Denis	
28 Luc	1846	Luise	"	
29 François	1829	Josephite	"	43
"	1852	Josephite	St-Pie	
Paul	1832	Rose	Lapréssant	
Joseph	1827	Marie	St-Hyacinthe	44
"	1843	Marie	"	
30 Michel	1847	Julie	St-Jean-Bte	
Toussaint	1866	Adeline	St-Césaire	
31 Hubert	1867	Eugénie	St-Hilaire	
32 Félix	1888	M.-Louise	"	
Héloïse	1879	Stanislas	"	
Amédée	1851	Georgina	St-Charles	
François	1876	Demitilde	Belœil	45
Aimé	1871	Amanla	"	
33 Misaël	1868	Théophile	Belœil	
Basilise	1867	Euclide	St-Hilaire	
Léa	1863	Napoléon	"	
Mathilde		Marie	"	
Ludger		Morel	"	
Philias		Lusignan	St-Charles	46
Eugène	1895	Léa	Voghel	

DESAUTTELS-LAPOINTE

F.-X.	1853	Agéline	Chicoyne	St-Pie
Rose	1853	Télesphore	Parent	"
44 David	1860	M.-Louise	Végaré	St-Hyacinthe
45 Hormisdas	1905	Edwilda	Pilet	Bécel
46 Mathilde	1896	Xiste	Bernard	St-Hilaire
47 Alexandre	1899	Lumina	Lussier	Upton
48 Joseph	1869	Valérie	Pinsonnault	St-Hugues
49 Alphonsine	1877	Louis	Hébert	Ste-Hélène

218 DESAUTTELS-LAPOINTE

34 Octave	1879	Rosalie	Beaudry	St-Pie
Théophile	1870	Césarie	Blain	"
Tharsila	1871	Jean-Bte	Jodoin	"
Dominique	1861	Zoé	Benoit	St-Hyacinthe
25 Pierre	1857	Domitilde	Hamel	St-Jean-Bte
36 Louis	1865	Mathilde	Chagnon	St-Pie
Charles	1853	Lucie	Côté	"
"	1867	Marcelle	Guillaume	"
Théodora	1863	Adeline	Gendreau	St-Paul
37 Hermine	1862	Elie	Côté	St-Hilaire
Emélie	1849	F.-X.	Bachard	"
Dina	1869	Joseph	Gendron	"
M.-Louise	1876	Joseph	Poudret	"
Amélie	1857	Jean-Bte	Rémy	"
Philomène	1857	Napoléon	Côté	"
Alexandre	1873	Marie	Guillet	St-Charles
Péresol	1858	Céline	Ouimet	St-Damase
38 Alphonse	1866	Henriette	Héti	St-Liboire
39 Antoine	1850	Tharsile	Ouellet	St-Hilaire
Elmire	1852	Angelina	Haide	"
Ambroise	1867	François	Robitaille	St-Dominique
Israël	1867	Philomène	Fontaine	"
Pierre	1860	Angélique	Hémond	St-Hyacinthe
40 Michel	1872	Sara	Vincent	St-Damase
Mathilde	1865	Ensebe	Dessutels	St-Pie
41 Joseph	1846	Ursule	Goulet	St-Hugues
François	1848	Agéline	Lafamme	"
André	1851	Emélie	Picard	"
42 Augustin	1846	Rosalie	Tremblay	"
Alexis	1859	Adeline	Tremblay	"
43 Esther	1853	Antoine	Blain	St-Pie

Birth of Herman Joseph Desautels December 12, 1922 Michigan North Dakota

Record XXVII.- Birth, marriages and deaths of the family of
Herman J. Desautels and Gretchen Franzen

NORTH DAKOTA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Bismarck, North Dakota 58501

CERTIFIED COPY - CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS 8597 CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH	
PLACE OF BIRTH County of <u>Michigan</u> Township of <u>Michigan</u> or Village of _____ or City of <u>Michigan</u>	Registered No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____ If child is not yet named make appropriate record as directed.
FULL NAME OF CHILD <u>Herman Joseph Desautels</u>	No. _____
Sex of Child <u>male</u> CHILD Twin or other _____ and _____ Number in Order of Birth _____	Birth- date _____ DATE OF BIRTH _____ Month _____ Day _____ Year _____
FATHER Name <u>Ernest J. Desautels</u> Residence <u>Michigan</u> Color of Hair <u>dark</u> Age at Last Birthday _____ Year _____ Birthplace <u>Crookston Minn.</u> Occupation <u>Farmer</u>	MOTHER Full Name <u>Rosalie Fink</u> Residence <u>Michigan</u> Color of Hair <u>white</u> Age at Last Birthday _____ Year _____ Birthplace <u>W. Dak.</u> Occupation _____
Number of Children of this Mother _____ Were Pleurothone Tests Against Sepsis Necessary? <u>yes</u>	Number of Children of this Mother now living _____
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE	
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child, and that it occurred on <u>Dec. 12</u> 1922, at <u>8 A.M.</u>	
Given or Christian name added from a supplemental report _____	Signature <u>Lester G. Franzen</u> Date <u>Dec. 14</u> 1922 Address _____ Filing Date <u>March 28 1923</u> <u>L. J. Franzen</u>
_____ Registrar	_____ Registrar

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of the original Certificate of Birth filed, kept and preserved in the office of the Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Bismarck, North Dakota.

This copy is NOT VALID without the RAISED IMPRESSION SEAL of the North Dakota State Department of Health.

James P. Amos, M.D.
State Health Officer
and State Registrar

Maryue L. Wittie
Division of Vital Statistics

Date May 16, 1972

(RAISED IMPRESSION SEAL)

Herman Joseph Desautels

Birth - Dec. 12, 1922
Michigan, North Dakota

Father Ernest Joseph Desautels - Birth - Crookston, Minnesota

Mother Rosalia Mary Fink - Birth - Mount Carmel North Dakota

"Bear ye one another's burdens,
and so you shall fulfil the Law
of Christ" GAL. VI. 2

"Blessed are all they that
fear the Lord, that walk
in his ways" P.S. CXXXVII



THIS IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD OF THE
CATHOLIC CHURCH - 1950

This Certifies That

Herman J. Desautels and *Mary Gretchen Franzen*
of Grand Forks, Minn. and *of Grand Forks, N.D.*

were united in

Holy Matrimony

According to the Rite of the Holy Roman Catholic Church
on the twenty-fourth day of June in the year of Our
Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty
at Grand Forks North Dakota
St. Mary Church

M. J. Fletcher Pastor

Witnesses { *Jud. Desautels*
Virginia Franzen

"What therefore God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

REPRODUCED BY PERMITS OF THE ARCHBISHOP



Minnesota Department of Health
Division of Birth and Death Records and Vital Statistics

Certificate of Birth

STATE OF MINNESOTA
COUNTY OF RAMSEY

I, Naomi Eica, Deputy
State Registrar of Vital Statistics, do hereby certify that the records of Vital Statistics of the State Department of Health record and show:

That MARY GRETCHEN FRANZEN
was born on the 15th day of November 19.22
in the CITY of Minneapolis
County of Hennepin State of Minnesota;

That Paul Franzen and
Edith Glenn Franzen are recorded
as the parents of the said Mary Gretchen Franzen;

That the birth was reported by M. J. Lynch M. D.
on November 15th, 1922 and the
certificate was officially filed November 21st, 1922

Given under my hand and seal at
St. Paul, Minnesota, this 20th
day of June 19.43



Naomi Eica
Deputy State Registrar

B-

Birth certificate of David Paul Desautels son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY MADE OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW OF IOWA REQUIRING FILING OF VITAL RECORDS. THIS RECORD IS NOT VALID IF THIS PHOTOCOPY HAS BEEN ALTERED OR IF IT DOES NOT BEAR THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Margaret G. Schima
 MARGARET G. SCHIMA, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
 RECORDS & STATISTICS DIVISION

Arnold M. Reeve
 ARNOLD M. REEVE, M.D., M.P.H.
 STATE REGISTRAR

DATE JUN 20 72

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH STATE OF IOWA		51-039331
			Birth No. 114-	
1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. County <i>Des Moines</i>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. State <i>Iowa</i> b. County <i>Des Moines</i>		
b. City (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) or Town <i>Burlington</i>		c. City (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) or Town <i>Burlington</i>		
c. Full Name of (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Hospital or Institution <i>Merry Hospital</i>		d. Street Address (If rural, give location) <i>2900 Market</i>		
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or print)				
a. (First) <i>David</i>		b. (Middle) <i>Paul</i>	c. (Last) <i>Desautels</i>	
4. Sex <i>M</i>	5a. Type Birth Single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Twin <input type="checkbox"/> Triplet <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. If Twin or Triplet (This child born) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>		6. Date of Birth (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) <i>August 17 1951 1:15 P.M.</i>
FATHER OF CHILD				
7. FULL NAME a. (First) <i>Herman</i> b. (Middle) <i>Joseph</i> c. (Last) <i>Desautels</i>				8. Color of Race <i>White</i>
9. Age (At time of this birth) <i>28</i> Years		10. Birthplace (State or foreign country) <i>Michigan M. DeWitt</i>		11a. Usual Occupation <i>Engineer</i>
				11b. Kind of Business or Industry <i>F.O.P.</i>
MOTHER OF CHILD				
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) <i>Mary</i> b. (Middle) <i>Gretchen</i> c. (Last) <i>Franzen</i>				13. Color of Race <i>White</i>
14. Age (At time of this birth) <i>28</i> Years		12. Birthplace (State or foreign country) <i>Minneapolis, Minn.</i>		16. Children Previously Born to This Mother (Do NOT include this child) a. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? <i>0</i>
17. INFORMANT <i>Mrs. Herman Joseph Desautels</i>		b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? <i>0</i>		c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? <i>0</i>
18. I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.		19a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		19b. Attendant at Birth M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
		19c. Address <i>Burlington</i>		19d. Date Signed <i>8-19-51</i>
19. Date Rec'd by Local Reg. <i>8-20-1951</i>		20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Margaret G. Schima</i>		21. Date on Which Given Handed Aided by (Registrar)

Mr. and Mrs. Arvid C. Flaagan
and
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Desautels
invite you to share in the joy
of the marriage uniting their children

Rita Renae

and

David Paul

Their celebration of love will be
Saturday, the twenty-fourth of October
Nineteen hundred and eighty-one
at three o'clock in the afternoon

Stygal Lutheran Church

Rural Hamar, North Dakota

Reception following
Grand Dinner

Birth Record of Elizabeth Anne Desautels, daughter of Gretchen and Herman Desautels

CERTIFIED COPY OF A BIRTH RECORD

CCR
205406

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH		Reg. Dist. No. 1029	CHILD'S BIRTH NUMBER
STATE OF ILLINOIS		Registration No. 314	112-52-118502
1. PLACE OF BIRTH 1a. COUNTY Will, ILLINOIS	USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) 2a. STATE Ill. 2b. COUNTY Will		2. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Manhattan
	1b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Joliet	2c. CITY (If inside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Manhattan	
1c. STREET (If rural, give location. If in hospital or institution, give name.) ADDRESS St. Jos. Hosp.	2d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 370 Prairie Ave.		
3. CHILD'S NAME a. (First) Elizabeth b. (Middle) Anne c. (Last) Desautels			
4. SEX Girl	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLE <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLE (This child born) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) 12 (Day) 15 (Year) 52
7. FULL NAME OF FATHER a. (First) Herman b. (Middle) Joseph c. (Last) Desautels		8. COLOR OR RACE white	
9. HIS AGE (At time of this birth) 30 YEARS	10. HIS BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) N. Dak.	11a. HIS USUAL OCCUPATION Engineer	11b. BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Ord. Am. Center
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Mary b. (Middle) Gretchen c. (Last) Franzen		12. COLOR OR RACE white	
14. HER AGE (At time of this birth) 30 YEARS	15. HER BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Minn.	14. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. OTHER children now living? 1 b. OTHER children born alive but now dead after 28 weeks pregnancy? 0 c. Children stillborn (born dead)? 0	
17. I hereby certify that I attended at the birth of this child which was BORN ALIVE at 5:18 P. M. on the date stated above.			
Signed: <i>J. P. Finney</i>		MIDWIFE M. D. <input type="checkbox"/>	Date signed: 12/19/52
Address: 331 So. Chicago St.		OTHER Attendants (Specify) Phone: 20211	
Mother's mailing address for registration notice: Mrs. Herman J. Desautels 270 Prairie Ave. Manhattan, Ill.		RECEIVED FOR FILING ON: DEC 30 1952	19
INFORMANT: <i>Mrs. Herman J. Desautels</i>		Signed: <i>[Signature]</i> SUB REGISTRAR DEPUTY REGISTRAR	
		LOCAL REGISTRAR: Address: JOLIET, ILLINOIS ILLINOIS	

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of birth as made from the original certificate of birth for the child named therein and that this certificate was established and filed with the Department of Public Health in accordance with the statutes of Illinois governing the registration of and the establishment of records of births, stillbirths, and deaths.

July 3, 1953

SPRINGFIELD

Roland R. Gross, M.D.

Director of Public Health
STATE OF ILLINOIS

Address correspondence on birth and death records to Bureau of Statistics

Birth record of Deborah Jean Desautels, daughter of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

CERTIFIED COPY OF A BIRTH RECORD

66
260386

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH		CHILD'S BIRTH NUMBER	
STATE OF ILLINOIS		Reg. Dist. No. <u>1029</u>	112-54-028090
Registered No. <u>656</u>			
PLACE OF BIRTH 1a. COUNTY <u>Will</u> ILLINOIS		USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) 1a. STATE <u>Ill.</u> b. COUNTY <u>Will</u>	
1b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Joliet</u>		2a. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Manhattan</u>	
1c. STREET (If rural, give location, if in hospital or institution, give name.) ADDRESS <u>St. Jos. Hosp.</u>		2b. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>270 Prairie Ave.</u>	
3. CHILD'S NAME a. (First) <u>Deborah</u> b. (MIDDLE) <u>Jean</u> c. (Last) <u>Desautels</u>			
4. SEX <u>Female</u>	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) <u>3</u> (Day) <u>3</u> (Year) <u>54</u>
7. FULL NAME OF FATHER a. (First) <u>Herman</u> b. (Middle) <u>Joseph</u> c. (Last) <u>Desautels</u>			8. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>
9. HIS AGE (At time of this birth) <u>31</u> YEARS	10. HIS BIRTHPLACE <u>N. Dak.</u>	11a. HIS USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Engineer</u>	11b. BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Ord. Ammunition</u>
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) <u>Mary</u> b. (Middle) <u>Gretchen</u> c. (Last) <u>Franken</u>			13. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>
14. HER AGE (At time of this birth) <u>31</u> YEARS	15. HER BIRTHPLACE <u>Minn.</u>	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. OTHER children now living? <u>2</u> b. OTHER children born alive but now dead? <u>0</u> c. Children stillborn (born dead after 28 weeks pregnancy)? <u>0</u>	
17. I hereby certify that I attended at the birth of this child which was BORN ALIVE at <u>9:19 P.</u> M. on the date stated above.			
Signed: <u>J.P. [Signature]</u> Address: <u>331 So. Chicago St.</u>		MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> M. D. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER Attendants: (Specify) _____ Date: <u>3/5 1954</u> Time: <u>6:24/39</u>	
Mother's mailing address for registration notices: <u>Mrs. H.J. Desautels</u> <u>270 Prairie Ave.</u> <u>Manhattan, Ill.</u>		RECEIVED FOR FILING ON: <u>3-16 1954</u> Signed: <u>Arthur [Signature]</u> SUB REGISTRAR DEPUTY REGISTRAR	
INFORMANT: <u>Mrs. H.J. Desautels</u>		LOCAL REGISTRAR: <u>JOLIET, ILLINOIS</u> Address: _____, ILLINOIS	
ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH—BUREAU OF STATISTICS			

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of birth as made from the original certificate of birth for the child named therein and that this certificate was established and filed with the Department of Public Health in accordance with the statutes of Illinois governing the registration of and the establishment of records of births, stillbirths, and deaths.

November 5, 1954

SPRINGFIELD

Roland A. Gross, M.D.
Director of Public Health
STATE OF ILLINOIS

Address correspondence on birth and death records to Bureau of Statistics

Certificate of Death of Deborah Jean Desautels January 18, 1960 (5 years old)

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				LOCAL REGISTRATION	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER		7053 2848			
DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA	1. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME DEBORAH	1. MIDDLE NAME JEAN	1. LAST NAME DESAUTELS	2. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR 1-18-60	2. TIME 2:00 A.		
	3. SEX Female	4. COLOR OR RACE Cauc.	5. BIRTHPLACE (COUNTRY OR TERRITORY) Illinois	6. DATE OF BIRTH 3-3-54	7. AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY) 5 YEARS		
	8. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Herman Desautels-N.D.	9. MOTHER NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Mary Franzen-Minn.		10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.	11. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER Child		
	12. LAST OCCUPATION None	13. NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE OCCUPATION	14. NAME OF LAST EMPLOYING COMPANY OR FIRM		15. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS		
PLACE OF DEATH	16. IF DECEASED WAS EVER IN U.S. ARMY, AIR FORCE, NAVY OR IN U.S. AIR FORCE RESERVE, GIVE BRANCH AND DATES OF SERVICE		17. MARRIAGE STATUS Never Married		18a. NAME OF PRESENT SPOUSE		18b. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION OF SPOUSE
	19a. PLACE OF DEATH—NAME OF HOSPITAL Childrens Hospital Society		19b. STREET ADDRESS—1095 STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION. DO NOT USE P.O. BOX NUMBER! 4614 Sunset Blvd.				19c. COUNTY Los Angeles
	19d. CITY OR TOWN Los Angeles	19e. COUNTY Los Angeles	19f. LENGTH OF STAY IN COUNTRY OF DEATH 2 YEARS	19g. LENGTH OF STAY IN CALIFORNIA 2 YEARS		19h. NAME OF INFORMANT (IF OTHER THAN SPOUSE) Herman Desautels	
LAST USUAL RESIDENCE	20a. LAST USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS (DO NOT USE P.O. BOX NUMBER) 1154 Babbitt Ave.		20b. CITY OR TOWN Los Angeles	20c. COUNTY Los Angeles	20d. STATE California	20e. ADDRESS OF INFORMANT 1154 Babbitt Avenue Granada Hills, Calif.	
	21. PHYSICIAN: HIGHEST CATEGORY YOUR DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE SHOULD BE INDICATED. (SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE) ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (NAME AND TITLE) AT THE TIME OF DEATH A. Chuborian M.D. 1-18-60		22. ADDRESS 4614 Sunset Blvd.		22c. DATE SIGNED 1/18/60		
PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATION	23. MANNER OF DEATH Burial		24. DATE 1/20/60	25. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY San Fernando Mission		26. EMPALMER—NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPALMER. LICENSE NUMBER Nessell, Diller 4104	
	27. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (IF PLEASE NOTIFY) T. Oswald Mortuary		28. DATE ACCEPTED FOR BURIAL 1-20-60		29. LOCAL REGISTRATION OFFICE		
CAUSE OF DEATH	30. CAUSE OF DEATH PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE (I.e.) <i>Diffuse cerebral degeneration 3 days</i>		31. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (I.e.) <i>interlobular pulmonary edema, hepatic congestion, hemorrhagic pancreas</i>		32. APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH		
	33. OPERATION—CHECK ONE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERFORMED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT PERFORMED		34. DATE OF OPERATION 1-16-60		35. AUTOPSY—CHECK ONE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERFORMED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT PERFORMED		
INJURY INFORMATION	36. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE		37. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED				
	38a. TIME OF INJURY	38b. PLACE OF INJURY	38c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION		COUNTY	STATE	

CERTIFIED COPY OF A BIRTH RECORD

471

ORIGINAL STATE OF ILLINOIS
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 99.0
REGISTERED NUMBER 1553
CHILD ILLINOIS 58-1780415
112-

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY: Will COUNTY, ILLINOIS		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER a. STATE: Illinois		b. COUNTY: Will	
3. CHILD'S NAME a. FIRST: Jacques b. MIDDLE: Joseph c. LAST: Desautels		4. DATE OF BIRTH GROUP: C-8-8-2 DAY: June 2, 1958 MONTH: June YEAR: 1958		5. SEX: male	
6. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: St. Joseph's Hospital		7. STREET ADDRESS: 270 Prairie Ave.		8. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWN: Manhattan	
9. FATHER'S FULL NAME: Herman Joseph Desautels		10. HIS AGE: 35 YEARS		11. HIS USUAL OCCUPATION: Engineer	
12. MOTHER'S FULL NAME: Mary Gretchen Franzen		13. HER AGE: 35 YEARS		14. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO MOTHER: 4	
15. FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE: Michigan, N. Dakota		16. MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE: Minneapolis, Minn.		17. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS: 270 Prairie Ave., Manhattan, Illinois	
18. FATHER'S RACE: white		19. MOTHER'S RACE: white		20. SIGNATURE: Mary J. Desautels	
21. FATHER'S SIGNATURE: Herman J. Desautels		22. MOTHER'S SIGNATURE: Mary J. Desautels		23. LOCAL REGISTRAR: Roland R. Gross, M.D.	
24. DATE: June 11, 1958		25. RECEIVED FOR FILING: June 11, 1958		26. LOCAL REGISTRAR: Roland R. Gross, M.D.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of birth as made from the original certificate of birth for the child named therein and that this certificate was established and filed with the Department of Public Health in accordance with the statutes of Illinois governing the registration of and the establishment of records of births, stillbirths, and deaths.

NOVEMBER 5, 1957

SPRINGFIELD

Address correspondence on birth and death records to Bureau of Statistics

Roland R. Gross, M.D.
Director of Public Health
STATE OF ILLINOIS

Birth record of Robert Herman Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH			LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER
		STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH			7053 50128
THIS CHILD	1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME	1b. MIDDLE NAME	1c. LAST NAME		
	2. SEX	3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET?	3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?	4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR	4b. HOUR
PLACE OF BIRTH	5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL			5b. STREET ADDRESS—CITY, STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION (DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBER)	
	5c. CITY OR TOWN			5d. COUNTY	
MOTHER OF CHILD	6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME	6b. MIDDLE NAME	6c. LAST NAME		7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER
	8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, HOME RESIDENCE—IF DIFFERENT FROM BIRTHPLACE		
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?)	11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE			11b. IF INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS CHECK ONE	
	11c. CITY OR TOWN			11d. COUNTY	
FATHER OF CHILD	12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME	12b. MIDDLE NAME	12c. LAST NAME		13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER
	14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION		16b. KIND OF HOME BY OWNERSHIP
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	17a. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE		17b. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS		17c. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	18a. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE		18b. PHYSICIAN TO WHOM REPORT WAS ATTACHED TO THIS BIRTH—SIGNATURE—ADDRESS BY FILE		18c. ADDRESS
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT		20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE		21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR

This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal of the County Recorder imprinted in purple ink.

FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972

James S. Accison REGISTRAR-RECORDER
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Birth record of George Dominic Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH			LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
					7053	1441
THIS CHILD	1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME	1b. MIDDLE NAME		1c. LAST NAME		
	George	Dominic		Desautels		
PLACE OF BIRTH	2. SEX	3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET?	3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?		4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR	4b. HOUR
	Male	Single			January 17, 1959	6:06 A.M.
MOTHER OF CHILD	5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL		5b. STREET ADDRESS—GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION, DO NOT GIVE P. O. BOX NUMBER			
	Queen of Angels Hospital		2301 Bellevue Avenue			
MOTHER OF CHILD	5c. CITY OR TOWN		5d. COUNTY			
	Los Angeles 26		Los Angeles			
MOTHER OF CHILD	6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME	6b. MIDDLE NAME	6c. LAST NAME	7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER		
	Mary	Gretchen	Fransen	White		
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (GIVE FULL ADDRESS, INCLUDING APARTMENT NUMBER IF APPLICABLE)	8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—GIVE FULL ADDRESS, INCLUDING APARTMENT NUMBER IF APPLICABLE			
	36 YEARS	Minneapolis, Minn.	1155 1/2 Rabbitt Ave., Granada Hills, Calif.			
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (GIVE FULL ADDRESS, INCLUDING APARTMENT NUMBER IF APPLICABLE)	11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS	11b. CITY OR TOWN	11c. COUNTY	11d. STATE		
	1155 1/2 Rabbitt Avenue	Granada Hills	Los Angeles	California		
FATHER OF CHILD	12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME	12b. MIDDLE NAME	12c. LAST NAME	13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER		
	Herman	Joseph	Desautels	White		
FATHER OF CHILD	14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION	16b. TYPE OF SERVICE (GIVE PLACE AND BRANCH)		
	36 YEARS	Michigan, No. Dak.	Engineer	Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army		
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	17. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.				17a. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT	
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.				18a. ADDRESS	
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT				21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	
	20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE				22. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	
	George M. White, R.D.				JAN 26 1959	

This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal of the County Recorder imprinted in purple ink.
FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972

James J. Quinn REGISTRAR-RECORDER
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Birth record of Suzanne Mary Desautels, daughter of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
				7053	10169
THIS CHILD	1A. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME	1B. MIDDLE NAME	1C. LAST NAME		
	Suzanne	Mary	Desautels		
PLACE OF BIRTH	2. SEX	3A. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET?	3B. IF TRINITY OF TRIPLET THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?	4A. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR	4B. HOUR
	Female	Single		March 17, 1960	3:16 A.
MOTHER OF CHILD	5A. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL	5B. STREET ADDRESS—GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION; DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBER!		5C. COUNTY	
	Queen of Angels Hospital	2301 Bellevue Avenue		Los Angeles	
MOTHER OF CHILD	6A. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME	6B. MIDDLE NAME	6C. LAST NAME	7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER	
	Mary	Gretchen	Franson	White	
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?)	8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—GIVE STREET ADDRESS IF APPLICABLE		
	37 years	Minneapolis, Minn.	1155h Babbitt Ave., Granada Hills, Calif.		
FATHER OF CHILD	11A. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET ADDRESS IF APPLICABLE)	11B. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS CHECK ONE	11C. COUNTY	11D. STATE	11E. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS CHECK ONE
	1155h Babbitt Ave.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHECK HERE	Los Angeles	California	<input type="checkbox"/> ON A FARM <input type="checkbox"/> NOT ON A FARM
FATHER OF CHILD	12A. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME	12B. MIDDLE NAME	12C. LAST NAME	13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER	
	Herman	Joseph	Desautels	White	
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	16A. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION	16B. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS	
	37 years	Michigan, North Dakota	Engineer	U.S. Army Ordnance	
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	17. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.	18. SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (GIVE TITLE)		19. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT	
		Mary Desautels		March 18, 1960	
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	20. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.	21. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE (GIVE TITLE)		22. ADDRESS	
		George W. W. W.		15860 Sherman Way, Van Nuys	
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	23. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT	24. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE		25. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	
				MAR 29 1960	

this is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal of the County Recorder imprinted in purple ink.

FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972

James L. Allison REGISTRAR-RECORDER
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Wedding invitation of Suzanne Mary Desautels

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Desautels
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter

Suzanne Mary

to

Mr. Rodrigo Henry Domingo
Saturday, the eleventh of October
Nineteen hundred and eighty
at eleven in the morning
St. Euphrasia Church
Shoshone and Mayerling
Grenada Hills, California

Recorded

Birth record of Thomas Peter Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH			LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
					7053 16357	
THIS CHILD	1. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME	2. MIDDLE NAME		3. LAST NAME		
	Thomas	Peter		Desautels		
PLACE OF BIRTH	4. SEX	5. THIS BIRTH SINGLE TWIN OR OTHER?	6. IF TWIN OR OTHER, THE CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?	7. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR		8. HOUR
	Male	Single		April 19, 1961		9:09 P.
MOTHER OF CHILD	9. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL		10. STREET ADDRESS—GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION, DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBER			
	Queen of Angels Hospital		2301 Bellevue Avenue			
MOTHER OF CHILD	11. CITY OR TOWN		12. COUNTY			
	Los Angeles 26		Los Angeles			
MOTHER OF CHILD	13. MOTHER'S NAME—FIRST NAME	14. MOTHER'S MIDDLE NAME	15. MOTHER'S LAST NAME	16. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER		
	Mary	Gretchen	Franzen	White		
MOTHER OF CHILD	17. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	19. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—GIVE STREET ADDRESS			
	38 YEARS	Minneapolis, Minn.	1155 1/2 Babbitt Ave., Granada Hills, Calif.			
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?)	20. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS		21. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS CHECK ONE		22. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS CHECK ONE	
	1155 1/2 Babbitt Ave.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHECK HERE		<input type="checkbox"/> ON A FARM <input type="checkbox"/> NOT ON A FARM	
FATHER OF CHILD	23. CITY OR TOWN	24. STATE	25. COUNTY	26. STATE		
	(Granada Hills) Los Angeles	California	Los Angeles	1066		
FATHER OF CHILD	27. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME	28. MOTHER'S MIDDLE NAME	29. LAST NAME	30. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER		
	Herman	Joseph	Desautels	White		
FATHER OF CHILD	31. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	32. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	33. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION		34. NEW CALIF. CITY OR BUSINESS	
	38 YEARS	Michigan, N. Dak.	Engineer		U.S. Army L.A. Ordnance Dist.	
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	35. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE			36. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE		37. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	38. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE			39. THIS CAN BE SIGNED BY THE ATTENDANT OR BY THE REGISTRAR		40. ADDRESS
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	41. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT			42. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE		43. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
				Harry Desautels		April 20, 1961
				Robert D. Higgins, M.D.		Hallmead, Cal
				George M. Hill, M.D.		MAY 2 1961

This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal of the County Recorder imprinted in purple ink.
FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972

James S. Allison REGISTRAR-RECORDER
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Birth record of Christopher Martin Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
				7053 26012	
THIS CHILD	1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME CHRISTOPHER		1b. MIDDLE NAME MARTIN		1c. LAST NAME DESAUTELS
	2. SEX Male	3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET? Single	3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD? -	4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR June 26, 1962	
PLACE OF BIRTH	5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL Holy Cross Hospital			5b. STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION. DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBER) 15031 Rinaldi Street	
	5c. CITY OR TOWN Los Angeles			5d. COUNTY Los Angeles	
MOTHER OF CHILD	6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME Mary		6b. MIDDLE NAME Gretchen		6c. LAST NAME Franzen
	7. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 39 YEARS		8. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) Minnesota		9. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER White
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?)	10a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION) 11554 Babbitt Ave.			10b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS CHECK ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHECK HERE <input type="checkbox"/> ON A FARM <input type="checkbox"/> NOT ON A FARM	
	10c. CITY OR TOWN Los Angeles (Granada Hills)			10d. COUNTY Los Angeles	
FATHER OF CHILD	12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME Herman		12b. MIDDLE NAME Joseph		12c. LAST NAME Desautels
	14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 39 YEARS		15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) North Dakota		16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION Chief Metrology Br.
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	11. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.		13a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE <i>Herman J. Desautels</i>		13b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT June 27, 1962
	17. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.		13c. MIDWIFE OR OTHER PERSON WHO ASSISTED AT BIRTH—SIGNATURE <i>Robert D. Lyons, M.D.</i>		13d. ADDRESS 19231 Victory Blvd. Koreatown, Calif.
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	18. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT		20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE <i>George W. Webb, Jr.</i>		21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JUL 9 1962

This is a true certified copy of the record
if it bears the seal of the County Recorder
imprinted in purple ink.
FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972

James L. Allison REGISTRAR-RECORDER
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Death certificate of christopher M. Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE			CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			LOCAL REGISTRATION	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH			DISTRICT AND			7053 5909	
DECEASED			CERTIFICATE NUMBER				
1A. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME		1B. MIDDLE NAME		1C. LAST NAME		2A. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR	
Christopher		Martin		Desautels		March 20, 1964 1:10 P.	
3. SEX		4. COLOR OR RACE		5. BIRTHPLACE		6. DATE OF BIRTH	
Male		Cauc.		Calif.		June 26, 1962	
7. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY		8. AGE—THIS BIRTHDAY		9. AGE—NEXT BIRTHDAY		10. CITIZENSHIP	
1		1		1		U.S.A.	
11. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER		12. MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		14. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS	
Herman J. Desautels, Dako.		Mary G. Franzen, Minn.		None		None	
15. LAST OCCUPATION		16. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED		17. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION OF SPOUSE		18. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION OF SPOUSE	
Child		***		***		***	
19A. PLACE OF DEATH—NAME OF HOSPITAL		19B. STREET ADDRESS		19C. CITY OR TOWN		19D. COUNTY	
Holy Cross Hospital		15031 Rinaldi Street		Los Angeles		Los Angeles	
20A. LAST USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS		20B. CITY OR TOWN		20C. COUNTY		20D. STATE	
11554 Babbitt Ave.		Los Angeles, (Granada Hills)		Los Angeles		Calif.	
21A. NAME OF INFORMANT		21B. ADDRESS OF INFORMANT		21C. DATE SIGNED		21D. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT	
Herman J. Desautels		***		3/21/64		***	
22A. PHYSICIAN—THE BEST CERTIFY THIS DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE SIGNED		22B. PHYSICIAN OR CORONER—SIGNATURE		22C. ADDRESS		22D. DATE SIGNED	
3:20 PM		Robert J. Smith, M.D.		18231 Victory Blvd.		3/21/64	
23. METHOD OF BURIAL		24. DATE		25. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORIUM		26. EMBALMER—SIGNATURE OF BEST EMBALMER—LICENSE NUMBER	
Burial		3/23/64		San Fernando Mission		James J. Lee, D.O. 4341	
27. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR		28. LOCAL FUNERAL HOME		29. LOCAL FUNERAL HOME SIGNATURE		30. LOCAL FUNERAL HOME LICENSE NUMBER	
J. F. Oswald Mortuaries, St		5-23-64		James J. Lee, D.O.		4341	
31. CAUSE OF DEATH		32. DATE OF OPERATION		33. AUTOPSY—CHECK ONE		34. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE	
PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE (I)				NO			
Meningitis, Influenza, Hemophilus				YES			
PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (II)							
4 days							
35A. TIME OF INJURY		35B. PLACE OF INJURY		35C. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		35D. COUNTY	

Birth record of Stephan Michael Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH				LOCAL REGISTRATION		
		STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH				DISTRICT AND	CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
THIS CHILD	1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME	STEPHEN		1b. MIDDLE NAME	MICHAEL			
	1c. LAST NAME	DESAUTELS						
PLACE OF BIRTH	2. SEX	3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE TERM OR TWILLET	SINGLE		3b. IF THIS IS TWILLET, SPECIFY DATE OF BIRTH OF 2ND BIRTH	4a. DATE OF BIRTH	JUNE 5, 1964	
	4b. HOUR	7:20 A.						
MOTHER OF CHILD	5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL	HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL					5b. STREET ADDRESS—2ND STREET OR R.F.D. ADDRESS OR LOCATION (DO NOT USE P.O. BOX NUMBER)	15031 RINALDI STREET
	5c. CITY OR TOWN	LOS ANGELES					5d. COUNTY	LOS ANGELES
MOTHER OF CHILD	6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME	MARY		6b. MIDDLE NAME	GRETCHEN			
	6c. LAST NAME	FRANZEN		6d. OR RACE OF MOTHER	WHITE			
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	7a. AGE OF MOTHER (AT AGE OF THIS BIRTH)	42		7b. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	MINNESOTA			
	7c. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS	11554 BABBITT AVENUE					7d. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS	7e. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS
FATHER OF CHILD	8. CITY OR TOWN	LOS ANGELES (GRANADA HILLS)					8a. COUNTY	LOS ANGELES
	8b. STATE	CALIFORNIA					8c. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER	WHITE
FATHER OF CHILD	9a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME	HERMAN		9b. MIDDLE NAME	JOSEPH			
	9c. LAST NAME	DESAUTELS		9d. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	NORTH DAKOTA			
DECLARATION & CERTIFICATION	10. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	43		10a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION	CHIEF, METROLOGY BRANCH U.S. ARMY			
	10b. DATE OF FATHER'S BIRTH							
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	11. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.	11a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT (SIGNATURE)					11b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT	JUNE 6, 1964
	11c. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.	11d. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE)					11e. ADDRESS	19231 Victory Blvd. Reseda, California
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	12. DATE ON WHICH NAME ALIQUOT BY SUPPLIER	12a. LOCAL REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE)					12b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	JUN 22 1964
	12c. NAME OF SUPPLIER	12d. NAME OF REGISTRAR						

Filed JUN 31 1964 RAY E. LEE, COUNTY RECORDER

This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal of the County Recorder imprinted in purple ink.
 FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972
 James A. Allison REGISTRAR-RECORDER
 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Birth record of Kathryn Angela Desautels, daughter of Herman and Gretchen Desautels

FILED JUL 28 1967 RAY E LEE COUNTY RECORDER

STATE FILE NUMBER		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		7097-058379		7097-058379	
1. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME	2. MIDDLE NAME	3. LAST NAME	4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR		
KATHRYN	ANGELA	DESAUTELS	JULY 12, 1967		
5. SEX	6. MARRIAGE STATUS	7. TIME OF BIRTH		8. HOUR	
FEMALE	SINGLE	12:55 P.		12:55 P.	
9. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL		10. STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION DO NOT LEAVE IT UNNUMBERED)			
HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL		15031 RINALDI			
11. CITY OR TOWN		12. COUNTY			
LOS ANGELES		LOS ANGELES			
13. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—LAST NAME		14. MIDDLE NAME	15. LAST NAME	16. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER	
MARY		GRETCHEN	FRANZEN	WHITE	
17. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF BIRTH)		18. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	19. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—(GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION DO NOT LEAVE IT UNNUMBERED)		
14		MINNESOTA			
20. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION DO NOT LEAVE IT UNNUMBERED)		21. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS		22. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS	
11554 BABBITT AVENUE		CITY OR TOWN		STATE	
LOS ANGELES (GRANADA HILLS)		LOS ANGELES		CALIFORNIA	
23. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME		24. MIDDLE NAME	25. LAST NAME	26. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER	
HERMAN		JOSEPH	DESAUTELS	WHITE	
27. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF BIRTH)		28. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	29. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION	30. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS	
14		NORTH DAKOTA	ENGINEER	U.S. ARMY (CIVILIAN)	
31. I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE		32. SIGNATURE OF FATHER OR OTHER INFORMANT		33. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT	
		<i>Herman Desautels</i>		JULY 14, 1967	
34. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE PLACE, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE		35. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR		36. ADDRESS	
		<i>Ray E. Lee</i>		19231 VICTORY BLVD.	
37. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLIER		38. LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT		39. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	
		7097		JUL 19 1967	

This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal of the County Recorder imprinted in purple ink.

FEE \$2.00 MAY 26 1972

James A. Allison REGISTRAR-RECORDER
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



Birth record of Daniel Ernest Desautels, son of Herman and Gretchen Desautels 1955

CERTIFIED COPY OF A BIRTH RECORD

CC
320705

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
STATE OF ILLINOIS

Dep. Dist. No. 590
Registration No. 103
CHILD'S BIRTH NUMBER
112- 55-029051

PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY Will ILLINOIS		USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (When does mother live?) b. STATE Illinois c. COUNTY Will	
d. CITY (If outside corporate limits, with RURAL and give township) Joliet		e. CITY (If outside corporate limits, with RURAL and give township) Manhattan	
f. STREET (If rural, give location; if in hospital or institution, give name) St. Joseph Hospital		g. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 270 Prairie Ave.	
1. CHILD'S NAME a. (First) Daniel b. (Middle) Ernest c. (Last) Desautels			
2. SEX Male	3a. THIS BIRTH BORN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> YETLIT <input type="checkbox"/>	3b. IF TWIN OR TRIFLET (This is the first) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>	4. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) 3 (Day) 31 (Year) 55
5. FULL NAME OF FATHER a. (First) Herman b. (Middle) Joseph c. (Last) Desautels		6. COLOR OR RACE white	
7. HIS AGE (As time of this birth) 32 YEARS	8. HIS BIRTHPLACE North Dakota	9. HIS OCCUPATION Engineer	10. BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Joliet Arsenal
11. FULL MOTHER NAME a. (First) Mary b. (Middle) Gretchen c. (Last) Franzen		12. COLOR OR RACE white	
13. HER AGE (As time of this birth) 32 YEARS	14. HER BIRTHPLACE Minnesota	15. CHILD PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (If not, include the child) a. OTHER MARRIAGES b. OTHER CHILDREN c. CHILDREN BORN (Have they all lived but how long after 28 weeks gestation?) 5 0 0	
17. I hereby certify that I attended at the birth of this child which was BORN at 7:00 P. M. on the date stated above.		18. SIGNATURE OF MOTHER Date signed: 3 April 1955 Place: 62438	
19. Mother's mailing address for registration notices Mrs. H.J. Desautels 270 Prairie Ave. Manhattan, Ill.		20. RECEIVED FOR FILING BY Date: April 5 1955 Name: Ruth Nelson DEPUTY REGISTRAR Address: Parkview Hill ILLINOIS	
21. INFORMANT Mrs. Mary D. Desautels			

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of birth as made from the original certificate of birth for the child named therein and that this certificate was established and filed with the Department of Public Health in accordance with the statutes of Illinois governing the registration of and the establishment of records of births, stillbirths, and deaths.

FEBRUARY 21, 1956

SPRINGFIELD

Roland A. Gross, M.D.
Director of Public Health
STATE OF ILLINOIS

Address correspondence on birth and death records to Bureau of Statistics

Death certificate of Olive Supernault June 4, 1891

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE FILED WITH THE LOCAL REGISTRAR WITHIN 72 HOURS AFTER DEATH. TYPEWRITE, HAND-PRINT OR WRITE LEGIBLY IN PERMANENT BLACK OR BLUE-BLACK INK. SIGNATURES SHOULD BE LEGIBLE. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

(See Reverse for Instructions)

New York State Department of Health
OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 1046

Dist. No. 1664
To be inserted by registrar

1. PLACE OF DEATH: STATE OF NEW YORK		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).	
a. COUNTY <u>Franklin</u>	b. TOWN <u>Malone</u>	a. STATE <u>New York</u>	b. COUNTY <u>Franklin</u> c. TOWN <u>Malone</u>
c. CITY OR VILLAGE	e. LENGTH OF STAY IN TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE	d. CITY OR VILLAGE	Is residence within its corporate limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) <u>Unknown</u>	e. STREET ADDRESS	f. IS RESIDENCE ON FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) <u>Olive Supernault</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>June 4, 1891</u>	
5. SEX <u>Female</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Married</u>	
8. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED, Name of Husband (or) Wife	9. DATE OF BIRTH 10. AGE (In years if UNDER 1 YEAR; IF UNDER 24 HRS. last birthday) Months Days Hours Min. <u>60</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Pigeon Hill, N.Y.</u>
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>	13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Housewife</u>		13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Own Home</u>
14. FATHER'S NAME <u>Francis Farreau</u>	15. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Lesange Bourdieu</u>		16. INFORMANT'S NAME <u>Grown Becard Malone</u>
17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	18. ADDRESS <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>		
19. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause on a line)			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:			
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Heart Failure</u>			
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.			
DUE TO (b)			
DUE TO (c)			
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)			
20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 19.)	
21c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year			
21d. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work <input type="checkbox"/> Not While at Work <input type="checkbox"/>	21e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	21f. WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? City or town County State	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <u>An E. Lardicac</u>	23b. ADDRESS <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>	23c. DATE SIGNED 19____	
24a. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REBURYAL <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>	24b. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY AND STATE) <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>	24c. DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION	
25a. SIGNATURE OF UNDERTAKER	REGISTRATION NO.	25b. ADDRESS OF UNDERTAKER	
25c. NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT	REGISTRATION NO.	25d. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REG.	25e. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR
Burial or Transit <input type="checkbox"/> Permit issued by _____ Date of issue _____ 19____			

Death certificate of Olive Supernault June 4, 1891

Certificate No.

1046

DISTRICT NO.

1664

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That OLIVE SURPRENAUT (SUPERNEAULT)

died on JUNE 9, 1891

at MALONE, COUNTY OF FRANKLIN, STATE OF NEW YORK

as shown by the duly registered certificate of death of said person on file in this department.

(SEAL)

Lawrence C. Desnoyers
Registrar

Dated at Malone, N. Y.
Town of Malone, N. Y.

APRIL 19, 1967

FATHERS NAME • FRANCIS FAVREAU

Baptim of Jacques Xavior Supernault

EXTRAIT du R gistre des Bapt mes, Mariages et S pultures faits
  St-Antoine Abb  Ct  Huntingdon P.Q.dioc se de Valleyfield pour l'ann e mil
huit cent soixante-et-cinq...

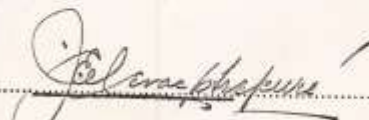
B. 48...

Surprenant Jacques
Xavier..

Le treize co t mil huit cent soixante-et-cinq, nous soussign , d -
l gu  pour remplacer le cur  de cette paroisse pour la retraite
pastorale, avons baptis  Jacques Xavier, n  la veille, du l gitime
mariage de Jacques Surprenant, cultivateur, et d'Olive Favreault, -
de cette paroisse. Parrain Xavier Surprenant, marraine F lonise
Favreault, qui n'ont su signer. Le p re a sign  avec nous.
Jacques Surprenant

J.M. Legar  ptre

Lequel extrait nous, soussign , certifions  tre en tout conforme   l'original conserv 
aux archives de la paroisse de St-Antoine Abb  Ct  Huntingdon P.Q. Canada
.....le vingt-cinq septembre
mil neuf cent soixante-et-huit...


.....
J.E. Levac ptre, cur 

Certificate of Marriage



Church of

NOTRE DAME

MALONE, NEW YORK

— This is to Certify —

That XAVIER SUPRENAULT (SUPRENAULT)

and ELLEN (HELEN) LEMAY

were lawfully — Married —

on the 5th day of MAY 1885

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

and in conformity with the laws of

the State of NEW YORK

Rev. MICHEL MORIS officiating,

in the presence of CHARLES YARDIN

and ROSE FAUREAU Witnesses,

as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated 15 June 1966

Rev. Anthony F. Pease
Ass't. Pastor

Marriage certificate Xavior Supernault to Helen Lemay on May 5, 1885

A Verified Transcript from the Register of Marriages
in the TOWN of MALONE
County of FRANKLIN, State of New York

Date of Marriage MAY 5, 1885

Full Name of Husband XAVIER SUPRENAUT

His Residence MALONE, N. Y.

Age TWENTY

Race or Color if other than White WHITE

Occupation LABORER

Husband's Birthplace MALONE, N. Y.

His Father's Name JACQUES SUPRENAUT

His Mother's Maiden Name OLIVE RAVREAU

Number of Husband's Marriage FIRST

Full Name of Wife } Maiden HELEN LEMAY

of Wife } Married -----

Her Residence at Marriage MALONE, N. Y.

Age TWENTY-ONE

Race or Color if other than White WHITE

Wife's Birthplace MALONE, N. Y.

Her Father's Name CHARLES LEMAY

Her Mother's Name ANASTASIE GIRAUD

Name and Official Position of Person Solemnizing the Marriage } MICHEL MORRIS

Registered Number 186

I hereby solemnly attest that this is a true transcript from the Public Register of Marriages as kept in MALONE County of FRANKLIN and in the State Bureau of

*Prang
B St Antoine
Abbie Canada*

Vital Statistics of New York.

Dated at MALONE, N. Y. the 16th day of MAY, 1965.

(Signed) *Eldred F. McDonald*

(Official Title) TOWN CLERK AND REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

Certificate of Baptism



Church of

St. Joseph
Molone, Ny.

— This is to Certify —

That Helen Lemay

Child of Charles Lemay

and H. Gerard

born in _____
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 24th day of December 18/63

was **Baptized**

on the 14th day of February 18/64

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. F. Francis

the Sponsors being { B. Boudin
S. Lemay

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated August 5, 1865

William J. Argy
Pastor

Certificate of Baptism



Notre Dame Church

MALONE, N. Y.

— This is to Certify —

That Adela (Della) Supernault

Child of Xavier Supernault

and Helena (Ellen) La May

born in Malone N.Y.

on the 23 day of January 19 1887

was **Baptized**

on the 26 day of January 19 1887

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Michel Marie

the Sponsors being John Supernault

Oline LaMay

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.


Dated January 24, 1887

Robert J. J. J.
Pastor

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

— This certifies that —

John J. Hodgins and Della M. Supernault
of *New York, N.Y.* of *Worcester*

Were united in  *according to*
the laws of God and the State of Massachusetts
on this twenty-fourth day of October in the year of
our Lord one thousand nine hundred and Ten
at Worcester

By *Frederic E. Soule*
Minister of the Gospel

Witness
Wilfred J. N. Demers

Della E. Supernault

Death certificate of John Hodgins November 18, 1949

CITY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS

Borough of **QUEENS** New York, N. Y. **NOV 21 1949**

Below is a photostatic copy of a certificate on file in the Bureau of Records and Statistics of the Department of Health of the City of New York.

BUREAU OF RECORDS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BOROUGH OF QUEENS		Certificate of Death	
NOV 18 1949		Certificate No. <u>100-49-409709</u>	
1. NAME OF DECEASED <u>JOHN J. HODGINS</u>		First Name Middle Name Last Name	
2. USUAL RESIDENCE: (a) State <u>New York</u>		13. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) NEW YORK CITY, OR Borough <u>QUEENS</u>	
(b) City <u>Queens</u> (c) Suburban Park and Zone		(c) Name of Hospital or Institution <u>JANAIKA HOSPITAL</u>	
(d) No. <u>9450 - 134th Ave.</u> Apt. No.		(d) If in hospital, give Ward No. <u>217</u>	
(e) Length of residence in City of New York immediately prior to death <u>51 years</u>		14. DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH: (Month) <u>November</u> (Day) <u>18</u> (Year) <u>1949</u> (Hour) <u>11:20 AM</u>	
3. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (circle the word) <u>widowed</u>		17. SEX: <u>Male</u> 18. COLOR OR RACE: <u>White</u> 19. Approximate Age: <u>52 Yrs</u>	
4. DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED: (Month) <u>July</u> (Day) <u>7</u> (Year) <u>1897</u>		20. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended the deceased* (a death-physician of this institution attended the deceased)* from <u>July 10 1949</u> to <u>June 18 1949</u> and last saw him alive at <u>1:30 AM on June 18 1949</u>	
5. AGE: <u>52</u> yrs. (If under 1 year, give mo. or days. If 1 year or more, give mo. or yrs.)		I further certify that death <u>was not</u> caused, directly or indirectly by accident, homicide, suicide, acute or chronic poisoning, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, and that it was due to <u>NATURAL CAUSES</u> more fully described in the confidential medical report filed with the Department of Health.	
6. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): <u>Store Mechanic</u>		* Check one words that do not apply. † See first registration on reverse of certificate.	
7. Kind of Business or Industry in which this work was done: <u>Roxy Theaters</u>		Witness my hand this <u>18</u> day of <u>Nov</u> 19 <u>49</u>	
8. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		Signature <u>M. A. Pitow</u> M. D.	
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): <u>Moneysall, Ireland</u>		Address <u>8803 107th Queens</u>	
10. OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH? <u>U.S.</u>		11. NAME OF INFORMANT: <u>Della Hodgins</u> RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: <u>wife</u> ADDRESS: <u>9450 - 134th Ave., Queens Park</u>	
12. WAS DECEASED EVER ARMED FOREIGN? <u>No</u> 13. If YES, give year or date of service		14a. Name of Cemetery or Ossuatory: <u>Evergreens Cemetery</u> 14b. Location (City, Town or County and State): <u>Brooklyn, N.Y.</u> 14c. Date of Burial or Cremation: <u>Nov. 21, 1949</u>	
16. NAME OF PATRONS OF DECEASED: <u>John Hodgins</u>		17. MEDICAL OFFICER: <u>Clarence P. Simonson</u> ADDRESS: <u>117-09 Hillside Ave., R.N.</u> PERMIT NUMBER: <u>2581</u>	
18. MAJOR NAME OR ADDRESS OF DECEASED: <u>Ellen Ryan</u>		BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CITY OF NEW YORK	

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record in my custody.

CARL L. ERHARDT
Director of Bureau

BY

Harry L. Korman
Borough Registrar

WARNING: DO NOT ACCEPT THIS TRANSCRIPT UNLESS THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS AFFIXED THEREON. THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS TRANSCRIPT IS PROHIBITED.

NOTICE: In issuing this transcript of the Record, the Department of Health of the City of New York does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.

Funeral of

JOHN J. HODGINS

Date of Death Nov. 18, 1949

Date of Burial Nov. 21, 1949

The Evergreen Cemetery

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
1617 AVE. COR. 87th ST.
RICHMOND HILL, N. Y. OCEAN PARK, N. Y.

Funeral record of John Hodgins November 21, 1949

TELEPHONE VIRGINIA 7-0300

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON, Funeral Director

HILLSIDE COR. LEFFERTS AVES., RICHMOND HILL, N. Y.

101st AVE. COR. 97TH ST., OZONE PARK, N. Y.

Funeral of John J. Hodgins

Address 94-38 154 Ave.,

Date of Funeral Nov. 21, 1949

Hour 11 A.M.

Ozone Park, N. Y.

Professional Services			Cash Outlay Items		
In the preparation of the remains and arranging and directing the funeral, including a local transfer, a hearse and one limousine to local cemetery, palms, etc., chairs, candelabra, candles, attendances and services, obtaining permits, ordering grave and delivering box to cemetery, and casket.....					
Outer case ... <u>Hardwood</u>	825 00		Cemetery Charges—opening	45 00	
	825 00		Lowering dev. ... <u>Greens</u> ... <u>Tent</u>	18 00	
Additional Livery Charges			Other Cemetery charges.....		
Transfer from			Crematory charges		
Hearse to			Death notices <u>L. I. Press</u>	8 65	
lex Limousine to ... <u>Cemetery</u>	17 00		<u>Jnl. American</u>	17 00	
Flower car			Memorial Folders	6 00	
Car for Clergy.....			Telephone and Telegraph.....		
Delivery of burial case to			Clergy—Mass		
Extra charge outside of vicinity.....	17 00		Paid Health Dept. for Transcript of Death	4 00	
			Ferriage or Toll Charges.....		
Additional Merchandise			Railroad Fares—Express Charges....	98 65	
Handles for shipping box.....			A discount of 3% will be allowed on the professional services... 825 00 if ENTIRE bill is paid within 10 days after services are rendered. A discount of 1% will be allowed on the professional services if ENTIRE bill is paid within 30 days after services are rendered. After 60 days interest at the rate of 6% will be charged on FULL AMOUNT of bill from date of service. STATEMENTS RENDERED MONTHLY		
Metal lined case.....			Received Payment,		
Dress			-19-		
Suit					
Underwear, Hosiery and Slippers.....					
Shirt, Collar, Tie.....					
Summary					
Professional Services	825 00				
Additional Livery Charges.....	17 00				
Additional Merchandise	98 65				
Cash Outlay Items.....	16 46				
Sales Tax					
Total.....	955 11				

Funeral record of John Hodgins November 21, 1949

TELEPHONE VIRGINIA 7-0300

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON, Funeral Director

HILLSIDE COR. LEFFERTS AVE., RICHMOND HILL, N. Y.

101ST AVE. COR. 97TH ST., OZONE PARK, N. Y.

<p>Name <u>John J. Hodgins</u></p> <p>Date of Death <u>Nov. 18, 1949</u> Hour <u>1:45AM</u></p> <p>County <u>Queens</u></p> <p>Place of Death <u>Jamaica Hospital</u></p> <p>Character of Premises _____</p> <p>Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death <u>51 years</u></p> <p>Length of stay at place of death _____</p> <p>Residence <u>94-38 134 Ave., Q. P.</u></p> <p>Sex <u>Male</u> Color <u>White</u> Single, married, widowed, divorced</p> <p>Husband or wife of (give maiden name of wife) <u>Della</u></p> <p>Date of birth <u>July</u> month <u>7</u> day <u>1887</u> year</p> <p>Age <u>62</u> years <u>4</u> months <u>11</u> days</p> <p>OCCUPATION <u>S. S. No. 096-01-0070</u></p> <p>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. <u>Stage Mechanic</u></p> <p>Industry or business in which work was done. <u>Roxy Theatres</u></p> <p>BIRTHPLACE</p> <p>State or Country <u>Ireland</u></p> <p>City, Town or Village <u>Roseynall</u></p> <p>County <u>Kings</u></p> <p>If resident less than one year, give city or town and state _____</p> <p>Vet. of _____ Citizen of <u>U. S.</u></p> <p>Name of father <u>John Hodgins</u></p> <p>Birthplace of father <u>Ireland</u></p> <p>Maiden name of mother <u>Ellen Ryan</u></p> <p>Birthplace of mother <u>Ireland</u></p> <p>Doctor <u>H. A. Pilosi</u> Phone _____</p> <p>Address _____</p> <p>Cause of death <u>Natural Causes</u></p> <p>When Did Physician Last Visit Patient Before Death? <u>Nov. 18, 1949</u></p> <p>Did Physician Visit Patient After Death? <u>yes</u></p> <p>Informant <u>Della Hodgins</u></p> <p>Relationship <u>wife</u></p> <p>Address <u>above</u></p> <p>Health Department Permit No. <u>9709</u></p> <p>Dated <u>Nov. 18, 1949</u> at <u>Jamaica</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">SPECIAL INFORMATION (Required for State Certificates only)</p> <p>Town _____ Ward _____</p> <p>Village _____ City _____</p> <p>Length of residence in village or town where death occurred _____ years _____ months _____ days</p> <p>Length of residence in U. S. _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days</p> <p>If Married, Widowed or Divorced, Age of Husband or Wife If Living _____</p>	<p>Place of burial <u>The Evergreens Cemetery</u></p> <p>County <u>Kings</u> City <u>Brooklyn</u> State <u>N.Y.</u></p> <p>Location of grave or disposition of ashes _____</p> <p>Lot <u>1132</u> Grave <u>2</u></p> <p>Section <u>Main</u></p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;"> <table style="border-collapse: collapse; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 15px;">1</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 15px;">2</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 15px;">3</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 15px;">4</td> </tr> </table> </div> <p>Date of Funeral <u>Nov. 21, 1949</u> Hour <u>11 A.M.</u></p> <p>Date of Service <u>Nov. 20, 1949</u> Hour <u>8 P.M.</u></p> <p>Clergyman <u>Rev. Fred Molau, D.D.</u> Call for _____</p> <p>At _____ Hour _____</p> <p>Church <u>St. Mattheus Lutheran</u></p> <p>Inscription on Plate { <u>JOHN J. HODGINS</u></p> <p>Enclaves { _____</p> <p>Death Notices <u>L. I. Press on Saturday & Sunday</u> <u>Journal American - " " "</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">COPY OF DEATH NOTICE</p> <p>JOHN J. HODGINS OF 9438 134 Av., Q. P. on Nov. 18th beloved husband of Della, brother of William R. and Pierre G., Thomas A. and Harry J. Hodgins. Services Sunday Nov. 20 at 8 P. M. at the Clarence F. Simonson Funeral Home 119-04 Hillside Ave., R. H. Interment Monday 11 A.M. The Evergreens Cemetery.</p>	1	2	3	4
1	2	3	4		

Certificate of Death of Jake Supernault December 23, 1915

MANUALLY RESERVED FOR BINDING
 THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE FILED WITH THE LOCAL REGISTRAR WITHIN 72 HOURS AFTER DEATH.
 TYPEWRITE, HAND-PRINT OR WRITE LEGIBLY IN PERMANENT BLACK OR BLUE-BLACK INK. SIGNATURES
 SHOULD BE LEGIBLE. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. (See Reverse for Instructions)

New York State Department of Health OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS					
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			Registered No. 133		
Dist. No. 1624 To be inserted by registrar					
1. PLACE OF DEATH, STATE OF NEW YORK a. COUNTY Franklin			2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution residence before admission): m. STATE New York		
b. TOWN Malone		c. LENGTH OF STAY IN TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE		n. COUNTY Franklin	
d. CITY OR VILLAGE Malone		o. CITY OR VILLAGE Malone		p. IS RESIDENCE WITHIN ITS CORPORATE LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
4. NAME OF IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, give street address or location: Rennie St.			a. STREET ADDRESS		7. IS RESIDENCE ON FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) JAKE SUPERNALT			4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) DECEMBER (Day) 23 (Year) 19 15		
5. SEX Male		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed	
8. DATE OF BIRTH Apr. 14, 1826		10. AGE (In years) 89 (Birthdays) 25 1 2		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Champlain, N. Y.	
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Weaver of Carpets			12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U. S.		
14. FATHER'S NAME Jake Supernault			13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Olive Blance		
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service)			17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		
16. INFORMANT'S NAME Mrs. Joseph Bruegan, Malone, N. Y.			ADDRESS		
19. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause or a line) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Asthenia					INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
CONDITIONS, if any, which gave rise to above immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.					30 Dys.
DUE TO (b) Old Age					
DUE TO (c)					
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (d)					20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)			21b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter name of injury in Part I or Part II of item 19.)		
21c. TIME OF INJURY Hour Month, Day, Year					
21d. INJURY OCCURRED While at <input type="checkbox"/> Not While at Work		21e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21f. WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? City or town County State	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from DEC. 20, 1915, to DEC. 22, 1915, that I last saw the deceased alive on DEC. 22, 1915, and that death occurred at 6:50 p.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) J. R. Grant M.D.		23b. ADDRESS Malone, N. Y.		23c. DATE SIGNED Dec. 24 19 15	
24a. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Malone, N. Y.			24b. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY AND STATE) Malone, N. Y.		24c. DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION Dec. 26, 1915
25a. SIGNATURE OF UNDERTAKER J. W. Murphy		REGISTRATION NO.		25b. ADDRESS OF UNDERTAKER Malone, N. Y.	
25c. NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT		REGISTRATION NO.		25d. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REG. Dec. 24/15	
25e. NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT		REGISTRATION NO.		25f. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR R. D. Rice	
25g. NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT		REGISTRATION NO.		25h. DATE OF ISSUE Dec. 24 19 15	

STATE OF NEW YORK
Franklin County,
Malone Village.

I, E. H. French, Register of the Board of Health Malone Village, Franklin County, New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing Death certificate of the Death Of JAKE SUPERNALT is a true and correct copy of the record in my office, and of the whole thereof

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 5th day of July, 1966

E. H. French

Funeral/Death record of Helen Lemay/Supernault March 30, 1938

521

TELEPHONE RICHMOND HILL 2-D181

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON, Funeral Director

101ST AVE. COR. 95TH ST., OZONE PARK, N. Y.

HILLSIDE COR. LEFFERTS AVES., RICHMOND HILL, N. Y.

Name <u>Helen Supernault</u>	Place of burial or removal <u>Notre Dame Cemetery</u>
Date of Death <u>March 30, 1938</u> hour <u>3 P.M.</u>	County <u>Worcester</u> City <u>W.</u> State <u>Mass.</u>
County <u>Queens</u>	Location of grave or disposition of
Place of Death <u>9438 154th St. Ozona Park</u>	ashes
Character of Premises <u>Private</u>	Sec. _____ Lot _____ Grave _____
Residence <u>9438 154th Street Ozona Park</u>	
Sex <u>Fem.</u> Color <u>white</u> ^{Single married} <u>widowed</u> ^{divorced}	
Husband or wife of (give maiden name of wife) <u>Oliver</u>	
Date of birth <u>Dec.</u> month <u>24</u> day <u>1864</u> year	Date of Funeral <u>April, 1, 1938</u> Hour _____
Age <u>73</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mo. <u>6</u> days _____ hrs. _____ min.	Date of Service _____ Hour _____
OCCUPATION	Clergyman <u>Father Arceea</u> Call for _____
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Housework</u>	Place of Service <u>residence</u> Hour _____
Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.	
Birthplace <u>U.S.</u>	
No. years in U. S. life _____ No. years N. Y. City <u>16</u> yrs.	
If resident less than one year, give city or town and state	
Name of father <u>Joseph Lamsy (Charles)</u>	Inscription on Tomb { <u>Helen Supernault</u>
Birthplace of father <u>U.S.</u>	{ <u>1864--1938</u>
Maiden name of mother <u>Mary Girourd</u>	Death Notices _____
Birthplace of mother <u>U.S.</u>	
Doctor <u>Dr. J.J. O'Loughlin</u> Phone _____	
Address <u>159 53 100th Street</u> Office hours _____	
Cause of death <u>vacular endocarditis, ch. int.</u>	
When Did Physician Lost <u>nephritis</u>	
Visit Patient Before Death <u>March 30, 1938</u>	
Did Physician Visit Patient After Death <u>Yes.</u>	
Informant <u>Edward Supernault</u>	
Relationship <u>Son</u>	
Address <u>3 Hale Street, Worcester, Mass.</u>	
<u>Della Hodgins (daughter)</u>	
<u>9438 154th Ave.</u>	
<u>Ozone Park, L.I.</u>	
Phone _____	
Health Department Permit No. <u>2312</u>	
Dated <u>3-31-38</u> at <u>Jamaica</u>	
SPECIAL INFORMATION (Required for State Certificate only)	
Town _____	
Village _____ City _____	
Length of residence in village or town where death occurred _____ years _____ months _____ days	
Length of residence in U. S. _____ years _____ months _____ days	
Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____	
Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____	

COPY OF DEATH NOTICE

VII Generation. Marriage record of Pierre Deniau and Marie Bazinet.
Son of Guillaume Deniau dit Laprile and Elisabeth Noel

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
St-Hyacinthe

EXTRAIT du Registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,
faits dans la paroisse de ST-MATHIAS SUR RICHELIEU en
l'année mil sept cent quatre-vingt-dix (1790)

Le quatre octobre mil sept cent quatre-vingt-dix, après les publications de trois bans de mariage, faites aux prônes des messes paroissiales, tant de cette paroisse, que de celle de St-Joseph de Chambly, entre Pierre Deniau, fils de Guillaume Deniau, dit Laprile, et d'Elisabeth Noël, ses père et mère de la paroisse St.-Joseph, d'une part; et Marie Bazinet, fille de Joseph Bazinet, et d'Angélique Martel, ses père et mère, de cette paroisse, d'autre part, ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement, nous, curé soussigné, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement, et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale, suivant la forme prescrite, par notre mère la Ste-Eglise, et en présence de Guillaume Deniau, père, Charles et Julien Bricaut, amis de l'époux, et de Jean-Baptiste Bazinet, et Antoine Brouillet, frère et beau-frère, Jean Baptiste Désautel, oncle de l'épouse, de plusieurs autres parents et amis, qui tous ont déclaré ne savoir signer. Lecture faite.

Picard, ptre.

Copie conforme aux archives paroissiales.

St-Mathias sur Richelieu, P.Q., le dix-huit janvier
mil neuf cent soixante-et-quatorze.

Rosario Beauregard, ptre. *enue*

Baptism record of Marthe Larose Chagnon.

(Chagnon is the correct surname. dit Larose (Larose being the second surname))

<p>B - 137 Marthe LAROSE</p>	<p>EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse de Saint-François-Xavier, Verchères</p> <p>1844</p> <p>Le trente-et-un décembre mil huit cent quarante-quatre, par Nous soussigné, curé, a été baptisée Marthe, née la veille, du légitime mariage de Victor Larose, cultivateur, et de Louise Charron de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Amable Charron et la marraine Marguerite Chagnon, qui ainsi que le père n'ont su signer.</p> <p>R.O. Bruneau, prêtre curé</p> <p>Lequel extrait nous, prêtre, soussigné, certifions être conforme au registre original déposé dans les archives de ladite paroisse.</p> <p>Le...vingt-huit septembre mil neuf cent soixante-trois.....</p> <p>.....<i>R. O. Bruneau</i>.....</p>
----------------------------------	---

Goec under Tetreau's List of MARRIAGES

Box 234
West Newbury, Mass., 01985
May 14, 1974

Mr. Kenneth R Desautels
12 Empire Street
Shrewsbury, Mass., 01545

Dear Mr. Desautels:

Your letter to me of April 15th has been duly received, and I must apologize for taking this long to reply.

Genealogy with me is a spare-time hobby, and therefore I find that maintaining correspondence is a slow job. It gets done, eventually, but I find that I usually begin all my letters with the above apology!

I have two male Tetreaults marrying female Desautels:

B/1230
Cl. Sirois Fall
R.P. 1978

Laura Desautels (Jn-Bte and Zenaide Daignault)
Oscar Tetreau (Ambroise and Melanie Marcoux) - *Spencer, Mass., 1931*
Montreal (St-Zotique), Que., Sept 29, 1914

See #53
57

Scholastique Desautels (widow of Guillaume Esinhart)
(Michel and Francoise)

Pierre Tetreau (widower of Julie Carreau)
(Hyacinthe and M-Louise V lens)

St-Grégoire, Que., Nov 10, 1863
B. Maréchal, Que. May 20, 1812

Following are what I have on male Desautels marrying female Tetreaults:

B. St. Charles
Dec. 18, 1748

X Joseph Desautels (Joseph and Josephite Bouteillie)
Genevieve Tetro (Francois and Angelique Martel)
St-Charles, Que., Oct 15, 1770

B. St. Charles
Que. Jan. 15
1885

X Ulderio Desautels (Francois and Domitilde Malo)
Almeria Tetreau (Christophe and Delima Chicoine)
St-Charles, Que., Sept 19, 1905

Adelard Desautels (Elièzes and Emma Beauregard)
Jesse Tetreau (Napoleon and Victorine Robillard)
St-Pie, Que., Nov 23, 1904

Amedee Desautels (widower of Georgina Petit) *M. St. Charles, Que. Oct 18, 1861*
Albina Tetreau (widow of Elzear Desautels) *Mathieu Robert Via Fontaine*
St-Pie, Que., Oct 12, 1933

B. P. Poirival Vt
Dec 26, 1884

Roger Desautels (Hector and M-Ange Desautels)
Juliette Ducharme/Tetreau (Eldege and Rose Goyette)
Ste-Cecile, Que., May 20, 1944

2

These perhaps agree with what you already have. As for helping with the Desautels name, yes, I would probably be able to. Is there anything specific for which you are searching?

You are correct in assuming that "Tatro" is the same as Tétreau. It is an attempt at an "Americanized" spelling! In my family, it goes back to the Civil War.

Are you a member of any of the Genealogy Societies? Judging from your contact with Mrs. Champagne, I would assume you belong to La Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française of Montréal.

Very truly yours,

Eugene R Tatro

Eugene R Tatro (SGCF 1423)

Roger Desautels - Son of Romeo + Yolanda Charon
Fivian Tetrasuit - ?

?
Joseph Desautels - Place of birth if you have
(Date is now 23, 1946)

Gomerine Tetro I have her with name Angelique
Her Place and date of birth if you have

Wladimir Desautels - (I had his parents however
(all information on birth + death I did not have this son listed.)
America Tetreau
All information on birth
& death

Elycan - P. 63 # 25

Letter to Kenneth R. Desautels from Eugene Tatro May 30, 1974

Box 234
West Newbury, Mass., 01985
May 30, 1974

Mr. Kenneth R Desautels
12 Empire Street
Shrewsbury, Mass., 01545

Dear Mr. Desautels:

Thank you for your letter of May 18th. Your notations on what I had sent you were most interesting.

Yes, I do have deJordy's book on the Richelieu families. This is the only book of this type which I do have--I do not have Tanguay, nor Drouin.

You say that you are somewhat weak on Canadian marriages in your family since about 1780? Well, perhaps I can help you here. Part of my library consists of about 70 books of marriage records in Canada, published by members of SGCF. I would take some time, but perhaps I can copy what there is on Desautels for you.

There is an area or two in which you may be able to help me. One is concerning the Tanguay books--do you have a set in your Society? I'd be interested in obtaining Xerox copies of what is available on the Tetreau and the Quay/Dragon families.

What would be involved for you if I were to ask you for material from the vital statistics in the Worcester City Clerk's office? Mainly interested in births, marriages and deaths on the Tetreau/Tatro name up to about 1910 or 1920. I don't believe you would find anything earlier than 1840.

Places and dates of birth and death on families outside of the Tetreau, is information which I for the most part do not have. I have it on Tetreau because of many trips taken to P.Q. to gather this information personally. Therefore, I can give you the following:

No data on Oscar Tetreau, husband of Laura Desautels. His parents were married and had their family in the town of Richelieu, Que., but nothing was found there for Oscar. Last child born there was Adrien, in 1890, and since Oscar was married in 1914, he was probably born after 1890. However, Ambroise, Oscar's father, died in Richelieu in 1912. His mother, Melanie/Melodie Marcoux, died in Spencer, Mass in 1931.

Pierre Tetreau, husband of Scholastique Desautels, was born in Mariville, Que., on May 20, 1813. At her death in Central Falls, RI, in 1898, her age at death put Scholastique's birth year at about 1830. Her marriage in St-Grégoire only mentioned that she was the widow of Guillaume Esinhart--her death record mentioned Michel and Françoise as her parents. A Michel Desautels was a witness to her 2nd marriage, but it doesn't say who he was.

Letter to Kenneth R. Desautels from Eugene Tatro May 30, 1974

2

According to the repertoire of marriages of St-Charles, Que., the bride of Joseph Desautels was Geneviève Tétreau, however I do not have any record of her birth. I notice that deJordy says her name was Angélique--if so, her birth was at St-Charles, Que., Dec 10, 1748

Almeria Tétreau, wife of Ulderic Desautels, was born at St-Charles, Que., Jan 18, 1885

The family of Napoleon Tetreau, wife of Victorine Robillard and father of Jesse Tetreau/Tatro, is not as yet traceable. However, I did pick up a birth notation from Vermont that Jesse was born at Pownal, Vt., Dec 26, 1884

Amedée Desautels (François & Mathilde Robert/Lafontaine) (deJordy, Vol I, p.217, #32)
Georgina Petit (Alfred and Philomène Rémy)
St-Charles, Que., 18 Oct 1881

I don't have the marriage of Elzear Desautels to Albina Tetreau, so I cannot determine who their parents were.

Outside of the fact that Eldege Tetreau and Rose Goyette were married at St-Valérien, I have nothing on the places or dates of birth for their children.

Well, again, I hope that this will be of some help. Oh, here is something else I just thought of. In my copy of deJordy, Vol II, pages 123-126 are missing. It involves the Menard/Lafontaine and Messier families. Could you Xerox those pages?

I hope this letter finds you in good health.

Very truly yours,

Eugene R Tatro
Eugene R Tatro

Letter to Kenneth R. Desautels from Eugene Tatro March 14, 1977

Box 234
West Newbury, Mass., 01985
March 14, 1977

Mr. Kenneth R Desautels
12 Empire Street
Shrewsbury, Mass., 01545

Dear Ken:

In response to your letter of Dec 13, 1976, inquiring as to the Surprenant marriages, I've again research my books, including a new one (from which the enclosed Desautels marriages came), and have come up empty-handed. I do not have very good coverage in the area just above N.E. New York State, which as you no doubt know is where St-Antoine-Abbé is located. Perhaps an inquiry to the parish, or to the district archives at Valleyfield is in order.

Many thanks for the notices of the Tetreau births you sent to me. These families have been contacted by now.

In regard to your questions on the Desautels family:

1. M. Delphine-Emma Desautels (Edouard & Sophie Aubry)
Joseph Dumontet (Vincelas & Emerentienne Guerard)
Laprairie, Que., 20 Nov 1871 *correct 1864 wrong date*
2. Marthe Desautels (François & Délima Laflamme)
Tancrede Paquet (widower of Julie Lincourt)
St-Hugues, Que., 8 July 1891 *correct 1879 date is wrong*
3. Hector Desautels (Elzéar & Régina Palardy)
Marie-Ange Desautels (Elise & Emma Beauregard)
St-Pie, Que., 1 July 1919 *correct 1909 is incorrect Gene has*
4. *type out and insert to Gene*
Eusèbe Jarrais (Toussaint & Marguerite Palardy)
Julienne Desautels (Jacques & Louise Roussel)
St-Charles, Que., 17 Nov 1840

(NOTE: Toussaint Jarrais or Jarret is descended from Vincent Jarret, son of André Jarret de Beauregard. Many members of this branch of the Jarret family took on the surname Vincent.)

5. Zoé Desautels (Basile & Marie Person)
Alfred Jeannot (widower of Marguerite Doody)
Chambly, Que., 25 Oct 1847

(This is my error!)

Gene Olivier was wrong.

2

6. Rose Desautels (Jacques & Magdeleine Piché)
Joseph Chicoine (Joseph & Marie Fontaine)
St-Charles, Que., 27 Jan 1824 *correct 1879 June wrong*
7. Gaspard Desautels (widower of Judith Godreau)
Félicité Primeau (Vital & Madeleine Primeau)
Châteauguay, Que., 28 July 1828

(This, as do all of these marriages, comes from books or "repertoires des mariages," published in P.Q. by S.G.C.F. members. It is entirely possible that a mistake was made in the book---as you can see, I make them too!! In this case--#7--probably the actual marriage document is in order.)

I've been slipping lately concerning genealogy--work is increasing in its intensity--I'm a computer programmer, etc.--so I've had to let the project rest a little. Very frustrating! But it's not completely dead. This occupation requires concentrated thought, so it is not likely that I am up much beyond 10 PM--sleep and rest are much needed.

However, my schedule has been very much tossed about, recently. A new computer is being installed, and I am apt to go in to work at any hour, day or night, Saturdays and Sundays included. I find myself sometimes at a loss to know just what day it is!

Enclosed is a list of Desautels marriages from St-Ours, Que.

Very truly yours,

Eugene
Eugene R Tatro

Francois Xavier Desautels: Marriage to Adelaide Chicoine August 23, 1853

Record XXII.- Marriage of Francois Xavier Desautels
Adelaide Chicoine

CANADA
Province de Québec,
District de
Saint-Hyacinthe

Extrait du registre des Actes de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures,

faits dans la paroisse de Saint-Pie
en l'année mil huit cent cinquante-trois

Ce jourd'hui vingt-trois août mil huit cent cinquante-trois, Après la publication de trois Bans de Mariage, faite au prône de la messe paroissiale avant hier dimanche et les deux précédents; entre François-Xavier Desautels, garçon majeur de François Xavier Desautels fermier et de défunte Louise Banlier dite Laperle, ses père et mère de cette paroisse d'une part; et Adélaïde Chicoine fille majeure de feu François Chicoine et de Isabelle Dagneau ses père et mère aussi de cette paroisse d'autre part: Ne s'étant découvert aucun empêchement au dit mariage Nous, prêtre curé soussigné avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de Mariage et leur avons donné la Bénédiction nuptiale selon les règles de Notre Mère La Ste Eglise Romaine et en présence, du côté de l'époux, de son père François Xavier Desautels et de son frère Isidore Desautels et, du côté de l'épouse, de son Frère Louis Chicoine et de son frère Pierre Chicoine qui ainsi que les époux n'ont su signer

(signé) Jos. Crevier, Ptre Curé

(Translation) Today, August the twenty-third, after the publishing of three bans of Marriage, made during the parochial mass, the day before yesterday Sunday et the two preceding Sundays; Between François Xavier Desautels, son of age of François Xavier Desautels farmer and of the late Louise Banlier alias Laperle, his father and mother of this parish, on the one part; and Adélaïde Chicoine, daughter of age of the late François Chicoine and on Isabelle Dagneau her father and Mother also of this parish, on the other part; No marriage impediment having been discovered against that marriage, we the undersigned parish-priest have received their mutual consent of marriage and have given the nuptial blessing according to the rule of Our Mother the Holy Roman Church and in presence of on the side of the husband, his father François Xavier Desautels and of his brother Isidore Desautels and on the side of the bride, of her brother Louis Chicoine and of her brother Pierre Chicoine who, like the married persons have not been able to sign.

(signed) Jos. Crevier parish-priest

De quel Extrait, nous, soussigné, certifions être conforme à

l'original conservé aux archives paroissiales.

Fait et daté à Saint -Pie de Bagot

le trois novembre

mil neuf cent soixante-sept

J. Crevier

*IX Generation Aug 23 1853
Marriage - Francois Xavier Desautels / Adelaide Chicoine
Son of Francois Xavier Desautels & Marie Louise Boulet (Banlier)*

Index for Desautels Family Genealogy			
A.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Abear, Agnes	10-2 William	140
	Abbey, Walter Raymond	12-1 Virginia Grace	96
	Ackerman, Frederick	12-3 Christine	281
	Adam, Francois Xavier	7-9 Appoline	534
	Adam, Guillaume	8-4 Marie Eudose (2)	511
	Adam / Larammee, Louise Charlotte	6-16 Benjamin Antoine	346
	Adam, Louis	8-1 Marguerite	500
	Adam, Louise	7-10 Francois	534
	Adam,Marie Louise	7-8 Dominique	512
	Agamete, Philecy (Filcie)	10-2 Narcis (Nelson)	153
	Agurto, Monica Teresa	13-1 Bruce Christopher (3)	231
	A HI (?) Roland Englebert	11-2 Therese Eleanore(1)	421
	Alaire (Allaire), Marguerite	6-5 Pierre Joseph	60
	Alexander, David Beydler	11-7 Therese Marie	293
	Alix, Janvier	8-5 Libert	511
	Allard, Martin	9-3 Melvina	660
	Allard, Michel	10-6 Exilda (Azilda)	507
	Allard, Therese	10-3 Laurent	603
	Alvarez, ?	11-2 ?	581
	Amesse, Marie Charlotte	8-1 Joseph	456
	Amiot, Joseph Edouard	7-4 Veronique	585
	Amiotte (Amiot,Amyot), Julie	8-2 Jean Baptiste	404
	Amyot (Amiot),Denise Adelaide	8-3 Louis	427
	Amyot (Azryot), Mariette	11-4 Marcel	541
	Anderson, Claude	11-2 Reuth Ethel (2)	639
	Anderson, Verne	10-2 Harriet	658
	Andrews, Seymore	11-4 Clara (1)	136
	Andrus, Benoit	11-3 Delphine (2)	378
	Angers, Herculine	10-4 Louis Elizear	529
	Annetts, Deborah Arlene	12-1 Gerard	410
	Applegate, Charles Henry	11-4 Marjorie Ella	635
	Arbez, Andre Paul	11-3 Marie Albertine. Gertrude	440
	Arbour (See Harbour)		621
	Archambault, Angele	8-3 Basil	450
	Archambault, Evelina	10-5 Gedeon Stanislas (Philiias)	76
	Archambault, Francoise	8-1 Michel	322
	Archambault, Gervais	6-9 Marie Judith	343

A.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Archambault, Joseph Octave	8-1 Angelique Julie (1)	248
	Archambault, Leopold	11-2 Rose Alma	251
	Archambault, Louis	6-14 Merie Agathe	346
	Archambault, Therese Marie (Francoise)	6-2 Prudent (1)	324
	Archambault, Wilfred	10-5 Cecile	537
	Arcouette ?	12-1 ? (Unknown)	539
	Ardoin, Adema Reme	10-6 Marie Cecile	387
	Arsenault, Alexis	8-3 Rose Francoise	457
	Arsenault, Raymonde	11-6 Jacques	420
	Ashlaw, Vina Brien	10-6 William (2)	123
	Ashley, William	11-2 Eva	257
	Aubin, Alfred Ralph Sr	12-2 Barbara Jean (Desautels) Doty	474
	Aubin, (See Auvin)		
	Aubry, Madeleine	12-1 Rejean	527
	Aubry, Sophie	8-4 Edouard	482
	Auclair, Edmond	11-2 Emilie (1)	81
	Auclair, Francoise	7-3 Ambroise	249
	Auclair, Josephine	8-2 Joseph	460
	Auclair (Leclair), Julie (Juliette)	8-1 Francois Xavier (1)	263
	Auclair, Marcel	12-1 Cecile	65
	Auclair, Jean Napoleon	9-1 Mathilde	523
	Auclaire, Maire Angelique	9-2 Isaie (Isidore)	188
	Aucoin, Onezime	8-1 Felicite	354
	Audet, Jean Baptiste	7-3 M. Anne (1)	106
	Audet / Lapointe, Josephte	7-2 Joseph (2)	333
	Audette	11-6 Jeanne	100
	Audette, Romeo	10-13 Edna	297
	Audon / Rochefort, Cordelie	8-2 Louis	323
	Auger, Lina	11-10 Lucien	411
	Auger, Veronica (Veroncia)	12-3 Daniel	412
	Austin, Laurent Domainique (See Ostiguy)		
	Aubin (Auvin), Marie Alice Yvette	10-8 Joseph Ovide Stanislas	417
	Ayet / Malo, Felicite	7-9 Francois	451

B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Bachand, Francois Xavier	9-2 Emelie (1)	249
	Bachand, Jean Baptiste	9-2 Melina (1)	125
	Baillard (See Breard)		
	Baker, June Mary	11-8 Evangelise J. Edouard	441
	Balez, Alice Joliette (Juliette)	10-2 Alphonse Alber	590
	Banlie (See Banlieur)		
	Banlieur (,Banlie) /Laperle, Josephthe (M. Louise Boulee	8-2 Francois X (1)	107
	Barabe, Virginia	11-5 Leopold	519
	Barbeau, Rosalie	8-1 Louis	625
	Barbeau, Yvette	11-1 Philippi	485
	Barbier, Catherine	8-1 Jacques James (1)	632
	Barceleau, Henriette	10-3 Hormisdas J.	502
	Barceloux, Francois	9-3 Philomene	509
	Baribeau, Judith	7-3 Joseph Antoine (2)	457
	Barnabe, Louis	7-5 Marie Anne	351
	Barnett, Gordon Earl	12-2 Margaret	281
	Barriere, Marie	8-4 Pierre (2)	247
	Barrus, Richard	13-1 Beverly	115
	Barsa (See Berza)		
	Barsalou, Antoine	8-6 Marie Louise Angelique (2)	260
	Barsalou, Sunonne	11-4 Paul	564
	Barton, Bertrand Basile	9-4 Adaline	468
	Barton, Claire Delia -(Clarissa) Bertrand	9-8 Charles	479
	Barton, "Madge"	10-1 David Damase (Desautels) Doty	468
	Bary (Barry), May	12-4 Thomas (Alphonse Jr.)	118
	Basinet, (Bazinet) Scholastique	6-7 Joseph	631
	Basinet, Eulalie	8-2 Urgel	450
	Batalon, Henri F	10-1 Josephine Emma (2)	510
	Bathalon, Therese	11-1 Michel	589
	Baudreau (Baudeau) / Graveline, Agathe	5-3 Louis (1)	184
	Baudreau (See Also Boudreau, Baudriau)		
	Baudriau, Sara	8-2 Louis	494
	Baudry (Beaudry), Toussaint	8-2 Angelique	187
	Baum, (Bowers) Alice Iren	12-4 Lawrence Joseph	214
	Baxter, Robert	12-2 Marion	133
	Baye, August	9-2 Julia	139
	Bazinet, Adrienne	12-4 Jacques	72

B. Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
Bazinet, Augustin	8-1 Marie	489
Bazinet, Jean Baptiste	8-3 Charlotte	331
Bazinet (Bazinette), M. Anne	5-7 Francois (2)	322
Bazinet, M. Francoise	6-9 Antoine (2)	315
Bearb, Debra	12-4 Micheal Randy	365
Bearor, Marlene Grace	13-2 Russell Albert	503
Beattie, Clyde	10-7 Catherine Barbier	634
Beau, Louis	7-5 Marie Josephte	451
Beauchaine, Henriette	9-5 Olivier	155
Beauchamp, Michel	7-1 M. Anne Therese	324
Beauchamp, M. Josephte	6-11 Nicolas	345
Beauchamp, M. Josephte	7-2 Francois X.	322
Beauchemp, Theresa	11-9 George	136
Beauchemin, Romeo	11-5 M. Angelique	252
Beauchemin, Maude	10-2 Elias J	298
Beauclair, John Gregory	12-2 Sharon Renee	557
Beaudoin (Bodoin), Marie	8-1 Jean-Baptiste	331
Beaudoin, Parmelia	9-1 Joseph	450
Beaudoin, Rejeanne	12-9 Germain	514
Beaudriault, Prudent (Breaudreault)	8-1 Marie Esther (2)	107
Beaudry, Angelique	9-2 Eusebe (Eustache)	512
Beaudry, Armand	9-4 Alma	581
Beaudry, Cecile	10-12 Adrien	443
Beaudry, Elie	9-1 Emerence (3)	120
Beaudry, Emelie	8-1 Dominique (2)	521
Beaudry / Beaudoin, Joseph (Andre)	5-2 M. Catherine	454
Beaudry, Leo Paul	11-4 Lily	592
Beaudry, Marguerite	7-4 Jacques (1)	587
Beaudry, Marie Angelique	11-4 Roland	529
Beaudry, Rita	11-4 Louis	522
Beaudry, Rosalie	9-8 Octave (1)	520
Beaudry, Therese	7-4 Francois X. (1)	452
Beaudry, Toussaint	8-2 Melanie	254
Beaugrand/ Cha., Eugenie	10-1 Ferdinand	325
Beaule, Clara	10-3 Wilfred	519
Beaulieu, Flora	10-1 Louis	155
Beauregard, (See Jarred Or Jarret)		
Beauregard, Eleanore Marie	11-9 Delmore Francis	505
Beauregard, Julie	10-8 Pierre	77
Beauregard, Rene	11-4 Marguerite	523

B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Beauregard, Rosalie	11-1 Ovide	144
	Beausergent, Marie Albert	6-9 Nicolas (2)	397
	Bebo, Pauline	10-1 Augustus	141
	Beckman, Harry	11-6 Ella	136
	Bedard, Georges	11-1 Albine	250
	Bedard, Louise	8-7 Eusebe	496
	Bedard (Bidard), Omer (Homer)-	11-5 Maud (Mary Amanda)	265
	Bedard, Phillippe	10-1 Germaine	599
	Bedard, Rock	10-1 Chislaine	618
	Beech, Amos	10-7 Catherine Neomi (2)	642
	Begin, Joseph Marie	10-11 Rejeanne	610
	Behnhie, Faye	10-8 Bernard John (1)	655
	Beique / Lafleur, Jacques	8-2 Emerence	344
	Belai /Vivelecoeur, Marceline	10-3 Francois (2)	82
	Belanger, Henri	9-6 Josette	155
	Belanger, Louis	8-1 Marie Esther (1)	107
	Belanger, Rollande	11-5 Roland	426
	Beldon, Regina Helen	11-6 David Laurent (Desautels) Doty	474
	Beleau, Eloyse	8-7 Augustin Israel	350
	Beliveau, Dian	12-1 Denis	308
	Beliveau, Pierre	8-10 Marie Rose	448
	Belisle, Elie	11-2 Semone	170
	Bellecque, Joseph	9-1 Duleinee	482
	Bellemare, Onilda	9-9 Jean-Baptiste	594
	Bellerose, Renelda Marie	12-3 William H.	110
	Benoit, Adjedour	10-3 Marie Celine	160
	Benoit, Anathalie	9-8 Aldemar Reginald	611
	Benoit, Antoine	7-5 Marguerite	262
	Benoit, Emelie	8-3 Abraham (2)	189
	Benoit,Marie Exilda	10-1 Joseph	144
	Benoit, Exina	10-1 Charles	520
	Benoit, Frank / Livernois	9-1 Marguerite M. (2)	305
	Benoit, Gustave / Livernois	10-2 Danielle	582
	Benoit, Joseph	6-9 Catherine (2)	461
	Benoit, / Livernois Josephte	6-1 Joseph (2)	587
	Benoit, Marie Noelia	9-5 Eugene	422
	Benoit, Meola	9-13 Maurice	615
	Benoit, Narcisse	9-5 Hedwige Edwidge	520
	Benoit, Rose	13-2 Donald (1)	112
	Benoit, Vergie	11-6 Noah	366

B. Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
Benoit, Zoe	9-4 Dominique (1)	518
Berard, Aime	11-1 Aurore	76
Berard, Anna	11-2 Joseph (3)	67
Berard, Marguerite	10-3 Joseph Edouard Armand	429
Bedard, Marguerite	9-8 Narcisse	155
Berard, Pierre	9-1 Marguerite	456
Berger, Flore	10-6 George Etienne (2*)	605
Berger, Israel Emile	9-10 Eva	614
Berger, Israel Emile	9-7 Rosalba Ida	611
Berger, Semonne	11-2 Florian	527
Berger, Therese	10-1 Paul	601
Berger, Joseph Wilfred	9-5 M. Christianna Aurore	608
Bergeron, Azilda	8-1 Jean Baptiste	595
Bergeron, Jean Baptiste	9-7 Cordelia	569
Bergeron, Louis	8-6 Catherine	154
Bergeron, Louise Catherine	5-4 Michel	59
Bergeron, Louis Edmond	8-4 Felicite	127
Bergerson, Jon Kevin	12-4 Lisa Jane	557
Bergevin, Delia	9-2 Napoleon (Louis)	332
Bergevin (See Bergeron)		
Berlinguette, Joseph	6-2 Marguerite	462
Bernard, Corinne	9-5 Oscar	581
Bernard, Jean Fidele	11-6 Therese	564
Bernard, Liliane	11-3 Maurice	522
Bernard, Marcelin	9-3 Celestine	348
Bernier, Alphonse	10-4 Mathilda	166
Bernier, Francoise	7-3 Leon	586
Berry, Michel	13-2 Elieen (Ellen)	117
Bertel, James Archer	10-3 Gertrued Pearl	641
Berthiaume, Catherine	7-1 Francois X.	323
Berthiaume, Rosalie (Rose)	8-1 Joseph	61
Bertholet, Yvonne	11-8 Maurice	410
Berttand (See Berthiaume)		
Bertrand, Michel	7-3 Rosalie	663
Bertrand, Solomon	8-4 Felicite Marcelin	352
Berube (Barbee), Florence	8-2 Michel (3)	129
Berube, Guy Arthur	11-7 M. Anne Eveline Lucille	441
Berza (Barsa, Breza), Marie Anne (Marianne)	6-9 Nicolas (1)	358
Bessette,(Besset)Aurelie (Henrelie)	8-3 Narcisse (1)	509

B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Bessette, (See Saint Antoine)		
	Bessette, Charlemagne	10-2 Fernande	606
	Bessette, Norma Mary	11-2 Romeo Roland	295
	Betourne, Louis	7-6 Eleonore	495
	Bibeau, Margaret	8-5 Jean Baptiste	146
	Bienvenue, David	12-1 Annette	165
	Billeadeau, Virginie	9-2 Similien V.	384
	Billodeaux, Claudette	10-1 Roger	563
	Billodeaux, Eole	9-5 Duprelong	387
	Bilodeau (See Bilodeaux)		
	Bilodeau, Alice	11-4 Louis	420
	Bilodeau, Rejean	12-7 Jeannine	70
	Bincette, Marie Alphonsine	9-3 Francois Zotique	482
	Bingman, Tenley Faye	12-7 George Dominic (1)	552
	Biron, Dora Bertle	10-3 Hormisdas	157
	Biron, Celina	9-1 Charles Louis	573
	Biron, Cyrille	9-2 Octavie	102
	Biron, Denise	10-1 Marcel	618
	Biron, Hortense	10-4 Joseph M. Eugene	425
	Bisson, Flavien	9-4 Lucrece	493
	Biwerse, Irene	11-2 Alfred James	282
	Blackburn, Claudia	11-5 Roger Montcalm	158
	Blain, Andre	12-3 Monique	525
	Blair (Blais), Elisabeth	8-2 Augustin	625
	Blair, Marie	9-1 Peter	650
	Blair, Ronda Jean	12-6 Wayne Bradford	290
	Blais (See Blair)		
	Blais (Blain), Antoine	9-1 Esther (1)	107
	Blakley, Kathlean	9-11 Lawrence	661
	Blanchard (See Raineau, Renaud)		
	Blanchard, Camille	13-1 Candide	66
	Blanchette, Clairina (Adeline)	10-3 Maxine	145
	Blanchette, Marie Jeannine	11-3 Joseph Lee E.	418
	Bleau, Emma Marie	10-3 Raoul Joseph Louis (1)	405
	Bledsoe, Conley	12-3 Gloria Mary	294
	Bleil, Emma	10-15 Antoineo (Antonio)	493
	Blissett, ?	11-1 Connie	492
	Blot, Labert	8-1 Catherine	324
	Bodreau (Beaudreau) Godreau /Graveline, Juliette (Judith)	8-2 Gaspard (1)	80

B. Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
Bodrug, Wes	11-5 Marie Jeanne	420
Bogle, Louise T	11-10 Joseph M.	119
Bogle, Rose E.	11-18 Louis L.	116
Boisclair, Jean (John, Joannis)	8-5 Louise (Anatalie) Natalie	460
Boisselle, Marie	10-4 Jean Baptiste Eugene	423
Boisvert, Lise	9-3 Phillippe	595
Boisvin, Marguerite	7-4 Augustin	625
Boivin (See Boisvin)		
Bolduc, Yves Joseph	12-2 Joan Marie	296
Bombardier, Elizabeth E.	11-3 Joseph Albert	273
Bombardier, Gilles	10-2 Gilberte	614
Bombardier, Roger	12-1 Denise	251
Bombardier, Yves	12- 3 Marie Paule	251
Bonczek, Chester S.	12-2 Doris (Dorothy)	116
Bondaz, Rolande	11-6 Jean Paul	567
Bonin, Antoine	8-4 Marie	94
Bonin, Jean Paul	11-8 Lucille	528
Bonin, Louis Andre	10-1 Emelie	65
Bonneau, Marie Beatrice	11-6 Joseph Emele	252
Bonneau, Sophie	8-2 Joseph (Moyse)	622
Bordeleau (See Chretiene Dit Bordeleau)		
Bordets, Marie Louise	10-4 Charles	246
Borduas, ?	?	539
Bosh, Kevin Michael(Emilie)	12-2 Sheila Renae (2)	561
Bottineau, Marie Famille	7-1 Louis Suplice	310
Bouchard / Lavalle, M. Josephte	6-6 Charles	631
Boucher, Diane (Alice)	11-2 Richard (1)	243
Boucher, Eugene Victor	11-6 Frederica Jeannette	297
Boucher, Jeanne D'arc	9-5 Joseph Alphonse (David)	562
Boucher, (Felicete) Rosalie	7-2 Michel	452
Boucher (See Pombriant)		
Boudreau (See Also Baudreau, Badreau)		
Boudreau, Judith (Juliette)	8-2 Gaspard	80
Boudreau, Cecile L.	12-2 Arthur N.	110
Boudreaux, Sandra Ann	12-1 Carol (2)	364
Boudreaux, Alice	11-2 Adrian	377
Bougret / Dufort, Jean Louis	8-5 Scholastique (2)	501
Bouillet (See Brouillet)		
Bouillion, Den (Evie- Dean)	12-1 Richard James	375
Boulais, Pierre Boule	8-1 Domithilde (2)	586

B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Boulais, Yolande	11-11 Jean Bernard	507
	Boulay, Jacques	12-1 Colette	538
	Boule (Boulais), Pierre	8-1 Domithilde (2)	586
	Boulee (See Banlieur)		
	Boulet, Suzanne	10-5 Auguste	616
	Bourassa, Yvonne	11-4 Aime	72
	Bourbeau, Josaphat	7-1 Marcelle	70
	Bourdeau, Louis	7-1 Madeleine (2)	463
	Bourdeau, Melina	9-4 Elzear	487
	Bourdignon, Emilene	9-2 Charles	307
	Bourdon, Laurent	13-2 ? Dersautels	245
	Bourel (Bourelle), Mathilde(Domitilde)	8-4 Luc (1)	493
	Bourgault, Flora Virginia	10-9 Frederic John	293
	Bourgeois (Bourge), Louis	7-2 M. Ursule	106
	Bourgeois, Ernest	11-6 Jeanne	537
	Bourgeois, Pierre	10-2 Rose De Lima	533
	Bourget, (Bourgette) Leopold	11-3 (Jean Paul) - Cecile	414
	Bournais, (Bornais) Ginette	11-2 Rene	511
	Boursier, Marcelline (Marcella)	9-4 Regis (Roger, Omar)	96
	Bousquet, Marie Louise M	8-2 Joseph (1)	523
	Bousquet, Louise	10-4 Gaston	619
	Bouteiller, Amable	7-10 Francoise	498
	Bouteiller, Catherine	7-3 Noel	494
	Bouteiller, Jean Baptiste	7-1 Madeleine (1)	463
	Bouteiller, Marie Josephte	5-12 Joseph Marie	499
	Bouteiller, M. Marguerite	5-13 Pierre (1)	583
	Bouteiller, Pierre	7-5 Veronique	495
	Bouthillette, Martial	12-7 Rejeanne	252
	Bouthillier, Reine (Irene)	11-4 Adrien (1)	245
	Bouthot, Arthur	11-1 Alida	512
	Boutillier (See Bouthillier)		
	Bouvier, Marie Angelique	8-2 Andre	62
	Bouvier, Francois	10-1 Mathilde	75
	Bouvier, Josephte	8-3 Pierre	73
	Bowen (See Logan)		96
	Bowhall, Mildred Grace	11-1 John Clarence	96
	Boyer, Roger Rene	13-2 Jeanne	209
	Boyer, Susanna	10-1 Edward (Eduord) (2)	97
	Boyson, Malva	10-3 Kenneth James	648
	Brabant, (?)	12-3 Lucille	258

B. Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
Braconnier, Charles	6-9 Catherine (1)	461
Bradley, Simonne	11-1 Irene	526
Brais (Blain), Cesarie (Asarie)	9-6 Theophile	520
Brais, Valerie	10-1 Joseph	188
Brasseur, Octavie	10-5 Victor Hector	517
Brault, Cedia	10-10 Victor Joseph (Victorin)	491
Brault, Emilien	11-4 Gertrude	267
Brault, Louis	8-6 Melanie	487
Bray, (Brai, Brais) Marie Genevieve	5-13 Pierre (2)	585
Brazeau, Gerard	10-8 Denise	608
Breard (See Breault)		
Breard (Baillard) / Laroche, Charlotte	7-3 Jean Baptiste	187
Breau (See Brout)		
Breudreault, Prudent	8-1 Marie Esther (2)	107
Breault (Brout, Breau) M. Anne	7-4 Jacques (2)	481
Breault, Rachel	12-2 Roger	516
Breault (Bro, Brout), Ursule	7-3 Joseph	452
Breck, Lucretiz	(See La Breque)	
Brennan, Lenora Catherine	12-2 Paul Ernest	270
Brennen, Edith	12-2 Robert	233
Brien / Desrochers, Charlotte	7-2 Benjamin	644
Brien / Desrochers (Pinaud), Joseph	8-5 Rose	260
Brignac, J.D.	10-10 Anastasia	376
Brisbois, (Brisebois) Lerraine	12-2 Alfred G.	236
Brisebois, Jean Baptiste	9-1 Albina	190
Bro (See Also Brout, Breau)		
Broccomier, William J.	11-1 Evelina	108
Brochu, Annette	11-7 Raymond	528
Brodeur, Jean Baptiste	9-1 Henriette	509
Brodeur, Marie Catherine	7-2 Francois	247
Brodeur, Mathilda	11-6 Alphonse	68
Brojette, Roger	13-3 Karen	133
Brosius, Earl	10-1 Mary Helen	648
Brosseau, Arthur	10-9 Sophie	486
Brosseau, Blandine	10-1 Georges	485
Brosseau, Henri	9-4 Eloise	483
Brosseau/ Decarreau Marie Louise	10-5 George Clement (1)	300
Brosseau, Yvette	10-7 Hector	486
Broudeur, Joseph	9-7 Corolina	279
Brouillet, Marie Louise Sophronia	8-1 Joseph Maxime	318

B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Brouillette / Robert, Eugenie	9-4 Hubert	509
	Broult, (Bro Breau) Rose	7-1 Charles (1)	306
	Broult, (Bro, Breault) Ursule	7-3 Joseph	452
	Brousseau, Fernande	11-8 Gedeon	516
	Brousseau, Francois Xavior	8-1 Marie Louise	586
	Brousseau, Minnie	9-5 William	660
	Brown, (?)	12-1 Catherine	256
	Brown, Bernice	11-3 John (Jack)	136
	Brown, Corbutt	13-3 Margaret (Peggy) (2)	132
	Brown, Dianne	12-1 Michael John	295
	Brown, Janet	11-3 Walter Fletcher	635
	Brown, Russell Lafayette Jr.	12-3 Joan Therese	506
	Brullet, Pauline	13-2 Donald (2)	113
	Brundeau, Renee	2-1 Rene (2)	56
Note: – (Norman Lefavre Has Spelling “Boudreau”)			
	Bruneau, Aurore	10-3 Edmond	590
	Brunelle, Albert	11-5 Eva	515
	Brunelle, Francois Xavier	9-3 Virginie	102
	Brunelle, Henriette	8-1 Jean Baptiste (2)	450
	Brunelle, Joseph Jacques	6-3 M. Margueritre	330
	Brunet / Belleheureux, M.Charlotte	7-5 Amable (1)	645
	Bruno, Rene	11-3 George	256
	Bryner, John William	12-5 Julie Lyn	560
	Buck, Robert	11-3 Caryn	654
	Buisson, Marie Marthe	2-4 Thomas	57
	Buller, Joseph	8-7 Lise Maximillino (Maxmillienn)	390
	Burch, Shelley Ann	12-4 Daniel Ernest	551
	Burelle, Denise	12-4 Jean Guy	525
	Burelle, Joseph	8-4 Marie Amable	248
	Burlingame, Richard F.	12-1 Jeanne M.	234
	Burrow (Burro) Carol Anne	12-3 Wallace James Jr.	256
	Burton, Keith	11-2 Rita	419
	Busby (Bussy), Charles Dewitt	11-4 Alice Aileen (1)	639
	Butler, Ann Marie	12-4 Paul Edward	341

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Cadieux (Cayo, Caillier) Lodelie	9-11 Hubert Joseph	297
	Cadieux, Amie	10-1 Dorilla	524
	Cadieux, Lise	11-5 Laurent	522
	Cadieux, Yvonne	10-2 Marcel	600
	Cadot (See Codot)		
	Cahill, John R. Sr.	13-4 Diane (2)	208
	Caille, Delphine	9-1 David	306
	Caillier, Cora	10-6 Louis (3)	104
	Calder, Mildred Katholeen	11-1 Conrad Robert	289
	Calhoun, William John	12-1 Jennifer Denise	406
	Campbell, David	12-2 Annette	407
	Campbell, Marie	9-7 Albert	661
	Campbell, Wilbrod	9-10 Katheryn	661
	Campbell, Wilfred	10-1 Blanche	660
	Cane (Kane), Gertrued	11-2 Alfred Loyd	236
	Cantwell, Josephine	10-3 Thomas (2)	122
	Capouch, Clora	9-4 Ernest J	648
	Capson, Marie Aurore	11-5 John	83
	Cardin, Anna	11-2 Joseph Jean Baptiste	76
	Cardinal, Alexandre	9-4 M. Alphonsine	325
	Cardinal, Therese	11-4 Maurice Urbain	157
	Caretian, Roseltha	11-3 Victor	163
	Carey, Geremain	10-3 Ernest (2)	531
	Carin, Barbara Alka Jean	12-5 William	295
	Carlson, Alfred	12-1 Ruth (1)	233
	Carlson, Kristen Jane	12-6 Joseph Aaron	557
	Carlson, Judith	10-2 Vernon Alfonse	654
	Carmel, Ludger	9-6 Delphine	259
	Carole, Mary Jo (See Corsale)	12-1 William Disotell	282
	Caron, Blanche	10-2 Alexandre	335
	Caron, Seraphine A.	10-3 Stanislaus J.	252
	Carpenter, Frederick G	11-1 Eugenie	268
	Carpentier, Maria	10-1 Francois	335
	Carreau, Lucille	10-3 Jules	583
	Carreau, Pierre	8-4 Marie Eudose (1)	511
	Carrey (See Carey)		
	Carroll, James F.	11-8 Lena	83
	Carron, Marie Judith Angelique	7-3 Louis	307
	Carron (See Charron)		

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Cartier, Albertine	11-5 Georges (1)	67
	Casavan, Victor	8-2 Julie	97
	Casavant, Elmina	10-4 Andre	71
	Case, Cora Marie	10-6 Harold Edward (1)	641
	Cass, John Ninian	10-1 Addie May (De Sotell)	624
	Castille, Alma	9-2 Joseph Raymond	382
	Caton, George Judson	10-3 Janet Elizabeth	633
	Cauchon (See Cocher)		
	Cavlin, Eva (Emma)	10-7 Alfred	257
	Chabot, Alma	10-3 Ernest (1)	531
	Chabot, Elisabeth	9-1 Jean	456
	Chabot, Eva	10-6 Rodolphe (Rodrique)	537
	Chabot, Pierre	9-2 Angelique	62
	Chagnon, Anna	11-1 Joseph Oswald	264
	Chagnon / Larose, Marthe	9-1 Louis	191
	Chaille (Chaye), Francoise	7-1 Charles (3)	307
	Chalifoux, Beatrix	9-1 Ludger	309
	Champ, James Oscar	11-11 Helen Edna(Desautels) Doty (2)	476
	Champagne, Alfred G.	12-1 Mildred E. M.	111
	Champoux, Roland	12-2 Danielie	164
	Chapdelaine, Alphonsina	11-2 Joseph (2)	66
	Chapdelaine, Julie	9-4 Jean Baptiste	125
	Chapdelain, Louis	9-3 Odellie (Odelle)	162
	Chaperon, Alfred Jr.	10-7 Mary Odela	301
	Chapman, Jane	11-4 Felix	364
	Chapman Sr., Merrick	11-6 Aimee	378
	Chaprewski, Thomas	9-1 Eva	649
	Chaput, Charles	10-1 Elise Delphine	518
	Charbonneau, Mabel	11-2 Raoul	144
	Charbonneau, Robert Henery	12-1 Marion Mildred	289
	Charbonneau, Therese	11-10 Robert	568
	Charest, Joseph Pierre	9-7 Philomene	493
	Charest, Marie Louise	10-1 Rosario	490
	Charland, Carmelite	9-3 Honore (1)	429
	Charlebois, Antoine Guillaume	8-3 Catherine	78
	Charpentier (See Carpenter)		
	Charpentier, Dona -Margaret	9-5 Francois (Frank)	312
	Charpentier , Hubert (Hugh)	9-12 Mathilde	312
	Charpentier, Joseph	8-3 Josette Emilie	126
	Charron, Augustine	10-4 Genevieve	74

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Charron, Bella	10-4 Albert	532
	Charron, Emma	10-2 Lauriot (2)	491
	Charron, Herman George	11-5 Beatrice (Marie Florence)	293
	Charron, Joseph	10-1 Delina	74
	Charron, (Carron) M. Judith	7-3 Louis (1)	307
	Charron, Yolanda	11-8 Romeo	165
	Charter, Alice,	9-5 Henery Alfred	636
	Charter, Edwind	9-4 Ellen Lucinda	636
	Chartier, Florence Henriette	8-4 Charles Ulric	573
	Chartier, Francois	7-5 Marie Amable	326
	Chartier, Marguerite	7-1 Jean Baptiste	331
	Chartier, M. Francoise Louise	7-2 Joseph (1)	332
	Chartrand, Conrad	12-1 Armande	188
	Chase, Mary	10-5 John Baptiste	137
	Chase, Rose	10-6 Frank	138
	Chatel, Jean Baptiste	6-2 Marie Catherine (1)	60
	Chaudillon, Marie Charlotte	4-4 Joseph Francis	58
	Chauniere / Sabourin, Jean Baptiste	8-5 Marie Eusebe (1)	247
	Chauvet(Chauret), Florence	8-2 Michel (2)	129
	Note: – “Chauret” By Norman Lefaiivre		
	Chaye (See Chaille)		
	Cheadle ?	9-1 Louise	648
	Cheessman, Edvoin	11-6 Florence (1)	409
	Chenail, Joseph Louis Donald	12-1 Evelyn	157
	Chevalier, Catherine	7-1 Antoine	315
	Chevalier, Marie Francoise	5-17 Joseph Marie (2)	665
	Chevalier, Rose	7-2 Jean Baptiste	315
	Chevrette, Aline	12-9 Jacques	70
	Chevrier, (?)	9-1 Marguerite Marie (1)	305
	Chiasson, Marthe	11-2 Arthur	335
	Chicoine (See Chicoyne)		
	Chicoine, (Chicoyne) Adeline	9-3 Francois X.	108
	Chicoine, Anette	11-2 Oneil	525
	Chicoine, Bernadette	10-9 Oscar	569
	Chicoine, Cecile	11-3 Adrien	529
	Chicoine, Eva (Philomene)	10-14 Armand (Laurent)	543
	Chicoine Joseph	7-3 Rose	587
	Chicoine, Leon	7-6 M. Francoise (2)	511
	Chicoine, Lise	12-2 Roger	541
	Chicoine Jean Louis	9-1 Esther (2)	107

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Chicoine, Lucienne	11-3 Anseline	531
	Chicoine, Moise	9-1 Emerence (2)	120
	Chicoine, Moise	10-1 Regina	252
	Chicoine, Paul	11-2 Marie Jeanne	527
	Chicoyne, Madeleine	7-1 Charles (1)	190
	Chinette, Louis	9-6 Adele	119
	Choiniere, Lucienne	10-2 Raymond (Stan) (2)	510
	Choiniere, Romeo	11-4 Juliette	517
	Choquette, Ambroise (Antoine)-	9-5 Domitilde	119
	Choquette, Angela	10-1 Paul	596
	Choquette, Apolline	9-4 Isidore	119
	Choquette, Guy	13-3 Jocelyne	244
	Choquette, Jacqueline (Marie Yolande)	11-3 Charles Henri	539
	Chouinard, Eva	11-8 Julius	136
	Chretienne / Bordeleau, Genevieve (Marie Louise)	7-1 Charles(3)	190
	Chretien, Octave	8-1 Euphemie	647
	Christin, Esther	7-3 Basile Jr.(2)	451
	Christopherson, (?)	10-8 Lena	100
	Clairoux, Marguerite	8-4 Francois (2)	457
	Clark, Alice Marthe	11-6 Francois Xaiver	111
	Cleavland, Candace	11-2 Douglas Ray	642
	Clemens, Charles	11-1 Hortance (Judy)	157
	Clement, Alexander	10-7 Anne Josephine	484
	Cloutier, Claire A.	12-3 Edward Ralph	211
	Cloutier, Sophronie	8-8 Abraham	249
	Cocher, Pierre Chrisologue	8-5 Marie Eudoxe	248
	Cochon, Jacques	6-6 Marie Anne	79
	Codot, Odile	8-2 Cesarie (2)	336
	Cody, Aldia Claire	11-7 William (Willie)	134
	Cognetta, James	11-4 M. Therese Juliette	296
	Coitoux, Jean-Baptiste	6-5 Suzanne	453
	Cole, Fay	11-6 Octave Henry Jr.	373
	Colebrook, Hugh N.	11-1 Bertha Maude	298
	Collerette / Bourguignon, Emelie	9-1 Francois	331
	Collette, Alcide	9-8 Beatrice	661
	Collin, Edmond	10-2 Mare Delia	517
	Collin, Marcel	10-1 Regina	517
	Colligan, Joseph Perry	11-1 Marie Amy	361

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Colligan, Odelia	11-3 Louis	362
	Colonval, Gilbert	11-7 M. Anne Bertha (1)	433
	Comeau, Doris	12-4 Roger E.	235
	Comeau (Comeault), Napoleon	9-2 Rosalie	590
	Comeau, Celina	11-3 Rene	100
	Comeaux, Mary	11-5 James	366
	Companion, Florina Rose	11-2 Reginald Wilfred	300
	Compte, Emma	8-1 Jacques James (2)	643
	Compton, Samuel	8-2 Adelaide Adeline	357
	Condon, Joseph	10-4 Anny Emma	467
	Connelly, Josephine	11-6 Eugene A. (1)	237
	Conner (Cormer, Cormier)Jennie	8-4 Stephen (Etienne)	105
	Connors, Alice	9-8 Max (Maxime) (Desautelle)	339
	Conrad, Gertrude	10-1 Maurice	580
	Contois, Marie Merande	8-3 Joseph (2)	120
	Cooper, Mary	8-5 Adolphe (Rodolphe) (2)	361
	Corbeille, Marie Angelique	6-3 Louis (1)	184
	Corbell, Ferdinand	13-2 Carmen	66
	Cormier, Doris	10-3 Andre	607
	Coron, Gretane	10-2 Jacques	596
	Corsale, Mary Jane	12-1 William	282
	Corueau, Christine	10-3 Joseph (2)	151
	Cota, Aldia	10-13 William	102
	Cote, Antoine	8-4 Marguerite (2)	260
	Cote, Elie	9-2 Emelie (3)	249
	Cote, Elie	9-5 Hermine	250
	Cote, Georgette	11-4 Yvon	589
	Cote, Josephine Librada	8-2 Israel	620
	Cote, Justine (Josephte)	8-2 Paul	324
	Cote, Louis	8-5 Hermine	326
	Cote, Lucie (Lea)	9-2 Charles (1)	240
	Cote, Ludger	9-2 Rosana	494
	Cote, Marie Elisabeth	9-2 Paul	325
	Cote, Napoleon	9-3 Philomene Odile	249
	Cote (Cota), Rosalia (Hersilia)	9-8 Alphonse	279
	Cote, Yvonne	12-2 Marcel	241
	Cotnoir, Antoine	7-6 Louise	170
	Courchene, Antoinette	10-8 Joseph (3)	538
	Cournoyer, Elisabeth	9-5 George	169
	Cournoyer, Genevieve	8-4 Joseph	143

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Cournoyer, Lionel	10-8 Florida	159
	Cournoyer, Lucille	13-5 Gilles	67
	Courtemanche, Eugene	9-6 Alexina	600
	Courtemanche, Jean M.	12-2 Laurentia	513
	Courtemanche, Marguerite	10-1 Roger	609
	Courtemanche, Roland	12-4 Laurette	513
	Courtney, Jacob	11-6 Marie (2) Her First Marriage Is Unknown	137
	Courtney, Jake	11-1 Celina	138
	Courtois (See Contois)		
	Couture, Jacques	9-2 Charlotte	456
	Couture, Philomene	10-2 Felix	144
	Couvrette, George J.	10-4 Laura Mary	547
	Coyle, Hugh James	10-5 Marie Therese Irene	423
	Craig, Bert	12-1 Darlene	416
	Crandall, ?	12-1 Madeline M. (Desautels) Doty	472
	Crane, Barbra	13-1 Dennis (1)	132
	Crawford, Brenda Lea	12-3 Richard Allen	559
	Cregg, Sulvia Carol	12-1 David Armand	275
	Cresca, ?	10-3 Leo (2)	637
	Crevier, Joseph	7-7 Marie Louise	662
	Crevier, Marie Charlotte	7-4 Joseph Basile	318
	Crissey, Robert	12-1 Anne Marie	164
	Crookston, ?	10-2 Rosa	98
	Croteau (Proteau), Gilles	10-6 Aline (1)	617
	Cusson, Louis Philippi	11-1 Valerie	188
	Cyphiot, (Cypriot) Leocadie	8-4 Martin	328

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Dagenais, Esther	8-7 Elie	326
	Dagenais, Firmin	10-2 Aurelie	326
	Dagenais, Marie Elisabeth	10-2 Arthur J.	264
	Dagesse , (?)	10-4 Hermine	253
	Dahl, Victoria Angela	12-11 Stephen Michael	554
	Daigle, Marguerite	9-1 Andre	61
	Daigneau / Laprise, Judith	8-1 Charles	190
	Daigneau (See Daigneau)		
	Daigneau, Frank	10-10 Rosalind	297
	Daigneau, Micheline	11-2 Jacques	600
	Daigneau,	11-3 Maxime O.	145
	Daigneau, Zenaide	9-1 Jean Baptiste	487
	Dall, Richard William	12-4 Jane Dolores	287
	Dalpe (Dalke), Francois	8-8 Christine	261
	Dandling (Daudelin) (See Dudley)		
	Daragon (See Deragon, Drason)		
	Darmstead, Deborah Jayne	12-4 Lawrence Matthew	560
	Dauphinais, Joseph	10-2 Rose Anna	536
	Dauzat, Adrienne	7-4 Israel	348
	Dauzat, Antoine Jr.	8-8 Octavine	351
	Dauzat (See Doza)		
	Dauzat (Douzal), Augustine	8-1 Zenon (2)	348
	Dauzat, (Douzal) Azelia - (Azelin)	8-1 Zenon (1)	348
	Dauzat, Frederick	9-1 Roselia	348
	Dauzat, Treville Nicolas	9-5 Ophelia	348
	Davey, Beatrice	10-2 William	279
	David, Euphemie M.	7-6 Francois X.	647
	David, Francois	9-5 Ida	326
	David, Marie Marguerite	6-9 Amable	632
	Davis, Cecile	11-11 Leo Francois (2)	258
	Davis, Julie	12-3 Alan Louis	277
	Davis, Lynda	11-11 Fernand Marcel (1)	435
	Deary, Lawrence	12-1 Elenor (Eleanor)	236
	Debaker, Frannie	10-1 Frank	140
	Debecker, Clementine	9-1 Oliver	146
	De Breyne (Derosayne), Agnes	10-1 Robert	581
Note: – The Second Spelling Of The Surname Is By Norman Lefavre			
	Decaire (See Dicaire)		
	Decamp, Mary	10-1 Joseph Jr.	131

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Decarie, Guy	11-1 Solange	308
	DeCarufel, Richard	12-1 Lorraine	516
	Decelles, Charles	9-2 Marie	73
	Deceles, Jean Roger	11-8 Berthe Alice	519
	Decelles, Rose Anne	9-1 Rene (Remi)	588
	DeForge, Aurora	10-2 Victor Louis	545
	Degesse, ?	10-4 Hermine	253
	Degre, Constance	10-4 Real	620
	Deguire, Marie	7-5 Joseph Michel	168
	Delafosse, Cyprien	8-2 Celina (2)	391
	Delafosse, Bridget	8-1 Andre Hildevert (1)	371
	Delage (Deloge,Delarge) / Poirier Celeste	8-3 Antoine	254
	Delage, James	10-3 Jan Lee	659
	Delbec (Lemieux), Therese	8-1 Francois Xavier (2)	305
	Delorme, Estelle	10-3 Antoine	596
	Delorme, Francoise	12-1 Yvon	246
	Demeris, Lena Edith	10-5 Harry George (2)	458
	Demarbre (Lemarbre),Charles	7-4 Marie Barbe	326
	Demers, Alphonsine	8-1 Azarie (1)	453
	Demers, Angelique	6-1 Etienne (2)	630
	Demers / Dumais, Clothilde	7-12 Charles (1)	630
	Demers, Doris A.	10-5 Therese	606
	Demers, Gilles	13-2 Louise	243
	Demers, Irene	11-1 Jacques	510
	Demers, Jean	8-2 Marie Rosalie	595
	DeMontigny, Daniel	10-7 Marie Rosanna	428
	De Montigny, (Montigny) Marie (Maria)	10-7 Josreph Alexandre Euder	413
	Denaut (Denault), Marguerite	7-12 Charles (2)	630
	Denesha - (See Deniger)		
	Deneshia, David	10-4 Mary	83
	Deniger, Caroline	10-3 Francois (Frank)	81
	Deniger (Denesha) Joseph	10-5 Lydia	83
	Denvin (Devine), Mary	12-2 Francois X.	113
	Deniau (See Denyau)		
	Denyau (Dwenau,Deneau, Daignault), Raphael	7-1 Marie Amable	535
	Depot, Louis	7-1 M. Charlotte	59
	Depots, Noel	12-2 Simone	65
	Deragon, Marguerite	7-4 Joseph	500

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Desauliniere, Napoleon	11-5 Corinne	194
	Desaulniers, Leo E.	11-1 Jean	240
	Desautels, Adrien	9-11 Joseph Cyprien (3)	570
	Desautels, Ambroise-Baptiste	10-2 Beatrice	595
	Desautels, Angelique	7-1 Charles (2)	190
	Desautels, Beatrice	10-4 Ambroise Baptiste	446
	Desautels, Bernadette - (Elizabeth)	10-6 John Jean Baptiste	428
	Desautels, Charles	7-3 Angelique Marie	500
	Desautels, Clara	10-2 Wilfred	284
	Desautels, Eusebe	9-1 Mathilde	536
	Desautels, Francois	6-5 Marie Louise	631
	Desautels, Hector	10-8 M. Angelique (Marieange) (1)	569
	Desautels, Helene	12-2 Jean Paul	244
	Desautels, Jean Paul	11-5 Helene	529
	Desautels, Jean Baptiste (John)	10-10 Elizabeth Bernadette	438
	Desautels, Joseph Gerald	11-8 Marie Paleda Anita	157
	Desautels, Julie	9-1 Michel	502
	Desautels, Marie Angelique	10-3 Hector (1)	521
	Desautels, Marie Louise	6-1 Francoise	322
	Desautels, Mathilde	9-2 Eusebe (Eustache) (2)	512
	Desautels, Pierre	9-1 Emma	334
	Desautels, Michel "Petit"	9-1 Julie (Sophia)	263
	Desautels, Sophie	10-1 Osias	487
	Desautels, Wilfred	10-11 Clara	276
	Desbois, Rose Delima	10-5 Joseph Leopold	485
	Descelles (See Decelles)		
	Descaris (Decary), Pierre	6-13 M. Monique	346
	Descarries, Toussaint	7-3 M. Angelique	317
	Descoux (See Terroux)		
	Deshotels (Desautels), Hortense	8-3 Leandre	392
	Deshotels (Desautels), Leandre	8-6 Hortense	383
	Deshotels, Marcellin Israel	8-2 Marie Louise	354
	Desilets (Desiler) (See Mousseau)		
	Desjardins, Angelique	8-3 Joseph	325
	Desjardins, Charlotte Ange.	7-4 Francois X. (2)	452
	Desjardins, Joseph	8-4 Adelaide	332
	Desjardins, Joseph Antoine	10-1 Valentine M. Eva	439

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Desjardins, Marguerite	8-3 Theophile	309
	Desjarens, M. Felicite (M. Anne) Desjarins	7-5 Amable (2)	646
	Deslandes, Albert	10-2 Arzelie	252
	Deslandes, Germain	11-7 Jean	544
	Deslauriers, Denis	12-2 Therese	531
	Desmarais, Eva	12-2 Francois X. (2)	114
	Desnoyers, Caroline	9-2 Alfred	626
	Desnoyers, Ferdinand	9-3 Elise (Elisabeth)	325
	Desnoyers, Toussaint	7-1 Marguerite	585
	Desorcy, Catherine	10-2 Huigues (1)	65
	Desotell, Rosalie Fluery	9-4 Isaac Isate	623
	De Sotell, Sarah Murphy	9-7 Stephen E.	624
	Desott, Jennis	11-1 Ambroise	255
	Despars, Frederic	10-10 Rosalie	259
	Desroches (Also See Stone)		
	Desroches, Alide	10-2 Fortunat (2)	502
	Desroches, Joseph	9-2 Scholastique	509
	Desroches, Julie	10-1 Napoleon	127
	Desrochers, Marguerite	6-4 Pierre (3)	585
	Desrosier, Stanislas Louis	8-4 Elisabeth	447
	Desrosiers, Magloire	8-1 Luce Desautels	404
	Desrosiers, Raymond	11-3 Jeannine	564
	Desrosiers, Robert E.	13-3 Marilyn	207
	Deveau / Jolicoeur, Adelard Ernest- Joseph	10-14 Marie Adrienne Cecile	444
	Deveau / Jolicoeur, Stanislase	9-10 M. Josephine Evlina	426
	Deveau (See Jolicoeur)		
	Devillaire, Maurice Victor	11-1 Alice Exilia	421
	Deville, Silesie	8-5 Maximilline	389
	Deyette, Agnes May	10-6 William (1)	122
	Diameau / Beausoleil, Michel	7-2 Josephte	587
	Dicaire, (Decaire) John	9-2 Lucille	404
	Dieter, Sadie	11-2 Ferdinand (Fritz)	135
	Dillon, Cecilia (Monica)	9-11 Joseph Cyprien (1)	570
	Dinoto, Daniel Thomas	13-1 Donna Marie	212
	Dio, Rock (See Lataille, Rock)		
	Dion, Aime	12-5 Lucienne	514
	Dion, J.B. Walter	11-4 Marie Yvone	253
	Dion, Jean Guy	11-6 Victorine	544

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Dion, Marie Louise Blanche	10-6 Pierre	72
	Dion, Mireille	12-1 Jacques Pierre	565
	Dion, Wilfred	11-3 Alice	513
	Dion / Roy, Yvonne	11-4 Omer (1)	513
	Dionne, Lillian Marie	11-1 Robert Louis (1)	276
	Dionne, Robert G.	12-1 Jeannette	156
	Doanne, Karl	13-1 Shirly	112
	Dogue, Auguste	8-7 Lise Mayimillino (Maxmillen) (2)	390
	Doguet (Duoget) Julien	8-1 Marie Dolores (Delerese)	384
	Domingo, Lodrego Henry	12-8 Suzanne Mary	553
	Dondonneau, ?	10-10 Mamie	102
	Dondonneau, Delima	10-1 Elrick	102
	Donnelly, John	8-9 Mary	661
	Donnelly, Matilda Ada	9-2 Thomas Joseph	653
	Dorias, Denis	12-1 Yolande	516
	Dorn, Richard	11-2 Dorathy (2)	636
	Dosat (See Dauzat, Duzat)		
For The "Doty"- Desautels Line, See 9-5 Charles Henry, where the Desautels name is changed to "Doty". No explanation is given as to how or why this took place.			
	Doty, William Raymond	11-3 Rita Louise (1)	548
	Doucet, Danielle Renee	13-4 Lee Ray Jr.	363
	Doucet, Denise	10-8 Richard	617
	Doucet, Mary Agnes	10-7 Jules Henry Sr. (1)	374
	Douville, Marie	8-3 Joseph (1)	120
	Doyen, Mary (May)	10-4 Lawrence	143
	Doyle J. (?)	11-4 Marie Rita	428
	Doza (Dauzat) Antoine Francois	6-4 Angelique	355
	Dragon (See Deragon)		
	Drover, Rita	11-4 Oliver Charles (1)	283
	Dubois, Flavien	9-2 Tharsille	121
	Dubois, Gabrielle	10-8 Jean	486
	Dubois, Hortense	10-1 Hermine	121
	Dubreuil, Jeanne Mance	10-5 Gerard	612
	Dubuc, Agenor	9-4 Denise	422
	Dubuc, Eugene	9-6 Caroline	423
	Dubuc, Florence	11-3 Elzear	518
	Dubuc, Jeanne D'arc	11-2 Raoul	518
	Dubuc, Louisa	9-3 Arsene	490
	Dubuc, Scholastique	8-2 Noel	464

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Ducat, Augustine	10-1 Emile	152
	Duchaine (See Duchesne)		
	Ducharme, Camille	8-1 Marie	499
	Du Charme, Mabel	12-1 Harris	147
	Ducharme / Tetreau, Juliette	11-1 Roger	521
	Duchesne, Mariette	10-2 Bernard	616
	Duclos, Norbert (Gabriel)	9-1 Domitilde	501
	Duclos, Timothie	8-2 Odile	317
	Ducote, Ferrier	9-1 Azema	357
	Dudevoir, Antoinette	12-3 Bernard	72
	Dudley (Daudelin), Alice Elizabeth	10-2 Louis Leonide (1)	268
	Dufort, Narcisse	8-1 Levcadie	327
	Dufour, Charles	6-5 Adrienne	355
	Dufresne, Benoit	10-4 Jeanne	603
	Dufresne, Germaine	10-6 George Etienne	603
	Dufresne, Laurette Dolores	10-9 Honore Felix Aime	419
	Dufresne, M. Catherine	5-10 Nicolas	330
	Dufresne, Rejeanne	11-2 Jacque	522
	Dugas, Marie Odile	8-2 Louis	309
	Duguay, ?	Unknown name 11-5 (Desautels)	581
	Duguay - (See Duquay)		
	Duhamel, Agnes D.	10-8 Moses Joseph	271
	Duhammel, Frank Xavier	9-8 Clara	445
	Dumaine, Gisele	11-2 Michel Jean	539
	Dumaine, Rita	10-4 Jules	589
	Dumas, Salome	8-1 Noel	494
	Dumont (Dument) (See Guerray)		
	Dumontet, Angelina	9-6 Ernest	490
	Dumontet, Joseph	9-1 M. Delphine	482
	Dumoulin, Marie Josephte	8-4 Francois (3)	457
	Dumontier, Delvina	9-8 Wilfrid	594
	Dunesath, James	10-2 Clara	427
	Dupas, Therese	11-1 Marcel	425
	Duperron, Alice	12-1 Armance	67
	Dupille, M. Louise	6-6 Charles (2)	310
	Duplechain, Antoine	7-3 Marie Louise	347
	Dupont, Rosaire	11-2 Therese	517
	Dupras, (?)	11-7 Blanche	100
	Duprat (Dupras), Philomene	8-4 Fabien	309
	Dupre (Dupery) (See Preston)		

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Dupre, Alice	9-7 Ange (Damas) Adema	395
	Dupre, Ulric	10-1 Regina	533
	Dupries (Dupuis), Huguette	11-10 Paul Arthur Joseph Rene	434
	Dupuis, Isabelle	8-6 Luc	496
	Dupuis, Joachim	8-9 Celanie	351
	Dupuis, Lovinia	9-2 Philemon	348
	Dupuis, Marie Helene	8-1 Andre	459
	Dupuis, Rene	11-1 Madeleine	485
	Duquay (Dugeray, Duguay), - Regina	10-12 Joseph Napoleon	438
	Duquette, Frank	12-2 Betty Jo	273
	Duquette, Marianne	8-3 Issac	494
	Durand, Archange	7-1 Francois (1)	632
	Durivage, Antoinette	11-2 Louis Leo Arthur	285
	Durocher, Victoire	10-4 Jean (2)	596
	Durocher, Leo	11-7 Bertha	257
	Dusseault, Joseph	9-3 Marthe (Mathilde)	62
	Dusseault, Zephyrin	10-5 Marie Ange	446
	Duval, Helene	10-1 Emile	591
	Duval, Joseph Agapit	7-3 Charlotte	78
	Dyon (Guyon), Julien	7-6 M. Francoise (1)	511
E.			
	Ebert, Edith	9-10 Leo A	658
	Ebert, Kathleen	9-4 Fabien	649
	Edna, (First Name) ?	10-8 Laurent (Desautels) Doty	478
	Eglise, Diane Elizabeth	13-1 Bruce Christopher (2)	231
	Eisenstein (?)	12-1 Patricia Anne	304
	Eleazer, Robert Lucky	13-4 Elaine Patricia	504
	Elliett, Mary Jean	12-2 Bernard Roland	294
	Ellis, Georges	11-1 Aldea	189
	Elmendorf, Betty Lee Howard	10-8 Malvel Raymond	642
	Emblon,Arthur Oscar	10-3 Alice (Allie)	339
	Emile, Paul	11-2 Madeleine Yvette	335
	Elsie, ?	10-1 Henry Eugene	636
	Emery, Bruce	12-2 Sandra Lee (Desautels) Doty	476
	Emond, Philomene	9-7 Israel	259
	Emter, Mary Jane	12-5 John Paul (1)	557
	Ereskson, John	10-3 Mary	650
	Erickson, Carl Lee	12-6 Rachel Mary	562
	Erskine, Joseph Neys	11-3 Lauria	103
	Esinhart, Guillaume	9-3 Scholastique (1)	508

E.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Ethier, M. Francoise	7-3 Louis (2)	309
	Etienne / Gravois, Marie Charlotte	4-2 Gilbert	453
	Etue, Henry	9-1 Cora	106
	Evans, Louise Jeanette	12-1 David Paul (2)	550
	Everette, Donald Charles	12-2 Bonita Ann (3)	365
F.			
	Fafard, Anastasie	11-3 Hugues	67
	Fagnan, Elzear	9-1 Theotiste	161
	Faillie, Victor	9-1 Mary	653
	Falhner, Alonzo Laurence	10-4 Delia	427
	Fanning, Mary Josephine	11-2 Mose Anthony (1)	281
	Farinera, Aurore	9-2 Stanislas	323
	Farl, Martin	9-6 Mary	651
	Farly, Joseph Edmour	11-3 Noella	76
	Farrell, Eugene Francis	11-6 Annette Claudia	555
	Fauch, Ida (Fauche)	10-7 Charles John	123
	Faure (See Favreau)		
	Favreau, Arsene	9-5 Marie Lancia	488
	Favereau, Etienne	9-3 Domitilde	518
	Favreau, Edouard	10-3 Blanch	485
	Favreau, Gilles	12-10 Jacqueline	515
	Favreau, Henry	11-1 Lydia	503
	Favreau (Favre), M. Josephpte	5-13 Pierre (3)	585
	Favreau, Marie Claire	9-1 Henri Andre	459
	Favreau, Michel	13-1 Claudette	513
	Favreault, Marie Anne	10-4 Herve	491
	Feaster, Mickey (Minnie) Leu	12-1 Ronald (1)	258
	Fegeau, (?)	10-1 Lillian	108
	Ferland (See Mealy)		
	Ferland, Dorille	11-4 Auriana	156
	Ferland, Irene C.	11-7 Marie R. Aldea	252
	Ferland, Rejeanne	12-2 Leo	251
	Ferland, Yvette	11-4 Louis Philippe	170
	Ferrand, Miranda	8-1 Israel Anthoney	457
	Fevrier / Laramee, Joseph	9-6 Sophie	77
	Filiatreault / Saint Louis, Elmire	8-4 Francois (4)	457
Note: Jay Desautels has listed the only marriage of 8-4 Francois to Marguerite Picard in 1846 L'Assomption, but it is a different Francois with different parents. the marriages of both Francois would have to be verified.			

F.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Filiatreault, Laure	9-1 Hector	332
	Fillion, Aurore	11-1 Nicolas Joseph Roger	446
	Fillmore, Gerald	11-4 Alice Ailleen (2)	639
	Fink, Rosalia Mary	10-5 Ernest Joseph	547
	Firmir, Betty (Bobbie)	12-3 John Roger	362
	Fischer, Crystal	14-1 Eugene	133
	Fisciau (Fissiau) / Laramée, Charlotte	7-1 Jean Baptiste Dominique	622
	Fitzerald, ?	12-1 Ruth (2)	233
	Fitzgerald, Elizabeth	9-6 Damase Thomas	483
	Flaagan, Rita Renae	12-1 David Paul (1)	550
	Fluery, Roselee	9-4 Issaac (Isate)	623
	Fluet, Collette Evelne	12-3 Edward Peter	286
	Fluette, Clarence E.	10-11 Estella Marie	297
	Folks, Josephine	9-1 Jean Baptiste " John"	427
	Folsom, Judy Ann	12-1 Robert Edmund	623
	Folson, Mary	10-3 George (2)	137
	Fontaine, Andre	10-1 Florida	588
	Fontaine, Angelique	9-5 Pierre	259
	Fontaine, Arthur	11-2 Germaine Elizabeth	157
	Fontaine, Eloi	10-2 Gertrude	609
	Fontaine, Emil	10-8 Deliza	104
	Fontaine, Eudores J.	10-8 Antoinetta	305
	Fontaine, Fabiola	11-7 Ulysse	69
	Fontaine, Helena (Ella)	10-1 Edward (Eduord)(l)	96
	Fontaine, Jean Claude	11-2 Celina	589
	Fontaine, Marguerite	8-4 Jacques (2)	121
	Fontaine, Marie Anne (Marie Jeanne) Anne Laura	11-8 Pierre	69
	Fontaine, Marie Paule	8-8 Louis	125
	Fontaine, Michel	13-2 Fernande	513
	Fontaine, Monique	12-6 Gilles	514
	Fontaine, Noella	12-7 Jean Noel	514
	Fontaine, Ovila	10-2 Angelina	521
	Fontenot, Adolphine	10-2 Pierre Berghman	377
	Fontenot, Alcide	10-4 Brigitte	385
	Fontenot, Alexandre Charles J.	7-1 Adrienne (2)	359
	Fontenot, Alexandre La Rose	7-8 Eugenie	353
	Fontenot, Alicia	10-8 Hebrand	387
	Fontenot, Alma	9-3 Hebrard	379
	Fontenot, Amelia	8-11 Onezime (1)	369

F.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Fontenot, Amelie	10-7 Jules Henry Sr. (2)	375
	Fontenot, Attilie	9-8 Alfred (1)	392
	Fontenot,Azedie Philippe Paul	8-1 Alexandre Marcellin	352
	Fontenot, Celise Jeanne	8-8 Alcide	368
	Fontenot, Connie Lucille	12-2 Louis Archibald	375
	Fontenot, Corrine	10-2 James	387
	Fontenot, Dondieque Simon II	8-2 Celina (1)	391
	Fontenot,Elise Simon	7-6 Israel Hildevert (1)	370
	Fontenot, Eloise	8-1 Nicolas	370
	Fontenot, Etienne Joseph	8-2 Emilie Antoine	360
	Fontenot, Eudie Ardoin	10-1 Moise	380
	Fontenot, Felonis Jean Louis	9-1 Marcellin Israel li. (2)	349
	Fontenot, Fleicite	6-3 Jacques Charles	347
	Fontenot, Francoise	10-1 Joseph Jules	377
	Fontenot, Hyopolite Paul	8-1 Azelima (2)	391
	Fontenot, Irma	9-6 Jean-Baptiste	395
	Fontenot, Jacques	8-1 Felicite Antoine	354
	Fontenot, Jean Baptiste	8-1 Lezima	391
	Fontenot, John	11-3 Delphine (1)	378
	Fontenot, Julie	9-8 Alfred (3)	393
	Fontenot, Julienne (Julie) La Rose	7-3 Andre Nicolas (1)	359
	Fontenot, Louis Henry.	7-11 Marguerite Marceline	390
	Fontenot,Lucia	10-7 Sidney	387
	Fontenot, Marianne Emlie	8-11 Onezime (2)	369
	Fontenot, Marie E.	9-1 Jubertie	360
	Fontenot, Marie Josephe	7-6 Marcelin	351
	Fontenot, Marthe	10-1 Amede	387
	Fontenot, Pierre Zenon	10-1 Lucie (1)	384
	Foote, Andrew Carley	13-6 Dianne Teresa	504
	Forand, Virginia	10-2 Omer	246
	Forcier, Joseph	9-1 Marie (Mary)	154
	Forcier, Marguerite Jenny	8-5 Pierre (Peter)	311
	Forest, (See Charest)		
	Forest, Armand Louis	10-3 Marie Aimee (Deshotels)	379
	Forest, Lillia	10-3 Octave Henry	372
	Forest, Melicia (Deshotel)	9-11 Omer	396
	Foret, Corinne	9-5 Sosthene	393
	Forget, Huguette	11-3 Gabrielie	532
	Forget, Selina (Celene)	10-2 Edward Louis	194
	Forget,Simone	11-11 Edouard	412

F.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Fortier, Francoise (Margaret)	8-6 Antoine	121
	Fortier, Lucie	8-3 Pierre	489
	Fortin, ?	11-3 Unknown (Desautels)	581
	Fortin, Adrienne	11-3 Benoit	601
	Fortin, Ferdinand	10-2 Georgiana	327
	Fortin, Henri Louis	10-4 Cecile	610
	Fortin, Josephte	8-1 Prudent	327
	Fortin, Ursule	9-1 Francois Xavior	325
	Foster, Frederick	10-14 Rhea (R. Lea)	492
	Foucher, Jacques	8-2 Marguerite	331
	Fournier ?	11-2 Viola	98
	Fournier / Prefontaine, Antoine	8-3 Theophile	315
	Fournier / Prefontaine, Firmin	8-1 Mathilde	572
	Fournier, Marguerite	7-1 Noel	455
	Fournier / Prefontain, M. Francoise	5-9 Jacques	463
	Fournier / Prefontaine, Marie Tarsile	8-2 Louis	315
	Frake, Norma	11-12 Bruce Elmer (Desautels) Doty	477
	Francis, Albert T.	9-1 Pearl Aurora	643
	Francoeur, Rita	10-1 Armand	599
	Frandruck, Davon Louise	12-1 Raymond	408
	Frank, Phyllis Ann	12-3 Harold Wayne (2)	365
	Franzen, Mary Gretchen	11-4 Herman Joseph	548
	Fraser, Edith	11-1 Lucien	563
	Frechet (Frechette), Adeline	9-2 Toussant	508
	Frechette, Marie Madeleine	7-2 Pierre Joseph (2)	77
	Freeman, Lynn	12-5 Douglas	105
	Freeman, Philip George	11-9 Reine Victoria	560
	Freniere, Alexandre	10-2 Angelina	531
	Fries, John	9-3 Amanda	648
	Fugere, (?)	11-3 Agnes	99
	Fuller, Raymond	12-1 Alice	82
	Fulton, Donald	13-4 Diane (1)	208
	Furey, Sheily Ann	11-2 Max Henry	341
	Furlotte / Frelat, Francis Joseph	10-1 Marguerite	95
	Fuselier, Etienne	7-12 Louise Lucille Armie	590
	Fuselier, Etienne Ferious	7-7 Lucille	383

G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Gaboriau, Genevieve	7-7 Joseph (1)	262
	Gaboury, Jean Baptiste	8-5 Delphine	573
	Gadbois (Gadois), (See Vandadaigue)		
	Gadoua, Rene	10-2 Jeannine	607
	Gagne, (See Grenier)		
	Gagne, Jeannette M.	11-5 Eugene Joseph	285
	Gagne, Lodia	10-4 Edward Michel	160
	Gagne, Olive	8-1 Moise	495
	Gagnon, Albina	10-5 Hector	491
	Gagnon, Fernand	11-1 Cecile	600
	Gagnon, Helene	10-8 Hermas	491
	Gagnon, Onesime	10-1 Cecile "Eulalie"	570
	Galipeau, Francois	10-7 Malvina	77
	Gamache, Joan Marie	12-5 Kenneth Robert	215
	Gamble, Patty	12-1 Carol (1)	364
	Garrett, Albert Lawrence	11-11 Helen Edna (Desautels) (1) Doty	476
	Garson (Gartsu), Paul	13-2 Kathleen Marie	232
	Gartveaux, Kristy	13-3 Brandon	367
	Gascon, (Gaston) Lea	10-1 Narcisse	324
	Gaspard, Marcelin	8-4 Aimee (Deshotels)	349
	Gatien, Irene (Catien by Norman Lefavre)	10-5 Stanislas	532
	Gaucher, Elie (Jean Baptiste)	9-5 Louise	242
	Gaucheau, Albert (Gaudreau)	10-7 Evalida (Valida)	159
	Gaudreau (Gaudreault) Regina	10-1 Donat	512
	Gaydry, ? (Guidry)	11-10 Bernadette	368
	Gaudry / Bourbonniere, M. Emelie	7-3 Noel	645
	Gauff, Victoria	9-4 Alcide	386
	Gaulin, Milla	9-2 Joseph (1)	599
	Gauthier, Alma Blanch	10-5 Leandre (1)	430
	Gauthier, Denise	11-3 Remi	589
	Gauthier, Emil	10-4 Louisa (Louise)	103
	Gauthier, Francois	7-3 Josephte	316
	Gauthier, Leonel	10-3 Lumine(2)	103
	Gauthier, Louis Xavier	8-1 Domitilde	586
	Gauthier, Mary Irene	10-4 Joseph Zorle (2)	240
	Gauthier, (See Landerville)		
	Gauthier / Landreville, Pauline	8-4 Cyrille	316
	Gauthier, Renee	9-6 Joseph	242

G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Gauthier, Robert	13-1 Agathe	68
	Gauthier, Sophia	8-2 Cesarie (1)	336
	Gauthier, Sophie (Francoise)	8-1 Francois Xavier	588
	Gauthier, Thomas	10-8 Mathilde	75
	Gauvin, Emilin (Emilia)	10-3 Wilfred	519
	Gazaille, Rosalie	7-1 Magloire	587
	Gendreau, Adeline	9-3 Theodore (1)	242
	Gendron, Anna Bernadette	11-3 George Andre	71
	Gendron, Gertrude	10-4 David	594
	Gendron, Joseph	9-8 Marie Dina	250
	Gendron, Rose	10-5 Leandre (2)	430
	Genereux, Denis	10-5 Marie	72
	Genest / Labarre (Genst), Georgine	9-18 Arthur Elphege (1)	571
	Geoffrion, Alnaide	10-2 Philiias Joseph	524
	Geoffrion, Arguste (Auguste)	10-1 Rosalia	526
	Geoffrion, Gertrude	12-1 Maurice (1)	243
	Geoffroy, Estelle	11-1 Lionel	565
	Germain, (See Saint Germain Also)		
	Germain, Delphine	10-5 Alfred	269
	Germain, Eleonore	9-2 Joseph	167
	Germain, Esdras	10-7 Mary Louise	271
	Gervais, Elisee	9-1 Alice Blandine (2)	595
	Gervais, Eugenie	9-2 Joseph Hailman	459
	Gervais, Francoise	8-4 Prudent (1)	326
	Gervais, Sophronie	9-4 Aime	533
	Ghiard, Irene	10-2 Leo Joseph	339
	Giard, Maurice	11-2 Antoinette	537
	Giard, Maurice	11-1 Solange	543
	Giard, Maurice	11-3 Yvonne	537
Note: Maurice Giard first married to Antoinette and then married her sister Yvonne a year later. The Maurice Giard married to Solange is a different Maurice. Solange is a cousin to Antoinette and Yvonne.			
	Gibeau, Therese	10-13 Raymond Victor	444
	Gibeault (Gidwell), ?	10-7 Maddie	458
	Giguere, Cesarine	8-1 Joseph	313
	Gilbert, Marie	11-3 Maurice Joseph (Desautels) Doty	472
	Gilbert, Mary Anne	10-1 Edward	145
	Gill, Michael	12-4 Roxanne	417
	Gilmond, Emma	10-1 Emery	267
	Girard, Anne Marie	10-4 Joseph Antoine Amidie	440

G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Girard, Francois X.	8-5 Scholastique (1)	501
	Girard, Hector	10-9 Alvina (Albina)	540
	Girard, (Gerard) Marie -Angelique	12-3 George Emile	66
	Girouard / Villemarie, Casimir	8-6 Marie Amable	247
	Giroux / Jolicoeur, Francoise	8-2 Michel	502
	Giroux, Julie	10-2 Lauriot (1)	491
	Giroux (Girard ?), Rita	11-2 Sylvio Dr.	490
	Gisiger, Luc Joseph	11-9 M. Lucille Elie Anne	442
	Gleason, Dorathy Mae	11-7 Frank Theodore	275
	Glenn, Hebert	12-3 Dianne Marie	432
	Godbout, Justine	9-4 Augustin (2)	75
	Godin, Henriette	9-4 Louis	169
	Godin, Jean- Marie	6-2 Marie Archange	399
	Godeau, (See Goudeau)		
	Godon, Joseph	9-6 Louisew Julie (Marie) (Desautels) Doty	479
	Godon, Marie (Poss)	9-2 Edouard Ambroise	480
	Godon (Poss) ? Marie	9-3 Thomas	481
	Godreau, (See Boudreau, Bodreau)		
	Goffinet, Roger	12-3 Karen	416
	Goodwin, Marc C.	10-8 Mabel	484
	Gordeau, ?	9-4 Judith	242
	Gosselin / Saint Germain, M. Anne	9-16 Gaspard	128
	Gossin (Gosson), Theresa Louise	9-3 Louis	140
	Goudeau, Pierre	7-9 Euphrosine	353
	Goudeau, Charles	7-3 Marie Louise (2)	347
	Gougeau, (?)	10-6 Joseph	255
	Gould, Mr.	13-2 Elieen (Elen) (2)	117
	Goulet, Emelie	9-5 Charles Henry	468
	Goulet, Eulalie	8-5 Prudent	309
	Goulet, Henri	11-4 Beatrice	408
	Goulet, Lucille	7-2 Basile	307
	Goulet, Usule (Ursule)	9-5 Joseph	63
	Goulet, Yvonne M.	11-1 Ernest W.	234
	Goulette, Theodore	12-1 Barbara	277
	Goyer, Theophile	10-2 Lena	122
	Goyet, Anastasie	10-2 Rodrigue (Ronald)	241
	Goyet, (Goyette) Joseph	8-2 Emille	500
	Goyette, Gerard	11-1 Meonida	568
	Granger, Ambrose Cyprien Sr	8-3 Marie Zenon	354

G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Granger, Landry	8-2 Francoise Zenon	354
	Grasser, Sylvia	13-1 Denis (2)	132
	Grasset / Grant, ?	8-4 Lucien Jr.	480
	Gravel, Claire	11-8 Adrien	252
	Gravel, Marie	11-3 Alphonse	244
	Gravel, Vitaline	9-2 Joseph	336
	Graveline (See Bodreau)		
	Gray, Ola	10-4 Darrel	458
	Gravois (See Etienne)		
	Grazdyielwski, Jerome	10-11 Anne Marie	657
	Gregoire, Leopold A.	11-1 Anne C. Therese	440
	Grenier, Gerard	11-2 Florida	156
	Grignon, Victorie	7-4 Jacques (3)	597
	Grise, Praxede	9-1 Paul	121
	Grise, Remi	8-3 Olympe	317
	Groesch, Edna	10-11 Anatole (1)	492
	Grondin, Roger	12-1 Jacquelin	541
	Grooms, Margaret Helen	11-9 Rodman Albert (Desautels) Doty	476
	Guelmette, Lea	11-2 Magloire Thimo	64
	Guerette / Latulippe, Julie	8-2 Pierre	455
	Guerin, Alfred	8-7 Leocadie	487
	Guerin, Edouard	9-3 Marie Rose P.	487
	Guerin, Melanise	9-7 Olivier	485
	Guerin, Ovide	9-5 M. Valentine	483
	Guerin, Raymond	11-5 Denise	589
	Guerray (See Dument)		
	Guerray/Dumont, Olive	8-1 Napoleon	308
	Guertin, Aime	11-4 Esther	64
	Guertin, Edmire	9-5 Pierre	509
	Guertin, Joseph	7-2 Marie Anne	187
	Guertin, Louise (Malvina)	8-6 Elzeard	573
	Guertin, Marie Josephte	7-2 Pierre Joseph (1)	61
	Guertin, Stephamie	9-6 Edmour (Edward)	582
	Guibord, Rose Azilda	9-2 Jean Baptiste	450
	Guidry ?	11-10 Bernadette (2)	368
	Guilbault, Adele Josephine	8-4 Adolphe	455
	Guilbault, Nathalie	10-9 Alfred	75
	Guilbeault, Aldea	9-4 Ovide	644
	Guilbeault, Rosanna	9-3 Narcisse	644
	Guillauman, Gaston	10-8 Edna	395

G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Guillaume, Marcelle	9-2 Charles (2)	241
	Guillement, Romeo	11-3 Evelen	163
	Guillemette (See Guelmette)		
	Guillemette, Therese	10-3 Donald	609
	Gillet, Marie Marceline	9-9 Alexandre	250
	Guillory, Adelaide	7-14 Joseph (1)	390
	Guillory, Damas	9-1 Marcellin Israel li. (1)	349
	Guillory, Damien	8-5 Hyacinthe	396
	Guillory, Emelie Usabe	10-2 Viggile	384
	Guillory, Emile	9-4 Celine (2)	376
	Guillory, Francois Jr.	8-9 Marceline	396
	Guillory, Helene Alidee	8-5 Adolph (Rodolphe) (1)	361
	Guillory, Hortense	7-6 Hildevert (2)	371
	Guillory, Hyacithe	7-14 Joseph (2)	391
	Guillory, Jean Baptiste	9-9 Emilie	389
	Guillory, Joseph	7-7 Aimee	353
	Guillory, Marie Faidelle (Marie Paulette Felicite)	7-3 Andre Nicolas (2)	359
	Guillory, Mary	9-8 Alfred (2)	392
	Guillory, Piedrre (Pierre)	7-16 Adevisse	397
	Guillory, Theodule	9-10 Lise	389
	Guilmin, Horace	11-1 Valida	540
	Guimont, Pierre Dominique	10-1 Rose Anne (1)	162
	Guyette Joyce Elaine	12-1 Robert John	286
	Guyette (See Goyet)		
	Guyon (See Dyon)		
H.			
	Hager, Nancy	13-2 Kenneth (Porier Surname: Adopted)	115
	Hague, Mark Dwight	12-4 Annette Rose	561
	Halde, Francoise Angelique	9-8 Elmire	260
	Halde, Rejean	12-1 Rita	525
	Haley, Patricia Ann	13-1 Bruce Christopher (1)	231
	Hale, Margaret Esther	12-1 Frances	132
	Hallissey, Dennis Leo	11-3 Corinne Virginia	275
	Hallissey, Harold James	11-2 Helen (Helene)	275
	Hamel, Damitilde	9-1 Pierre	243
	Hamel, Gerard	11-3 Noella	566
	Hamel, Jean Marie	7-1 Judith	187
	Hamel, Joseph	9-2 Aurlin (Aurelie)	263

H.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Hamel, Joseph	7-2 Marie Elizabeth	535
	Hamel, Josephthe	8-4 Pierre (1)	243
	Hamel, Marc	10-7 Pauline	610
	Hamel, Marguerite	10-4 Joseph Zorle (1)	240
	Hamel, Olivier	11-4 Nina (Mina)	601
	Hand, Samuel Joseph	11-6 Marie Albina	253
	Handlon, Edward	9-5 Anna Franchoise	657
	Hanlon, Helen Agnes	11-4 Henry Robert	285
	Hansen, Julius	12-1 June Claire	134
	Harbour (Hirrebour Inbourg) Mathurin, Cecile	6-1 Etienne (1)	621
	Hardy, Joseph	6-3 Marguerite	584
	Harnois, Narcisse	10-3 M.Agnes Dilia	76
	Harnois (Arnois), Therese	6-4 Jean Baptiste (1)	331
	Harrington, Marshall A.	12-4 Betty Ann	296
	Harrington, Ruth	10-8 Eugene Earl	342
	Hartley, Debra S.	12-1 James Joseph	341
	Hartman, (?)	12-2 Judy	101
	Hartman, Suzanne	12-1 Joseph Stout	302
	Hart, Valerie	13-4 Richard Paul	210
	Hatin, (?)	10-8 Malinda	507
	Hatin (Hartin) , Sigefroid	10-4 Rosanne (Rose Anna)	269
	Hawkins, Carol Ann	12-1 Octave Henry III	373
	Hayes, Daniel Arthur	12-8 Kathaleen Anne	291
	Hazelton, Edgar	10-5 Emma	304
	Hebert, Cheri Jerry	9-1 Alphonsine	323
	Hebert, Cyprien	8-2 Flavie	489
	Hebert, Ernest Amie	10-4 Aurore M. Alda	429
	Hebert, Etiene	10-9 Marie Anne	532
	Hebert, Hypolite	9-7 Marie Aglae	388
	Hebert, Jean	10-6 Aline (2)	617
	Hebert, Louis	10-2 Alphonsine	76
	Hebert, Suzelle (Luzelle)	12-1 Gilles	245
	Hebert, Wilda Marie	11-1 Henry Howard	374
	Hebner, (Bill) Frank William	12-3 Brigitte Yvette Marie	435
	Hein, Richard (Lt. Col.)	10-10 Donna Mae	657
	Heit, Mae	10-7 Alfred Edmund	304
	? , Helen	13-2 Robert	207
	Henri, Caroline	9-2 Medard	331
	Henrichon, George	10-1 Liliane	607

H.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Henry (See Pombriant)		
	Henry (Henri), Marie Catherine	6-3 Basile	399
	Herrmann, Jerome Edward	11-1 Jean Mary	547
	Hetu, Herminie (Henriette)	9-1 Alphonse	261
	Higginbothom, Gerald Wesley	11-4 Isabelle Alma (1)	421
	Hilgers, Evelyn Francos	11-2 Laurence Victor	545
	Hill, Laura	10-2 Almond	458
	Hinque, Bertha	10-1 Albert Avila	405
	Hirbour (See Harbour)		
	Hitt, Kent Lee	11-1 Barbara A.	641
	Hockers, Gerald	12-4 Judith Lee	135
	Hogue, Lucille	11-3 Odilon (Alexandre) Pierre	335
	Holland, Charles Wesley	11-3 Evelyn May	268
	Holmes, E.B.	11-1 Louise Ada B	428
	Honsa, Sharon Lynne	13-6 Terry R.	210
	Hoon (Hawer), Patricia	12-1 Richard	283
	Hoque (See Hogue)		
	Hortein (See Hatin, Hartin)		
	Houde, Jeanne	10-1 Lorenzo	574
	Houle, Francois	9-2 Melina (2)	125
	Houle, Gerard	11-4 Laurette	189
	Houle, Ida (Emma)	10-2 Alfred	189
	Houle, Ida	11-7 Arthur M.	115
	Houle, Marie (Mary)	9-1 Joseph	130
	Houle, Marie Paul	11-6 Alphonse	528
	Houle, Stanislas	9-4 Marie Adele Lea	573
	Howe, Elizabeth (Mary)	12-2 Paul	235
	Hubert, Antoine (Antonio)	10-7 Alberta	532
	Hubert, Denise	10-11 Yves	613
	Hubert, Germaine	11-6 Roger	529
	Huet, Thai's	8-2 Isaac Antoine	78
	Huller, Nancy Cheryl	12-5 Leroy	363
	Hungerford, William Elmer Davis	10-8 Caroline Amelia	123
	Huot, Antoine	8-6 Rosalie	501
	Huot, Denise	11-4 Adrien (2)	245
	Huot, Hector	11-3 Marie Rose A.	253
	Huot (Hyt, Hot),Rose	7-5 Amable	344
	Hupe (Huppre), (See Picard)		662

I.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Ikada, Sachiko	12-1 Theodore Fred	293
	Inbourg (See Harbour)		621
	Isaacson, Rebecca (Sidney)	12-3 John Edward	287
	Issing, Walter	10-8 Eva Cordelia	483
J.			
	Jacques, Alice	10-2 Raymond (Stan) (1)	510
	Jacques, Evelyn Emily	11-1 Robert Louis (2)	276
	Jacques, Jean	10-10 Rachel	610
	Jangro, Louise	10-5 Frank	91
	Jannot (Janot) (See Jennsomme (Jeansonne))		
	Janson / Lapalme, Marie Adeliade	8-9 Honore Thomas	448
	Jaret (Jarred) / Beauregard Emma	9-6 Elysee (Elizar, Elize)	563
	Jaret (Sorel) / Beauregard, Onesime	9-7 Onesime Catherine	242
	Jarrais (Jaret) / Beauregard, Eusebe, Vincent	7-1 Julienne	597
	Jarret / Beauregard, Francoise (Marie Louise)	7-2 Charles Elizar	586
	Jarry, Celina Elizabeth	9-4 Dominique (2)	519
	Jeannot, Alfred	8-1 Zoe	317
	Jeannotte (Janot, Jannotte) /- Lachapelle, Marie Josephte	5-7 Francois	462
	Jean, Raymond	12-2 Carmen	188
	Jeanson (Jason, Janson) Josephte	8-2 Francois Xavier (2)	107
	Jeanson, Marguerite	11-4 Joseph Arcade Ernest	437
	Jeansonne (See Jeannotte)		
	Jeansonne, Celeste	6-6 Laurent	355
	Jette, Marius Antoine	10-1 Anna	590
	Jette, Raymond	11-2 Armande	543
	Jodoin, Augustin	9-3 Azilda (Exilda)	544
	Jodoin, Beth	9-2 Elizabeth (2)	429
	Jodoin, Charles	9-1 Marie Louise	626
	Jodoin, Jean Baptiste	9-7 Tharsile (Tharsille)	520
	Jodoin, Julie (Julienne)	9-2 Eusebe (Eustache) (3)	516
	Johnson, Esther	11-4 Charles Fred (2)	111
	Johnson, Lydia	9-8 Ernest	652
	Johnson, Mary L.	9-4 Berchmans	382

J.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Jolicoeur (See Deveau)		426
	Jolicoeur, Antcinette Yvette	11-5 Joseph J. Raymond	440
	Jolicoeur, Rose- Alma	10-1 Joseph Ernest	308
	Jolive (Jolivet) Lepine, M. Rosalie	8-2 Pierre	126
	Jolivois, Stafford	10-4 Julia	379
	Jones, Delya	10-11 Robert Vincent (Desautels) Doty	479
	Jorgenson, George	11-5 Josephine	134
	Jorve, Gerald Benj.	12-1 Karen Ann	281
	Joubert, Pierre	8-6 Justin Marie	95
	Joubert, Mathilde	10-5 Cedo	379
	Jourdain, Antoinette	9-1 Albert (Eizear) (1)	574
	Jourdain, Josette	7-3 Francois X. (1)	598
	Joyal, Amadee	8-12 Caroline	448
	Joyal, Donat	12-1 Yvonne	64
	Joyal, George	9-3 Marie (1)	125
	Joyal, Marie Louise	9-9 Avila	445
	Joyal, Victor	10-2 Albina	162
	Juckette ?	12-2 Carolyn (Desautels) Doty	472
	Judson, Howard Owen Sr.	11-10 Beatrice Elizabeth (Desautels) Doty	476
K.			
	Kane (See Cane)		236
	Kane, Marc	13-1 Lucie	245
	Karen, ?	11-1 Paul Anthony	654
	Kasper, Carol Phyllis	11-8 Richard Michael	558
	Kay, Herbert Glenn	12-3 Dianne Marie	432
	Kellum, Arthur	10-4 Dorothy Katheryn. (1)	655
	Kelly, ?	13-1 Susan	118
	Kenard, Dolores	11-1 Frederick Lawrence (2)	639
	Kenny, Dennis Joseph	11-2 Marie Leontine	440
	Kessler, Patricia Ann	12-4 Giles Marvin	294
	Kimineur (See Quemeneur)		512
	King, Percy F	11-7 Caroline	83
	Kirby, Ruth Lorraine	10-8 Joseph Alfred	301
	Kittson, Alexander	8-4 Sophie	78
	Kloster, Katherine Elisabeth	11-14 Oliver Charles (2)	284
	Kloster, Paul	12-2 Muriel	135
	Koczene, Alex	12-2 Shirley	255
	Kosterman, Dan	13-2 Kimberly	133
	Kramer (See Lynch)		239

K.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Kreuger, Reo Paul	12-1 Mary Virginia	546
	Kuntz, Lawrence	12-3 Sophie	149
	Kutz, Hugo J.	9-6 Helen Florance	658
	Kuze, Mary Alice	11-1 Roland	100
L.			
	Labadie, Joseph	7-3 M. Francoise	585
	Labarge (See Lawrenc)		276
	Labarre (See Genest)		571
	Labelle, Marie	9-4 Adelard (1)	607
	Labersan, Laviolette, Marie Genevieve	7-5 Joseph	126
	Lablanc (See Leblanc)		455
	Lablanci, Flora	11-3 William I.	110
	Labonte, Georgianna	10-2 Joseph	159
	Labonte, Noellie (Nellie)	11-3 George Etienne	541
	Labonte, Pierre Samuel	11-13 Clemence	543
	Laborde I., Oscar	9-2 Azelie	357
	La Bounty, Marion	11-1 Theodore Clement	293
	La Breque, Lucretia	10-4 George Oscar	302
	Lacage (Ligage, Legace Jean-Baptiste)	5-1 M. Catherine	58
	Lacerte, Adele	9-12 Exeas	570
	Lachance, Casimir (Pepin)	9-7 Louise	73
	Lacombe (See Thuillier, Desvignets)		543
	Lacombe, Yvette	11-3 Raoul	543
	Lacoste, Desiree	14-1 Craig James	367
	Lacoste, Marie	10-6 Joseph Denis	435
	Lacoste, Regina	10-7 Louis Desire	436
	Lacroix, Jacqueline	10-6 Yvon	620
	Lacroix, Joseph	11-4 Elaine (1)	164
	Lacroix, Cleo	11-2 Leo	160
	Lacroix, Marie	10-2 Laurier	611
	Lacroix, Melvina	10-1 George	193
	Lacroix, Raymond	12-1 Nicole	521
	Ladouceur, Gabrielle	11-3 Yvon	490
	LaFave, John	11-4 Clara (2)	136
	Laflame, (Lafame), Adeline	9-4 Francois	62
	Laflamme (See Quemeneur)		536
	Laflamme, Noe	10-6 Albina	532
	Laflamme, Onesime	10-3 Marie Armandine Carmilie	439
	Lafleur (See Meunier, Lafleur)		

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Lafleur, Celanie	9-1 Andre Jr. (2)	379
	Lafleur, Cesaire	7-9 Marie Anne	383
	Lafleur, Don Dieque	7-1 Adrienne (1)	359
	Lafleur, Jean Baptiste	8-1 Azelie	360
	Lafleur, Jean-(Andre) Baptiste	6-7 Eulalie	356
	Lafleur / Chalan, Julia (Julie)	9-4 Joseph De Gasper (De Gaspard)	84
	Lafleur, Marie Mary	11-1 Francois	91
	Lafontaine, Henri	11-1 Juliette	71
	Lafortune, Marie Berthe	9-4 Theodore	596
	Laframboise, Valerie	9-1 Stanislas	327
	Lafrance, Claire	11-1 Aime	574
	Lafrance (See Jourdain / Lafrance)		598
	Lafrenaye, Irene	11-5 Georges (2)	68
	Lafreviere, Louis Adelard	11-3 Irene Marie	421
	Lagrandeur, Ora (Aurore) Marie	10-8 Phillip	160
	Lahaise, Anchem	9-3 Gertrude	657
	Lahaise, Delia	9-3 Louis	651
	Lahaise (Desautel) Melvina	8-5 Bartholomew (2)	648
	Lajacnes, Marie	10-3 Acgee	394
	Lajeunesse, Angele	8-3 Eustache	332
	Lajeunesse, Clemintime (Lajeinesse)	11-9 Alphonse T.	116
	Lajeunesse, Jean-Baptiste	6-6 Clemence (2)	461
	Lajeunesse, M. Josephpte (Josette)	7-4 Louis	261
	Lajoie, Adrien	11-2 Lucienne	564
	Lajoie / Demers, Emma	10-1 Hector (Hubert)	510
	Lajoie, Lorette (Marie Emma)	11-3 Peter Valmore	296
	Lalanne, Cecile	11-1 Arsene (Arsenne)	532
	Laliberte (See Roireau)		569
	Laliberte, Alphonse	12-2 Yvette	246
	Laliberte, Bertrande	12-4 Rolland	189
	Laliberte, Eva	9-4 Adelard (2)	608
	Lalier, Octavie (Lallier By Norman Lefavivre)	8-1 Amable	645
	Lalime, Rolland	11-2 Madeleine	588
	Lalond (See Norman)		258
	Lamar, June	13-2 Douglas	366
	Lamarre, Anthime	9-5 Elisabeth	490
	Lamarre, Gisele	11-2 Rene	308
	Lambert, Emelie	10-3 Francois	74

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Lambert, Marie Louise	9-5 Felix	533
	Lambert, Pierre	8-2 Elmire	572
	Lames, Dennis	12-6 Adele M.	83
	Lamontagne, Jose Guillaume	8-2 Marie	646
	Lamothe, Francois X.	9-5 Saphome (Sophrosine)	266
	Lamothe, Laurent	11-3 Lucette (1)	419
	Lamothe, Mary	9-5 Jeremiah (Dezotelle)	626
	Lamothe (Lamotte), Michel	9-3 Marguerite	146
	Lamothe (Lamotte), Marie Anne	9-1 Felix	144
	Lamotte (See Lamothe)		144
	Lamoureux, Jean Baptiste	6-1 M. Archange (Desanges) (1)	462
	Lamphere, Grace	10-5 Harry George (1)	458
	Lampron, Adelaide	8-9 Francois Xavier	95
	Lanctot, Monique	11-2 Jean Pierre	486
	Land, Rodney	11-2 Therese Eleanore (2)	421
	Landreneau, Joseph Auguste	8-5 Elucadie (2)	382
	Landreneau, Louis	8-5 Elucadie (3)	382
	Landreville / Gauthier , Cordelie	8-1 Joseph (1)	601
	Landry, Agnes	9-15 Alcide	619
	Landry, Dosia	10-5 Arthur Joseph Horace	407
	Landry, Mamie	10-9 Leo	305
	Landry, Leo	11-6 Laurette Marie	433
	Lane, Ella	11-2 Harris	151
	Lane, Louis	13-2 Donna	235
	Langelier, Albertine	10-13 Ernest	540
	Langevin, ?	11-1 Pierrette	335
	Langevin, Adouras (Adouias)	11-2 Lucienne	528
	Langevin, Aurore	11-1 Napoleon	241
	Langevin, Richard	10-3 Lucille	614
	Langis, Maurice	10-6 Juliette	610
	Langlois, Marcelle	12-2 Jean-Pierre	336
	Langlois, Marie Anne	9-2 Alberic	580
	Laniel (Junean), Sarah	10-6 Louis (2)	104
	Lanier (Lasnier), Marguerite	9-6 Jean-Bapteste	510
	Lansard, Alice	10-8 Joseph Auguste Cleophas	437
	Lansard, Marie	10-9 Ubald Victor	437
	Lanway (See Lemeureau)		263
	Laperche, Francois Nicolas	8-2 Aurelie	261
	Laperche, Isaac	8-1 Esther	261
	Laperle, Ephrem	12-2 Jocelyne	67

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Laperle Louise (See Banlier)		
	Lapierre (See Meunier)		
	Lapierre, Cecile	11-1 Jean Guy	511
	Lapierre, Jeannine (LaPierre)	11-4 Leon	543
	Lapierre, Stella	10-14 Armand (2)	544
	Lapierre, Yvette	12-8 Roland	70
	Laplant, (Laplante) Louis	9-2 Celeste	254
	Laplante, Josaphat	11-3 Louise	251
	Laport, (Laporte) Lucie (Louise)	7-2 Jean Baptiste	400
	Laport, Marthe	10-7 Ubald	605
	Laport, Onezine	8-2 Eglantine	598
	Laport, Thais	8-1 Jean Baptiste (1)	449
	Laporte, Jean-Baptiste	7-1 Catherine	399
	Laporte, Joseph	8-1 Elise	598
	Laporte, Valentine Bernadette	9-14 Romeo	618
	Laprade (Pratte), Marcellini	10-2 Francois X.	108
	Larabee (See Larivee, Larrive)		624
	Laramee (See Fevrier)		622
	Laramee (See Fisciau, Fissiau)		
	Laramee, Philomene	9-7 Jean Baptiste	155
	Laramie, Gerald	12-2 June T.	82
	Larcheveque, Marie Anne	5-3 Louis (2)	184
	Lareau, Joseph Denis	12-4 Pauline	245
	Larivee, Adelia	10-1 Romulis	580
	Larivee, Pierre (Peter, Abbe)	8-3 Marie Desanges	624
	Lariviere, (?)	10-1 Josephine	302
	Lariviere, Angelina	10-2 Arthur	156
	Lariviere, Gedeon	10-9 M. Purissima Lea	443
	Lariviere, Georges	10-1 Marie Louise	75
	Lariviere, Louis	8-6 Marie Louise (Angelique)	260
	Laroche, Amable	8-2 Marie	622
	Laroche, Yvette	10-4 Jean (1)	596
	Larocke (Larooke), Ellen	8-6 Stanislous	649
	Larocque, Albina	10-4 Stanislas	522
	Larocque, Elizear	12-3 Yvette	513
	Larocque, Johanne	12-1 Jean	565
	Laroquec, Francois	11-2 Geatan	596
	Larose, Lise	12-3 Raymond	188
	Larose, Lucienne	11-5 Robert	408
	Larose, Marie Anna	11-3 Ernest	407

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Larrive (See Larivee)		624, 580
	Larson, Gail	12-2 Louis Laurent	432
	Larson, Joyce	10-8 Bernard John (2)	656
	Larue, Marie	9-3 Joseph	169
	Lataille, Emmanuel	9-4 Sophie	62
	Lataille, Roch	9-2 Esther	61
	Latortue, Paul	12-2 Francoise	541
	Latour, Rita	10-4 Richard	607
	Laurence, Arthua	10-2 Albina	120
	Laurence, Julie	8-5 Guillaume (Remi)	127
	Laurent, Frank	10-6 Philomene	83
	Laurin (See Lorrain)		584
	Laurin, Joseph	9-2 Elizabeth (1)	429
	Lausard (See Lansard)		437
	Lauze, Helene	9-5 Edmond	590
	Lauze, Marie Ellen	9-7 Elzear	597
	Lauzon (See Lorrain, Moras, Morasse, Lozon)		
	Lauzon, Clement	11-2 Therese	532
	Lauzon, Ngele	8-1 Azarie (2)	453
	Lavack, Alexandre J.	9-6 Emma Zuluna	445
	Lavalle, Angelina	11-1 Raoul	327
	Lavallee, Claudette	12-2 Denis	542
	Lavallee, Marie	9-9 Joseph	159
	Lavallee, Mathilda	8-7 Olivier (2)	161
	Lavallee, Stella	10-5 George Clement (2)	301
	Lavasseur, Anna	9-7 Eugene	339
	Lavasseur, Anna (La Vasseur)	9-6 Joseph	338
	Laverdiere, Mariette	12-1 Florian	513
	Lavergne, Asa	11-8 Rita	367
	Lavergne, Julie	9-2 Louis	361
	Lavigne, Aurelia (Orilla)	9-10 Joseph	628
	Lavigne, Joseph	9-9 Adeline	284
	Lavigne (Lague) Sanscartier, Joseph	8-2 Marie (1)	242
	Lavigne, William H.	10-13 Corinne (Cora) Bernadette	278
	Laviolette, Jean-Baptiste	7-5 Marie	79
	Lavoie, Conrad	10-5 Marguerite	610
	Lawrence, Rose M.	10-12 Joseph Henry	276
	Lebas (Labarge), Georgette	11-1 Ephrem Amedee	435
	Lebeau, Blanch Georgina	11-4 Michel Henry (Homisdas)	505

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Lebeau,Emillienne	9-5 Camille	597
	Lebelaf, (?)	10-7 Marie	507
	Leblanc, Albina	10-1 Napoleon	127
	Leblanc, Charlotte	8-3 Noel	455
	Leblanc, Marguerite	11-8 Omer	567
	Leblanc, Narcisse	8-13 Esther	168
	Leblanc, Noella	11-3 Ubald	592
	Leblanc, Yvon	10-4 Annette	614
	Leblanc, Yvon,	11-1 Clauddette	600
	Lebleu (See Leblur By Norman Lefaivre)		430
	Leblur, Aurise	11-1 Joseph Thomas Honore	430
	Lebrun, Renee	1-1 Pierre	56
	Lecaine, Herold	9-6 Nellie (2)	660
	Leclair, Antoine	10-1 Marie Louise	242
	Leclair (Leclerc), Denys	8-3 Scholastique	242
	Leclair (Leclarie), Evariste	10-1 Rose Anne (2)	162
	Leclair, Hector (Leclaire)	11-7 Viola	239
	Leclair, (Julie) (See Auclair)		263
	Leclaire, Alma (Leclerc by Norman Lefaivre)	11-3 Joseph Rene L.	432
	Leclerc, Celina	9-2 Louis Napoleon	332
	Leclerc, Joseph	8-1 Esther	625
	Leclerc, Jeffrey Lawrence	12-1 Denise Marie (1)	561
	Leclerc, Michel	8-3 Marie Noflet	248
	Leclerc, Yvette	10-2 Albert	599
	Ledot, Louis	13-1 Jenifer Ann	366
	Ledoux, Emile	12-2 Rachel	66
	Ledoux, Jeannette	12-2 Armand Waran	208
	Ledoux, Flora	9-6 Theodore	608
	Ledoux, Nicolas	9-1 Blandine Alice (1)	595
	Leduc, Emma	9-1 Thomas (Desautels) Doty	467
	Leduc / Frappe, Joseph	5-1 M. Charlotte	454
	Leduc, Marie Josephte	7-1 Francois (2)	632
	Leduc, Oliver	8-1 Marguerite	187
	Leduc, Pierre	6-4 Marguerite	621
	Lee, Eisenstein Gabe	11-1 Anne Marie	304
	Lefaivre, Norman	11-1 Paulette	596
	Lefebvre / Marsil (Marie) Amable	7-2 Noel (1)	464
	Lefebvre, Colette	11-6 Rene	589
	Lefebvre, Edgar	12-3 Madeleine	69

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Lefebvre, Francois X.	8-1 Angelique Julie (2)	248
	Lefebvre, Francois X.	10-7 Leocadie	74
	Lefebvre, Marie Helene	12-1 Leo Paul	72
	Lefebvre, Louis	10-2 Angelique	74
	Lefebvre, Madeleine	6-1 Jacques Louis	463
	Lefebvre, M. Francoise	5-5 Jean Baptiste	186
	Lefebvre, Narcisse	9-1 Henriette (2)	81
	Lefebvre (Briquet), Nicolas	5-15 Angelique	662
	Lefebvre, Olivier	9-2 Emelie (2)	249
	Lefebvre, Pierre Honore	9-1 Elisabeth	496
	Lefebvre, Yvette	12-3 Ludovic	68
	Lefevre, Ernestine	9-9 John E.	658
	Legage (See Lacage)		58
	Legault, Emilie	8-2 Toussaint	316
	Leger, Anastasie	9-1 Etienne Amedee	93
	Leggett (Liggett), Arnold Floyed (Lloyed)	12-4 Anne Marie	290
	Legrandeur, Ora (Aurore)	10-8 Phillip	160
	Lehman (Lehmen), Rigina	10-5 Mose Edward	280
	Leisle, (Leslie) Audrey	11-6 Fernand	416
	Lejeune,Leo Paul	11-2 Lena	361
	Lelievre, Genevieve	10-6 Olivier	486
	Lemaire / St Germain, Bernard	7-2 Charlotte	632
	Lemeureau (Lanway), Onesime	9-4 Pierre (Peter)	263
	Lemieux, Alphonse	9-2 Marie Rose Anna	493
	Lemieux, Guy	13-2 Huguette	69
	Lemieux, Lvon	13-3 Monique	66
	Lemieux, Therese (See Delbec)		305
	Lemnah, Austine (Helen)	11-11 Paul Alphonse	287
	Lemoine, Gertrude	11-5 Germain	564
	Lemonde, Eugene	10-12 Eva	540
	Lemonde, Lucien	11-1 R. Aimee Rose	537
	Lemonde, Yvonne	11-8 Anatole	542
	Leonard, Richard	10-5 Ruth Elizabeth	634
	Leothold, ? (Leuthold)	11-6 ? Desautels	581
	Lepage, Hyplite	8-1 Genevieve	126
	Lepine, Herve	11-3 Simonne	189
	Lepine, Leodore	11-4 Grayiella (Graziella)	76
	Lepine, Leopold	10-1 Suzanne	619
	Lerige, Leocadie	8-3 Gedeon	481

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Lerige, Noe Toussaint	9-2 M. Arthemise	482
	Leroux, J. Paul	11-4 Eva	529
	Leroux, Marie Rose	11-4 Jean Claude	519
	Leslie (See Leisle)		416
	L'esperance, Edmond	9-3 Delphine	573
	L' Esperance, Julienne	8-7 Emmanuel	248
	Lessard, Hermance	10-7 Claude	608
	Lessard, Isidore	9-1 Isabelle (Elizabeth) (1)	73
	Lessard, Melvina	9-2 Francois	659
	Lessard, Pierre	9-1 Josephpte	62
	Levasseur, Therese	11-4 Rosaire (Horace)	414
	Leveillee (Leveilla), Flore	10-2 Eugene	169
	Levesque, Ernest	9-4 Leona	599
	Levesque, Yvonne (Exilla)	10-10 Joseph Agener	421
	Levi, (?)	10-3 Emma	98
	Levy, Ernest Guillaume	9-1 Caroline	323
	Lewis, Julie Eve	9-18 Arthur Elphege (2)	572
	Lilly, Wayne Richard	12-4 Nancy Ann (2)	547
	Limoge (Linoges) Abbie Blanch (M.A. Beauchamp in Charlitte, Vermont Church Records)	11-2 Edmond Leonide	272
	Limoges, Victor	12-1 Rose Aimee	68
	Lincourt, Evelina	10-8 Joseph (2)	538
	Lincourt, M. Celina	10-8 Joseph (1)	538
	Lizotte (See Tizotte)		648
	Lizotte, Edward	10-10 Clara	159
	Lizotte, Henry	11-1 Bertha	405
	Locas / Reinaud, Joseph	8-3 M. Josephpte	460
	Logan (Bowen), Helen	12-2 George Leon	303
	Loisel, Eva	Leo	
	Loisel (Loiselle), Jean Baptiste	7-1 Madeleine	587
	Loisel (Louiselle), Marie Louise	7-5 Michel	501
	Loiselle (Loizel), Marie	7-3 Etienne (2)	625
	Loiselle, Prudent	7-2 Josephpte	500
	Loizel (See Loiselle)		625
	Longe, Francoise Mary Alida	12-2 Robert Charles	299
	Lonpre, Mary Scholastique	9-2 Damase (Moses)	338
	Lorion, Catherine	3-4 Pierre	183

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Lorrain, Mathilde	8-2 Joseph Amable	644
	Lorrain / Moras (Laurin / Morasse), M. Anne	7-1 Etienne (1)	80
	Lorrain, (Laurin / Morasse) Marie Francoise	6-4 Pierre (1)	584
	Loveless, Delia	10-1 Jerry	627
	Loyer, Diane Shirley	12-7 John Arthur	291
	Lozon, Marie Josette	8-1 Etienne	80
	Lunderville (Gauthier),Maxime	9-1 Josephine	338
	Lundin, Lois Marie	12-3 Conrad Robert Jr.	290
	Lupien,Aime	11-7 Helene	589
	Lupien, Roger	11-1 Francine	486
	Luscier (Lucie,Lussier), Josephte	7-3 Michel (1)	535
	Lusignan, Aurore	9-6 Adelard	597
	Lusignan, Ludivine	9-6 Joseph Philiias (1)	524
	Lusignan, Marie Rose	11-2 Leonard	531
	Lussier (See Luscier)		535
	Lussier, Arthur	12-1 Claire	542
	Lussier, (?)	11-5 Marie	537
	Lussier, Celine	12-1 Gilles	522
	Lussier, Clement	10-7 Adelene (Adelina)	538
	Lussier, David	11-1 Celina	64
	Lussier, Faye Elizabeth	13-2 Steven Kenneth (1)	212
	Lussier, Huguette	10-1 Henri	615
	Lussier, Jean Paul	11-5 Marie	537
	Lussier, Louise	12-5 Jacques	251
	Lussier, Lumina (Lovina)	10-1 Alexandre	250
	Lussier, Patrice	9-4 Basiline (Basilisse) (2)	524
	Lussier, Raymond	12-6 Rita	251
	Lussier, Sophronie	9-4 Philiias (Phelias, Philip)	102
	Lussier, Theodore	11-1 Dolores A.	160
	Lykken, William	10-4 Dorothy Kath. (2)	655
	Lynche (Kram , Kramer) Mildred	11-6 Eugene A.	239
	Lyon, Reuben	10-2 Mary Lillian	633
	Lyons, Darey	14-2 Jon Francis	133
	Lyons, Marie Osen (Ozea)	10-1 Rodolphe	361

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Maccauley, Noel	10-10 Hilda	395
	Macdonald, Roberta	12-2 Roger	416
	Magnan, Ferdinand	9-3 Marie (2)	125
	Maeder, Blanch	9-17 Edward (Eddie) (Desotel)	320
	Magnan, Joseph	10-5 Marie Louise	428
	Mahaffey, Mark	12-5 Mary Anne	304
	Maher, Anastasia	11-4 Armand J. (Joseph)	292
	Maheu, Pierre	7-1 Marie Louise	322
	Mahoney, Madeline Teresa	11-8 Raymond Ernest	285
	Mailhot, Simonne	10-2 Gerard	488
	Maille, Catherine	7-3 Paul	324
	Maille, Jean-Marie	7-8 Angelique	328
	Maille, Joseph	9-1 M. Angelique	325
	Maille, Simone	11-7 Lucien (2)	516
	Maillet (See Mallet)		94
	Maillet, Amable	7-3 Marie Anne (2 ?)	106
	Maillet, Evangeline	10-11 Oliver	161
	Maillet, (Maille) Moise	8-5 Marie Eusebe (2)	247
	Mailloux, Benjamin	8-2 Louise	481
	Mailloux, Cleophes (Cleophele)	9-6 Philas Joseph (2)	525
	Maineau, Julie	8-2 Jean Baptiste	328
	Mainville (See Miville)		663
	Majeur, Lucie	8-3 Luc	97
	Major, Eloi	9-3 Malvina	649
	Malet, Monique	8-4 Prudent (2)	326
	Mallet, Marie Anne	5-6 Gilbert (1)	454
	Malma (Maima) Sharon	13-4 Raymond Jr.	117
	Malo (See Ayet)		451
	Malo (Moreau), Damitilde	9-1 Francois	526
	Malo, Denis	11-6 Diane	593
	Malo, Helene	10-1 Leopold (Desautels) Lapointe	450
	Malo, Rene	11-1 Armandine	528
	Malo, Rollande	12-1 Maurice	541
	Malone, James	9-5 Elizabeth Celina	338
	Malouin, Francois	9-2 Marie Blanch	573
	Manard, Robert	12-3 Betty Elizabeth T.	235
	Mandeville, Agathe	11-1 Paul Emile	530
	Manneback (Maneback), Howard	11-1 Louis (Lois) Jacque	636
	Manuel, Eloise Pierre Baptiste	9-5 Zenon	350

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Manuel, Genevieve Pierre	7-1 Pierre	397
	Manuel, Jean Baptiste Simon	8-6 Adeline	352
	Manuel, Marie	7-10 Zenon	353
	Marcil (Marsil) (See Miville)		
	Marcil, Leo	10-9 Lucienne	491
	Marcille (See Miville)		398
	Marcois, Francois (Marois)	7-2 Cecile	622
	Marcotte, (?)	11-12 Priscilla	266
	Marcotte, Hormisdas	11-12 Valerie	64
	Marcotte, John B.	10-3 Victoria	269
	Marcotte, Louis	11-4 Anna	67
	Marcotte, Marie	7-6 Louis Benjamin	327
	Marcotte, Seraphin R	10-9 Angelina	274
	Marieange (See Marie Angelique Desautels)		521
	Marier, Marie Wilhelmina	9-4 Paul	311
	Marin (Morin), Antoinette	10-3 Artheme Joseph (Arsene)	563
	Marineau, Marilyn	11-1 Don (Donald ?)	143
	Marion, Ann	10-5 Frank	650
	Marion, Anna	10-2 Hector	520
	Marion, Germaine	10-3 Arthur	594
	Marion, Josette	7-4 Jacob (Jacques) (1)	645
	Marion, Laurence	11-8 Phillippe Thomas	433
	Marois, Francois	7-2 Cecile	622
	Marotte (Maret) / Labonte Hyacinthe	7-1 Marguerite	586
	Marotte, Joseph Alexandre	9-2 Marie Emma	487
	Marr, Frances Rosemary	12-3 Donald Arnold (Desautels/Doty)	474
	Marsan, Esther	7-2 Jules	313
	Marsil (See Lefebvre) (Dit Marsil)		463
	Marsil (See Miville)		
	Marsil, Veronique	6-2 Luc Jacques	489
	Martel, Alavis (Alarie)	10-3 M. Hermance	446
	Martel, Desanges (Marie)	8-1 Joseph (1)	501
	Martel, Joseph	11-1 Anna Marie	65
	Martel, Joseph	10-2 Margarete	151
	Martel, Judith	6-3 Jean Baptiste	187
	Martel, M. Anne	7-4 Jacob (Jacques) (2)	645
	Martel, Marie Josephthe	6-1 Joseph (1)	586
	Martel, Marie Louise	10-4 Mederic	158
	Martel, Rosanna	10-6 Louis Saul	77

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Martell, Charles A.	8-4 Angelique	311
	Martell, Harrison	11-1 Louise	131
	Martens, Kathleen M.	11-5 David Benjamine (1)	639
	Martin, Adeleide (See Lampron, (Lamproud) Adelaide)		
	Martin, Patricia A.	12-2 Robert M.	158
	Martin, Pierre Antoine	6-6 Marie Anne	79
	Martin, Germaine	11-2 Louis	566
	Martin, Jacquine	2-1 Rene	56
	Martin, Marguerite	7-10 Pierre	107
	Martin, Philomene	9-2 Joseph	307
	Martin, Selina	9-7 Joseph Clement	627
	Martin, Toussaint	9-1 Marie Rose	489
	Martin, Violet	12-3 Earl	133
	Martineau, Albentine	10-2 Victor	588
	Martotte, Cleora	11-5 Kenneth Alfred Sr. (Desautels) Doty	473
	Massart, Lillian Esther	10-9 Alfred (Fred)	159
	Masse (Morse), Antoine (Anthony)	8-1 Josephte (Eliza)	622
	Masse, Genevieve	7-2 Basile (1)	317
	Masse, Jacqueline	11-1 Gerard	519
	Masse (Massey), Lucie	9-12 Edmund	302
	Masse, Marguerite	6-4 Louis	190
	Masseleau, Joseph	8-1 M. Marguerite	97
	Massy, Oliver	8-1 Elmire	455
	Mathews, Adrian	12-4 Lena	109
	Mathurin (See Harbour)		621
	Matte, Raymond	11-3 Pearl	237
	Matte, Linus Joseph	12-1 Anna Belle	362
	Maurer, Maxime	10-11 Anatole	492
	Maurice, Jean	12-2 Madeleine	567
	Maurice Riel L'irlande, Maurice	7-1 Marie Marguerite	60
	Mayer, Lucie	10-5 Pierre	74
	Mayer, Theresa	12-4 William	142
	Mayette, Alexandre	9-2 Edna	459
	Maynard, George Anthony	12-9 Patricia Eileen	291
	Mc Cabe, Eugene Francis	10-6 Rose Anna (Desautels) Doty	478
	Mc Callister, Irene	10-3 Harold	458
	Mc Cann, Daniel	8-1 Margerite	310
	Mc Coy, Isabel	10-2 John	89
	Mc Donald, James	11-7 M. Anne Bertha (2)	433

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Mc Donald, Thomas	12-2 Roberta Lee	277
	Mc Farren, James	9-9 Philena (Desautels) Doty	480
	Mc Guinnis, ?	10-6 Lena	456
	Mc Intyre, Jessie	11-1 Wilfrid	163
	Mc,Kenzie, Jean	11-1 Suzanne	488
	Mc Laughlin, John Andrew	11-1 M. Rose Antoinette	284
	Mc Meneny (Mc Ememy), Helen	12-1 Raymond	116
	Mc Phee, John C.	12-5 Monica (Doty)	475
	Meade, Mary	9-1 Maxime	95
	Mealy, Aurore	11-1 Clement	538
	Meixner, William H.	11-2 Jennette Louise	639
	Melancon, Sharyl	12-3 Harold Wayne (1)	365
	Melisa (First Name, Last Name Unknown)	8-4 Ferrier	357
	Meloche, Marie Paule	10-3 Julien	600
	Menard, Alfred	9-1 Alexandrine	598
	Menard, Alfred	10-6 Leah (Lia)	289
	Menard, Carl David	12-4 Carol Ann	288
	Menard, Edward Frederick	12-1 Claire Jeannette	300
	Menard, Jacqueline	11-7 Jean Paul	519
	Menard (Miner), Jerry	10-7 Elizabeth (1)	84
	Menard, Josephthe	6-3 Jean-Baptiste (2)	187
	Menard, Julien	9-5 Victoire	62
	Menard, Laurent	11-5 Madeleine	518
	Menard, Reine	7-3 Etienne (3)	625
	Mercure, Pauline	10-9 Albert	613
	Meroni, Alexina	10-2 Jean-Baptiste	520
	Merola, Sheryl Lynn	12-10 Steven Jerdne	291
	Messier, Hermine	9-3 Louis Theophile	626
	Metevier, Sally I.	12-2 Richard Lawrence	300
	Metilly (See Saint Onge)		121
	Metz, Anne Rosaltha	11-1 Frederic Lawrence (1)	638
	Meunier (See Poupart)		465
	Meunier, Alphonse	10-2 M. Louise Herminie	75
	Meunier, Caroline	9-1 Prudent	308
	Meunier, Cordelia (Clodia)	11-2 Joseph (1)	66
	Meunier, Jean Baptiste	10-4 Philm. Zephn	76
	Meunier / Lapiere, M. Anne	6-9 Antoine Etienne (1)	80
	Meunier / Lafleur, Marie	7-4 Jacques (Lucien) (1)	465
	Meunier, Onesime	7-3 Francois X. (2)	601

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Meunier / Therrien,Rosanna	10-2 Alphonse (Alfred, After)	518
	Meunier / Lafleur, Scholastique	7-7 Joseph (2)	262
	Meyer, Mary	10-3 Leo (1)	637
	Micdougall, Charles	13-2 Norma (3)	114
	Michaud, Emelie (Amellie)	9-7 Alexandre	423
	Michaud, Hedwidge (Albina)	9-7 J. Louis Ovide	583
	Miclette, Lucien	11-1 Cecile	517
	Migel, Rose	11-2 Jean Paul	425
	Miguer, (Miller) Francois	8-4 Marguerite	260
	Miller, Andrea	12-2 Gerald Wilfred	386
	Miller, Clarence	12-2 Linda Gail	367
	Miller, Betty Ann	12-6 Lee Ray	363
	Miller (Migue), Theophile	9-4 Basiline (Basilis) (1)	524
	Millet (See Minet)		
	Millet / Beauchemin Marie Archange	7-2 Michel	128
	Millet / Beauchemin, Solomee	8-2 Michel (1)	129
	Millette / Hus, Edouard	10-1 Louise	61
	Mimeault, Agnes	10-8 Moses Joseph (2)	274
	Minet, Michel	8-1 Angelique Julie (3)	248
	Mireau, Georgeline	9-3 Pierre Saul	307
	Mireault, Keith Bryan	12-2 Sheila Renae (1)	561
	Miskins, Marian	11-4 Wallace James	256
	Miskolezi, Ernest Steve	11-4 Isabelle Alma (2)	421
	Mitchell, Christy Deneal	13-1 Andrew John	546
	Miville, Therese	5-13 Charles Basile	398
	Miville, Therese	6-5 Joseph Marie	663
	Mixon (?)	12-4 Annette Marie	506
	Mocuin (See Moquin)		622
	Mohrbacher, Jule Ann	12-1 Edward Joel	556
	Moineau (See Maineau)		328
	Monat, William Wilfred	11-1 Clara	123
	Monchand (Monchamp), Constant	8-1 Domitilde (2)	481
	Mondor, Gaston	11-9 Gertrude	411
	Mongeau, Denis	12-4 Francoise	251
	Mongeau, Elisabeth	8-3 Abraham (1)	188
	Mongeon, Irene Eva	11-5 Lawrence C.	278
	Moniz, Thelma	12-3 Arnold Walker	265
	Monte (See Monty, De Monte)		
	Montgomery, Larry	13-8 Renee Patterson	515
	Monti, Marguerite	7-7 Jean Baptiste (2)	511

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Montigny (See De Montigny)		
	Montigny / Lotbiniere, Emilie	8-2 Jean Baptiste	456
	Montour, Ovide Louis	12-2 Germaine	64
	Monty, Darila	10-3 Dominique Octave	520
	Moore, Bonnie Ladene	11-1 Joseph George (2)	432
	Moquin, Marie Desanges	7-3 Etienne (1)	622
	Moras, Marie Anne	7-1 Etienne	80
	Morasse (See Morel)		
	Morasse, Emelie	9-4 Louis	348
	Moreau, Ida Champagne	10-6 Louis (4)	104
	Morel, Emelie	8-2 Joseph	332
	Morel, Leo	9-1 Olivine	621
	Morel, Marie	9-2 Ludger	523
	Moren, Sandra	11-4 Gerald Arthur	643
	Morier (Marier), Odile (Morrier)	10-4 Henri	506
	Morin, Malvinia	11-2 George Elie	108
	Morin, Marie (Angelique) ?	11-1 Joseph Honore "Jules"	437
	Morin, Marie	7-3 Michel (2)	572
	Morin, Pierre	9-1 Elizabeth Isabelle (2)	73
	Morin, Rodolphe	11-1 Marielle	488
	Morin, Roger	10-8 Alice	613
	Morris, Melissa Ann	12-11 Kenneth Paul	292
	Morris, ?	12-5 Roberta	82
	Morrisette, Samuel	12-2 Pierre	69
	Moss, Agatha	11-2 Raymond F.	304
	Moss, Margaret Elizabeth	11-3 Adolphrs William	298
	Mossey, Wayne J.	13-1 Maryrose Lorraine	503
	Mourant, Paul	11-4 Marie Berthe Clemence	438
	Mousseau / Desilets, (Desiler) Veronique	6-6 Charles (1)	306
	Mucha, Barbara	11-6 Jack Paul	640
	Mullen, Jean	12-1 Chrislaine	507
	Mulrooney, Teresa Louise	12-9 Thomas Peter	554
	Murphy, Howard Clayton Sr.	11-7 Gertrude Modeste (Desautels) Doty	475
	Murphy, James	13-3 Anita	114
	Murphy, Sharon	12-1 Ronald (2)	258
	Myers, Damon Paul	13-1 Debra Marie	363

N.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Nadeau, Germaine	11-5 Leon	506
	Nault, Ludger	9-4 Rose De Lima	250
	Nealon, Ann Catherine	12-2 James Paul	559
	Neault, Ovide	10-1 M. Denise Solanges	445
	Neville, ? (Michael)	13-4 Janice	237
	Nettie (First Name)	9-9 Olivier	652
Note: Although the last name is unknown, Nettie is listed hereby her first name because the line of 9-9 Olivier is identified, a descendent of Etienne Desautels and Catherine Prudhomme. This is not the only time first names have been entered.			
	Nicolas, Monique	12-1 Pierre Edward	425
	Ninian, John (Cass)	10-1 Addie May	624
	Nezat, Euphrosine	8-4 Raymond	382
	Noel, (Elisa) Elisabeth Mary	10-9 Henry	101
	Noiseux, Josephine	10-1 Osias	243
	Noiseux, Olderic (Oderic, Alderic)	11-1 Albertine (1)	246
	Norman, Marie (Mary Lalond)	11-11 Leo Francois	258
	Normandeau / Deslauniers, Francois	6-5 Marie Anne	461
	Normen, Nina Wade	10-7 Donaold Joseph	655
	Norris, Dennis	12-3 Diane	239
	Nourrie, Adele	8-1 Joseph (2)	620
	Nuss, John Eberhard	10-1 Albina Emma	545
O.			
	Oberg, Steven Edward	13-4 Sharon	213
	O' Brien, Genevieve	7-1 Francois	584
	Odon, Cordelie (Audon)	8-2 Louis	323
	O'Donnell, Norman	10-4 Marie Harriet	340
	Olson, Jane	10-2 Wally Bartholomew	648
	Opper, Charlene	13-5 Michael R.	208
	Orindeau, Amine	10-3 Lumine (1)	103
	Ortego, Dorselin	9-4 Celine (1)	376
	Ortego, Marie Josephe	8-4 Victorin	384
	Ortego, Rhodia	10-9 Avenant (Venant)	386
	Osbone, Howard	10-1 Lucille	650
	Osborne, Nancy Lou	11-5 David Benj. (2)	640
	Ostiguy, Irene	11-7 Camille	507
	Ostiguy, Laurent Domainique	9-3 Celina	263
	Ostiguy, Lucien	11-1 Aldea (1)	502
	O' Sullivan, Andrew J.	10-7 Anita Mary	562

O.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	O' Toole, Robert F.	9-8 Margret	658
	Ouellet, Alberic	9-2 Olive (?)	309
	Ouellet (See Wellet)		254
	Ouellet, Clement	13-1 Collette	243
	Ouimet, Celina	9-10 Ambroise Fereol	252
	Ouimet, Damase	10-3 Dosithee	63
	Ouimet (Ouimette) Therese	11-4 Jean Paul	251
	Ovejs, Ellen	8-3 Thonas Doty (Desautels)	466
	Oyer, Darlene	12-1 William (2)	282
P.			
	Page / Saint Antoine, Noel	7-6 Marie Louise	629
	Pain (Paris), Heurie	6-13 M. Catherine	186
	Pain, Regina	10-3 Joseph	163
	Pairre (Poirer, Poirier), Rita	13-2 Francois X.	113
	Palardy, Regina	9-1 Elzear	521
	Palardy (See Paradis)		570
	Palidar, Keith Edward	12-1 Peggy (Desautels) Doty	476
	Paul, Mary	10-8 Felix	92
	Papineau, Louise Phlmn	9-5 Joseph Alphonse David	562
	Papineau, Tarris	8-1 Thai's	344
	Paquet, Arthemise	10-2 Fortunat (1)	502
	Paquet, Catherine	9-2 Prudent	327
	Paquet / Lavallee, Marie Angelique	7-7 Pierre	334
	Paquet (Paquette), Mathilde	8-8 Edmond	487
	Paquette, (?)	11-7 Cecile (Mary)	271
	Paquette, Francoise	11-1 Herve	63
	Paquette, Henriette	9-1 Remi	645
	Paquette, Herve	10-3 Angeline	588
	Paquette, Irene Estelie	12-1 Leonard Elias	503
	Paquette, Lionel	11-6 Helene	516
	Paquette, Tancrede	10-2 Marthe	63
	Paquin, Anne Marie	10-9 Antoine Oliver	123
	Paradis, ?	11-4 (?) Desautels	581
	Paradis, Dosithee	10-1 Leocadie	63
	Paradis, Exite (Existe)	9-3 Theodore (2)	242
	Paradis, Hectorine	9-11 Joseph Cyprien (2)	570
	Paradis, Julie	10-5 Francois (France)	63
	Parant, Alexis	8-2 Marie (2)	242
	Pare, Noella	11-2 Herve	188
	Parent, Anna	9-1 Theophile	450

P.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Parent, Marie Nolida Ida	10-1 Mathias	307
	Parent, Narcussus (Nivdas)	8-1 Henrietta	316
	Parent, Nicolas (Narcisse)	9-1 Henriette	81
	Parent, Roland	12-1 Alice	241
	Parent, Telephone (Telesphere)	9-2 Rose	107
	Parenteau, Pauline	8-1 Francois Xavier	584
	Paris (Parie ,Pari), Marie Angelique	6-4 Pierre	455
	Pariseau, Nobert	8-1 Catherine	323
	Parks, Stanley A.	11-4 Eilene Malvina (Desautels) Doty	473
	Pate, Edna	10-4 James William (1)	641
	Patenaude (See Patenote)		
	Patenaude, Amable	7-1 Marie Angelique	185
	Patenaude, Candide	9-4 Adele	508
	Patenaude, Etienne	7-2 Madeleine	324
	Patenaude, Edouard	8-4 Elmire Sophie	624
	Patenaude, Joseph	10-2 Albina	485
	Patenaude, Marie Anne	7-7 Luc	495
	Patenaude, Seraphin	8-5 Angele	465
	Patenaude, Thadde	11-7 Jeannette	542
	Patenote, (Patenaude) Joseph	5-4 Marie Francoise	186
	Patenote (Patenotre), Nicolas	5-6 Marie Joseph (Josephte Audet)	322
	Paul, Ernestine (Rosilda)	11-5 Hormisdas	64
	Paul, Louise M.	12-2 Albert F.	109
	Paulhus (Paul – Hus), Helene	9-2 Joseph	161
	Paulhus, Josette (Josephte)	8-7 Olivier (1)	154
	Paulin, Louis	10-4 Celena	137
	Paulin, Florence	11-5 Armand Eugene	164
	Paulson, Almond Joseph	11-5 Bernardine Rose	555
	Pauze (Pose), Rosalie	8-1 Jean-Baptiste	334
	Payant, Louis Joseph	7-3 Francoise	465
	Payette, Beatrice	9-2 Euclide	605
	Payment (Paiement),Amanda	9-3 Avila (Ovila) (1)	405
	Pearson, Mark	10-10 Claudette	618
	Pecor, Doris May	12-1 David Alan	287
	Pecor, Edward Joseph	11-3 Marie Anita	277
	Pehrson,Thomas	10-7 Olive	92
	Peivy, Nancy	10-3 Benoit	385
	Pellerin, Adelaide	8-3 Michel	306

P.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Pellerin, Cecille	11-1 Jeremie	144
	Pellerin, Celina	9-1 Henri	98
	Pellerin, Gabrielle	12-4 Henri Paul	69
	Pelletier, Aurile (Aurele)	9-2 Marie Reine	595
	Pelletier, Burroughs	10-3 Mignonne "Marie"	570
	Pelletier, (Odna,Audna)	9-7 Joseph	591
	Pelletier, Eulalie (See Note On Page 334)		1296
	Pelletier, Gerard	12-2 Suzanne	72
	Pelletier, Jacques	7-1 Marie Anne	317
	Pelletier, Jeannette	11-1 Alpherce (Alfred) Alphonse	156
	Pelletier,Olive	9-2 Phillias	646
	Pelletier,Pierre Remi	8-3 Marguerite	595
	Pelletier, Roger Joseph	11-1 Marie Jeanne Amanda	417
	Pelletier, Virginie	8-5 Pierre	450
	Pelletier, Yvonne M.	11-2 Roland H.	145
	Peloquin, Louis	11-2 M. Alda Louise (Louisa)	430
	Peloquin, Marie	9-2 Antoine Gaston	145
	Peloquin, Marie Louise	7-11 Pierre Antoine	354
	Peloquin, Rita	11-3 Fernand	528
	Peltier (See Pelletier)		595
	Peltz, ? (Lou)	9-9 Alice	661
	Penell, Andrew	8-4 Deselda	647
	Pensonneau, Louis	8-1 Domitilde (1)	481
	Peone, Louise	10-1 Maxim	87
	Pepin, Helene	8-7 Louis (2)	261
	Pepin, Josephte	6-1 Francois (2)	323
	Pepin, Magloire	9-4 Philomene	259
	Pepin, Omer	10-1 Anna	169
	Perani, Linda Jean	12-5 Jacques Joseph	551
	Perras, Hubert	7-9 Catherine	489
	Perrault, Jennette	Jacques	531
	Perrault, Pelagie	6-4 Pierre (2)	585
	Perreault, Roger	10-3 Jacqueline	606
	Perret, Gilbert	9-2 Emilie	311
	Perron, Beatrice	11-2 Richard (2)	244
	Perron, Emelie	8-2 Joseph (2)	526
	Perron, Louis	8-6 Evelina	396
	Perron, Marie Louise	7-2 Basile (2)	314
	Perron, Raymond	11-1 Aurore	243
	Perrotte, Theodore Joseph	11-4 Marie Paulene Eileen	277

P.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Perry, Edith Marie	10-9 Joseph	84
	Perry E. Mary	13-2 Russell	503
	Perry (Poirier), Henry	9-6 Emily	143
	Perry (Poirier), Henry	9-4 Margaret	152
Note: Margaret is a cousin of Emily			
	Peters, ?	13-1 Nancy (2)	114
	Peterson, Judith A.	12-1 Kenneth Alfred Jr.(Desautels) Doty	473
	Petit, Azilda	10-1 Henri Ravonel	533
	Petit, Georgine	9-3 Amedee (1)	530
	Petit, Pierre	7-6 Judith	262
	Petit, Victorine	10-2 Hugues (2)	65
	Petniunas, Henry	12-3 Ruth V.	235
	Petrin, Pascal Louis	10-1 Victarine	241
	Petron, Casmier	11-1 Marie Louise	146
	Phaneuf, Rhea	9-5 Alberic	599
	Phaneup, Sylvia	10-1 Lorenzo	520
	Phenix, Agnes	11-7 Lucien (1)	516
	Picard (Puard), Emelie	9-6 Andre	65
	Picard / Hupe, (Huppe) M. Catherine	5-17 Joseph Marie (1)	662
	Picard, Joseph	6-2 M. Catherine	330
	Picard, Joseph	7-4 Scholastique	316
	Picard, Laurent	11-1 Pierrette	539
	Picard, Marie Angelique	6-9 Antoine (1)	315
	Picard, Marguerite	8-2 Francois	452
Note: This Marriage May Be The Only Marriage Of Francois. See Page 457			
	Picher, Alexis	8-6 Zoe	248
	Picher, Arthemise (Desautels)	10-3 Nobert	246
	Picher (Pichet), Madeleine	6-2 Jacques Jean (1)	587
	Pichet (Dupree), Francoise Marie	6-9 Etienne Antoine (2)	127
	Pierce, William	12-2 Joanne	239
	Pigeon, Agathe	6-4 Jean Baptiste (2)	333
	Pilette (Pilet,Piette), Eduilda (Edwida)	10-1 Hormisdas	526
	Pilon, Louis Philippe	11-2 (A Daughter ?)	530
	Pinard, Diane N.	13-1 David Michael	264
	Pinel / Lafrance, Andre (F)	8-10 Exilda	662
	Pinot (See Vinet)		79
	Pinsonneault, Marie Reine	11-3 Adrien	517
	Pintkowsky, Daniel Rene	11-6 Marie Cecile Raymonde	441
	Pion, Marie Claire	11-1 Alpherec (2)	157

P.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Piro, Pamula	12-4 Robert Louis Jr	277
	Pitre, Marie Ortelia	10-5 Jean Baptiste	374
	Plamondon, Juliette	10-1 Remi	594
	Plankey (Plantier), Mary Rose	10-6 Ovila	158
	Plante, Alpee	11-5 Laurette	528
	Plante, Damase	11-5 Alexandrine	77
	Plante, Marguerite	8-8 Benjamin	161
	Plante, Marie Louise	9-8 Octave (2)	521
	Plante, Pauline	12-5 Gerard	525
	Plante, Pierre	9-1 Emilie	167
	Plante, Pierre	7-3 Marie Anne	106
	Plante, William	11-1 Alice	529
	Plante, Yolande	11-8 Edgar	544
	Plasse, Charles	10-2 Esther	61
	Plasse, Christine	9-3 Jean Baptiste	168
	Plauche, Martin Visitant	8-3 Azelie	357
	Plouffe, Liliane	12-3 Roland	241
	Plouffe, Pierre Emile	12-1 Germaine	69
	Plunger, Jesse	11-8 Laura	138
	Pnthieu, Evariste	8-1 Magdalena Militina	357
	Poirer, Yvette	11-1 Claude John	491
	Poirier, Amable	8-1 Genevieve (1)	317
	Poirier, Josephine	10-1 Augustus	141
	Poirier, Mrs. (?)	9-3 Avila (Ovila) (2)	405
	Poirier, (See Perry, Pairier)		
	Poirier, (?)	10-10 Libbe	508
	Poirier, Louis P.	10-4 Odelle (Audette)	288
	Poissant, Ernest	11-2 Florence Vivian Rose	277
	Postras (Portias), Marguerite	5-6 Gilbert (2)	461
	Poliquin (See Peloquin)		145
	Pombriant / Henry, Therese	6-4 Michel	452
	Pomerleau, Blanche	11-1 Roger	325
	Pomerleau, Onil	10-2 Huguette	619
	Pomerleau, Ronald	10-9 Noella	610
	Ponthieux (See Pnthieu)		357
	Pope, Richard	10-1 Miranada	279
	Populus, M. Louise	7-3 Joseph	313
	Porche (Peoche), Basilisa (Bazilice)	7-2 Julien	356
	Porteus, Allan Bernard	12-1 Jeannine	432
	Portier (Forcier), Janice	10-10 Peter Joseph	274

P.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Pose (See Pauze)		334
	Pothier (Pathier), William	10-5 Marie Louise	166
	Potvin, Charles	9-4 Marie Rosalie (Dezotell)	626
	Potvin, Domitilde	8-3 Gegoire	344
	Potvin, Leona	9-3 Alfred	599
	Potvin, Scholastique	8-2 Jean Baptiste	305
	Poudrette, Adelaide	8-4 Philadelphie	598
	Poudrette, Andre	12-1 Lise	531
	Poudrette, Claude	11-1 M. Angelique	530
	Poudrette, Exilda	8-3 Adjuteur	598
	Poudrette, Guillaume	11-1 Rosaria	525
	Poudrette, Joseph	9-7 Marie Louise	250
	Poulin, Bertran	10-1 Gesile	600
	Poulin, Flavia	9-6 Christophe	266
	Poulin, Vitaline	9-10 Cleophas (John)	284
	Poupart Meunier, Julienne	8-2 Eusebe Joseph	465
	Powers, John	10-5 Albia (Albina)	240
	Prachniak, Peter F.	12-3 Rose A.	109
	Prat, Jean Baptiste	7-2 M. Victoire	456
	Pratt, Carol	12-6 Richard Lawrence	277
	Pratt, Mary Clara	11-3 Elias Joseph	503
	Precourt, Madgeleine	6-1 Francois (3)	323
	Preston (Dupre, Duprey), Celine (Sally, Sarah)	8-6 Antoine (2)	124
	Prevost, Remi	8-1 Emilie	645
	Primeau, Felicite	8-2 Gaspard (2)	93
	Primeau, M. Felicite (Louise)	8-4 Francois (1)	457
Note: Marriage of francois is in question. Explanation is given on page 457			
	Privee, Marie Estella	10-7 Eugene A.	289
	Proteau, (See Croteau)		617
	Proulx, Antoine	8-2 Emilie	170
	Proulx, Michel	9-4 Marguerite	155
	Proulx, Nicolas	8-4 Marie	77
	Provancal, Onesime	9-1 Euphemie	125
	Provencal, Alexandrine	10-4 Edouard	485
	Provencal, John	10-10 Marie Antoinette	443
	Provenceur, Vitaline	10-1 Oliver (Oliva)	162
	Provost (Prevost, Provast) Ambroise	7-2 Pauline	598
	Provost (Provast), Amable	8-5 Eleonore	486

P.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Provost, Calixte	8-1 Florence	465
	Provost, Georges Etienne	12-8 Germaine	514
	Provost, John	10-3 Lillian Anna	300
	Provost, Micheline	12-1 Guy	527
	Prudenzano, Jack	11-2 Margaret Elisabeth	533
	Prudhomme, Catherine	5-14 Etienne	621
	Prudhomme, Delvina	10-6 Raymond	565
	Prudhomme, M. Desanges	7-1 Charles (2)	306
	Pruneau (See Primeau)		457
Q.			
	Quelch, Vivian Fay Edith	12-1 Richard Paul	505
	Quemeneur (Kimener, Timeneur) / Laflamme, Mathilde	8-1 Michel	536
	Quenneville (Rainville), Marie Amable	7-7 Jean Baptiste Amable	327
	Quenneville, M. Reine	7-2 Prudent Toussaint	324
	Quinney, Cheryl	12-2 Richard	411
	Quintin, Auringa(Oringa)	11-2 Omer	246
R.			
	Raboin, Edmund	11-8 Clara	135
	Raccanelli, Madalena	12-1 Raymond	335
	Racicot, Arthur Alfred	11-6 Eldora D.	505
	Racicot, Philomn	8-3 Francois Napoleon	621
	Radkey, Aileen Dorothy	10-1 Frederick Wood	638
	Raiche, Joseph Jr.	8-7 Emily	313
	Raineau (Renaud) Blanchard, Adelaide	8-1 Ambroise	249
	Rainville, Amable (See Quenneville)		327
	Rainville, Catherine	8-3 Narcisse (2)	511
	Rainville, Therese	11-3 George Etienne	541
	Rajotte, Hermas	11-4 Therese	528
	Rajotte (Rageotte) Leontine	9-4 Edouard	439
	Rambert / Saint Martin, Andre	6-3 M. Josephte	621
	Randall, George W.	8-6 Marie (Mary)	313
	Ranger, Delphis	11-3 Lucette (2)	419
	Ranney, Everette	10-4 Ann	650
	Raschke, John Lawrence	11-3 Rita Louise (2)	548
	Rathje, (Rathye, Raghtge) Francese	11-2 Leo	414
	Rattelade, Joseph	11-1 Aldea (2)	502
	Ravenelle, Monique	11-7 Jules (Gilles)	564

R.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Raymond (See Picard)		
	Raymond, Anthony	10-1 Abigail Mary (1)	93
	Raymond, Emelie	8-5 Antoine	332
	Raymond, Marie A.	10-3 Victor William (2)	240
	Reaux, Herschel A.	12-2 Sandra Charlotte	373
	Reed, Agnes	9-11 Joseph (2)	154
	Reed, Emma	9-4 Raymond	380
	Reed, Lonnie	13-2 Penny	132
	Regeotte (See Rajotte)		439
	Regnaud (See Reynaud)		517
	Regnier, Azilda	10-1 Joseph Moses (De Sotell)	623
	Regnier, Henriette	10-2 Denis (1)	580
	Reimer, L. (?)	11-3 M. Honorine Juliette	428
	Remy, Elzear	10-5 Eva	530
	Remy, Hormisdas (Stanisles)	9-2 Heloise (Eloise)	530
	Remy (Remi), Jean Baptiste	9-1 Amelie (Aurelie)	249
	Remy, Marie	3-4 Pierre	57
	Renaud (See Raineau)		249
	Renaud (Renault), Louise Amanda	9-5 Misael	524
	Rene, Donat	9-3 Marie Rose	580
	Rennlard (Remillard) Edouard	11-3 M. Laura Denise	430
	Renouer / Renois, Pierre	6-1 M. Archange (2)	462
	Reynaud, Malvina Alice	10-4 Augustin	517
	Reynaud, Severin	10-3 Rose Anne	517
	Reynolds, Janine	12-1 Michael Lawrence (2)	558
	Reynolds, Shagnessy Aloysius	12-3 Monica Jean	561
	Rheingan, Kenneth	11-3 Everina Avarina	547
	Ricard, Joseph	9-4 Marie Louise	338
	Ricardy (Riccardi), Rosanne Marie	13-3 Gerald	210
	Riche (Richer), Adelaide	6-8 Jacques Antoine (Antoineo Julien)	356
	Richard, Brandy	13-3 Dwayne Louis	362
	Richard, Clement	8-1 Elise	306
	Richard, Dolores	12-4 Joseph Floyd	362
	Richard, Henrietta	12-1 Ronald Patrick	366
	Richard, Joseph	8-2 Adelaide	306
	Richard, Leroy	11-10 Bernadette (1)	368
	Richer, Micheline	12-2 Pierre	566
	Richman, Christine Marie	13-5 Gery Russel	210
	Rider (Ritter), Olivet	9-5 Lesima	370
	Ridout, Matthew John	13-1 Heather Ann	551

R.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Ridsdale, Christine	12-1 Daniel Guy	434
	Riel L'irlande (See Maurice)	7-1 Marie Margerite	60
	Riendeau, Jean Baptiste	9-2 Lucie Azilda (Exilda)	489
	Riendeau, Salomee	8-4 Luc (2)	493
	Riendeau, Victor	9-3 Odile	493
	Ringdahl, Eileen	12-2 Robert Andrew (Fontaine) Dezorell	105
	Riopel, Marie Rosalba	10-1 Remi	645
	Rioux, Marie Louise	10-5 Adelard, Archieio Archibald Achitles (Joseph Alard)	158
	Riquette, Marie Reine	8-5 Louis	332
	Rivard / Lanouette, F. Xavier	6-1 Elisabeth (2 ?)	462
	Rivard, Louis Philippi Alfred	10-1 Blanch Lyonette	571
	Rivest (Rivet), Marie	7-3 Basile Jr. (1)	449
	Robert / Lafontaine Domitilde (Mathilde)	8-3 Francois	526
	Robert, Leon	10-1 Marie Louise	120
	Robert, Pierrette	11-1 Gaston	486
	Robert, Victor	9-2 Eupherasie	502
	Robert / Lafontaine, Xiste	10-1 Mathilde	524
	Roberts, (?)	10-6 Anna	304
	Robertson, Linda	12-3 Shelly	373
	Robidoux, Albertine	10-6 Ernest	99
	Robidoux, Albina	10-6 Louis (1)	103
	Robidoux, Lucien	11-1 Denise	486
	Robillard, Jacqueline	10-4 Robert	600
	Robillard, Salina	8-8 David	659
	Robillard / Delisle, Sophranie	8-1 Theophile	452
	Robitaille, Angelique Francoise	9-3 Ambroise	254
	Roble (Roblesky), Otto A.	10-1 Abigail Mary (2)	93
	Rochefort (See Odon)		323
	Rocheleau (See Rouleau)		314
	Rocquebrune (Rocque), David	8-7 Julie	125
	Rogers, Richard David	13-3 Pauline Mildred	504
	Rogert, Lorenzo	10-1 Marthe	582
	Roi Reau / Laliberte, Leo	10-8 Marie Ange (Angelique) (2)	569
	Rollin, Amelia	9-1 Antoine	122
	Romain, Wilson	11-9 Marie	368
	Rondeau, (Blondeau) Marie Charlotte	6-1 Michel	59
	Roney, Emma Lou	10-3 Earl Anthony	654
	Rosat, Alexandre	8-2 Felonise Israel	349

R.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Rosat, Pierre	8-1 Azelima (1)	391
	? , Rose	10-2 Denis (2)	580
	Ross, Therese	12-4 Robert Edmond	304
	Roubque, Irene	11-8 Joseph Buzzie	378
	Rouillard, Raymond	11-5 Germaine	529
	Rouleau / Laperche, M. Julie	7-5 Jean Baptiste	314
	Rouselle (See Roussel)		501
	Rousseau, Angelique	8-1 Joseph (2)	502
	Rousseau, Arthur	12-4 Helene	68
	Rousseau, Gabrielle	11-4 Omer (2)	515
	Roussel, Francois X.	8-4 Judith	501
	Roussel, Marcel	8-3 Sophie	501
	Roussel, Marie Louise	6-2 Jacques Jean (2)	597
	Roussel, Louis	6-5 Marie Josephte	535
	Rousselet, William M.	11-4 Annette	406
	Rousson, Gilberthe	12-4 Rene	241
	Roux, Walter	8-2 Arzelle	586
	Roy, Angeline	10-3 Joseph Albert	593
	Roy, Gerry	11-1 Anette	591
	Roy, Helen	8-5 Bartholomew (1)	647
	Roy, Irene	9-9 Florent Valmore	613
	Roy, Jean Baptiste	9-3 Onesime	247
	Roy, Jean Louise	12-2 Simonne	244
	Roy, Louis	9-4 Flavie Emma	490
	Roy, Marie	9-3 Christophe (Joseph)	61
	Roy, Marie	9-3 Honore (2)	439
	Roy, Marie Josette	7-3 Theodore	632
	Roy, Rosaline	8-5 Saint James	357
	Ruelle, Francois	9-2 Domitilde	247
	Russ, Anne	12-1 Eugene Donald	239
	Russell, Pamella Cora	12-1 Dennis Henry	285
	Rutherford, J.A.	10-6 Rose	92
	Ryan, Kathleen Marie	12-1 Michael Lawrence (1)	558

S.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Sabenkie, Mary	10-1 Peter	98
	Saint Antoine, Octavie	10-2 Louis Leonide (2)	269
	Saint Georges, Euclidi (Eugene)	9-3 Lea	524
	Saint Georges, Alexandria	10-3 Arthur	528
	Saint Germain (See Gosselin)		128
	Saint Germain, Michel	9-1 Emerence	169
	Saint Germain, Michel	9-2 Emilie	169
	Saint Jean, Blanche	10-6 Rene	491
	Saint Jean, Cecile	11-3 Lucien	527
	Saint Jean, Damase	9-3 Frisnia Julia	338
	Saint Jean, Edisse	9-1 Camille	449
	Saint Jean, Jean	12-1 Rolande	244
	Saint Marc / Comtois, Roger	12-3 Eva	244
	Saint Onge, Adrien	11-1 Yvonne	527
	Saint Onge, Arthur Saul	11-2 Alma	512
	Saint Onge / Metilly, Marie	8-4 Jacques (1)	121
	Saint Pierre (Saint Pere), Eva	Edgar James	
	Saint Pierre, Hector	10-1 Anna	521
	Saint Pierre, Pauline	10-6 Dominique	612
	Saint Pierre, Rachel	8-4 Vital (Desautels - Lapointe)	345
Desautels Lapointe is mentioned here only because Vital dropped the Desautels name.			
	Salois, Joseph	7-1 Marie Therese	663
	Salvis (Saloue, Salois), Esther	8-11 Pierre	167
	Salva (Salvas, Salnas), Emelie	9-4 Felix	162
	Sammons, Laura	13-1 Ernest	133
	Samssoucy (Samssaway), Georgianne	10-6 Joseph	166
	Sanders, John Patrick	12-12 Kathryn Angela	555
	Sanford, Miriam L.	13-2 Steven Kenneth (2)	213
	Sansterre, Luminee	9-2 Joseph (2)	599
	Sarver, (Sauver) Theresa	11-1 Joseph Clarence	374
	Sass, Mary	9-7 Leo	651
	Sasseville, Adolph	11-1 Laura	162
	Saurette, Raymonde	11-2 Camille	591
	Sauve, Florina (Flora)	10-6 Francois X.	530
	Savant, Philip William	10-2 Alice	394
	Savaria, Monique (Savarea)	12-6 Andre	525
	Schap, Mary Jo-Ann	12-3 John Thomas	546
	Schefsky, Mary	11-1 Freda	147

S.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Schell, Ralph	11-6 Florence (2)	409
	Schiligo, (?)	9-1 Amelia (2)	659
	Schinck, P. Edmond	9-1 Blanche Alice	620
	Schissler, Stella Margaret	10-6 Charles James	282
	Schmelz, Mary Jean	12-5 John Paul (2)	557
	Schomber, Harold	9-11 Estelle	659
	Schwartz, Fredric	11-1 Francoise Alice	637
	Schweisthal, Margaret M.	11-1 Edmund Raymond (De Sotel)	623
	Schutte, William L.	11-7 Anne Elizabeth	640
	Scott, Mariette	10-3 Leopold	619
	Seguin, Rosalie	8-3 Francois Augustin	626
	Senay, Jean Paul	11-5 Ange Emma (Angele)	567
	Senecal, Marguerite	7-4 Jacques (2)	595
	Senecal, Melina	9-1 Francois	331
	Sequin, Clemment	12-2 Carmen	245
	Serra (Caree), Henry	10-7 Elizabeth P.	84
	Serrurier, Gilles	11-2 Gisele	488
	Severe, Charmaine Marie	13-1 Ronald	209
	Shanahan, William Thomas	11-3 Anna May	292
	Sharpe, Cindy	12-2 Guy Luc Joseph	434
	Shaw, Anna Louise	9-6 Treville	388
	Shaw, Mary	11-1 Raymond Emery	267
	Shedd, Gertrude	12-2 Francois X. (3)	114
	Shedd, Gertrude	12-1 Lionel	112
	Shedd, Robert	13-1 Nancy Jane(1)	114
	Shelley, Kenneth	12-1 Marie Rose	407
	Sheppard, Beular	11-7 Roger	409
	Sheridan, Daniel Mark	12-1 Denise Marie (2)	561
	Shilman, Dale Allen	12-4 Nancy Ann (1)	547
	Shovah Chauvin, Guillaume James	9-1 Clarisse	466
	Shultz, (Schultz) Henry C.	9-7 Lillie Carrie	637
	Sicard, Jean-Baptiste	6-13 Anne Marguerite	330
	Sicard, Simion	5-1 Marie Angelique	183
	Sievant, Berthia	10-1 Edward	147
	Silvain (See Sylvain)		81
	Silcox, Albert	8-3 Marie Matilda	647
	Silvestre, Guillaume	9-1 M. Sophie	126
	Simard, Andre Joseph	11-11 Monique (M. Francoise) Huguette	442
	Simard, Rita	11-5 Joseph Albert	433
	Simays (See Stimays)		264

S.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Simoneau, Andre	13-1 Johanne	241
	Simoneau, Angelique	9-3 Pierre Paul	73
	Simoneau, Arthur	12-5 Alice (Cecile)	70
	Simoneau, Jeannette (Emelie)	12-5 Camille	68
	Simoneau, Therese	12-2 Adelard (Alphonse)	68
	Simoneau (Pinsoinnault), Valerie	10-1 Joseph	64
	Simpkin, Don	12-1 Colette	411
	Sirois / Duplessis, Angelique	8-7 Jean Baptiste	95
	Sirotkin, Marvin	11-2 Dorathy (1)	636
	Skidmore, Vincent John	12-2 Elizabeth Anne	550
	Slater, James	11-2 Kathleen	656
	Slugett (Sluggett), Moniea	11-1 Joseph George Roger(1)	431
	Smith, Bell	10-3 Guilliomus	141
	Smith, Elizabeth	10-6 Joseph A. France	446
	Smith, Roger Dermot	12-3 Shirley May (Mae)	135
	Smith, Shelby	11-7 Zoie (Zoah)	367
	Smouthers, Roy	12-2 Kay Judith (Juditand)	638
	Snyder, Thomas	11-4 Lillian Mary	268
	Soileau, Abraham	10-5 Alidia	394
	Soileau,Alibe "Beb"	10-4 Camille	373
	Soileau, Hebrard	10-1 Alma	394
	Soileau, Homere	8-5 Elucadie (1)	382
	Soileau, Hyavinthe (Hyacinthe)	8-3 Antoine	360
	Soileau, Honore	8-7 Leocadie	383
	Soileau, Marie Faidelle	8-1 Andre (Nicolas) Hildevert (2)	377
	Soly, Claude	12-2 Helene	566
	Sommers (Somers), Frank	11-7 Irene J.	265
	Sonnier, Murphy	12-2 Verna Mae	362
	Sorel / Beauregard (See Jaret / Beauregard)		242
	Sorette (Saurette), Dominique	9-1 Olympe	188
	Soucy, Cecille	10-3 Gerard	599
	Soucy, Marie	9-3 Euclide	590
	Sourdif, Helene	7-4 Francois X. (3)	452
	Sparehawk, Nancy	10-2 Peter Jr.	650
	Spear, Doris Jane	12-2 Adrien Joseph	264
	Speyrer, Zelima	9-1 Hildevert Henry	371
	Stabblefard, Judith	12-4 Denis	164
	Stay, Sara L.	9-1 Israel	458
	Steckel, Rose (Honora V.)	12-3 Ronald E.	118

S.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Steele (Stelle), Jeanne Sheron	12-1 Bernard	431
	Stephan / Roquancourt, Anne	5-11 Jacques Baptiste	346
	Steward, (?)	12-2 Carol	256
	Stiff, Robert Douglas	12-1 Linda	415
	Stiles, Frederick Mayhew	11-2 Alice Viola (Desautels) Doty	472
	Stimays (Simays, Scemays), Edward	10-1 Clara	264
	Stired, Gene	13-3 Margaret (Peggy) (1)	132
	Stone (Desroches), Evalina	11-5 Leo Joseph	270
	Stone, Henry	11-2 Olive	123
	Stone, Joseph	10-4 Emma	122
	Stone, (?) (Dennis)	13-1 Denise	236
	Stout, Josephine	11-1 Leon Edmond	302
	Stozodka ?	12-3 ?	541
	Strong, Franklyn	11-1 Bernice	634
	Strubbel, Dianne	11-11 Fernand Marcel Rene (2)	435
	Stuart, Charles Dorence	12-2 Bonita Ann (1)	365
	Stuart, Jerome Henry	12-7 Rachael Leota	505
	Stuart, William E. Jr.	13-2 Linda	233
	Studley, Joyce	13-1 Denis Edmond	117
	Stump, Amer Paul	11-2 Barbara Anne	548
	Sturbridge, C.Henry (Sturbidge)	10-2 Marie Blanch	446
	Sullivan, Andrew Joseph O.	10-7 Anita Mary	562
	Summers, Edith Nell	10-6 Harold Edward (2)	642
	Supernault, Frederic (Fred)	11-8 Malvina	257
	Supernault (Suprenault, Suprenant), Lauretta Mary	11-1 Edger	203
	Surdam, Ella	9-3 William Walter	634
	Surprenant, Julien	8-1 Philomene	630
	Surprenant / Lafontaine, Marguerite	7-2 Noel (2)	465
	Surprenant / Lafontaine, Marie	7-1 Charles Luc	489
	Surprenant / Lafontaine, Michel	8-3 Ursule Emmelie	464
	Swanson, Marguerite M.	10-5 Francois "Frank" (Desautels) Doty	477
	Swilley, Jeffrey David	13-1 Shantel	364
	Sylvain, (Silvain) Henriette (Sylvayn)	9-2 Celestin	81
	Sylvester, Blanch Yvonne	11-2 Aleel (Abel) Leopold	71
	Sylvester (Sylvestre), Ernest	10-8 Marie Angelique (3)	569

T.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Taber, George	11-3 Rose	406
	Tangen, Alpha Marguerite	11-1 Fred Phillip (Fred Phillip is a Fontaine by birth)	104
	Tanguay, Alfred	9-1 Emerence (1)	120
	Tanguay, Gaettane	10-5 Raymond	620
	Tanguay, Marcel	11-5 Madeleine	543
	Tapley, Patricia	13-4 Eugene	133
	Tarletor, Donald Charles	12-2 Bonita Ann (2)	365
	Tarte, Elina	12-1 Maurice (2)	244
	Tarte, Mederic	10-1 Josephine Emma (1)	510
	Tate, Clara Mae	10-6 Odey	394
	Taylor, Lorrie Ann	12-7 George Dominic (2)	553
	Tebo, Beatrice	11-1 Clifford	141
	Temmands (Timmens), Angelique	7-1 Joseph	632
	Tevu, Samuel	10-5 Ida	627
	Terroux / Descoux, Luce	8-3 Francois	129
	Terroux (Theroux), Jean Baptiste	8-9 Adelaide (1)	167
	Tessier / Lavigne, Nicolas Benjamin	6-2 Catherine	631
	Tessier / Lavigne, Josephte	7-8 Louis (1)	459
	Tessier / Latulippe, M. Charlotte	6-8 Francois	631
	Tetreau, ?	8-1 Genevieve (2)	317
	Tetreau (Ducharme) Juliette	11-1 Roger	521
	Tetreau, M. Angelique (Genev)	6-1 Joseph	500
	Tetreau, Oscar	10-1 Laura	487
	Tetreau, Pierre	9-3 Scholastique (2)	508
	Tetreault, (Tetreau) Almeria	10-2 Ulderic (ulderie)	527
	Tetreault (Tetreau), Albina	9-3 Amedee (2)	533
	Tetreault, Antoinette (Jesse)	10-1 Adelard	563
	Tetreault, Manon	12-2 Benoit	565
	Tetreault, Olivine	9-1 Albert Elzear (2)	579
	Tetreault, Rose Aimee	11-2 Roland	488
	Tetreault, Vivian	12-2 Roger	165
	Tevu, Samuel	10-5 Ida	627
	Thayer, ?	12-5 Helene (Desautels) Doty	473
	Therault, Mary Louise	11-4 Francois	82
	Theroux (See Terroux)		129
	Theroux, Charles Alexander	8-2 Genevieve	584
	Theroux, Godfray	8-10 Henriette	167
	Theroux, Jean	8-9 Adelaide (2)	167

T.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Theroux (Terroux), Jean-Baptiste	8-9 Adelaide (1)	167
	Theroux, Robert	11-1 Yvonne	170
	Therrien (See Meunier)		518
	Therrien, Delvini	10-1 Georgeana	259
	Therrien, Roland	11-6 Jeannette	519
	Thibault, Louis	6-2 M. Catherine (2)	60
	Thibodeau, Wilson	12-2 Bonita Ann (4)	365
	Thiffault, Yvette	12-10 Lucien	70
	Thom, Guillaume	7-2 Marguerite	584
	Thomas, Charles Alexander	10-5 Ida Jane	122
	Thomas, Lottie	10-1 Henry O.	458
	Thompson, Olina	10-7 Willi Sosthene	395
	Thouin, Francois	6-1 Marie Therese	399
	Thoune, Alice	11-2 Ernest	131
	Thuillier, (Desvignets) Angelique Therese	4-1 Pierre	183
	Thuot, Andree	11-4 Gilles	490
	Thussier (L'hussier), Julie	7-8 Louis (2)	460
	Timeneur, Temmands (Kimener) (See Quemeneur / Laflamme)		536
	Timmems (See Temmands)		632
	Tingle S. (?)	11-2 M. Agnes Eveline	428
	Tizotte (See Lizotte)		
	Tizotte (Lizotte, Tissotte) Marcy	10-4 George Ernest	648
	Tollefson, Doris Elaine	11-7 Frederick Ernest	556
	Tordeur, Sarah	10-3 George (1)	135
	Touchette, Catherine	8-7 Louis (1)	261
	Tougas, Desire	9-1 Philomene	493
	Tower, Charles	9-9 Nola Mary	342
	Tremblay, Adelene	9-5 Alexis	75
	Tremblay, Agnes	10-13 Louis	439
	Tremblay, Gabrielle	11-7 Charles Edouard	567
	Tremblay, Madeleine	11-1 Edmond	588
	Tremblay, Rosalie	9-4 Augustin (1)	75
	Trente (Trent), Mary	11-2 Orel Joseph L.	406
	Trudeau (See Truteau)		316
	Trudeau, Alexis	6-6 Clemence (1)	461
	Trudeau, Amaranthe Elice (Emerence)	7-11 Antoine	498
	Trudeau, Delphinse	9-1 Jean-Baptiste	328
	Trudeau, Francoise	11-3 Marcel	527
	Trudeau, Jean Paul	11-2 Cecile	529

T.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Trudeau, Jean Paul	11-3 Marie T. Lucienne	438
	Trudeau (Truteau), Marie Marguerite	7-3 Joseph (1)	456
	Trudel, (Trudd) Francois	6-2 M. Angelique	187
	Truteau, Angelique Marie	6-10 Simon Basile	316
	Truteau, Joseph	6-5 M. Marguerite	185
	Tucker, Alice I.	12-5 Felix (Felixex)	109
	Turcot (Turcotte), Rose	8-5 Paul	121
	Turcotte, Jeannette	10-1 Romuald	611
	Turgeon, Arthur	11-1 Albertine (2)	246
	Turienne (Turenne), Jules	10-2 Albertine Marie	439
	Turner, Patricia	10-3 Raoul Joseph (2)	407
	Twardowski, Edward	12-1 Constance	270
V.			
	Vadeboncoeur, Therese	11-4 Paul Maurice	539
	Vaillancourt, Gilles	12-3 Lise	245
	Vain (Voyne), Louis	5-5 Marie Louise	171
	Valade, Francois	6-2 Prudent (2)	328
	Valcourt, Aurore	10-2 Francois	594
	Valcourt, Gisele Lillian	11-2 Joseph Edmond	417
	Valcourt, Monique	13-4 Jean	67
	Valcourt, Therese	10-5 Phillippe	594
	Valcourt, Victor	10-4 Marie Louise	63
	Valiquet, (Valiquette) Catherine	6-10 Amable	344
	Valley, Marguerite G.	12-8 Elias	505
	Valliere, (Value, Valyou) Narcisse (Nelson)	8-2 Catherine	248
	Vandal, Alphonse	10-3 Mathilde	71
	Van Dan Dague (Vandandaigle) / Gadbois, M. Amable	6-6 Michel Amable	535
	Vanderesk, Josphine	9-11 Joseph (1)	154
	Van Guilder, ?	12-3 Agnes (Desautels) Doty	472
	Vannagiris, Lillian	12-1 Russell Joseph Desautell	206
	Van Sickle, Reginald Lynn	10-2 Ethel May	641
	Van Sleet, Daniel Raymond	11-3 Theresa Loretta	301
	Van Tassel, Phoebe	10-1 James Alexander	633
	Van Tassel, Addison	9-1 Alice Eugenia	633
	Vary, Amedee	10-8 Regina	532
	Vasseau (Vaseawld) Ruth	10-7 Henry Charles	340
	Vegeard / Labonte, M. Louise	9-1 David	120
	Veilleux, Paul	11-1 Helene	581

V.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Veillon, Caroline	7-5 Antone	360
	Veillon, Elisa (Liser) Louise	7-10 Maximilen	383
	Venne (See (Vain)		171
	Vermette, ?	12-3 Diane (2)	239
	Vermette, William	8-2 Marie Louise	321
	Veronneau, Berthe	12-1 Antonio	66
	Veronneau, Jeannine	12-2 Jacques	525
	Verrier, Anne	8-1 Joseph	168
	Verronneau, Arthemise	9-4 Victor Israel	544
	Vertefeuille, Armand	11-4 Gabrielie	537
	Vetu Dit Belair, Madeleine	7-1 Etienne (2)	97
	Vevea, Deanne Marie	12-5 Robert Arthur	561
	Viau, Cecile	11-2 Adonais	540
	Viau, Charlotte	7-7 Jean Baptiste (1)	511
	Viau,/Leapeeance, Michel	8-4 Henriette	464
	Vidrine, Arcadius	10-1 Lucie (2)	384
	Vedrine, Arcena	10-1 Syphae	388
	Vidrine, Eulalie	8-4 Onezime	393
	Vidrine, Felonise	9-1 Andre H. Jr.	377
	Vidrine, Hebrard	9-5 Victoria	381
	Vidrine, Joseph	9-2 Andeelia	393
	Vidrine, Leontine	10-5 Emile	385
	Vidrine, Marie Andre	9-3 Victorin Fils	386
	Vkidrine, Marie Laure	9-6 Omer (Homer)	381
	Vidrine, Melinda	8-5 Rodolphe (3)	368
	Vidrine, Pauline	9-8 Jean Pierre (Paul)	388
	Vidrine, Raoul	11-1 Marie Eude	377
	Vieau, ?	10-7 Angela	100
	Viens, Gafry Patrick	12-2 Susan Marie	287
	Viger, Louise	5-17 Joseph Marie (3)	665
	Vignet, Marie Catherine	7-2 Francois	247
	Vigneux, Odilon	9-4 Adelaide	307
	Vilandre, Guillis M.R.	12-1 Linda Gayle	266
	Villemaire, Albert J.	10-3 Emma	288
	Villemaire, Charles Norbert	11-7 Leona Frances	278
	Villemaere, Frank (Francis)	10-1 Clara	284
	Villet (See Vignet)		247
	Villiard, Marcil	11-3 Marielle	170
	Vincelette, Georges	10-4 Hermine	583
	Vincent, M. Constance	7-4 Jacques	314

V.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Vincent, Oliva	9-1 Oscar	601
	Vincent, Sara	9-2 Michel (Francois)	536
	Vinet, (Pinot,Pineau)	6-5 Pierre Joseph (2)	79
	Vinet/ Souligni, M. Marguerite	5-7 Francois (1)	322
	Vinet/Souligni, Prudent	6-1 M. Francois	186
	Vogel, (Voghel) Marie Aima Alda	10-1 Joseph Amedee	530
	Voghell, Lea Marie	9-7 Eugene	526
	Voight, Ellouise	11-1 Victor Eugene	281
	Voyer, Pierre	10-8 Gisele	610
	Voyne (See Vaine)		171
W.			
	Waldner, Richard (Weldner)	12-1 Thelma	255
	Walker, Eleanor Marion	11-11 Harold Arthur	266
	Walker, Evelyn	11-3 Evroul Joseph	264
	Walker, Marjoire	10-1 George Fletcher	634
	Walmsley, Constance	11-3 Joseph Henri	425
	Walter, Nickolas	9-1 Amelia	659
	Warner, William	8-2 Lyette	310
	Watson, Lottie	11-2 Leo (1)	233
	Wavra, Jean Mae	11-10 Raymon Arthur	560
	Webster, Irene	11-2 William (Walter)	635
	Wehking, W.P.	11-1 Hilma Louise	282
	Weinberger, Henry	11-6 Anne	134
	Welch, Kate	10-3 Frank	280
	Weldner, Richard	12-1 Thelma	255
	Wellet (Ouellet), Tharsille	9-1 Antoine	254
	Welter, Jake	9-6 Nellie (1)	660
	Wessel, Ann Patrice	12-6 Robert Herman	552
	Whalen, Frederick Edward	10-4 Elizabeth "Bessie" (Desautels) Doty	477
	Whalen, Sarah Teresa	8-7 Joseph Patrice	653
	White, Betty Elizabeth	13-1 Richard	207
	Whittum, Sanford	12-3 Anne	82
	Wicker, Bernard	11-13 Gertrude	266
	Wilberscheid, Marie	11-3 Harold Charles	283
	Willette, Celeste A.	10-3 Victor William (1)	234
	Williams, Donna Marie	12-4 Raymond Lee (Desautels) Doty	475
	Williams, Kenneth Daniel	10-7 Catherine Neomi (1)	642
	Williamson, Elizabeth	9-2 George Barbier	633
	Willis, Ben	11-7 Louise	136
	Willis, Dan	11-1 Mary	135

W.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Willis, Julia Mary	12-1 William Adolphus	298
	Wilson, William John	7-1 Judie	355
	Winberry, George H.	11-3 Ruith Ethel (1)	639
	Winter, William	9-9 Etta Emily	638
	Wood, Mary Elizabeth	9-10 James Frederick	638
	Woods, Gladys	10-3 Joseph (1)	151
	Woods, Paul	12-3 Susan Lynn	639
	Worneuk (Waroniuk), Eileen	11-5 Armand	415
	Wren, Elaine Rose	Lloyd George	431
	Wright, Shirley	12-3 Marcel	407
Y.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Yon, Elisabeth	10-6 Joseph Etienne	74
	Yorkton, Aletha	11-6 Wilfred	83
	Young, John	12-3 Lucille (2)	258
	Young, John H.	12-2 Joan Marie (Desautels) Doty	474
	Young, Ruby	11-1 Hannon	394
	Young, Thomas	11-7 Marie	378
	? , Yvon	11-1 Jean Henri Clifford (Desautels) Doty	469
Z.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Zenon, Pierre	10-1 Lucie (1)	384
	Zweifel, Judy Ann	11-11 Ernest Joseph	562



Part 3: Genealogy of the Allied (Parental) Names (Pages 1016-1217)

Names connected to the Desautels Name by Marriage

Containing the Dates and Places of Births, Marriages, and
Deaths With Family Histories, Records, and Genealogical Charts

The Allied or Parental names are those that are in relation to the thirteen generations of the author's branch of the Desautels family. The first group of names takes in the 12th, 11th, and 10th Generations of the Desautels Family in that order.

The twelfth covers the generation of the parental related name of Gamache, the maiden name of the author's wife. The eleventh generation covers the name Supernault (Suprenant), the maiden name of the author's mother. The tenth generation covers the maiden name of Forget, (Kenneth R. Desautels grandmother on his father's side) and all related names in connection with these three. The ninth generation deals with the Chagnon / Larose name, Kenneth R. Desautels great grand mother, wife of Louis Desautels. Because this name takes in so many related (parental) names, it became necessary to divide the Chagnon/Larose line into three sections.

Section "A" covers the first six generations of the Chagnon / Larose name. **The second section B- I and the third section B-II** brings in all related names with the seventh and eighth generations of the Chagnon/Larose name where it becomes involved twice with the Charron /Cabana line, thus bringing in about 137 related names.

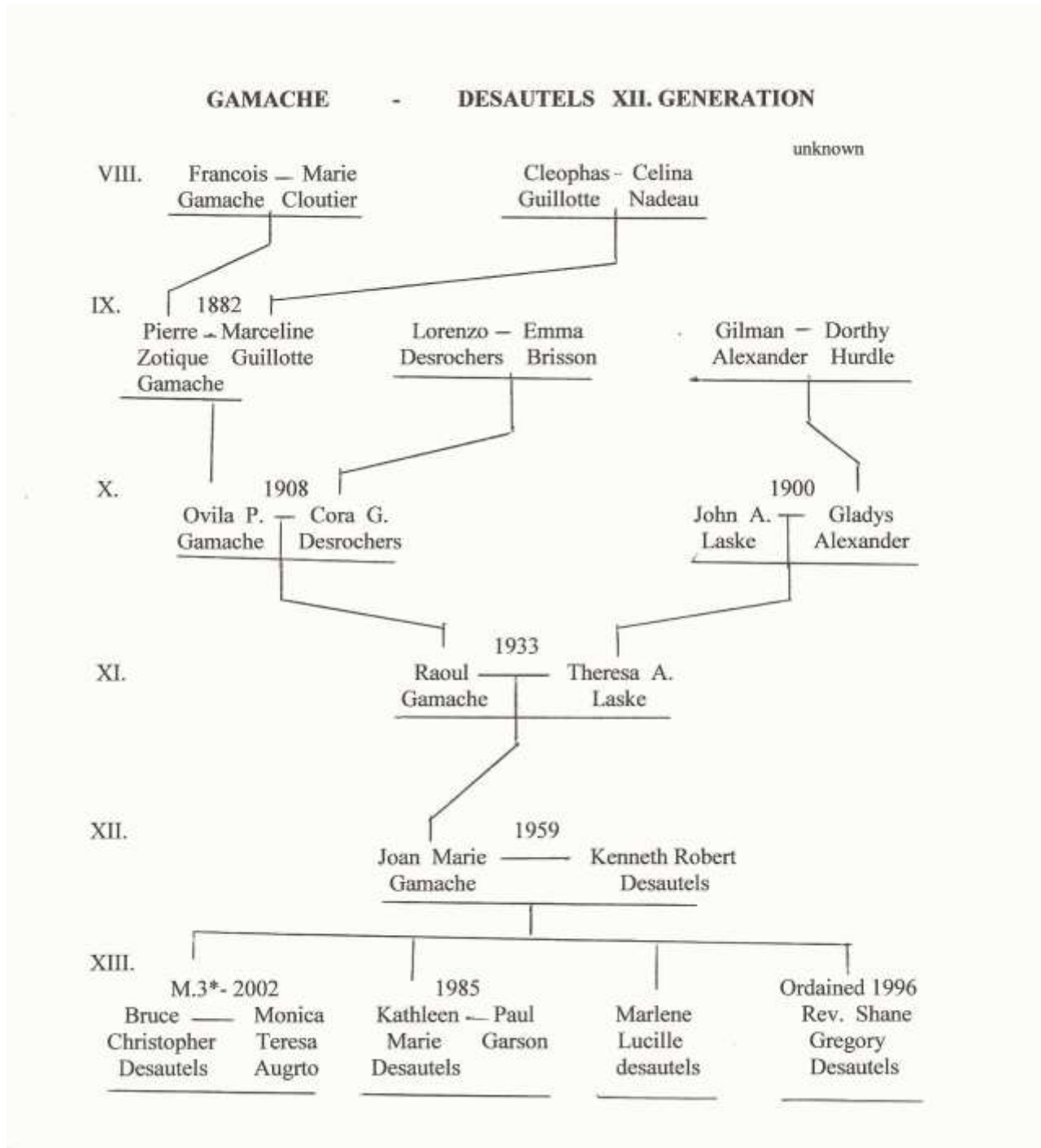
You will find that many of the related names appear more than once with much duplication, where you have more than one child of the same parents (male and female) marrying into different lines.

All Parental (allied) names are a direct blood line and are just as important as the generations of the Desautels name as all related names constitute a direct link within the chain of great (collectively) great grand-parents.

The seventh generation involves the only surname that remains unknown "Chretienne / Bordeleau," wife of Charles Desautels. L'epouse est appelee "Marie Genevieve Chretienne dit Bordeleau et aucune mention" est faiet de ses parents. It is unfortunate that the related names within this line will remain unknown.

Chart 1: Related Names Connected to the XII Generation Gamache- Desautels

Group Names XII Gen. Gamache, Cloutier, Guillotte,
Nadeau, Desrochers, Brisson, Alexander, Hurdle, Laske



Gamache - Desautels 12th Generation

The research on all parental names that are connected to each generation of the Desautels Family (First Generation through the 12th) goes back as far as possible, in some cases, further back than the Desautels name, and sometimes, only a few generations back.

VIII.Gen.	
8-1 Francois Xavier Gamache. Of Fall River, Massachusetts	Born: about 1809 Died: January 2, 1936 Married: to Marie Cloutier Born: January 15, 1812 Quebec, Canada
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Pierre Zotique Gamache	Born: December 16, 1855 St. Antonine, Quebec Canada Died: September 16, 1931 Fall River, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Fall River, Massachusetts Married: April 30, 1882 Notre Dame Church, Fall River, Massachusetts, to Marceline Guillotte Born: August 5, 1859 St. Cesaire, Quebec Died: September 27, 1919 Auburn, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Fall River, Massachusetts (Pierre was a Loom Fixer, Weaver)
X. Gen.	
10-1.Ovila Pierre Gamache	Born: February 12, 1885 Fall River, Massachusetts Died: .February 18, 1956 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts Married: September 7, 1908 Fall River, Massachusetts to Cora G. Desrochers Born: June 14, 1887 Fall River, Massachusetts Died: December 17, 1970 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts (Ovila was a Cloth Broker)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Raoul Lorenzo Gamache	Born: December 20, 1910 Fall River, Massachusetts Died: December 16, 1995 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts Married: October 19, 1933 St.John Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Therese A. Laske (Child of John A. Laske and Gladys D. Alexander) Born: October 8, 1913 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: February 4, 1996 Falmouth, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts

XII.Gen.	
12-1. George Francis Gamache	<p>Born: July 25,1934 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Marriage 1: January25, 1958 Traverse City, Michigan to Shirley Maxine Weber (child of John Weber and Mildred Taylor) Born: November 12,1937 Kingsley, Michigan Died: September 15, 1984 Buried: San. Angelo, Texas (George was in the Air Force for many years)</p>
XIII.Gen.	
13.1 Mark R. Gamache	<p>Born: August 23,1958 Traverse City, Michigan Died:</p>
13-2. Kevin R. Gamache	<p>Born: August 27,1959 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Married:</p>
13-3. Raoul Ovila Gamache	<p>Born: January 2,1961 Wheeler Field, Tripoli, (Libya, North Africa) Died:</p>
13-4. Cynthia Ann Gamache	<p>Born: July 27, 1962 Anchorage, Alaska, Elmendorf Air Base Died:</p>
XII.Gen.	
12-1 (repeat) of George Francis Gamache	<p>Marriage 2: to Joanne Schindler Driscoll November 29, 1985</p>
12-2. Barbara Gamache	<p>Born: July 19,1935 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: September 10, 2010 Sandwich MA. Married: August 18,1956 St. Stephen Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to John L. Hamrin Born: 10,1930 Died: October 25, 2011 Falmouth MA.</p>
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Michael S. Hamrin	<p>Born: July 2,1957 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Married:</p>
13-2. Therese Hamrin	<p>Born: May 20,1958 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p>
13-3. John Harry Hamrin	<p>Born: 3,1960 Worcester Massachusetts Died:</p>

X Generation: Olivia Pierre and Cora G. (Desrochers) Gamache
Married September 7, 1908 Fall River MA.



Plate 3 XI Gen. Wedding of Raoul L. Gamache (back center) and Theresa A. Laske-Gamache (front center)

Plate 4 XII Gen. Family of Raoul and Theresa Gamache. From left: Raoul L., Theresa A., George F., Barbara, Joan M.



XII Generation Joan Marie Gamache

Married October 3, 1959 Worcester MA. to Kenneth R. Desdautels



XII.Gen.	
12-3. Joan Marie Gamache	<p>Born: November 4,1938 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: March 16, 2015 Knollwood Nursing Home. Worcester, MA.</p> <p>Married: October 3,1959 st. Stephen church, Worcester., Massachusetts to Kenneth R. Desautels Born: July 23, 1929 Worcester, Massachusetts. (Residence, Shrewsbury MA.) (divorced, 1984) Children listed under desautels genealogy) Died: November 9, 2014</p>
XI.Gen.	
11-2. Gertrude Gamache	<p>Born: January 4, 1912 Fall River, Massachusetts Died:</p> <p>Married: October 20,1934 Holy Name of Jesus Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Thomas Kelly Born: October 7,1908 Died:</p>
11-3. Emma Gamache	<p>Born: November 26, 1913 Fall River, Massachusetts Died:</p> <p>Married: March 31,1934 to Frances Flynn Born: June 13, 1912 Died:</p>
11-4. Blanch A. Gamache	<p>Born: July 14, 1915 Fall River, Massachusetts Died:</p> <p>Married: September 1,1941 Worcester, Massachusetts to Hector Desrosiers Born: December 24, 19.. Died: August 29, 1983</p>
11-5. Arthur O. Gamache	<p>Born: January 5,1918 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: November 1982</p> <p>Married: March 13,1943 Our Lady of Angels Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Grace E. Erickson (Ch.- Frank R. Erickson and Catherine A. Fitzgerald) Born: August 4, 1921 Worcester, MA. Died: August 15, 2005 Radius Healthcare Center, Worcester, MA. (Of Paxton MA.)</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Cheryl M. Gamache	Born: October 29,1954 Died: Married: June 14,1975 Paxton, Massachusetts to Robert E. Bradley (Of Tyngsborough, MA.)
12-2. Karen J. Gamache	Born: March 1,1956 Died: Married: to Scott Johnson (Hubbardston)
12-3. Kenneth A. Gamache	Born: May 31,1957 Died: Married: to Diane ? (Upton, MA.
XIII. Gen.	
13-1. Christopher Gamache	Born: Died:
13-2. Kelly Gamache	Born: Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6. Raymond O. Gamache	Born: March 28,1921 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: January 29, 1944 Europe World War II. United States Air Force. His plane went down between Italy and Sardinia in the Tyrrhenian Sea. His body was not recovered, but there is a flag placed at the gravesite of his father in Raymond's memory. Married: St. Peter Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Marion Powers
X.Gen.	
10-2. Maria Gamache	Born: Died: Fall River, Massachusetts Married: to Homore Letourneau
10-3. Elesa Gamache	Born: Died: Springfield, MA. Married: to Benjimen Gorman
10-4. Lumina (Mina) Gamache	Born: April 1,1892 Died: Married: November 26,1912 Fall River, Massachusetts to Alphonse Thipeault Born: March 29,1892 Died:

10-5. Celidas Henry (Henri) Gamache	Born: December 30,1887 Fall River Massachusetts Died: May 11,1964 Holden, Massachusetts Marriage 1: to Helena ? Marriage 2: to Loretta V. Nadeau
10-6. Leopold Gamache	Born: March 10, 1901 Fall River Massachusetts (?) Died: November 12,1962 Laverne, California Buried: Holycross Cemetery (California?) Married: August 7,1919 St. Joseph Church, Auburn, Massachusetts to Anita Rivard
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Richard Joseph Zotique Gamache	Born: December 1,1919 Died:
11-2. Henry L.	Born: March 9,1922 Died: Married:
11-3. Mary C.A. Gamache	Born: July 16,1923 Died:
11-4. Ernest F. Gamache	Born: Died:
11-5. Leo R. Gamache	Born: Died:
11-6. Rene Gamache	Born: Died:
11-7. Ronald F. Gamache	Born: Died:
11-8. Claire (Morin?)	Born: Died:
X.Gen.	
10-7. Rene Gamache	Born: Died: (did not marry)
10-8. Herman Gamache	Born: Died: 1966 Married: St. Petrer Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to May Barry Born: Died:

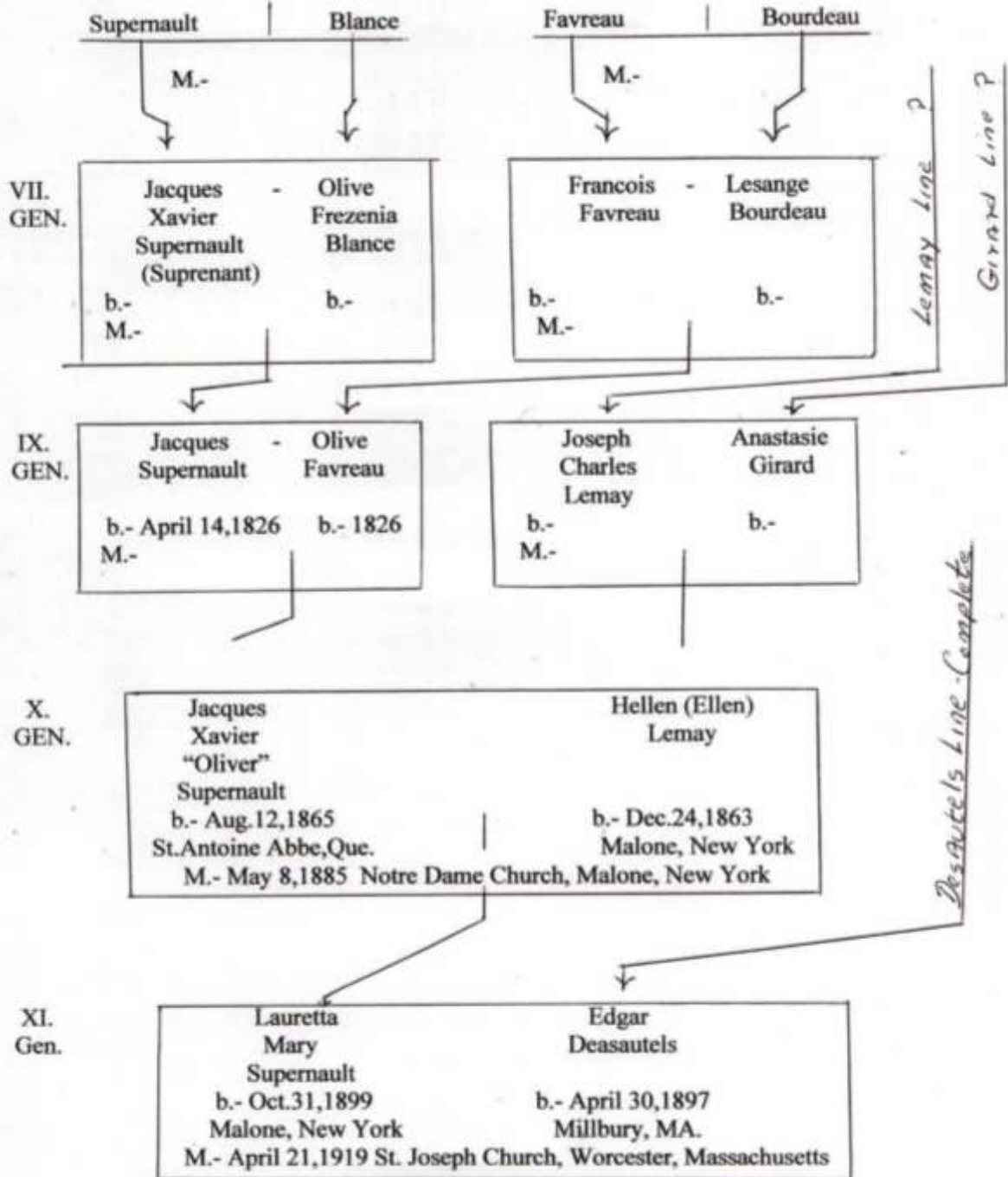
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Robert H. Gamache	Born: Died:
11-2. Norman L. Gamache	Born: Died:
11-3. Doris Gamache	Born: Died: Married: to David R. Johnson
IX.Gen	
9-2. Xavier (Francois?) Gamache	Born: Died: Married: to Leontine Belanger
X.Gen.	
10-1. Rose D. Gamache	Born: Fall River, Massachusetts Died: (age 86) Worcester, Massachusetts, Peoples Church Nursing Home, South Buried: St. Brigid Cemetery, Millbury, Massachusetts Married: to Thomas N. Nadeau Born: Died: 1963 Buried: St. Brigid Cemetery, Millbury, Massachusetts
IX.Gen.	
9-3. Jean-Baptiste Gamache	Born: Died: Married: Claudia Cloutier
X.Gen.	
10-1. Alice M. Gamache	Born: St. Antoine, Quebec Died: Peoples Church Nursing Home, East, Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Calvary Cemetery, Winchendon, Massachusetts, Married: to Joseph N. Lafortune Born: Died: 1954 Buried: Winchendon, Calvary Cemetery
10-2. Leon J. Gamache	Born: Died:
10-3. Lydia Gamache	Born: Died: Married: to ? Couture

10-4. Alfreda Gamache	(Of Washington D.C.)
IX.Gen.	
9-4. Joseph Gamache	Born: Died:
Parental Relations: Cloutier - Gamache VIII. Generation (Unknown - No Research On Cloutier Name)	
Guillotte - Gamache IX. Generation	
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Cleophas Guillotte	Born: Died: Married: to Celina Nadeau
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Marcelline Guillotte	Born: August 5,1859 St. Cesaire, Quebec Married: Pierre Zotique Gamache
Nadeau - Guillotte VII. Generation (No Further Information On This Name)	
Desrochers - Gamache X. Generation	
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Lorenzo Desrochers	Born: Fall River, Massachusetts Died: Married: to Emma Brisson Born: 1858 Manitoba, Canada Died: April 18,1939 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Grave # 42 Sec.1
X.Gen.	
10-1. Cora A. Desrochers	Married: Ovila Pierre Gamache
10-2. Arthur	
10-3. Emma	

10-4. Rosezanna	
Note: Arthur, Emma and Rosezanna were older then Cora and they all Died before the age of 21, None of them ever married.	
Brisson - Desrochers IX. Generation (No Further Information On This Name)	
Laske - Gamache XI. Generation	
X.Gen.	
10-1. John Adam Laske	Born: December 15,1871 Vilna, Poland Died: November 18,1938 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: St John cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts Married: October 6,1900 to Gladys Dorothy Alexander Born: July 20,1884 Lempster, New Hampshire Died: November 18,1954 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: St John Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Agnes Laske	Born and Died: at birth
11-2. George Laske	Born: Died: age 4
11-3. Francois Laske	Born: Died: at 6 months
11-4. Gladys Laske	Born: Died: Married: to Arther Stokemberg
11-5. Roy Laske	Born: Died: Married: to Mary Racine
11-6. Eva M. Laske	Born: Died: December 7,1930 Worcester, Massachusetts Married: to Joseph Shea Born: Died: January 16,1944 Worcester, Massachusetts
11-7. Marry Laske	Born: Died: Married: to George Rocheford

11-8. John Laske	Born: 1906 Died: January 23,1980 Cranston, Rhode Island Marriage 1: to Mary Patterson Marriage 2: to Edna Arsenault
11-9. James Laske	Born: Died: Married: to Marguerite Norris
11-10. Theresa A. Laske	Married: Raoul Gamache
Alexander - Laske X. Generation	
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Gilman Alexander	Married: to Dorothy Hurdle
X.Gen.	
10-1. Gladys Alexander	Married: John A. Laske
Hurdle – Alexander X. Generation (No Knowledge On This Name)	

Chart 2: Related Names Connected to the XI Generation Supernault (Suprenant)-Desautels



Supernault (Suprenant) Desautels Group Names

• Blance • Favreau • Bourdeau • Lemay • Girard

The complete genealogy of the name Supernault was not researched further back beyond a few generations.

Supernault (Suprenant) – Desautels XI.Gen.

Regarding the Supernault name, we begin with the eighth generation because it is the correct match (no *generation gap*; “entire body of individuals born and living at about the same time;” “term of years, about 30 among human beings.”) with the eighth generation of the Desautels family.

The VIII. Gen. of Jacques Xavier is the first known of the Supernault line until further research for the seventh generation and on back can be done. The generations of the related names are based on the marriages to the twelve generations of the Desautels, keeping it comparable.

Supernault (Suprenant) Family

Supernault Name	Married To
Jacques Xavier Supernault	Olive Frezen Blance
Jacques Superenault	Olive Favreau
Jacques Xavier “Oliver” Supernault	Hellen (Ellen) Lemay
Zellie Supernault	Died At Birth
Melle Supernault	(Twin)- Died At Birth, Malone, New York
Della (Adele) Supernault	John “Jack” Hodgins
Edward “Ed” Supernault	Mary E. Whitmore
Bell Supernault	Wilfred Demers
Albert Supernault	Mae M. Degone
Maude Supernault	Died, Malone, N.Y.
Homer Supernault	Died, Unknown
Winifred Supernault	Henry Prunier
Lauretta Supernault	Edgar Desautels
Clarence (Vic Tor) Supernault	Died: Oxford, Mass. Unmarked Grave St. Roch Cemetery
Ethel Supernault	John Euring (Ewing)

VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Jacques Xavier Supernault (Suprenant)	Born: Died: Married: (Canada) to Olive (Frezenia) Blance
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Jacques Supernault	<p>Born: April 14,1826 Champlain, New York Died: December 23,1915 (Asthemis)Malone, New York Franklin Co., Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery , sec. B. lot 73 Malone, New York</p> <p>Note: He was a weaver of carpets and also listed as a Cultivator.</p> <p>Married: Canada? to Olive Favreault (Taveseau, Favereau, Favreau) Born:1826 Pigeon Hill, New York (this is questionable as I am not able to locate any such place in New York, but there is a Pigeon Hill in Canada) Died: June 9,1891 (Heart failure) (1905 appears on gravestone) Malone, Franklin, Co., New York Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery sec. B lot 73Malone, New York (Child of Francis Favreau and Lesange Bourdeau)</p>
<p>Note: The lot is listed under the name of Joseph Brugeon in care of Eva White who lived at 75 Rennie Street, Malone, New York as noted by the priest of Notre Dame Church in a letter to me dated 1969. However, in 1965, Eva (Brugeon) White was in the St. Joseph Home, Ogdensburg, New York when I received letters from her. She was related to us because her Mother Olivie Rose (Supernault) Brugeon was the daughter of Jacques Supernault and Olive Favreau. She would no longer be living.</p> <p>Buried in this lot was:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Olive Favereau Died: 1905, age 79 • Jacques Supernault Died: 1915, age 89 • Henry Brugeon Died:1883, age 25 months • Joseph Brugeon? • Mrs. Olivie Rose (Supernault) Brugeon, wife of Joseph) Died:1941 • Supernault child, most likely either Maude or Homer; <p>Eva (Brugeon) White may be buried there also as it is a large lot for eight. (?)</p>	

X.Gen.	
10-1. Filiciete (Felesit) Supernault	<p>Born: January 31, 1856 St. Antoine Abbe, Quebec Canada Died: July 2, 1931 Malone, Franklin C., New York Married: June 29, Malone, New York to Pierre Champagne Born: Died: (They had a son Arthur Champagne Born: October 13, 1890. I mention his name because he answered my letter in June of 1965) giving me what ever information he could.</p>
10-2. Olivie Rose Supernault	<p>Born: August 26, 1857 St. Antoine Abbe Died: January 22, 1941 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Married: July 2, 1880 Notre Dame Church Franklin Co., Malone, New York to Joseph Henry Brugeon</p>
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Henry Brugeon	<p>Born: February 20, 1882 Franklin Co., Malone, N.Y. Died: 1883 Malone, New York</p>
11-2. Emma Brugeon	<p>Born: June 19, 1884 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: December 23, 1922</p>
11-3. Eva M. Brugeon	<p>Born: July 26, 1887 Malone, New York Died: some time after 1965</p> <p>Marriage 1: June 4, 1906 Notre Dame Church, Malone, N.Y. to Robert Gallup</p> <p>Marriage 2: September 22, 1922 St. Lucys Church Seracuse, New York to Milford White</p> <p>Note: Eva is the person I wrote to and she answered me helping me with information on both the Supernault and Lemay name, but most on the Brugeon family.</p>
11-4. D..... ?	<p>Born: November 8, 1898 Malone, New York Died: January 22, 1963</p>
X.Gen.	
10-3. Francis Supernault	<p>Born: June 14, 1859 St. Antoine Abbe, Quebec Canada Died: Married: to Orrella (Aurelia) Benoit</p>

XI.Gen.	
11-1. Francis Xaiver Supernault	Born: Died: Married: (no children)
11-2. Alma	Born: Died: Married:
X.Gen.	
10-4. Elize	Born: August 9,1871 St. Antoine Abbe, Quebec Canada Died: prior to1971 Married: September 9,1891 Quebec Canada to Denis Gofrey (Gauthier) Denis was from St. Regis Falls, New York Born: March 31,1870 Died: October 25,1943
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Virginia Gofrey (Gauthier)	Born: January 12,1899
X.Gen.	
10-5. Jacques Xavier "Oliver" Supernault	Born: August 12,1865 St. Antoine Abbe, Huntington Co., Quebec Canada Died: March 30,1920 (age 55) Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts (occupation, Laborer) Married: May 5,1885 Notre Dame Church, Franklin Co., Malone, New York to Ellen "Hellen" Lemay Born: December 24,1863 Baptized: February 14,1864 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: March 30,1938 Ozone Park, Long Island, New York Buried: Notre Dame cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts (Child of Charles (Joseph) Lemay and Mary (Anastasie) Giraud (Girourd)

X. Generation: Jacques Xavier “Oliver” and Helen (Lemay) Supernault (Suprenant)

Married: May 5, 1885 Notre Dame Church, Franklin County, Malone New York



XI.Gen.	
11-1. Zellie	Born and Died: at birth 1886 Malone, New York (twins)
11-2. Melle	Born and Died: at birth 1886 Malone, New York
11-3. Della (Adele) Supernault	<p>Born: January 23,1887 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: November 14,1975 Worcester, Massachusetts</p> <p>Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts Married: October 24,1910 Notre Dame Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to John Hodgins (child of John Hodgins and Ellen Ryan, both born in Ireland; of the Lutheran Faith) (occupation, Stage Mechanic, Roxy Theatres. Their were no children Born: July 7,1887 Moneygall, Kings Co., Ireland Died: November 18,1949 Queens Co., Long Island Jamaica Hospital, New York Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York</p>
<p>Note: Death Notice: John J. Hodgins of 9438 134 Av., O.P. on November 18th beloved husband of Della, brother of William R. and Pierce C., Thomas A. and Harry J. Hodgins. Services Sunday November 20 at 8 p.m. at the Clarence F. Simonson Funeral Home 119-14 Hillside Ave., R.H... Interment Monday 11 A.M. The Evergreen cemetery.</p>	
11-4. Edward "Ed" Supernault	<p>Born: September 15,1888 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: August 3, 1956 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts Married: St Stephen's Church (?) to Mary E. Whitmore. Child of Duncan LathamWhitmore and Mary E. Ney. Born: 1895 Portland, Maine Died: June 28,1968 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts</p>
<p>Note: There were no children from this marriage, therefor, the Supernault (Suprenant) line ended with the death of Edward Supernault. His only brother, Bert Supernault Killed in the First World War; married just before going over seas, there were no children from that marriage.) Edward also was a veteran of World War I.</p>	

XI Generation: Della Supernault and John "Jack" Hodgins
Married October 24, 1910 Notre Dame church, Worcester MA.



XI Generation: Bella E. Supernault and Wilfred Joseph Demers
Married November 25, 1910 Saint Joseph Church, Worcester MA.



XI Generation: Edward "Ed" and Molley (Whitmore) Supernault
Sitting is Molley and Edward Supernault.
Standing Molley's brother and unknown woman.



XI.Gen.	
<p>11-5. Bella E. Supernault</p>	<p>Born: January 27, 1891 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: August 16, 1922 Auburn, Massachusetts, res. Worcester Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts.</p> <p>Note: Bella died by drowning when trying to save her son Leslie, who it is believed, to have tripped backwards over an underwater pipe or drop off. Both drowned. A priest who was near by went in attempting to save her, but it was too late.</p> <p>Married: November 25,1910 St. Joseph Church Worcester, Massachusetts to Wilfred Joseph Demers (Child of Leger Demers and Reparade Betton) Born: November 22, 1889 Gardner, MA. Died: November 19,1968 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts</p> <p>Note: Wilfred was remarried and his second wife Matilda Rose Poutre Demers born in 1901 and died in 1951(7) (Poutre) Demers also buried in the same lot along with Matilda's daughter, Shirley R. Nadeau born in 1923 and died in 1970</p>
XII.Gen.	
<p>12-1. Beulah (Marie) Demers</p>	<p>Born: December 11,1913 Worcester, Mass Died: January 8,1992 Park Terrace Nursing Home, Worcester, Massachusetts Married: November 26,1936 St. Joseph Church Worcester, Mass. to Richard "Dick" Phelan. Born: December 10, 1911 Worcester Mass. Died: January 22, 1974 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Both at Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Mass.</p>
XIII.Gen.	
<p>13-1 Joan B. Phelan</p>	<p>Born: October 13, 1940 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Married: October 15,1960 Worcester, Massachusetts to Richard F. "Dick" Ryan Born: December 3,1966 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:October 12,1999 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: West Ridge Cemetery, Charlton, Mass.</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-2 Rita Laurretter Demers	<p>Born: November 18, 1917 Worcester Mass. Died: March 2, 2005 Christopher House Nursing Center, Worcester, Mass. Married: November 25, 1937 Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. Marriage blessed, Sacred Heart Church, Webster, Massachusetts) to Marvin Bern (Divorced) Born: July 25,1919 Minnesota Died: November 28,1993 Minnesota (age 78)</p>
XIII.Gen.	
13-1. Barbara Ann Bern	<p>Born: October 20,1938 Webster Hospital, Webster, Massachusetts Died: Married: July 17, 1960 St. Stephens Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to James Edward Powers Jr. (Divorced) Born: July 6, 1935 Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. Died:</p>
13-2. Claire Marie Bern	<p>Born: August 21,1940 Webster Hospital, Webster Massachusetts Died: Married: November 4,1961 St. Stephens Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Paul Frank Cantiani Born: March 18, 1940 Hahnamann Hospital, Worcester, MA. Died:</p>
13-3. Marvin Leroy "Skip" Bern Jr.	<p>Born: October 11, 1954 Hahnamann Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts Died: Married: June 24, 1990 to Brenda Angelina Valery at Venerini Chapel (?) Officiated by Father Phillip Exposito. Born: December 8,1959 Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts Died:</p>
XII.Gen	
12-3. Leslie Demers	<p>Born: December 23,1911 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: August 16, 1922 Auburn, Massachusetts (age 10, drowned) (See under 11-5. Bella)</p>

XI.Gen.	
11-6. Albert (Bert) Supernault	<p>Born: August 7, 1895 Franklin Co., Malone, New York.</p> <p>Died: Killed October 6, 1919 Orgone Forest, near Brieuilles, France, World War I, United States Army. Entered April 27, 1918 151st D.B., and transferred May 24, to Co. F. 301st Inf.76th Div., over seas July 6, 1918. Pvt. Supernault was serving with Co.I, 58th Infantry of the Fighting Fourth Div., at the time. It was mention to me by his sister that he was caught in the crossfire of machine guns and was decapitated. The square at Grafton St. and Sunderland Rd. (Worcester Massachusetts) was dedicated Sunday, 300pm. (Date -?) in his honor</p> <p>Married:1918 (just prior to being shipped overseas) to Mae M. Degone</p> <p>Born:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery (Supernault lot) Worcester, MA. (No children. She disappeared and did not keep in touch with family.</p>
11-7. Maude Supernault	<p>Born: January 19, Duluth, Minnesota</p> <p>Died: Malone, New York</p> <p>Buried: Malone, New York (May be in the Brugeon lot along with his mother and father.)</p>
11-8. Homer Supernault	<p>Born: Duluth, Minnesota</p> <p>Died: Malone, New York (It is not known where he is buried, although he to may be buried in the Brugeon Lot, although it mentions only one Supernault child haven been burried their.</p>
11-9. Winifred Supernault	<p>Born: March 27,1897 Franklin Co., Malone, New York</p> <p>Died: December 25, 1960 (Christmas Day) Worcester, Massachusetts.</p> <p>Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts.</p> <p>Married: 1922? St. Joseph Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Henry Prunier. child of Joseph S. Prunier and Julia Girouard</p> <p>Born: September 11, 1895 Worcester, Massachusetts.</p> <p>Died: December 31,1974 Worcester, Massachusetts</p> <p>Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Mass.</p>
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Henry Prunier Jr.	<p>Born: September 10, 1922 Worcester, Massachusetts</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Married: Oct 1949 St. Joseph Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Marie Lague</p>

Albert "Bert" and Mae (Degone) Supernault

Married 1918 Prior to Albert being shipped over seas in world War I He was killed.
There were no children. She disappeared. Standing is Mae Degone and Bert Supernault.
Sitting is Edward Supernault and cousin of Mae Degone



XI. Generation Winifred Supernault and Henry Prunier
Married 1923 St. Joseph church Worcester Ma.



XIII.Gen.	
13-1.	
13-2.	
13-3	
13-4.	
13-5.	
XII.Gen.	
12-2. Lucille Prunier	<p>Born: November 23,1923 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: January 20,2004 Medical Center, Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: January 24, 2004 St. Roch's Cemetery in Oxford Massachusetts.</p> <p>Married: June 19, 1948 St. Joseph Church, Worcester, Massachusetts to Ozias Paul Leblanc. Child of Leblanc and?) (no children) Born: July 9,1924 Died: July 20,1997</p>
XI.Gen.	
11-10. Lauretta Mary Supernault	<p>Born: October 31,1899 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: July 1,1973(at home) Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: Worcester Co., Memorial Park in Paxton, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: April 21, 1919 St. Joseph Church, Wall St. Worcester, Massachusetts To Edgar Desautels. Child of Edward Desautels and Selina (Celina) Forget. Children are listed under the Desautels Family Genealogy. Born: April 30,1897 Millbury, Massachusetts Died: July 14,1972 Worcester, Massachusetts (St. Vincent Hospital) Buried: Worcester,Co., Memorial Park, Paxton, Massachusetts</p>
11-11. Clarence (Victor) Supernault	<p>Born: May 1902 Franklin, Co., Malone, New York Died: September 23,1903 North Oxford, Massachusetts Buried: St. Roch Cemetery in unmarked grave in Oxford Massachusetts (The lot or place remains unknown and the name is not registered in the church records, however his name is registered in the Oxford Town Hall Records as being buried in St. Roch Cemetery.</p>

<p>11-12. Ethel Supernault</p>	<p>Born: July 25,1904 Oxford, Massachusetts Died: July 10, (9) 1965 Switzerland (?) and transferred to West Germany and then to Worcester, Massachusetts. (She was living with her daughter and son-in-law, who was in the Air Force, station in Germany. They were on vacation in Garmish, Germany at the time of death. Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, in lot of Wilfred Demers Married: to John Euring (Ewing) (Divorced) Child of Euring and-? Born: Died: 1964</p>
<p>XII.Gen.</p>	
<p>12-1 Rita Euring</p>	<p>Born: September 28, Died: Marriage 1: Louis F. Brandt (United States Air Force) Children unknown Born: Died: (died) Buried: Marriage 2: unknown (Rita and Louis lived in California prior to his death , where she remained until the present.(2011)</p>

Mary Lauretta Suppernaut and husband Edgar Desautels 1919 and 1969



XI Generation Ethel Supernaut and John (Jack) Euring
Married: unknown



Parental Relations

Names Brought In Through The Supernault Name

Blance - Supernault - VIII. Generation

(Unknown, No Further Information)

Favreau (Favreault) - Supernault - IX. Generation

VIII.Gen

8-1. Francois Favreau

Born:
Died:
Married: Lesange Bourdeau

XI.Gen.

9-1. Olive Favreau

Born:
Died:
Married: Jacques Supernault

Bourdeau - Favreau - VIII. Generation

(Unknown, No Further Information)

Lemay - Supernault - X. Generation

IX.Gen.

9-1. Joseph Charles
Lemay

Born:
Died:
Married: Anastaste (Eliza) Girard (Girourd, Gerard)

X.Gen.

10-1. Charles Lemay

Born: Malone, New York
Died: Malone, New York
Married: to Ida Duquette

XI.Gen.

11-1. Charles Lemay

Born:
Died:
Married:

11-2. Joseph Lemay

Born:
Died:
Married:

11-3. Frank Lemay

Born:
Died:
Married:

11-4. Willie Lemay

Born:
Died:
Married:

11-5. Ida Lemay

Born:
Died:
Married: to Berthum- ?

11-6. Emma (Eemma) Lemay	Born: Died: Married:
11-7. Lilly Lemay	Born: Died: Married: to Milvin Curron They are both buried in California
X.Gen.	
10-2. Mary Lemay	Born: June 7,1853 Franklin Co., Malone, New York Died: March 1915 Oxford, Massachusetts Married: Franklin Co., Malone, New York to Abraham Borrow Born: Malone, New York Died: Oxford, Massachusetts
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Mellie Borrow	Born: December 14,1887 Malone, New York Died: March 27,1977 Hubbard Reg. Hospital, Webster, Massachusetts Married: to Homer A. Lymond Born: Died: 1962
11-3. Hattie Borrow	Born: Malone, New York Died: At age16, Malone, New York Buried: same grave as grandMother, Eliza Girard
X.Gen.	
10-3. Libbe Lemay	Born: Malone, New York Died: Worcester, Massachusetts Married: to Louis St. Denis
10-4. Hattie Lemay	Born: Malone, New York Died: 1894 Worcester, Massachusetts Married: to George Tatro
10-5. Hellen (Ellen) Lemay	Married: Jacques Xavier Oliver Supernault
10-6. Joseph Lemay	Born: Malone, New York Died: Married: to Mary Champagne
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Ida Lemay	Born: Died: Married:

11-2. Florence Lemay	Born: Died: Married:
----------------------	---

11-3. Armand Lemay	Born: Died: Married: He lived in Rochester, New York
--------------------	--

Girard - Lemay IX. Generation
 No Further Information on This Name

This ends the “Parental Relations” connected with the Supernault name.

Note: Joseph Charles Lemay, IX.Gen. (9th generation) and father of Helen (Ellen) Lemay, (our grandmother) was killed in the Civil War. He was living in Franklin Co., Malone, New York when he either enlisted or was drafted into the Union Army. Now he may have had to go to another area or town to enlist, we don't know, but have not been able to locate his name in Civil War records. His enlistment would have taken place towards the end of the war as all of his children, but one had been born.

The last child Joseph, he never saw. According to his daughter Helen Lemay, (our grandmother) who related the story to her daughter, (Aunt Della), he was wounded and released from service and was on his way home, but died from his wounds on the way. There is no other knowledge and where he was buried remains unknown. His wife, Anastasia (Eliza) Mary Girard brought up the children alone as she never remarried and her burial place also remains unknown. It would take a great deal of research to unravel these questions.

It is due to my genealogical research and the request to my aunt Della for all her records of births, marriage and deaths of both her and her husband, (uncle Jack) Jack Hodgins that I was to learn the story as to what happened to our great-great grandfather, Joseph Charles Lemay.

**Related Names Connected to the
X. Generation of the Desautels Family**

VII Generation

VIII Generation

IX Generation 1858

Honore Henry Forget

Meranse Sarosin (Sarazin)

X Generation 1919

Edward Louis Desautels

Selina (Celina) Forget

Related Names

Forget Sarosin (Sarazin)

Forget/Delatou - Desautels X. Generation

Related Names Connected to the X. Generation of the Desautels Family
(No research on this name)

Chart 3: Related Names Connected to the X Generation

Forget/Delatou - Desautels

VII. GEN.

VIII. GEN.

IX. GEN.
1858

HONORE
(HENRY)
FORGET

MERANSE
SAROSIN
(SARAZIN)

X. GEN.
1919

EDWARD
LOUIS
DESAUTELS

SELINA
(CELINA)
FORGET

RELATED NAMES

FORGET
SAROSIN (SARAZIN)

IX.Gen.	
9-1. Honore Henry Forget	<p>Born: July 1839 Died: February 9,1918 Rochdale, Massachusetts Buried: Sacred Heart Cemetery, (in Heneault lot) Rochdale, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: 1858 to Meranse Sarosin (Sarazin) Child of ? Born: November 1839 Died: January 1924 Rochdale, Massachusetts Buried: Sacred Heart Cemetery (Heneault lot) Rochdale, Massachusetts</p>
X.Gen.	
10-1. Amanda Forget	<p>Born: 1857 Died: 1932 Buried: Sacred Heart Cemetery Rochdale, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: to Joseph Heneault Born: Died: June 24,1910 Massachusetts Buried:</p>
10-2. Joseph Forget	<p>Born: Died: Auburn, Massachusetts Buried: Sacred Heart Cemetery Rochdale, Mass. Marriage 1: to Rosann ?</p>
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Napoleon Forget	
11-2. Delia Forget	
X.Gen.	
10-2. (repeat)of Joseph Forget	<p>Marriage 2: to Roselie Lacroix Born: 1858 Died: 1929</p>
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Fredric Forget	Born and Died: 1885
11-2. Cordelia Forget	<p>Born: 1881 Died: 1910</p>
X.Gen.	
10-3. Caroline Forget	<p>Born: Died: Buried: Spencer, Massachusetts Married: to Alfred Gaucher</p>

10-4. Paul Forget	Born: 1864 Died: 1943 Licester, Massachusetts Buried: St. Joseph Cemetary Licester, Mass. Married: to Alphonsine Lavoie Born: 1869 Died: 1948 Buried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Licester, Massachusetts
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Emia Forget	
11-2. Wilfred Forget	
11-3. Anthony Forget	
11-4. Rose Forget	
11-5. Xavier Forget	
11-6. Josephine Forget	
11-7. Dorthy Forget	
11-8. Clarabelle Forget	
11-9. Yevone Forget	
X.Gen.	
10-5. Jeremi (Remy) Forget	Born: Died: Rochdale, Massachusetts Buried: St. Roch Cemetery, Oxford, Massachusetts (He was buried with his second wife) Marriage 1: (unknown)
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Henry Forget	
11-2. Gertrude Forget	
11-3. George Forget	
11-4. Francois Forget	
11-5. John Forget	

X.Gen.	
10-5. (repeat) of Jeremi Forget	Marriage 2: Quinebaug, Connecticut to Emeline M. ? Born: 1880 Died: 1931 Buried: St. Roch Cemetery, Oxford, Massachusetts
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Henryetta Forget	
11-2. Florence Forget	
11-3. Delia I. Forget	Born: 1904 Died: 1966 Buried: St. Roch Cemetery, Oxford, Mass. Married: to - ? Tetreault
11-4. Oscar Forget	
11-6. Alfred A. Forget	Born: 1917 Died: 1924 Buried: St. Roch Cem., Oxford, Mass.
X.Gen.	
10-5. (repeat) of Jeremi Forget	Marriage 3: Rochdale, Massachusetts to Mary Pechie
10-6. Xavier Forget	Born: Died: Quinebaug, Connecticut Married:
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Rosanna Forget	
11-2. Paul Forget	
X.Gen.	
10-7. Roselda Forget	Born: Died: 1958 Worcester, Massachusetts Married: to Joseph Laprade

XI.Gen	
11-1. Dorthy Laprade	
11-2. Sylvia Laprade	
X.Gen.	
10-8. Selina (Celina) Forget	<p>Born: June 11,1873 Webster,Masachusetts Died: June 13,1951 East Dougles, Massachusetts Buried: St. Denis Cemetery East Dougles, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: January 1,1895 North Grosvenordale, Connecticut To Edward Louis Desautels Born: July 11,1873 Buffalo, New York Died: February 24,1963 Worcester, Massachusetts Buried: St. Denis Cem.,East Dougles Massachusetts</p>
10-9. Ovila (Levi) Forget	<p>Born: February 12,1876 Dudley, Massachusetts Died: January 17,1949 Rochdale, Massachusetts Buried: St. Roch Cemetery, Oxford, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: January 1,1896 North Grosvenordale, Connecticut to Roseanna Barre Born: March 22,1872 Died: September 2,1947 Quinebaug, Connecticut</p>
XI Gen.	
11-01. Bertha Forget	<p>Born: November 14,1896 Millbury, Massachusetts Died: Buried: St. Roch Cemetery, Oxford, Mass.</p> <p>Married: June 3,1918 Rochdale, Massachusetts to John Lynch Born:1882 Died: 1954 Note: They had two children. Bertha is the person who helped me with the Forget name, giving me most of the information. I am very grateful to her for haven been able to accomplish this much in regards to my grandmother's maiden name of my dad's mother.</p>
11-2. Arthur Forget	<p>Born: January 9,1897 Millbury, Massachusetts Died: November 19, 1927 Quinebaug, Connecticut Buried: St Roch Cemetery, Oxford, Massachusetts</p> <p>Married: May 3,1922 Rochdale, Massachusetts to Alice Wellington Born:1903 Died:</p>

XII.Gen.	
12-1. Arthur Jr. Forget	Born: April 24, 1923 Rochdale, Massachusetts Died: Married:
12-2. Lester Forget	Born: August 31,1924 Quinebaug, Connecticut Died: Married:
12-3. Robert Forget	Born: September 30, 1925 Quinebaug, Connecticut Died: Married:
12-4. Raymond Forget	Born: July 9,1928 Rochdale, Massachusetts Died: Married:
XI.Gen.	
11-3 Eva Forget	Born: March 12,1898 Oxford, Massachusetts Died: Married: June 3, 1918 Rochdale, Massachusetts to Harold Bouchard. They had two children.
11-4 Ida Forget	Born: August 23, 1900 Spencer, Massachusetts Died: Marriage 1: November 24, 1918 Rochdale Massachusetts to Leo St. Germaine. They had three children. Marriage 2: May 1947 Rochdale, Massachusetts to Alfred Allord (Allerd, Allard)
11-5. Ovila Jr. Forget	Born: November 12,1904 Rochdale, Massachusetts Died: Married: September 27,1926 Quinebaug, Connecticut to Rose Farely
XII.Gen.	
12-1. Rose Marie Forget	Born: June 21,1928 Rochdale, Massachusetts Died:
12-2. Robert Patrick Forget	Born: November 13,1930 Quinebaug, Connecticut Died:
XI.Gen.	
11-6 Florance Forget	Born: January 1,1907 Rochdale, Massachusetts Died: Married: November 1925 Albany, New York to Ralph Colby. They had three Children

11-7 Isabell Forget	Born: April 7,1908 Rochdale, Massachusetts Died: Marriage 1: June 6,1927 Rochdale, Massachusetts to William Mangan Born: Died: Marriage 2: April 1948 Quinebaug, Connecticut to James (Otis) Brown
X.Gen.	
10-10. Oscar Forget	Born: 1878 Died: March 5,1962 Rochdale, Massachusetts Buried: St. Roch Cemetary, Oxford, Massachusetts Marriage 1: to Aurelie M. Boulet Born: Died: 1955
XI.Gen.	
11-1. Alphonse Forget	
11-2. Alfred Forget	
11-3. Armand A. Forget	Born: 1905 Died: 1955 Buried: St.Roch Cemetary Oxford, Massachusetts Married: to Hellen C. Lynch Born: 1907 Died: 1927 Buried: St. Roch Cemetary, Rochdale, Massachusetts
11-4. Evonne (Yvonne) Forget	Born: 1908 Died: 1932 Buried: St. Roch Cemetary Oxford, Massachusetts Married: to ? Beaudette
11-5. Leona Forget	Born: 1912 Died: 1968 Buried: St. Roch Cemetary Oxford, Massachusetts Married: to Lionel F. Robert Born: 1913 Died:
X.Gen.	
10-10. (repeat) of Oscar Forget	Marriage 2: to Jeanette Roy

Parental Relations

Sarazin (Sarosin) - Forget IX. Generation

(Unresearched) Efforts to do research on the genealogy of this name, including the related names associated with it, was not possible at the time, due to the extensive work on the Desautels Family name. It was unfortunate that the closest family related names became the most difficult as the Supernault, Lemay and Sarazin.families. It is unlikely that I will ever be able to find the time. My present task will be to complete entering the genealogy of the related names I have already completed.

Chart 4-Part A. Chagnon / Larose - Desautels IX. Generation

This section covers the first six generations of the Chagnon name as the last two generations (VII. and VIII.) become involved with the Charron / Cabana name by Andre and Victorien Chagnon as both married into the same Charron / Cabana line. This brought in numerous surnames making it necessary to do two separate groups, B. parts I and II. These surnames are often repeated two and three times through broythers and sisters, who mary into other lines only to lead back to the Chagnon group.

II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Chagnon	Born: Died: 1693 Married: to Louise Favreau
III.Gen.	
3-1. Francois Chagnon	Born: 1645 Died: before 1693 Married: July 23,1679 Sorel (Montreal, Menard) Quebec to Catherine Charron Born: September 23,1666 Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Catherine Chagnon	Born: September 29,1686 Contrecoeur, Quebec Died: Married:
4-2. Louis Chagnon	Born: 1688 Died: May 30,1760 Vercheres, Quebec Married: November 8,1715 to Madeleine Fosey

<p>4-3. Pierre Chagnon</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: November 5,1718 Contrecoeur, Quebec to Catherine Guertin</p> <p>Born: Died: Marriage 2: to Marie Fontaine</p>
<p>4-4. Raymond Chagnon</p>	<p>Born: (Born after his father's death) June 3,1963 Montreal, Quebec Died: Married: July 7,1721 St. Ours, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Pelletier</p>
<p>4-5. Angelique Chagnon</p>	<p>Born: Died:</p> <p>Married: 1710 to Benirt Sivernois</p> <p>Born: Died: Married: February 7, 1711 Montreal (Bourdon) to Francois Benoit)?</p>
<p>4-6. Francois Chagnon/Larose</p>	<p>Born: November 15,1682 Died: 1751</p> <p>Married: February 3,1710 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Francoise Foisy</p> <p>Born: January 21,1688 Died:1751</p>
<p>V.Gen.</p>	
<p>5-1. Andre Chagnon / Larose</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: October 18,1751 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Theresa Desmarets (Marets)</p>
<p>VI.Gen.</p>	
<p>6-1. Marguerite Chagnon / Larose</p>	<p>Born: August 5,1752 Died:</p>
<p>6-2. Andre Chagnon / Larose</p>	<p>Born: June 9,1754 Died: December 4,1755</p>
<p>6-3. Marie Francois Chagnon / Larose</p>	<p>Born: March 23,1761</p>

6-4 Louis Chagnon / Larose	
6-5. Pierre Chagnon / Larose	
6-6. Francois Chagnon / Larose	
6-7. Andre Chagnon / Larose	Born: Died: Married: January 27, 1777 Vercheres, Quebec To Angelique Chicoine
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Victorion Chagnon / Larose	Born: Died: Married: 1810 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Louise Chagnon
7-2. Francois Chagnon / Larose	Born: Died: Married: 1808 Vercheres, Quebec to Charlotte Chagnon
7-3. Andre Chagnon	Born: Died: Married: 1802 Vercheres, St. Francois Xavier to Marie Louise Charron / Cabana
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Victorien Chagnon	Born: Died: Married: 1832 Vetrcheres, Quebec to Josepht Charron / Cabana
IX.Gen.	
9-1. Martha Chagnon	Born: Died: Married: January 9,1865 St. Pie de Bogot,Quebec to Louis Desautels
VIII.Gen.	
8-2. Francois Xavier	Born: Died: Married: 1834 Vercheres, Quebec to Marguerite Goyet
8-3. Andre	Born: Died: Married: 1824 St. Antoine, Quebec to Marie Louise Cheval

VII.Gen.	
7-4. Marie Louise Chagnon / Larose	Born: Died: Married: 1813 Vercheres, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Chagnon
V.Gen.	
5-2. Francois Chagnon	Born: Died: Married: to Pelagre Bousquet
5-3. Jean-Baptiste Chagnon	Born: Died: Married: January 28,1743 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Francois Girard
5-4. Joseph Marie Chagnon	Born: August 31,1718 St. Ours, Quebec Died:
5-5. Marie Marguerite Chagnon	Born: May 23,1728 Died: August 27,1728
5-6. Marie Angelique Chagnon	Born: Died: Married: August 25,1740 to Pierre Chicoine
5-7. Marie Anne Chagnon	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 22,1740 Lenoine, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Guyou Marriage 2: January 27,1755 to Joseph Chicoine Note: The Charron/Cabana surname is not to be confused with the Charron surname or line.

Parental Relations	
Names Brought In Through The First Six Generations Of The Chagnon Line	
Favreau - Chagnon / Larose II. Generation	
No Further Knowledge On Favreau Name	
Charron - Chagnon / Larose III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Charron	Born: France Died: Married: to Judith Martin Born: France (?) Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nicolas Pierre Charron	Born: 1640 St. Martin, Diocese of Meaux, France Died: December 26,1700 Montreal, Que Married: October 19, 1665 Notre Dame, Montreal Quebec to Mary Catherine Pilliar (Pilet) Child of Pierre Pilet (Pilliar) and Marguerite Moulinet. Born: 1651 Died: July 23,1717 Montreal
III.Gen.	
3-1. Catherine Charron	Born: September 23,1666 Died: Married: July 23, 1679 Sorel, Quebec To Nicolas Pierre Chagnon / Larose Born: 1645 Note: The dates, if all correct, would make her 21 years younger then nicolas and she would have been only 13 years of age when she married) she remarried in 1694 to danial tetro (tetreau)
3-2. Marie Charlotte Charron	Born: 1667 Contrecoeur Died: December 20, 1720 St. Ours, Quebec. Marriage 1: November 30,1686 Boucherville to Claude Louis LeMer Marriage 2: 1700 Repentigny to Raymond Vigard (Vegiard)
3-3. Anne Charron	Born: 1670 Died: Married: April 18,1686 to Pierre Gaguet

<p>3-4. Pierre Charron</p>	<p>Born: 1672 Died: Marriage 1: November 4, 1697 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Robin Marriage 2: July 18,1734 Longueuil Quebec to Marie Gauthier Note: Pierre's marriage to Marie Robin will bring the Robin name among the related names.</p>
<p>3-5. Therese Charron</p>	<p>Born: February 26,1674 Sorel, Quebec Died: Married: January 30,1701 Contyreceur, Quebec to Antoine Piette</p>
<p>3-6 Nicolas Charron</p>	<p>Born: March 16,1676 Contrecoeur (April, Boucherville) Died: Married: January 15,1703 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Viau Born: June 11,1673 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>3-7. Francois Charron</p>	<p>Born: June 5,1678 Contrecoeur Died: Married: January 30,1701 Sorel, Quebec to Marguerite Piette</p>
<p>3-8. Helen Charron</p>	<p>Born: November 3,1682 Died: March8,1738 Married: February 7,1701 Longueuil, Quebec to Charles Edeline</p>
<p>3-9. Jean Charron</p>	<p>Born: October 8,1684 Died: Married: February 8,1711 to Madeleine Guertin</p>
<p>3-10. Louise Charron</p>	<p>Born: September 7,1686 Died: Married: to Michel Collin</p>
<p>3-11. Marie Jeanne Charron</p>	<p>Born: may 10,1688 Died: Married: to Francois Boutulle</p>
<p>3-12. Marie Therese Charron</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: February 21,1689 to Jacques Hubert</p>

Parental Relations	
Names Brought In Through The Charron Line	
Martin - Charron I. Generation	
(No Knowledge Further Back)	
Pilliar (Pilet, Pillote) - Charron II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Pilliot (Pilliar, Pilet)	Born: Died: Married: Marguerite Moulinet
II.Gen.	
2-1. Catherine	Born: 1651 De La Paroisse De (Notre-Dame De Cogne, Ville De Larochele), En Aunis. Died: Marriage 1: Nicolas Pierre Charron. Note: She remarried to Sebastion Brisson January 13, 1709 Montreal
Moulinet - Pilliot I. Generation	
(No Knowledge Further Back)	
Foisy (Fouezi) - Chagnon / Larose IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Foisy	Born: Died: Married: to Marguerite Froument
III.Gen.	
3-1. Martin Foisy	Born: (1643) Died: June 13,1720 Vercheres, Quebec Marriage 1: October 26,1671 (?) would seem correct, Cap-de-la-Madeleine (St. Anne de Montreal) to Jeanne Boucher (Bouchard) Born: Died: June 13,1674 Marriage 2: December 29,1678 Montreal to Madeleine Baudoin Born: April 22,1662 Three Rivers Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Louis Foisy	Born: 1679 Died: June 18,1755 Marriage 1: August 9,1711 Vercheres, Quebec to Madeleine Blot Marriage 2: September 22,1733 Sorel to Marie Chevalier

4-2. Antoine Foisy	Born: June 15,1681 Champlaine Died: March 26,1760 Married: October 23,1707 Repentigny, Quebec to Jeanne Lussier
4-3. Claude Foisy	Born: August 13,1686 Montreal Died: Marriage 1: January 29,1750 Sorel to Marie Chevalier Marriage 2: February 14,1752 Vercheres to Marie Charlotte Chevigny Note: Claude's wife is not the same Marie Chevalier as Louis's wife
4-4. Marie Francoise Foisy	Married: Francois Chagnon
4-5. Marie Louise Foisy	Born: June 29,1690 Died: July 21,1601
4-6. Jacques Foisy	Born: May 16, 1692 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: to Marie Charlotte Vegiard
4-7. Marie Madeleine Foisy	Born: March 29,1698 Died: March 6,1754 Married: to Louis Chagnon
4-8. Catherine Foisy	Born: April 24,1696 Died: Married: January 13,1715 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Jacques Jean Goguet
4-9. Augustin Foisy	Born: November 9,1698 Died: April 13,1699
4-10. Catherine Foisy	Born: March 14,1700 Died:

Parental Relations (Names Brought In Through The Foisy Line)	
Froument - Foisy II. Generation (No Further Knowledge On The Froument Name)	
II.Gen.	
2-1 Marguerite Froument	Married: Pierre Foisy
Beudoin (Baudoin) - Foisy III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Baudoin	Born: France Died: Married: Madeleine Pichon (Pichos)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Baudoin	Born: May 27,1635 Coucival, France Died: June 4,1662 Three Rivers, Quebec Married: August 12,1659 Three Rivers to Madeleine Nathalie Landreau Born: November 2,1638 Parish of Jouze (Sarthe) Anjou, France Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Madeleine Baudoin	Married: Martin Foisy
3-2. Louis	Born: April 8,1661 Three Rivers n'etait plus en 1663
II.Gen.	
2-2. Madeleine Baudoin	Born: January 12,1639 Courival, France Died: November 13,1706 Three Rivers Quebec Married: June 24,1660 La Suite, Quebec to Jean Bellet / LaChaussee
2-3. Rene Baudoin	Born: 1645 Died: Marriage 1: October 12,1671 Champlaine, Quebec to Marie Raclot (Raclos) Marriage 2: January 28,1697 Champlaine, Quebec to Marie Anne Besnier Marriage 3: September 1,1710 to Jeanne Chartier

Pichon - Beaudoin I. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Madeleine Pichon	Married: Jacques Baudoin
There Is No Further Knowledge Of The Pichon Name	
Landreau - Baudoin II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1 Jean Landreau	Born: Died: Married: Marie Aubert Born: Died: (Tosse, dio. Le Mans (Sarthe) France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Madeleine Nathalie Landreau	Married: Jean Baudoin
Aubert - Landreau I. Generation (No further knowledge on the Aubert name)	
Desmarets (Desmarais) / Lahaye - Chagnon / Larose V. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacques Desmarets / Lahaye	Born: Baptize en France, originaire de Saint- Sauveur de Paris, France Died: Married: St. Sauveur Paris, France to Marie Mathe Laporte
III.Gen.	
3-1. Michelle Desmarets	Born: 1653 France Died: February 28,1723 Montreal Married:
3-2. Jean Desmarets	Born: France Died: Married: February 29,1724 Longueuil to Thereser Menard / Lafontaine Born: 1676 Died: June 20,1753

3-3. Paul Desmarets	Born: 1656 France Died: Married: October 14,1681 Champlaine, Quebec to Marie (Therese) Tetrault (Tetro) Born: March 7,1664 France Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Jeanne Desmarets	Born: August 21,1682 Died:
4-2. Michel Desmarets	Born: November 17,1684 Died: November 17, 1729 St. Anne de la Perade, Quebec Married: January 4,1712 Montreal to Francoise Benoet Born: 1684 Died:
4-3. Paul Pierre Desmarets	Born: September 9,1687 Died: December 12,1739 St. Anne de la Perade Married: April 23,1715 Contrecoeur, Quebec to Marguerite Fontaine
V.Gen.	
5-1. Madeleine Desmarets	Born: Died: Married: October 2, 1741 Vercheres, Quebec to Francoise Banleier
5-2. Pierre Desmarets	Born: Died: Married: July 18,1740 Vercheres, Quebec to Elisabeth Leduc Born: Died:
5-3. Joseph Desmarets	Born: Died: Married: July 12,1751 Vercheres, Quebec to Elisabeth Lussier
5-4. Auguston Desmarets	Born: August 4,1728 Died: Married: June 8,1750 Varennes, Quebec to Marguerite Gene-Vevie Banlier
5-5. Marie Anne Desmarets	Born: Died: Married: 1751 to Pierre Basile Foisy

5-6. Marie Therese Desmarets (Demarets)	Born: Died: Marriage 1: Unknown Marriage 2: November 17,1736 Vercheres, Quebec to Louis Langevin Marriage 3: October 18,1751 Vercheres, Que To Andre Chagnon
4-4. Michelle Desmarets	Born: April 27,1689 Died: July 24,1699 St.Anne de la Perade
4-5. Jacques Desmarets	Born: April 22,1691 Died: Married: October 20,1718 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Louise Prevost
4-6. Daniel Desmarets	Born: September 21,1693 Died: July 10,1698
4-7. Marie Joseph Desmarets	Born: July 6,1695 Died:
4-8. Francois Desmarets	Born: May 27,1698 Died: Married: January 15,1723 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Therese Pastouril Born: 1693
4-9. Antoin Desmarets	Born: December 11,1701 Repentigny, Quebec Died:
4-10. Charles Desmarets	Born: March 4,1700 Died: Married: February 16,1721 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Marie Catherine Ferret (Catherine Lachapelle) Born: September 25,1701 Died: May 2,1775 Repentigny, Quebec
V.Gen.	
5-1. Marie Louise Desmarets	Born: Died: January 16,1782 Married: to Louis Bousqued
5-2. Michel Desmarets	Born: 1718 Died: December 28,1778 Married: February 10,1749 L'Asasomption, Quebec to Therese Lescarrot
5-3. Marie Charlotte Desmarets	Born: 1719 Died: February 14,1789 Married: to Maurice Bousqued

5-4. Pierre Desamrets	Born: Died: Married: April 26,1763, Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Joseph Daunais
5-5. Marie Madeleine Catherine Desmarets	Born: Married: November 12,1750 Repentigny, Quebec to Pierre Ledoux
IV.Gen.	
4-11. Marie Antoinette Desmarets	Born: June 21,1705 Repentigny, Quebec Died: Married: 1725 to Jean-Baptiste Desorcy
Parental Relations Names Brought In Through The Desmarets Line	
Laport - Desmarets II. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Tetreau (Tetro, Tetrault) - Desmarets III Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mathurin Tetreau	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Bernard (of Saint Martin Lars(Vienne), France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Louis Tetreau	Born: 1634 St. Martin de Liguge Prov. De poitou, France Died: June 22,1699 Champlain, Quebec Married: June 9, 1663 Three Rivers, Quebec to Nathalie (Noelle) Landreau Born: November 2,1638 Jauze (Sarthe) Anjou, France Died: Note: This will be the second time that Nathalie marries into this group of related names. Her first marriage was to Jean Baudoin
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Tetreau	Married: Paul Desmarets
3-2. Claude Tetreau	Born: April 23,1666 Died: September 16,1695 Montreal, Quebec
3-3. Louis Tetreau	Born: 1669 Died: July 31,1699 Married: June 4,1695 Montreal, Quebec to Genevieve Brunet

3-4. Daniel Teyreau	Born: 1670 Died: Marriage 1: June 26, 1695 to Catherine Charron (She is the former wife of Francois Chagnon) Marriage 2: May 8, 1747 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Renee Pinault
3-5. Jacques Tetreau	Born: 1673 Died: Married: October 15, 1698 Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Brunet / Belhumeur
3-6. Marie Francoise Tetreau	Born: 1674 Died: Married: November 12, 1691 Boucherville, Quebec to Lawrent Benoit Born: January 2, 1661 Died: December 7, 1728
3-7. Joseph M. Tetreau	Born: 1678 Died: Marriage 1: June 12, 1700 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Anne Jaret/Beauregard
3-8. Michel Tetreau	Born: 1681 Died: July 10, 1684
3-9. Jean Tetreau	Born: October 25, 1683 Died: Married: July 8, 1710 Boucherville, Quebec to Jeanne Teulhandier
Fontaine - Desmarets IV. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis Fontaine	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Nion (Dion) Born: Died: (Pilote, ne' a Dieppe en 1633 of Louis and Marie Nion)
II.Gen	
2-1. Louis Fontaine	Born: 1633 Died: February 20, 1681 Quebec Married: October 29, 1656 Quebec (October 26, Vallaancourt) to Marie Madeleine Brassard Born: June 1, 1642 Quebec Died: September 22, 1712 Quebec dans L'eglise des Recollets

III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Anne Fontaine	<p>Born: August 19,1658 Died: Marriage 1: August 20,1674 to Jacques Fluet Marriage 2: May 7,1682 to Jean Boutin</p>
3-2. Louis Fontaine	<p>Born: September 8,1660 Died: September 4,1685</p>
3-3. Jean Fontaine	<p>Born: September 14,1661 Died:</p>
3-4. Pierre Fontaine	<p>Born: December 10,1662 Died: Marriage 1: April 13,1692 Montreal,(Basset) Quebec to Marguerite Anthiaum Born:1659 Died: October 4,1699 Ile Ste. Marie Vercheres, Quebec Buried: Varennes, Quebec</p> <p>Note: There seems to be a question regarding Pierre Fontaine as to who he is the son of. It was mention that he might be the son of Jacques Fontaine and Claude Girow of St. Laurent des Orgeries, City of Orleans, France.</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Gabriel Fontaine	<p>Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 10,1721 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Anne Godu Born:1704 Died: Marriage 2: July 23,1741 to Marie Anne Lefebvre</p>
4-2. Marie Therese Fontaine	<p>Born: June 28,1693 Montreal, Quebec Died: May 2,1767 St. Henre de Mascouche Marriage 1:1 to Guillaume Truchon Marriage 2: March 25,1719 Vercheres, Quebec to Rene Monteil</p>
4-3. Marguerite Fontaine	<p>Marriage 1: Paul Pierre Desmarets Note: Marguerite remarried January 9,1745 to Joseph Leduc</p>
4-4. Jacques Fontaine	<p>Born: October 5,1699 Died:</p>

III.Gen.	
3-4. (repeat) of Pierre	Marriage 2: May25,1700 Varennes, Quebec to Marguerite Jentes Born: 1682 Died:
3-5. Jean Francois Fontaine	Born: June 21,1664 Died:
3-6. Simon Fontaine	Born: October 8,1665 Died: November 13,1687
3-7. Marie Charlotte Fontaine	Born: September 22,1667 Died: August 20,1668
3-8. Charles Fontaine	Born: February 27,1669 Died: December 19,1702 Marriage 1: October 20,1698 to Louise Cochon Born: Died: February 1,1699 Chateau-Richer, Quebec Marriage 2: April 27,1701 Quebec to Marguerite LeGardeur
3-9. Marie Madeleine Fontaine	Born: February 8,1671 Died: December 21, 1727 Married: April 20,1699 to Jerome Riviere
3-10. Francoise Fontaine	Born: May 6,1672 Died: Marriage 1: November 23,1688 Charlesbourg, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Renaud Marriage 2: January 17,1713 to Etienne Laisne Born: Vercheres, Quebec Buried: Varennes, Quebec
3-11. Anonymes	Born: and Died: February 26,1673 (Piemere fais dans les registres de Quebec)
3-12. Louis Fontaine	Born: February 4, 1674 Died: February 6,1674
3-13. Anne Fontaine	Born: April 13, 1675 Died: April 14,1675
3-14. Anne Fontaine	Born: May 4,1676 Died: Married: April 24,1702 to Thomas Jardin

3-15. Francois Fontaine	Born: November 20,1678 Died:
3-16. Anonyme Fontaine	Born and Died: November 19,1679
3-17 Etienne Fontaine	Born: June 8,1682 Died: May 14,1764 Levis Married: to Madeleine Fournier
3-18. Jacques Fontaine	Born: 1680 Died: March 5,1701
Parental Relations Names Brought In From The Fontaine Line	
Nion (Dion) - Fontaine I. Generation No Knowledge On The Nion Name	
Brassard (Brossard) - Fontaine II. Generation	
I.Gen	
1-1.Antoine Brassard	Born: 1609 Died: Married: January 4, 1637 Quebec (Ferland, History of Canada t.I, p. 511 lists marriage as 1639 Vaillancourt. La Conquete du Canada par les Normands.) to Francoise Mery Born: 1621 Died: July 11,1671
II. Gen.	
2-1. Antoine Brassard	Born: 1639 Died: April 12,1642 Quebec
2-2. Jeanne Brassard	Born: 1641 Died: December 21,1709 Quebec Married: February 7,1656 Quebec to Jacques Hedouin
2-3. Mariemmadeleine Brassard	Married: Louis Fontaine (She remarried May 2,1703 Quebec to Jean LeNormond)
2-4. Alexandre Brassard	Born: 1644 Died: jan,14,1688 St. Famile, I.O.
2-5. Marguerite Brassard	Born: jan.23,1646 Quebec Died: July 25, 1709 St. Laurent,.I.O. Married: March 4,1658 Quebec to Jean Lemelin

2-6. Guillaume Brassard	Born: December 15,1647 Quebec Died: Married: February 15,1672 Quebec to Catherine Louvet Born: 1650 Died: June 1,1715
2-7. Antoine Barssard	Born: October 4,1649 Quebec Died:
2-8. Jean-Baptiste Brassard	Born: September 28,1651 Quebec Died: February 22,1715 dans L'eglise de Quebec Married: August 26,1672 Quebec to Jeanne Quelue Born: 1653 Died: April 2,1721
2-9. Louis Brassard	Born: August 3,1653 Quebec Died: Married: January 28,1680 to Simone Maufait
2-10. Dorthée Brassard	Born: July 30,1656 Quebec Died: November 7,1738 St. Augustin Married: October 5,1671 to Pierre Richer
Mery (Emery) - Brassard I. Generation (No Further Knowledge On The Mery Name)	
Anthiaum - Fontaine III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
Pierre Anthoine Anthiaum	Born: Died: Married: to Madeleine Lebel
II.Gen.	
2-1. Michel [Marc Antoine] Anthiaume [Anthoine]	Born: Died: (Saint Nicolas des Champs, City of Paris, France) Married: October 20,1663 Quebec, Settled in Ile de Orleans to Marie (Catherine) Dubois (Deboes, de Boisandre) Born: Died: February 15,1685 St. Laurent, I.O.
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marguerite Anthiaum	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 12,1676 Montreal, Quebec to Andre Jarret Marriage 2: Pierre Fontaine
NOTE: Information above in () parentheses refers to is taken from "Your Ancient Canadian Family Ties" by Reginald L. Oliver of Stanford, Maine. There seems to be a number of errors in his book, therefore I cannot substantiate his information.	

Lebel - Anthiaum I. Generation
(No Further Knowledge Of The Lebel Name)

Dubois - Anthiaum II. Generation

O.Gen.

0-1. Jacques Pierre Dubois

Born:
Died:
Married: to Jeanne Marie (Dubois) ? (St. Vivien de Neuil, Diocese of Angouleme { Dansovlesne})

I.Gen.

1-1. Jacques Dubois

Born: 1640?
Died: March 17, 1675 St. Famille (?)
Note: He died a sudden death at the age of 35.
Married: October 18,1667 St. Famille Quebec to Marie De Vieuville (Catherine Viellot)
Born: 1647?
Died: Before June 30,1693 (Jugements et Deliberations du Conseil Sawverain)
Buried: in St. Paul Cemetery, Island of Orleans, south side of St. Laurent, I.Q.[St. Jean of Caen, Diocese of Bayeux. They settled at Ste. Paul, Ile of Orleans.]
Note: See French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review Vol. VII, No. 2 summer 1979

II Gen.

2-1. Marie Dubois

Married: Michel Anthiaum

Viellot (Vieuville) - Dubois I. Generation

O.Gen.

0-1 Francois Viellot

Born:
Died:
Married: to Catherine Blanc
Born:
Died: (St. Vivien, Village de Roeun, Normandy, France)

I.Gen.

1-1. Marie De Vieuville (Catherine Viellot)

Married: Jacques Dubois

Blanc - Viellot O. Generation
(No Further Knowledge On This Name)

Parental Relations

(Continuation Of Names Brought In Through Chagnon Line)

Chicoine (Chicoyne) / Dozois - Chagnon VI. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Gilles Chicoine / Dodois	Born: Died: Married: November 16,1636 Chaunay, Anjou, France to Perinea Boisaubert
II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Chicoine	Born: February 7, 1639 (at the old home?) Died: April 1702 Married: October 20,1670 Montreal, Quebec to Madeleine Chretiene Born: 1652 Paris, France Died: February 25,1709 Contrecoeur, Quebec
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Chicoine (Chicouagne)	Born: December 13,1676 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: May 31,1700 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Anne Betourne Born: May 24,1684 Repentigny, Quebec Died: before 1727
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Madeleine Chicoine	Born: October 28, 1701 Died:
4-2. Pierre Chicoine	Born: July 27,1704 Died: January 9,1708
4-3. Marguerite Chicoine	Born: June 7,1708 Contrecoeur, Quebec Died: Married: July 8,1727 Vercheres, Quebec to Jean Louis Bougret
4-4. Marie Chicoine	Born: 1710 Died: 1711
4-5. Pierre Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: August 25,1740 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Angelique Chagnon
4-6. Joseph Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: January 27,1755 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Anne Chagnon

4-7. Jean-Baptiste Chicoine	Born: 1717 Died: June 22,1738
4-8. Marie Chicoine	Born: March 25,1719 Died:
4-9. Francoise Chicoine	Born: July 25, 1720 St. Ours, Quebec Died: August 15,1720 St. Ours, Quebec
4-10. Victorien Chicoine	Born: May 25,1724 Died:
4-11. Francois Chicoine	Born: Died: 1769 Married: July 1,1737 Vercheres, Quebec to Francoise Dansereau Born: August 20,1714 Died: 1769
V.Gen.	
5-1. Pierre Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: January 19,1761 Vercheres, Quebec to Angelique Paquet
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Angelique Chicoine	Born: DIED: Married: JAN.27, 1777 Vercheres, Quebec To Andre Chagnon
6-2. Charlotte Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1793 Vercheres, Quebec to Alexis Piefontain
6-3. Joseph Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1794 Vercheres, Quebec to Josephte Dansereau
6-4. Pierre Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1784 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Louise Guyon
6-5. Andre Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1797 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Louise Germain
V.Gen.	
5-2. Francois Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1768 Vercheres, Quebec to Catherine Jarret

5-3. Jean-Baptiste Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1771 Vercheres, Quebec to Josephte Meunier
5-4. Joseph Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1770 Vercheres, Quebec to Marguerite Lussier
5-5. Marie Joseph Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: February 6,1769 L'Ile-Dupas, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Renaud
5-6. Marie Anne Chicoine	Born: September 13,1755 Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1 (repeat) of Pierre	Marriage 2: July 9,1717 St.Ours Quebec to Marie Anne Bourgault Born: February 2,1706 Contrecoeur, Quebec Died:
3-2. Marie Madeleine Chicoine	Born: March 11,1672 Died: May 15,1745 Vercheres, Quebec Married: August 16,1688 Montreal, Quebec to Louis Guertin
3-3. Francois Chicoine	Born: 1678 Died:
3-4.Marguerite Chicoine	Born: July 26, 16? (1674) Died: Married: April 19,1694 to Urbain Bouvier
3-5. Agnes Chicoine	Born: September 29,1681 Died: Married: December 21,1702 Varennes, Quebec to Joachin Loiseau
3-6. Marie Madeleine Chicoine	Born: March 26,1684 Contrecoeur, Quebec Died: November 18,1687
3-7. Angelique Chicoine	Born: May 6,1686 Died: December 7,1687
3-8. Marie Therese Chicoine	Born: May 1,1688 Died: Marriage 1: to Maurice Pion Marriage 2: April 24,1729 Vercheres, Quebec to Paul Tetrault

3-9. Marguerite Renee Chicoine	Born: Died: June 22, 1715 Vercheres, Quebec
3-10. Paul Chicoine	Born: March 28,(1691) Montreal Died: before 1748 Married: January 18,1717(1718) (Bureau de Notary Bourden) to Marie Boisseau Born: September 16,1693 Montreal Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Pierre Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: October 9,1741 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Louise Dubre (Dubuc) Born: November 23,1721 Died:
4-2. Paul Chicoine	Born: September 17,1720 St. Ours, Quebec Died: Married: May 17,1744 Boucherville, Quebec to Madeleine Payet
4-3. Louis Chicoine	Born: March 27, 1724 Died: April 28,1724
4-4. Marie Anne Chicoine	Born: May 27,1728 Vercheres, Quebec Died: Married: November 25,1748 Vercheres, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Charron/Cabana Born: 1722 Died:
4-5. Veronique Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: March 1,1745 to Louise Meunier
4-6. Agathe Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1751 to Francois Benoit
4-7. Marguerite Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: 1745 to Pierre Benoit
4-8. Madeleine Chicoine	Born: Died: Married: to Jean-Batiste Tournoire

Parental Relations	
Names Brought In Through The Chicoine Line	
Boisaubert - Chicoine I. Generation	
No Fruther Knowledge On The Boisaubert Name	
Chretiene (Chretien) - Chicoine II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Toussaint Chretiene	Born: Died: Married: to Francoise Bertault (Bertaut) Born: Died: (De St. Eustache de Paris)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Madeleine Chretiene	Marriage1: Pierre (Sr.) Chicoine Madeleine remarried June 19,1702 Contrecoeur,Quebec to Louis Audet
Bertault (Bertaut) - Chretiene I. Generation	
(No Further Knowledge On This Name)	
Betourne (Betourn) - Chicoine III. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Adrien Betourn	Born: 1643 Died: Married: 1668 to Marie Deshays (Deshayes) Born: 1665 Died: December 18,1707 Montreal, Quebec
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Betourn	Born: 1669 Died: October 19,1702 Married: December 29,1692 Montreal, Quebec to Jeanne Francoise Ronseray/Le Breton
3-2. Marie Anne Betourn	Married: Pierre Chicoine
3-3. Marie Betourn	Born: 1678
3-4. Madeleine Betourn	Born: 1679
Note: Marie Anne had a sister who married in 1670 Richelieu (Boucherville) area to Pierre Menard - According to Dumas " Lost in Canada Vol. 4., No. 1, 1978.	

Deshays - Betourn II.Generation

Nothing Further Known On This Name

Dansereau - Chicoine IV.Generation

II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean-Baptiste Dansereau	Born: Died: Married: to Catherine Noel
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Dansereau	Born: 1667 St. Georges, Poitiers Died: February 25,1757 Vercheres, Quebec Marriage 1: June 19,1708 Varennes, Quebec to Angelique Abiron (Aberoux) Born: April 16,1686 Died: June 23, 1745 Vercheres, Quebec.
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Angelique Dansereau	Born: January 20,1709 Died: Marriage 1: July 20,1728 to Francois Fontaine Marriage 2: to Valerien Chapdelaine
4-2. Pierre Dansereau	Born: Mar,14,1712 Died:
4-3. Jean Baptiste Dansereau	Born: July 16,1713 Died:
4-4. Marie Francoise Dansereru	Married: Francois Chicoine
4-5. Marie Madeleine Dansereau	Born: January 12, 1719 Died: January 22,1719
4-6. Anonyme	Born: Died: September 8,1719
4-7. Anonyme	Born: Died: dec.13,1719
4-8. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: August 16,1740 to Marie Anne Boisseau

4-9. Anonyme	Born: June 24, 1721 St. Ours, Quebec Died: June 24, 1721 St. Ours, Quebec
4-10. Genevieve Dansereau	Born: Died: Married: April 3, 1742 to Francois Marie Chapdelaine
4-11. Francois Dansereau	Born: October 11, 1727 Died: Married: November 8, 1749 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Rivet
4-12. Elisabeth Dansereau	Born: Died: Married: February 7, 1752 to Louis Chapdelaine
4-13. Elisabeth Dansereau	Born: Died: Married: 1755 to Francois Beaulieu
III.Gen.	
3-1. (repeate) Pierre Dansereau	Marriage 2: April 23, 1743 Lanoraie, Quebec to Louis (?) Lesiege)
Abiron / Larose- Dansereau III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Abiron	Born: France Died: Married: France to Anne Regaud (Rigaud) Born: Died: (De St. Armand, eveche de Castras)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Abiron	Born: 1633 Died: November 21, 1687 Boucherville, Quebec Married: April 29, 1675 Repentigny, Quebec to Marie Anne Despernay(D'esPernay) Born: 1659 Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jean-Baptiste Abiron	Born: August 1, 1667 (This must be wrong. It might be 1677) Died: August 8, 1707 Montreal, Quebec

3-2. Marie Madeleine Abiron	Born: January 181680 Died: 1736 Married: December 1, 1703 Varennes, Quebec to Rene Dandelion
3-3. Marguerite Agathe Abiron	Born: February 18,1683 Died: December 4,1687
3- 4. Angelique Abiron	Married: Pierre Dansereau
Regaud (Rigaud) - Abiron I. Generation Nothing Further Known On This Name	
Despernay / Charpentier - Abiron II. Generation	
I. Gen.	
1-1. Laurent Despernay	Born: France Died: Married: Jeanne Cambron Born: Died: (De Soissons en Picardie)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Anne Despernay	Marriage 1: Pierre Abiron (Marie Anne remarried) Marriage 2: August 23,1688 Boucherville, Quebec to Denis Charpentier
Cambron - Despernay I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Pasquier (Paquet, Pasquet) / Lavaliee - Chicoine V. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mathurin Pasquier	Born: France Died: Married: Montargis, France to Marie Fremillon Born: Died: (St. Jean de Montargis [Montaigir], France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Etienne Isaac Paquet (Pasquier)	Born: Died: June 18, 1702 St. Laurent, I.O. Married: June 30,1670 Chateau Richer to Elisabeth I. Meunier Born: February 17,1656 Quebev Died:

III.Gen.	
3-1. Elisabeth Paquet	Born: Died: Married:: 1687 St. Laurent, Quebec to Pierre Gueret (Guenet)
3-2. Charles Paquet	Born: March 25, 1673 St. Famille I.O. Quebec Died: Married: February 1,1694 St. Laurent, I.O. Quebec to Jeanne Colombe Born: April 19,1677 Died: Note: De Jordy has Charles, son of Etienne Isaac, listed as the son of Pierre Paquet and Marie Caillet however, this is incorrect.
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Francoise Paquet	Born: October 1, 1696 St. Etienne de Beaumont, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: November 15,1721 Beaumont, Quebec to Jacques Bilodeau Marriage 2: February 22,1740 St. Michel, Quebec to Joseph Chretiene
4-2. Marie Jeanne Paquet	Born: October 30,1699 Died:
4-3. Anne Catherine Paquet	Born: January 11,1702 Died: March 5,1703
4-4. Charles Paquet	Born: February 21,1704 Died: Married: October 29,1725 Beaumont, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Allaire Born: September 7, 1704 St. Michel, Quebec Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Marguerite Paquet	Born: September 3,1726 Died: Married: February 4,1743 Vercheres, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Normanden
5-2. Charles Paquet	Born: August 16,1728 Died:
5-3. Charlotte Paquet	Born: Died: Married: May 15,1732 to Joseph Tetreau

5-4. Marie Francoise Paquet	Born: Died: Married: May 15,1752 to Antoine Chagnon
5-5. Joseph Marie Paquet	Born: Died: Married: January 12,1761 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Louise Charron
5-6. Angelique Paquet	Married: Pierre Chicoine
5-7. Andre Paquet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: 1768 Vercheres, Quebec to Agathe St. Jean Marriage 2: 1786 Vercherets, Quebec to Therese Pinel Marriage 3: 1807 St. Marc, Quebec to Charlotte Boucher
IV.Gen.	
4-5. Marguerite Paquet	Born: 1698 Died: March 10,1744 Married: November 20,1717 Beaumont, Quebec to Joseph Forgues
4-6. Suzanne Paquet	Born and Died: July 19,1715
4-7. Etienne Paquet	Born: February 21,1704 Died: Married: November 20,1717 Beaumont, Quebec to Marie Anne LeRoy
4-8. Jacques Paquet	Born: November 27, 1706 Beaumont, Quebec Died: January 15,1776 Marriage 1: April 13,1733 Levis, Quebec to Genevieve Guay Marriage 2: August 4,1735 Beaumont, Quebec to Genevieve Lacasse
4-9. Joseph Paquet	Born: March 6,1709 Died: Marriage 1: October 21,1731 Beaumont, Quebec to Marie Mignot Marriage 2: January 22,1742 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Grenier
4-10. Jean-Baptiste Paquet	Born: January 23,1711 Died: Marriage 1: November 3, 1731 St. Francois I.O. to Anne Bilodeau Marriage 2: July 27, 1734 St. Francois, I.O. to Genevieve Plante Marriage 3: August 8, 1743 St.Jean, and I.O. to Marie Louise Tessier (Terrien) Marriage 4: August 4, 1760 St. Jean, I.O. to Thiele Charland (Tessier)

4-11. Pierre Paquet	Born: March 24,1714 Died: October 11,1756 Married: September 15,1738 St. Michel to Marie Louise Filteau
4-12. Louis Paquet	Born: August 24,1716 Died: Marriage 1: feb.5,1742 St. Michel, Quebec to Marie Francoise Filteau Marriage 2: October 8,1749 St. Anne, Quebec to Genevieve Simard
4-13. Marie Joseph Paquet	Born: July 5,1719 Died: Marriage 1: January 30,1746 Beaumont, Quebec to Charles Roy Marriage 2: 1766 St. Michel, Quebec to Etienne Fournier
4-14. Jean Francois Paquet	Born: Died: Married: 1737 St. Jean, I.O. to Ange Pepin
III.Gen.	
3-3. Marguerite Paquet	Born: June 4,1775 Died: Married: November 15,1693 St. Laurent, Quebec to Jacques Labreque (Labieque)
3-4. Jeanne Paquet	Born: March 3,1677 Died: Married: July 5,1696 Charlesburg, Quebec to Jean Bertand
3-5. Antoine Paquet	Born: May 20,1678 Died: June 3,1721 Married: January 31,1708 St. Pierre I.O. to Genevieve Paulet (Lebourneau)
3-6. Francois Paquet	Born: April 27,1680 Died: Married: June 11,1703 St. Laurent, Quebec to Marie Anne Bernard
3-7. Francoise Paquet	Born: November 29, 1682 St. Laurent, I.O. Died: May 23,1731 Married: September 12,1703 St. Etienne de Beaumont to Charles Lacasse
3-8. Marguerite Angelique Paquet	Born: June 16,1686 St. Laurent Died: February 4, 1753 Chateau Richer Marriage 1: August 20,1703 Chateau Richer, Quebec to Denis Deseore Marriage 2: October 24,1713 to Jean Chapeau

3-9. Joseph Paquet	Born: 1689 Died: July 9,1715 Married: November 16,1711 Chateau Richer, Quebec to Francoise Cloutier
3-10. Madeleine Paquet	Born: Died: Married: January 21,1715 St. Anne, Quebec to Joseph Lessard
3-11. Jean Francois Paquet	Born: 1692 Died: November 6, 1762 L'Hupital General, Montreal, Quebec Marriage 1: 1715 to Marguerite Deblois Born: October 5, 1688 St. Francois, I.O. Died: before 1741 Marriage 2: November 27, 1741 Boucherville, Quebec to Marguerite Joachim. Widow of Andrew Mallot. Born: April 1689
3-12. Marie Paquet	Born: February 8, 1688 Died: February 22,1688
Parental Relations	
Names Brought In Through The Pasquier (Paquet) Line	
Framillon - Pasquier (Paquet) I. Generation	
No Further Knowledge On The Framillon Name	
Meunier - Paquet (Pasquier) II.Generation	
O.Gen.	
0-1. Rene Meunier	Born: France Died: France Married: Marie Leroux Born: France Died: France (De Clermont eveche de la Fleche)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mathurin Meunier	Born: 1619 Died: (Apres 1653, cette Famille vahabiter la region des Trois Rivieres puis la region de Quebec.) Married: November 3,1647 Montreal, Quebec to Francoise Fafart (Fafard) Born: 1624 Died: January 13, 1702 St. Anne, Quebec Note: This was the first marriage at Montreal.

II.Gen.	
2-1. Barbe Meunier	Born: November 24, 1648 Died: December 3, 1648 Note: She was the first child born of European parents at Montreal.
2-2. Mathurine Meunier	Born: December 3, 1649 Died: December 27, 1649
2-3. Charles Meunier	Born: December 3, 1649 Died: December 31, 1649
2-4. Jean Meunier	Born: January 8, 1657 Three Rivers Died: Married: October 5, 1670 St. Anne de Beaupre, Quebec to Marguerite Houses
2-5. Francoise Meunier	Born: September 13, 1653 Quebec Died: Marriage 1: June 6, 1667 Quebec to Charles Pullet (Correct parents are Jean Poulliot and Jeanne Joseph, parish of Saint Cosme Le Vert, evesche du Naas, Sarthe, France (Dronin) Marriage Record lost but contract (Aubert) June 6, 1667) Marriage 2: September 26, 1700 to Jean Paul Maheu
2-6. Elizabeth Meunier	Married: Etienne Isaac Paquet
2-7. Marguerite	Born: August 17, 1659 Died: Marriage 1: 1674 St. Anne, Quebec to Pierre Labbe Marriage 2: 1710 St. Francois, I.O. to Jean Gregoire De Blois Note: Marguerite's marriage to Pierre Labbe will also be entered into this group of names.
2-8. Mathurin Meunier	Born: December 12, 1662 Chateau Richer Died: February 15, 1743 Quebec Marriage 1: November 22, 1684 St. Famile to Marie Madeleine Meneux Marriage 2: February 18, 1705 Lorette, to Catherine Bomhomme
2-9. Francois Meunier	Born: 1664 Died: Married: February 18, 1692 L'Ange Gardien, Quebec to Angelique Jacob
Leroux - Meunier O. Grneration No Further Knowledge On This Name	

Fafart - Meunier I. Generation

O.Gen.	
0-1 Jean Fafart	Born: Died: Married: to Elizabeth Tibou Born: Died: (D'Orgence Proche de la Ville de Coin)
I.Gen.	
1-1 Francois Fafart	(ee A St. Jean-Baptiste Et St. Patrice D' Argences [Calvados] En 1624 De Jean Et D' Elizabeth Tibia) Married: Mathurine Meunier

Tibou - Fafart O. Generation

No Further Information On This Name

Colombe - Pasquier (Paquet) III. Generation

(Louis Colombe, devenu Coulombe ne vers 1641, fils de Jacques et de Rolline Drieu, de Neubourg eveche d'Evreux en Normandie, se marie a Ste-Famille, Ile d' Orleans le 30 Septembre 1670, a Jeanne Boucault, fille De Nicolas et de Marguerite Thibault, du foubourg St-Germain de Paris.) (Contrat Becquet 7 September 1670)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Colombe	Born: Died: Married: to Boemie (Rolline) Drieu
II.Gen.	
2-1. Louis Colombe	Born: 1641 Died: November 30, 1720 St. Laurent, I.O. Married: September 30,1670 St. Famille, I.O. to Jeanne Marguerite Boucault Born: 1651 Died: January 25,1696 Beauport, Quebec (Gelee sur le Pont)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Nicolas Colombe	Born: December 301671 Died: 1695, Beaumont, Quebec Married: November 8,1694 Beaumont, Quebec to Jeanne Anne Mailloux
3-2. Marie Marthe Colombe	Born: June 27,1673 Died: April 5,1760 Married: 1694 St. Laurent, Quebec to Pierre Labrecque

3-3. Jean Colombe	Born: March 17,1675 Died: September 10, 1746 Berthier, Quebec Marriage 1: April 27,1706 St. Thomas, Quebec to Jeanne Balan (Blen) Marriage 2: April 20,1716 St. Michel to Marie Jeanne Leblond
3-4. Jeanne Colombe	Married: Charles Paquet (Pasquier)
3-5. Louise Colombe	Born: August 4, 1679 St. Laurent, I.O. Died:
3-6. Marguerite Colombe	Born: November 2,1681 Died: Marriage 1: November 7,1703 Quebec to Pierre Francois Baudet (Bouvet) Marriage 2: January 1,1727 Quebec to Thomas Faru
3-7. Louis Colombe	Born: nov.28,1683 Died: October 7,1759 Married: November 1710 St. Pierre, I.O. to Helene Paulet
3-8. Charles Colombe	Born: November 17, 1685 Died: December 29,1685
3-9. Louise Catherine Colombe	Born: February 12, 1687 Died: February 18,1687
3-10. Charles Colombe	Born: March 5,1688 Died:
3-11. Angelique Colombe	Born: Died: Married: August 7,1713 Quebec to Claude Bernard
3-12. Catherine Colombe	Born: December 13,1692 Died: Married: April 18,1716 Quebec to Pierre Prudhomme
Drieu - Colombe I. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Boucault - Colombe II. Generation	

I.Gen.	
1-1. Nicolas Boucault	Born: Died: Married: Marguerite Tibout (Thibault) / Germain Born: Died: (Du faubourg St. Germain, Paris, France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jeanne Marguerite Boucault	Married:: Louis Colombe
Tibout (Tibaut, Thibeault) - Boucault I.Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Allaire (Dallaire) - Paquet (Pasquier) IV. Generation	
O. Gen.	
O-1. Guillaume Allaire	Born: Died: Married: ?
I.Gen.	
1-1. Sebastien Allaire	Born: Died: Married: January 24,1629 De St. Philibut eveche de Lucon to perinne Fleurissone (Flarisson)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Allaire	Born: September 19,1632 Died: May 4, 1676 Vachon (?) Married: December 12,1662 Quebec to Pierre Terrier (Terrien) Born: Died: June 19,1673 Vachon
2-2. Charles Allaire	Born: August 2,1637 St. Philberd au Pont-Chauault Died: 1691 Married: November 10,1663 Notre Dame, Quebec to Catherine Fievre (Fiebvre) Born: November 19,1646 L'eglise St. Andre de Niart, France Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Allaire	Born: November 26,1664 Chateau Richer,Quebec (N'etait plus au recensement de 1666
3-2. Charles Allaire	Born: March 26, 1666 Chateau Richer, Quebec Died: 1666

3-3. Marie Madeleine Allaire	Born: June 26, 1667 St. Famille I.O. Died: 1709 Married: November 21, 1684 St. Francois I.O. to Pierre Dubau
3-4. Charles Allaire	Born: September 15, 1669 St. Famille I.O. Died: June 24, 1742 St. Jean, I.O. Married: nov. 19, 1691 St. Jean, I.O. to Marie Bidet Born: Died: December 10, 1745
3-5. Jean Allaire	Born: June 5, 1672 St. Famille, I.O. Died: Apres le recensement de 1681 to Jeanne Mercier
3-6. Jean Francois Allaire	Born: August 23, 1674 St. Famille, I.O. Died: July 19, 1721 Beaumont, Quebec Married: November 3, 1694 St. Francois, I.O. to Anne Marie Labbe Born: July 17, 1679 St. Francois, I.O. Died: August 20 1758 Quebec
IV. Gen.	
4-1. Marguerite Allaire	Born: March 23, 1700 Died: June 11, 1736 Beaumont, Quebec Married: November 23, 1723 Quebec to Jean Turgeon
4-2. Angelique Allaire	Born: June 14, 1702 St. Michel, Quebec Died: Married: January 7, 1725 Beaumont, Quebec to Louis Roy Portelance
4-3. Ursule Allaire	Born: January 11, 1707 St. Michel, Quebec Died: January 18, 1715
4-4. Joseph Allaire	Born: February 28, 1709 Beaumont, Quebec Died: October 8, 1774 Beaumont, Quebec Married: November 26, 1731 Charlesbourg, Quebec to Marie Charlotte Renaud/Renault)
4-5. Eliza Allaire	Born: February 18, 1711 Died: Married: November 24, 1727 Beaumont, Quebec to Pierre Albert
4-6. Louis Allaire	Born: November 4, 1713 Died: Marriage 1: January 12, 1738 Quebec to Marguerite Provast Marriage 2: October 25, 1745 Quebec to Marie Charlotte Chamard

4-7. Marie Anne Allaire	Born: Died: September 2, 1715 Beaumont, Quebec Married: June 25, 1714 Beaumont, Quebec to Michel Gautron
4-8. Marie Josephine Allaire	Born: August 6, 1716 Beaumont, Quebec Died: Married: November 15, 1734 Beaumont, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Casse
4-9. Marie Charlotte Allaire	Married: Charles Paquet
4-10. Marie Françoise Allaire	Born: April 15, 1719 Quebec Died: Married: January 11, 1740 Beaumont, Quebec to Joseph Gautron
4-11. Jean François Allaire	Born: Died: May 26, 1729 Vercheres, Quebec Married: June 6, 1724 to Marie Madeleine Mignot
III. Gen.	
3-7. Joseph Allaire	Born: March 21, 1676 St. Famille, I.O. Died: apres 1725 Married: February 10, 1706 St. Jean, Quebec to Marguerite Madeleine Bidet
3-8. Catherine Allaire	Born: November 23, 1677 St. Famille, I.O. Died: November 20, 1753 Quebec. Married: November 3, 1694 St. François, Quebec to Gabriel Chambrelan
3-9. Louis Allaire	Born: September 8, 1679 St. Famille, I.O. Died: June 9, 1748 St. François, I.O. Marriage 1: April 4, 1706 St. Famille, I.O. to Anne Asselin Marriage 2: July 27, 1737 to Marie Louise Desgagnes
3-10. Françoise Allaire	Born: 1682 Died: Married: June 13, 1701 St. François, Quebec to Jacques Bidet
3-11. Alexandre Allaire	Born: 1685 Died: May 28, 1758 St. Vallier, Quebec Marriage 1: July 6, 1708 St Michel, Quebec to Catherine Bidet Marriage 2: July 29, 1748 St. Jean, I.O. to Ursule Plante

3-12. Etienne Allaire	Born: 1691 Died: St. Ours sur Richelieu, Quebec Marriage 1: November 24,1705 St. Francois, Quebec to Marie Anne Biladeau Marriage 2: December 1,1731 St. Ours sur Richelieu, Quebec to Marguerite Miel Lusignon
3-13. Marguerite Allaire	Born: Died: Married: October 26,1708 Chambalan, Quebec to Pierre Dubreuil
Florisson (Fleurissone) – Allaire I. Generation	
O.Gen.	
0-1.Rene Florisson (de la Cailleie)	Born: France (?) Died: France (?) Married: ?
I.Gen.	
1-1. Perrinne Florisson	Married: Sebastien Allaire
Fievre - Allaire II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Fiacre Fievre	Born: Died: Married: October 301644 De St. Anndre, Ville de Niart (France?) to Jacquette Du Sol (De Sol, Du Salle)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Catherine Fievre	Married: Charles Allaire
Du Sol (Du Salle, Duselle) - Fievre I. Generation	
Labbe - Allaire III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois Labbe	Born: Died: Married: Marie Farest (Forest, Fauvette) (De N.D. des Marets, Ville de la Ferte - Bernard eveche du Mans, France)

II.Gen.	
2-1.Pierre Labbe	Born: 1645 Died: January 4, 1709 St. Francois, I.O. Marriage 1: July 31,1672 St. Famille, I.O. Quebec to Catherine Bernard Marriage 2: April 10,1674 St.Anne de Beaupre to Marguerite Meunier Born: August 17, 1659 Montreal, Quebec Died: June 18,1733
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marguerite Labbe	Born: April 4,1765 Died: May 30,1691
3-2. Jacques Labbe	Born: October 9, 1676 Died: November 8,1676
3-3. Marie Labbe	Born: December 15, 1676 Died: December 20,1676
3-4. Anne Labbe	Married: Francois Allaire
3-5. Francois Labbe	Born: September 10,1681 Died: August 14, 1688
3-6. Anonyme Labbe	Born and Died: October 22,1683
3-7. Marie Labbe	Born: March 17,1685 Died: March 31,1758 Lavis Marriage 1: February 23,1699 St. Francois, Quebec to Pierre Ducuront Marriage 2: 1718 Beaumont, Quebec to Claude Poliquin
3-8. Jacques Labbe	Born: May 12,1687 Died: Married: November 25,1709 St. Famille, Quebec to Francoise DeBlois
3-9. Pierre Labbe	Born: March 28, 1689 Died: April 7,1689
3-10. Madeleine Labbe	Born: December 28,1690 Died: February 23,1728 Married: April 28,1710 St. Francois, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste DeBlois

3-11. Jean Labbe	Born: April 20,1699 Died: June 10,1775 Married: January 10,1724 St. Francois, Quebec to Marie Lepage
3-12. Genevieve Labbe	Born: February 18,1701 Died: June 23,1775 Married: April 26,1718 St. Francois, Quebec to Pierre Martineau
3-13. Pierre Labbe	Born: Died: Married: 1715 St. Francois I.O. to Reine Gariet
Farest (Forest, Fauvrette) - Labbe I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Meunier - Labbe II. Generation	
Marguerite Meunier Married to Pierre Labbe (See Page 1088 Marguerite 2-7) Note: Name Meunier Already Entered. See Page 1087	
Parental Relations Chart 4B- Part 1. VII. Generation.	
<p>I will now continue with the last two generations, seventh and eighth of the Chagnon names both married directly into the Charron / Cabana line. This made it necessary to use chart B.in two parts for these two generations of the Chagnon name.</p> <p>Chart A. covered the first six generations. The parental names brought in and listed on chart A., will not be repeated except where they make a second appearance or entry. Once again, the best way to get a clear understanding or picture of this, is to look at charts B. Parts I and II.</p> <p>Over a hundred related names will be brought in through these two Generations of the Chagnon name and some names will be repeated as there is so much inter-marriage into the same lines between members of the same family.</p>	
Charron / Cabana - Chagnon VII Generation	
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Charron / Cabana	Born: France Died: France Married: to Marie Francois Selle Born: France Died: France De St. Agnan, diocese de Chartres, France

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Charles Charron / Cabana	<p>Born:1683 St. Agnan, diocese Chartres, France Died: April 26,1754 Vercheres, Quebec Married: February 26, 1713 Montreal, Quebec Canada to Elisabeth Pauoard (Poupard) Child of Rene Paupard and Mary Gendron. Born: 1690 Hill Water, near Orange, (Albany)New York Died: Note: Charles was a soldier of the company of Duvirier in the French Army.</p>
V.Gen.	
5-1. Charles Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: January 9,1714 Sorel, Quebec Died: Married: November 25,1748 Vercheres, Quebec to Magdelene Colin Born: May 27,1728 Vercheres, Quebec Died: Note: He will carry the name into the eighth generation</p>
5-2. Jean-Baptiste Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: 1722 Died: Married: November 25,1748 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Anne Chicoine Born: May 27,1728 Vercheres, Quebec Died:</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Jean-Baptiste Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: September 10,1751 Died: Married: 1772 Vercheres, Quebec to Archange Chagnon</p>
6-2. Joachim Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: Died:</p>
6-3. Antoine Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: Died: Married: 1788 Vercheres, Quebec to Judith Palardy</p>
6-4. Marie Madeleine Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: April 2,1754 Died:</p>
6-5. Marie Francoise Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: October 7,1755 Died:</p>
6-6. Jean Louis Charron / Cabana	<p>Born: March 7, 1759 Died: September 9,1759</p>

6-7. Francois Charron / Cabana	Born: July 25,1760 Vercheres, Quebec Died: 1820 St.Francois Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec Married: August 20,1781 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Marie Louise Goyet (Goget) Born: 1761 Died: 1841 St.Francois Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marie Louise Charron / Cabana	Married: Andre Chagnon / Larose
7-2. Jean-Baptiste Charron / Cabana	Born: Died:
7-3. Louis Charron / Cabana	Born: March 13,1789 Vercheres, Quebec Died:
7-4. Francois Charron / Cabana	Born: May 30, 1798 Vercheres, Quebec Died:
V. Gen	
5-3. Catherine	Born: Died: Married: February 9,1750 Vercheres, Quebec to Basile Ledoux
5-4. Elisabeth Charron / Cabana	Born: August 29,1715 Died:
5-5. Antoine Charron / Cabana	Born: July 13,1717 Died:
5-6. Marie Anne Charron / Cabana	Born: May 28,1719 Died:
5-7. Marie Francoise Charron / Cabana	Born: October 30,1720 St. Ours, Quebec Died:
5-8. Louis Charron / Cabana	Born: July 24 1727 Died: December 23,1727
5-9. Joseph Charron / Cabana	Born and Died: April 16,1729

5-10. Therese Charron / Cabana	Born: Died: Married: January 16,1747 to Francois Jarret
Parental Relations	
Names Brought In Through The Charron / Cabana Line VII.Generation.	
Selle - Charron / Cabana III. Generation De St. Agnan, Diocese De Chartres - France No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Paupard / Lafleur - Charron / Cabana IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Paupard	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Boule (Boulay) Born: Died: Du Plesse eveche de Nantes, France
III.Gen.	
3-1. Rene Paupard / Lafleur	Born: 1650 Died: Married: April 6,1679 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Gendron Born: December 10,1666 Montreal, Quebec Died: Rene II etait etable a Hill-Water proche Orange, Nouvelle - Angleterre, apres 1684 (December 1, 1711 Reg de Montreal.
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Rene Paupard	Born: April 25,1682 Contrecoeur Died: December 20,1754 Vercheres, Quebec Married: October 24,1712 L'Ange-Gardien to Catherine Laberge Born: 1667 Died: March 28,1742 Quebec
4-2. Joseph Paupard	Born: November 1,1684 Died: Marriage 1: to Marie Perier Born: Died: Marriage 2: December 1,1711 Montreal, Quebec to Catherine Juillet Born: 1686 Died:
4-3. Marie Paupard	Born: 1686 Died: Married: December 3,1708 to Henri Rocloff-Van-Werken

4-4. Jean Paupard	Born: 1688 Hill-Water Died: March 30,1793 Detroit, Michigan Married: March 14,1718 Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Poudret Born: December 26,1698 Montreal, Quebec Died:
4-5. Elizabeth Paupard	Married: Charles Charron / Cabana
4-6. Charles Paupard	Born: May 5,1698 Montreal, Quebec Baptized: June 10, 1708 Montreal, Quebec Died: December 19,1761 Detroit, Michigan Married: March 20,1719 Montreal, Quebec to Agnes Brazeau
4-7. Jean Paupard	Born: Died: Married: 1720 to Marie Anne Eugene
4-8. Madeleine Paupard	Born: May 29,1708 (nee) October 6,1704
Boule (Boulay) - Paupard / Lafleur II.Generation No Further Knowledge Of This Name	
Gendron / La Rolandiere - Paupard / Lafleur III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Juleen Gendron	Born: France Died: France Married: Julienne Janigon Born: France Died: France De la parolsse de [Blain], diocese de Nantes, France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Guillaume Gendron / La Rolandiere	Born: 1630 France Died: September 24,1687 Canada Married: July 21, 1664 Montreal, Quebec to Anne Losseau (Loiseau) Child of Francois Loiseau and Barbe Gaulin de St-Sulpice. Anne remarried on August 2, 1688 to Charles Lemeine. Born: 1636 Died: Note: Guillaume arrived at Ville-Marie with the first Grand Recruit in 1653. Origine: Blay en Bretagne (milicien de la Ste. Famille.

III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Gendron	Married: Rene Paupard / Lafleur
3-2. Catherine Gendron	Born: November 11,1668 Died: Married: August 19,1686 Montreal, Quebec to Antoine Poudret
Janigon - Gendron I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Loiseau - Gendron / La Rolandiere II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois Loiseau	Born: France Died: France Married: to Barbe Gaulin
II.Gen.	
2-1. Anne Loiseau	Marriage 1: Guillaume Gendron Marriage 2: August 2,1688 Montreal, Quebec to Charles Lemeine
Gaulin - Loiseau I. Generation No Information On This Name	
NOTE: This is the 2nd entry of the Chicoine surname under Paul Chicoine married to Marie Boisseau and the related names from the 1st entry will not be repeated. See page 1076-1077 (4-2.)	
Boisseau / Breton - Chicoine / Dozois IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Rene Boisseau	Born: France Died: France Married: Renee Martin Born: France Died: France
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Boisseau	Born: 1646 France Died: September 22,1699 Varennes, Quebec Married: October 20,1670 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Anne Foubert (Fouben) Born: 1650 Died: April 5,1729 Vercheres, Quebec

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jacques Boisseau	Born: April 26,1672 Montreal, Quebec Died:
4-2. Louise Boisseau	Born: July 19,1673 Died: October 21,1687
4-3. Louis Boisseau	Born: July 20,1674 Boucherville, Quebec Died: October 21, 1687 Montreal, Quebec
4-4. Bernard Boisseau	Born: August 7,1676 Boucherville, Quebec
4-5. Marie Madeleine Boisseau	Born: May 4,1678 Montreal, Quebec Died: October 21,1687 Montreal, Quebec
4-6. Antoine Boisseau	Born: 1680 Died: February 26, 1754 Vercheres, Quebec Married: to Angelique Bastien
4-7. Pierre Boisseau	Born: February 16, 1682 Contrecoeur, Quebec Died:
4-8. Angelique Boisseau	Born: September 19, 1683 Contrecoeur, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: May 3,1704 L'île Dupas to Guillaume La Serre / LaForme Marriage 2: August 29,1723 Montreal, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Claufour
4-9. Jean-Baptiste Boisseau	Born: December 30,1684 Died:
4-10. Rene Boisseau	Born: April 3, 1886 Died: December 9, 1886 Contrecoeur, Quebec
4-11. Jean Boisseau	Born: May 21,1687 (n'etait plus en 1702)
4-12 Vincent Boisseau	Born: October 9, 1689 Montreal, Quebec Died: Married: August 28,1718 Contrecoeur, Quebec to Marguerite Valant Born: 1702 Died:
4-13. Gilles Boisseau	Born: February 4, 1691 Died: April 24,1691 Montreal, Quebec
4-14. Marie Anne Boisseau	Born: February 4, 1691 Died: April 1,1691 Montreal, Quebec

4-15. Marie Boisseau	Born: August 16, 1692 Died: August 19,1692 Montreal, Quebec
4-16. Marie Boisseau	Married: Paul Chicoine / Dozois
4-17. Jean-Baptiste Boisseau	Born and Died: April 29,1695 Montreal, Quebec
4-18. Marie Anne Boisseau	Born: July 6,1696 Montreal, Quebec (Vivart en 1702)
Foubert - Boisseau III. Generation	
II.Gen	
2-1. Louis Foubert	Born: Died: Married: Marie Charpentier Born: Died: De Chastre, archeveche de Paris
III.Gen	
3-1. Anne (Marie) Foubert	Married: Pierre Boisseau
Charpentier - Floubert II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Goguet (Goyet, Goget) - Charron / Cabana VI. Genetration	
I.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Goguet	Born: 1629 France Died: April 13,1864 Montreal, Quebec Married: 1659 Lachine, France to Louise Garnier Born: 1631 France Died: January 18,1712 Originaires de Marans eveche de la Rochelle, France

III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Anne Goguet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 23,1671 Montreal, Quebec to Jean Grove (Grou) Born: Died: 1693 Marriage 2: October 26,2693 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec to Jacques Joary
3-2. Jeanne Goguet	Born: November 28,1660 Died: Marriage 1: October 15,1674 to Noel Sommereux Marriage 2: November 22,1677 to Pierre Jousset
3-3. Pierre Goguet	Born: May 16,1664 Died: Married: April 18,1686 Boucherville, Quebec to Anne Charron
3-4. Catherine Goguet	Born: April 1,1666 Died: Married: to Jacques Desnoyers
3-5. Suzanne Goguet	Born: August 20, 1667 Died: August 25,1667
3-6. Jean Goguet	Born: September 30,1668 Died: Married: October 15,1692 PteiAux-Trembles, Quebec to Marie Bourgeois
3-7. Jacques Goguet	Born: August 29,1672 Died: September 13, 1725 Pte Aux-Trembles, Quebec Married: November 18,1697 Montreal, Quebec to Jeanne Jousset / LaLoire Born: March 30,1674 Died: October 30,1746 Longue Pointe, Quebec
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Charles Goguet	Born: September 11,1698 Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Quebec Died: April 23,1752 Marriage 1: April 19,1723 to Madeleine Brouillet Marriage 2: July 23,1731 Lotbiniere, Quebec to Marie Louise Barabe Marriage 2: February 15,1751 to Marie Joseph Janot

4-2. Marie Anne Goguet	Born: September 1,1700 Died:
4-3. Jacques Jean Goguet	Born: 1700 Died: Married: January 13,1715 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Catherine Foisy Born: April 24,1696 Died: NOTE: Catherine Foisy is the sister of Marie Foisy who married Francois Chagnon / Larose on Chart A. where the Foisy line is already entered.
V.Gen.	
5-1. Jacques Goguet	Born: Died: Married: February 29,1740 Vercheres, Quebec to Madeleine Clouf
5-2. Pierre Goguet	Born: Died: Married: January 29,1742 Vercheres, Quebec to Angelique Bissonnet
5-3. Amable Goguet	Born: Died: Married: November 25,1754 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Gautin
5-4. Louis Goguet	Born: Died: Married: February 9,1750 Vercheres, Quebec to Catherine Bissonnet Born: May 13,1740 Died:
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Francois Dominique Goguet	Born: August 4,1760 Died:
6-2. Marie Louise Goguet	Married: Francois Charron / Cabana
6-3. Louis Goguet	Born: Died: Married: January 17,1778 St. Sulpice, Quebec to Marie Joachim

V.Gen.	
5-5. Basile Goguet	Born: Died: Married: January 19,1761 Vercheres, Quebec to Marguerite Bissonnet
IV.Gen.	
4-4. Marie Jeanne Goguet	Born: July 12,1702 Died: November 28,1702
4-5. Claude Goguet	Born: March 20,1704 Died: Married: January 8,1731 Longue Pointe, Quebec to Rosalie Martel Born: 1712 Died:
4-6. Joseph Goguet	Born: March 25,1706 Died: Married: October 14,1733 St. Michel d'Yamaska, Quebec to Madeleine Dany
4-7. Etienne Goguet	Born: March 29,1708 Died: Marriage 1: to Marie Anne Vaudry Born: 1694 Died: June 14,1738 Longue Pointe Marriage 2: June 9,1739 to Marie Elisabeth Poitras
4-8. Suzanne Goguet	Born: February 13,1710 Died: December 24,1782 Married: May 24,1734 to Jean-Baptiste Brunel
4-9. Jean-Baptiste	Born: July 29,1712 Died: October 19,1763 Marriage 1: November 5,1748 Sorel, Quebec to Marie Joseph Laroche Born: 1723 Died: March 22,1749 Marriage 2: January 11,1751 to Therese Pellissieer Marriage 3: June 1,1757 to Marie Louise Henne
4-10. Barbe Goguet	Born: June 13,1743 Died: April 26,1748 Married: February 11,1743 to Francois Brunel

Garnier (Grenier?) - Goguet II. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Charles Garnier	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Jeanne LaBrave (Louise Vesinat M. December 2, 1664 Quebec according to Reginald L.Olivier)</p> <p>NOTE: Jeanne La Brave: Louise Vesinat is the name given by Reginald L.Olivier of Stanford, Maine in his "Your Ancient Canadian Family Ties". However, I believe he has a different person as the date of marriage he gives is much too late as the birth of Louise, who is married to Pierre Goguet, is 1631, France.</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Louise Garnier	<p>Born: Died: Marriage 1: September 16,1658 Montreal,Quebec to Jean Pichard Marriage 2: September 19,1661 to Jacques Morin</p>
2-2. Marguerite Garnier	<p>Born: 1627 Died: December 2,1701 Lachine, Quebec</p>
2-3. Louise Garnier	<p>Born: 1631 France Married: Pierre Goguet</p>
2-4. Michelle Garnier	<p>Born: 1638 Died: May.23,1720 Marriage 1: 1653 to Semon Jean Cardinal Marriage 2: April 23,1680 to Jean Chevalier</p>

Jousset / La Louaire - Goguet III. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Mathurine Jousset / Louaire	<p>Born: France Died: France Married: Antoinette Payer Born: France Died: France De la paroisse de St. Germain d. Arce.</p>

II.Gen.	
2-1. Mathurine Jousset / Louaire	Born: 1626 Died: June 30,1705 Married: August 8,1661 Montreal, Quebec to Catherine Lothier Born: 1641 Died: September 3,1705 Note: Mathurine was a member of the the Grand Recruit of 1653 from St. Germain d'Arce, milicien de la Ste. Famille
III.Gen.	
3-1. Louise Jousset	Born: August 17,1662 Died: Marriage 1: October 24,1679 to Claude Mauge Marriage 2: December 9,1698 to Jean De La Selle
3-2. Catherine Jousset	Born: July 5, 1664 Died: August 13,1664
3-3. Catherine Jousset	Born: August 31,1665 Died: February 20, 1690 Hotel Dieu de Quebec. (Soeur de la Congregation de Notre Dame)
3-4. Andre Jousset	Born: September 10, 1667 Died: October 17,1667
3-5. Jean Jousset	Born: November 13,1668 Died: January 24,1673
3-6. Julien Jousset	Born: May 7,1672 Died:
3-7. Jeanne Jousset	Married: Jacques Goguet
3-8. Jean-Baptiste Jousset	Born: June 7,1676 Died:
3-9. Charles Jousset	Born: November 13, 1678 Died: November 27,1678
3-10. Anne Jousset	Born: April 6,1680 Died: February 4,1681
3-11. Agathe Jousset	Born: September 27,1682 Died: December 21,1702 (Soeur dite St. Gabriel C.N.D.)

3-12. Elizabeth Jousset	Born: may 8, 1684 Died: May 14,1684
Payer - Jousset I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Lothier - Jousset II. Generation No further Information On This Name	
Foisy - Goguet IV. Generation	
Catherine Foisy	Married: Jacques Jean Goguet Note: The Foisy Name has already been entered.
Bissonnet - Goguet V. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Bissonnet	Born: Died: Married: Marie Goubillet (Goubillau) (of France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacques Bissonnet	Born: 1645 La Chapelle Palluau en Poitou, France Died: Married: November 19,1670 Boucherville, Quebec to Marguerite Colet Born: 1653 France (?) Died: June 5,1730 Jacques : naquit en France en 1645, a la Chapelle Palleau en Pitou (aujourd'hui dep de la Vendee)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Bissonnet	Born: February 6, 1672 Boucherville, Quebec Died: November 26, 1687 Boucherville, Quebec
3-2. Nicolas Bissonnet	Born: February 26, 1673 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: January 24,1705 Varennes, Quebec to marie Villidien Born: 1686 Died:
3-3. Louise Bissonnet	Born: July 29,1674 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: January 8,1691 Boucherville, Quebec to Paul Petit / Lapre Born: November 1,1662

3-4. Jean Bissonnet	Born: March 1, 1676 Boucherville, Quebec Died: February 19, 1711 Varennes, Quebec Married: March 16, 1700 Boucherville, Quebec to Catherine Charles Born: February 2, 1674 Died: January 8, 1704 Montreal, Quebec
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Michel Bissonnet	Born: 1700 Died: Married: January 11, 1726 Varennes, Quebec to Catherine Lussier Born: August 13, 1706 Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Michel Bissonnet	Born: May 20, 1727 Died:
5-2. Marie Francoise Bissonnet	Born: November 2, 17..... Vercheres, Quebec Died: June 21, 1754
5-3. Suzanne Bissonnet	Born: Died: Married: March 1, 1756 to Thomas Chevigny
5-4. Marguerite Bissonnet	Born: Died: Married: January 19, 1761 to Basile Goguet
5-5. Catherine Bissonnet	Born: Died: 1751 Married: to Jean-Baptiste Chagnon
5-6. Catherine Bissonnet	Married: Louis Goguet
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Marie Catherine Bissonnet	Born: October 15, 1701 Longueuil, Quebec
III.Gen.	
3-5. Jacques Bissonnet	Born: March 13, 1678 Boucherville, Quebec Died: November 18, 1684 Boucherville Quebec
3-6. Francoise Bissonnet	Born: February 10, 1680 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: November 7, 1701 Varennes, Quebec to Andre Langlois

3-7. Catherine Bissonnet	Born: November 16, 1681 Boucherville, Quebec Died: July 9, 1715 Married: January 18, 1706 Varnnes, Quebec to Rene Messier
3-8. Alexis Bissonnet	Born: November 1, 1683 Boucherville, Quebec Died: March 14, 1748 (1744) Married: January 9, 1713 Varnnes, Quebec to Genevieve Senecal Born: 1692 Died: 1744
3-9. Jacques Bissonnet	Born: September 23, 1685 Boucherville, Quebec Died: September 26, 1687 Boucherville, Que
3-10. Marie Marguerite Bissonnet	Born: September 11, 1687 Died: September 11, 1687 Boucherville, Quebec
3-11. Michel Bissonnet	Born: March 5, 1689 Died: October 1, 1689 Boucherville, Quebec
3-12. Paul Bissonnet	Born: November 2, 1690 Boucherville, Quebec Died: July 23, 1725 Married: April 11, 1712 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Anne Brodeur Born: 1692 Died:
3-13. Elizabeth Bissonnet	Born: April 11, 1692 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: November 23, 1712 Varennes, Quebec to Jacques Messier
3-14. Joseph Bissonnet	Born: March 22, 1694 Varennes, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: February 11, 1725 Varennes, Quebec to Joseph Marie Laleu Born: 1692 Died: 1748 Marriage 2: February 11, 1748 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Cuisson
3-15. Jacques Bissonnet	Born: January 25, 1696 Varennes, Quebec Died: March 18, 1698 Varennes, Quebec
3-16. Rene Bissonnet	Born: August 16, 1698 Varennes, Quebec Died:

Goubillau (Goupillet) - Bissonnet I. Generation

No Further Information On This Name

Colet - Bissonnet II. Generation

De St. Benoit, Eveche De Paris

I.Gen.	
1-1. D'eustache Colet	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Fournier
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marguerite Colet	Married: Jacques Bissonnet
Fournier - Colet I.Generation	
No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Charles - Bissonnet III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois Charles	Born: France Died: France Married: November 1637 De Vant La Saint- Eglise. De Villejuif, de Paris. to Colombe Regnault
II.Gen	
2-1. Etienne Charles / Lajeunesse	Born: June 1643 Mairie de Villejuif, Ville de Paris Died: May 16, 1724 St. Francois de Sales, I.J. Married: October 24,1667 Immaculee Conception, Three Rivers, Quebec to Madeleine Niel Born: 1652 St. Gervais, Ville de Rouen, (France?) Died: August 16, 1732 St. Francois de Sales, I.J.
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Madeleine Charles	Born: November 17,1669 Died: February 5, 1709 Varennes, Quebec Married: January 7,1686 Boucherville, Quebec to Louis Petrit / Lapree Born: August 4, 1658 Died:

<p>3-2. Clement Charles</p>	<p>Born: October 28, 1671 Boucherville, Quebec Died: February 13, 1743 Terrebonne, Quebec Marriage 1: January 4, 1700 to Marie Dupre Marriage 2: to Suzanne Richard Born: 1704 Died: November 28, 1760</p>
<p>3-3. Catherine Charles</p>	<p>Married: Jean Bissonnet</p>
<p>3-4. Michel Charles</p>	<p>Born: February 5, 1676 Boucherville, Quebec Died: July 13, 1703 Montreal, Quebec Married: June 16, 1698 Boucherville, Quebec to Jeanne Cadieux Born: 1678 Montreal, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>3-5. Helene Charles</p>	<p>Born: August 12, 1678 Montreal, Quebec Died: February 23, 1752 Marriage 1: October 28, 1698 to Michel Benoit</p>
<p>3-6. Etienne Charles, Charles</p>	<p>Born: December 4, 1680 Boucherville, Quebec Died: February 6, 1759 St. Rose, Quebec Married: September 3, 1702 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Josete Robin Born: 1684 Died: 1739</p>
<p>3-7. Francoise Charles</p>	<p>Born: December 20, 1682 Died: December 21, 1682</p>
<p>3-8. Marguerite Charles</p>	<p>Born: August 24, 1684 Died: Married: January 18, 1700 to Francois Dubois</p>
<p>3-9. Marie Madeleine Charles</p>	<p>Born: February 3, 1687 Died: Married: January 31, 1718 to Pierre Renier</p>

<p>3-10. Jean-Baptiste Charles</p>	<p>Born: April 16,1689 Boucherville, Quebec Died: July 8, 1745</p> <p>Marriage 1: October 29,1715 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Anne Bourdon Born: 1698 Died: October 5, 1728 St. Francois, I.J.</p> <p>Marriage 2: February 25,1729 St.Francois de Sales, Quebec to Marie Lamotte Born: 1704 Died:</p>
<p>3-11. Jeanne Charles</p>	<p>Born: April 5,1693 Died: Married: April 13,1711 to Ignace Bourdon</p>
<p>3-12. Ane Charles</p>	<p>Born: January 21,1691 Died: Marriage 1: December 23,1709 to Marin Bourdon Marriage 2: February 28,1720 to Charles Sureau</p>
<p align="center">Regnault - Charles I. Generation No Further Information On This Name</p>	
<p align="center">Niel - Charles II. Generation</p>	
<p>I.Gen.</p>	
<p>1-1. Robert Niel</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Anne Lambert Et. d'Anne (nom efface de la paroisse) de (Saint-Gervais, ville de Rouen), France.</p>
<p>II.Gen.</p>	
<p>2-1. Madelein Niel</p>	<p>Married: Etienne Charles</p>
<p align="center">Lambert - Niel I. Generation No Further Information On This Name</p>	

Lussier (Lucier, L'hussier) - Bissonnet IV. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Lussier	Born: Died: Married: to Marguerite Darmine(Domine) Born: Died: De St. Eustache, Paris, France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacques Lussier	Born: 1646 France Died: June 12,1713 Sorel, Quebec Marriage 1: September 30,1669 Boucherville, Quebec to Charlotte Dela Marche Born: Died: February 15, 1671 Chapelle de Boucherville, Quebec Marriage 2: October 12,1671 Notre Dame, Boucherville, Quebec to Catherine Clerice Born: 1653 Died:
III.Gen. of Marriage 1: September 30,1669 Boucherville, Quebec to Charlotte Dela Marche	
3-1. Jacques Lussier	Born: 1678 Died: Married: July 10,1702 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Senecal Born: February 3,1685 Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jean-Baptiste Lussier	Born: April 5,1703 Died: Married: June 6,1729 to Anne Choquet
4-2. Marie Lussier	Born: March 26,1705 Died: Married: June 18,1736 to Joseph Choquet
4-3. Catherine Lussier	Married: Michel Bissonnet
4-4. Marguerite Lussier	Born: April 22,1708 Died: October 27,1727
4-5. Marie Charlotte Lussier	Born: January 17,1710 Died: Married: January 25,1768 St. Michel D'Yamaska, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Deguire

4-6. Marie Louise Lussier	Born: August 29, 1727 Died: September 2, 1727
4-7. Genevieve Lussier	Born: November 6, 1712 Died: Marriage 1: April 24, 1739 to Jean-Baptiste Dodelin Marriage 2: January 8, 1753 to Jean-Baptiste Desjardens
4-8. Petronille Lussier	Born: May 6, 1714 Died: May 39, 1714
4-9. Louis Lussier	Born: 1716 Died: Married: December 1, 1741 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Anne Meunier
4-10. Jacques Lussier	Born: 1720 Died: Married: January 13, 1744 to Marie Anne Levron
4-11. Pierre Simon Lussier	Born: 1724 Died: Married: 1750 to Madeleine Meunier
4-12. Etienne Lussier	Born: July 12, 1726 Died: Married: January 12, 1750 to Ursule Favreau
III.Gen.	
3-2. Marie Lussier	Born: February 11, 1671 Died: May 21, 1895 Married: February 24, 1688 to Paul LaPorte
Darmine - Lussier I. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	

DelaMarche - Lussier II. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois DelaMarche	Born: France Died: Married: to Suzanne Bourgeois Born: France Died: de St. Jacques du Haut-Pas, Paris, France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Charlotte Delamarche (Dela Marche)	Married: Jacques Lussier

Bourgeois - Dela Marche I. Generation

No Further Knowledge On This Name

Senecal - Lussier III. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Adrien Senecal	Born: France Died: August 19, 1688 Boucherville, Quebec Marriage 1: (Prior to 1654) to Guillemette Rolleville Born: France?) Died: Marriage 2: 1670 to Jeanne Lecomte Born: Died: February 10,1694) Note: 1681 census shows Adrien and Jeanne Lecomte with an eleven year old child.
II.Gen. of Marriage 1: (Prior to 1654) to Guillemette Rolleville	
2-1. Nicolas Senecal	Born: 1654 Died: January 31, 1736 Varennes, Quebec Married: November 8,1683 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Gertrude Petit Born: June 30,1669 Died: December 23,1737 Montreal, Quebec

III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Senecal	Married: Jacques Lussier
3-2. Nicolas Senecal	Born: February 15,1688 Died: January 15,1765 Married: October 30,1712 to Madeleine Meunier
3-3. Angelique Senecal	Born: April 14,1690 Died:
3-4. Genevieve Senecal	Born: March 19,1692 Died: Married: January 9,1713 to Alexis Bissonnet
3-5. Marie Madeleine Senecal	Born: April 25,1695 Died: August 10,1701 Montreal, Quebec
3-6. Jean-Baptiste Senecal	Born: November 18,1697 Died: Married: May 13,1723 to Angelique Gautier
3-7. Alexis Senecal	Born: August 2,1700 Died: August 28,1722
3-8. Jeanne Senecal	Born: May 23,1703 Died: Married: May 5,1732 to Jean-Baptiste Metivier
3-9. Suzanne Senecal	Born: May 9 1707 Died: August 19,1707
3-10. Marie Anne Senecal	Born: September 15,1709 Died: Married: February 14,1735 to Jacques Bertelet
3-11. Joseph Senecal	Born: March 12, 1712 Died: March 14,1712
3-12. Joseph Senecal	Born: December 6, 1713 Died: December 10,1713

Rolleville - Senecal I. Generation

No Further Information On This Name

Petit - Senecal III. Generation

I.Gen.	
I-1. Nicolas Petit	Born: France Died: France Married: to Catherine Anceline Born: France Died: France De Duguay Daleray, en Aulinis) (Le Gue-d allere en Aunis ((Charente - Maritime)) France)
II.Gen.	
2-2. Nicolas (Le) Petit / Lapree	Born: 1631 Died: June 26, 1697 Varennes, Quebec Married: August 17,1656 Three Rivers, Quebec to Marie Pomponnelle Born: 1630 Died: November 18,1700 Varennes, Quebec
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jeanne Petit	Born: May 29,1657 Died: Married: November 26,1671 Three Rivers, Quebec to Jean Gaultier
3-2. Louis Petit	Born: August 4,1658 Died: Marriage 1: January 7, 1686 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Charles Born: 1667 Died: February 5, 1709 Varennes, Quebec Note: Louis brings the Petit name in a second time through this marriage, VIII. Gen. of Charron / Cabana.)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Josette Petit	Born: June 29, 1696 Died: July 21,1699
4-2. Marie Catherine Petit	Born: April 29,1698 Died: Married: November 25,1726 to Francois Pariseau

4-3. Marie Madeleine Petit	Born: March 21,1700 Died: Married: November 23,1723 to Jean-Baptiste Hayet
4-4. Marie Francoise Petit	Born: February 1,1687 Died: Married: March 19,1710 Varennes, Quebec to Jacques Girard Born: September 19,1683 Pte-Aux-trembles Died: Note: The Girard name will be brought in under the VIII. Generation, second part of chart B.
4-5. Louis Petit	Born: March 22,1689 Died: Married: November 23,1711 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Anne Mweunier
4-6. Marie Genevieve Petit	Born: February 16,1691 Died: Married: May 3,1711 to Jacques Meunier
4-7. Nicolas Petit	Born: nov.3,1693 Died: Married: July 30,1732 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Michelle Chauvin Born: 1703 Died:
4-8. Francois Petit	Born: Died: Marriage 1: February 11,1732 Boucherville, Quebec to Angelique Favreau Marriage 2: July 25,1735 longueuil, Quebec to Antoinette Deniau
4-9. Joseph Petit	Born: Died: Married: February 3,1738 L'Assomption, Quebec to Genevieve Lemaire
III.Gen.	
3-2 (repeat) of Louis	Marriage 2: March 19,1710 Varennes, Quebec to Michelle Chartier
3-3. Pierre Petit	Born: March 8,1660 Died:

3-4. Jacques Petit	Born: November 10, 1661 Died: December 20,1661
3-5. Jeanne Petit	Born: 1661 Died: Married: to Jean Gaultier
3-6. Paul Petit	Born: November 1, 1662. Died: Marriage 1: January 8,1691 Boucherville, Quebec to Louise Bissonnet Born: July 29,1674 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Note: Paul brings the Bissonette name a second time, but it will not be fully Repeated, also bringing in the Petit name a third time in VIII Gen. of Charron / Cabana.
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jeanne Petit	Born: January 19,1692 Died: August 22,1708
4-2. Nicolas Petit	Born: April 28,1693 Died: January 15,1697
4-3. Michel Petit	Born: March 30, 1695 Varennes, Quebec Died: Married: April 29,1720 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Renee Senecal
4- 4. Jean-Baptiste Petit	Born: December 14,1696 Died:
4-5. Marie Petit	Born: November 8, 1698 Died: November 10,1698
4-6. Paul Petit	Born: October 22, 1699 Varennes, Quebec Died: Married: March 19,1726 Varennes, Quebec to Louise Senical
4-7. Marie Louise Petit	Born: September 27,1701 Died: Marriage 1: October 6,1721 to Augustin Brodeur Marriage 2: August 25,1724 to Louis Senecal
4-8. Anonyme Petit	Born and Died: March 23,1703

4-9. Elizabeth Petit	<p>Born: May 14,1704 Died: Married: February 25,1721 Varennes, Quebec to Jacques Choquet Born: July 1, 1699 Boucherville, Quebec Died: 1752 Note: She also brings the Petit name in again through her marriage.</p>
4-10, Joseph Petit	<p>Born: July 28,1706 Died:</p>
4-11. Alexis Petit	<p>Born: November 30, 1708 Died: December 8,1708</p>
4-12, Louis Petit	<p>Born: December 29,1709 Died:</p>
4-13. Etienne Petit	<p>Born: August 19,1712 Died: Married: 1739 Boucherville, Quebec to Elizabeth Favreau</p>
4-14, Jacques petit	<p>Born: October 11,1713 Died: January 27,1708</p>
III.Gen.	
3-6. (repeat) of Paul	<p>Married: 2 February 12,1725 to Marguerite Gamelin</p>
3-7. Nicolas Petit	<p>Born: October 23,1664 Died: June 26, 1697 Varennes, Quebec Married: October 18,1693 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Reguindeau</p>
3-8. Marie Renee Petit	<p>Born: Died: Married: August 19,1714 to Joseph Simon</p>
3-9. Michel Petit	<p>Born: 1667 Died: Married: February 4,1699 Varennes, Quebec to Madeleine Lussier Born: 1681 Died:</p>
3-10. Marie Gertrude Petit	<p>Married: Nicolas Senecal Note: Although Marie Gertrude is of the third generation, she is listed on Chart B. under the second generation and this is due to age and marriage gaps. You find her brothers Paul and Louis properly listed under III. Generation on the chart B.</p>

3-11. Marie Francois Petit	Born: June 28,1671 Died: Married: January 10,1689 to Leonard Laleu
Anceline - Petit O. Generation No Futher Information On This Name	
Pomponnelle - Petit I. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Pomponnelle	Born: France Died: Married: To Michelle Boulet Born: France Died: (De Longene d'Aulinis - longeves en aunis ((Charente – Maretime)), France.
Boulet - Pomponnelle I. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
<p>This brings to an end to all the Related or Parental names from the VII. Generation of the marriage of Andre Chagnon / Larose to Marie Louise Charron / Cabana. We will proceed with the VIII. Generation of the Marriage of Victorien Chagnon / Larose to Josephte Charron / Cabana and its related names.</p>	

Chart 4 B - Part 2. VIII. Generation

Charron / Cabana- Chagnon / Larose VIII.Generation

V.Gen.	
5-1. Charles Charron / Cabana	Born: January 9, 1714 Sorel, Quebec Died: Married: February 8,1739 St. Sulpice to Madeleine Collin (Colin) Born: February 5, 1714 Sorel, Quebec Died:
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Michel Charron / Cabana	Born: Died: Married: October 5,1772 Vercheres, Quebec to Marguerite Ledoux
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Joseph Charron / Cabana	Born: Died: Married: to Marguerite Jarret
7-2. Michel Charron / Cabana	Born: 1772 Died: 1847 St. Francoise Xavier, Vercheres, Quebec Married: July 14,1794 Varennes, Que to Marie Louise Girard Born: 1771 Died: 1852 St. Francopise Xavier,Vercheres, Quebec
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Josepht Louise Charron / Cabana	Married: Victorien Chagnon / Larose
VI.Gen.	
6-2. Augustin Charron / Cabana	Born: 1748 Died: November 17,1820 Assumption, Sandwich, Quebec
6-3. Jean-Baptiste Charron / Cabana	Born: Died: Married: 1770 St.Charles, Quebec to Marie Anne Vallieres
6-4. Anonyme Charron / Cabana	Born and Died: April 6,1752 Vercheres, Quebec
6-5. Francoise Marie Charron / Cabana	Born: April 1, 1753 Died: May 5,1753

6-6. Jean Marie Charron / Cabana	Born: April 1, 1753 Died: May 5,1753
6-7. Antoine Charron/Cabana	Born: November 7, 1754 Died: November 15,1754
6-8. Marie Judith Charron / Cabana	Born: Died: Married: January 24,1763 to Gabriel Godu Born: Died: 1748
Parental Relations: Names Brought In Through The Second Marriage Of Chagnon To The Charron/Cabana Line	
Collin (Colin)/Laliberte - Charron/Cabana V. GENERATION	
III.Gen.	
3-1. Mathurin (Nacon) Collin	Born: 1643 France Died: April 4, 1708 Montreal, Quebec Married: November 7,1673 St.Ours, Quebec to Jaqueline Labbe Born: 1651 France Died: Note: Mathurin arrived in Canada (New France) in 1665; faisant Partie de la compagnie de Mons.de St-Ours, regiment de Carignan. V. Ne vers 1643. The year of marriage given as 1673 might be wrong as the 1681 Census shows them as having an eleven year old child, which means they would have been married in 1670.
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Collin	Born: October 11, 1670 St. Ours, Quebec Died: Married: January 7,1688 Boucherville, Quebec to Yves LeRoy
4-2. Andre Collin	Born: February 3, 1675 Sorel, Quebec Died: Married: May 14,1704 St. Francois I.J. to Jeanne Cadieux Born: 1678 Died: May 16,1742 Terrebonne, Quebec

4-3. Michel Collin / Laliberte	Born: August 24, 1677 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: February 19,1703 Longueuil, Quebec to Louise Charron Born: September 7,1686 Died:
Note: The Charron name is already included among the related names. The name of Charron should not be confused with the Charron / Cabana name or ancestry.	
V.Gen.	
5-1. Marie Louise Collin	Born: August 29,1704 Died:
5-2. Francois Collin	Born: February 3,1706 Died: Married: to Margueritye Chevalier Born: 1700 Died:
5-3. Claude Collin	Born: January 30,1708 Died:
5-4. Alexandre Collin	Born: January 26,1710 Died:
5-5. Jacques Collin	Born: March 24, 1712 Repentigny, Quebec Died:
5-6. Marie Madeleine Collin	Married: Charles Charron / Cabana
5-7. Joseph Collin	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 15,1743 L'Ile Dupas to Marie Angelique Berard Marriage 2: February 6,1747 Lanoraie, Quebec to Marie Joseph Charpenter
IV.Gen.	
4-4. Marguerite Collin	Born: March 16,1680 Died: January 21,1717 Married: to Liger Bray
4-5. Marie Madeleine Colin	Born: May 8,1681 Died: Married: to Antoin Page

4-6. Pierre Collin	Born: October 7,1682 Died: 1757 Married: August 11,1715 Longueuil, Quebec to Marthe Bouteller Born: 1696 Died: March 25,1737
4-7. Marie Anne Collin	Born: March 19,1684 Died: January 13, 1688
4-8. Marie Josette Collin	Born: May 11,1686 Died: Married: January 10,1707 to Guillaume Herouf
4-9. Francois Collin	Born: July 3 1687 Died: November 28,1687
4-10. Marie Collin	Born: April 4,1689 Died: December 9,1691
4-11. Guillaume Collin	Born: September 19, 1690 Died: November 6,1690
4-12. Marie Therese Collin	Born: February 21, 1692 Montreal, Quebec Died:
Labbe - Collin / Laliberte III.Generation The Labbe line goes back no further: Celle-ci, serait-elle apparentee a Pierre Labbe dit Lacroix, soldat dans compagnie de Monteil, Regiment de Carignan?	
Charron - Collin / Laliberte IV. Generation Louise Charron's marriage to Michel Collin, IV. Gen. Her line has already been completed on Chart A- II.Generation # 83).	
Ledoux-Charron / Cabana VI. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Louis Ledoux	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Marie Provost Born: France Died: France Parish of Notre Dame, Couture, diocese of Mans, France

III.Gen.	
3-1 Louis Ledoux	Born: 1628 France Died: October 3, 1708 Varennes, Quebec Married: March 20,1679 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Valiquet Born: December 20,1661 Suite a Boucherville, Quebec Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Nicolas Ledoux	Born: December 13, 1684 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: January 27,1716 Varennes, Quebec to Anne Bousquet Born: 1695 Died: Marriage 2: October 15,1724 Varennes, Quebec to Genevieve Auge
4-2. Jean-Baptiste Ledoux	Born: September 19,1690 Died: Marriage 1: September 30,1721 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Viau Born: 1702 Died: Marriage 2: January 20,1749 Varennes, Quebec to Anne Gaudry
4-3. Pierre Ledoux	Born: March 4,1695 Died: Married: November 15,1723 Longueuil, Quebec to Madeleine Charron Born: January 5,1701 Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Madeleine Ledoux	Born: Died: Married: June 14,1745 Vefrcheres, Quebec to Joseph Leduc
5-2. Marie Marthe Ledoux	Born: March 1,1728 Died: Married: October 24,1746 Vercheres, Quebec to Joseph Maerie Foisy
5-3. Marguerite Ledoux	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 11,1754 to Jean-Bpt. Foisy Marriage 2: October 6,1760 to Alexandre Coderre
5-4. Rose Ledoux	Born: Died: Married: February 26,1759 to Alexis Jared

5-5. Amable Ledoux	Born: 1735 Died: Marriage 1: February 18,1760 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Racien Born: 1741 Died: Marriage 2: 1768 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Louise Grignon
5-6. Pierre Ledoux	Born: Died: Married: November 12,1750 Repentigny,Quebec to Marie Madeleine (Catherine) Desmarais
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Pierre Ledoux	Born: October 27, 1751 Vercheres, Quebec Died: March 10,1754
6-2. Marie Marguerite Ledoux	Married: Michel Charron / Cabana
6-3. Marie Catherine Ledoux	Born: April 24,1755 Died: July 15,1755
6-4. Pierre Ledoux	Born: 1756 Died: December 9,1759
6-5. Guillaume Pierre Ledoux	Born: February 17, 1760 Died: June 20, 1760
IV.Gen.	
4-4 Marhurin Ledoux	Born: April 9, 1680 Died: April 15,1680
4-5. Anonyme Ledoux	Born and Died: January 19,1681
4-6. Jacques Ledoux	Born: July 25,1683 Died: Married: January 8,1709 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Anne Morin Born: 1682 Died:

4-7. Etienne Ledoux	Born: Died: Married: to Josephte Bourgault
4-8. Louis Gabriel Ledoux	Born: December 4, 1686 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: July 2,1708 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Marguerite Monin (Monen) Born: November 17, 1683 Repentigny, Quebec Died:
4-9. Marie Anne Ledoux	Born: 1687 Died: Married: January 8,1708 to Jacques Ledoux
4-10. Marguerite Ledoux	Born: September 6,1688 Died: Married: August 3,1711to Francois Meunier
4-11.Julien Ledoux	Born: November 13,1692 Died: October 13,1693
4-12. Louis Ledoux	Born: May 24,1698 Died: July 21,1699
4-13. Jean-Baptiste Ledoux	Born: August 21,1700 Died: Marriage 1: February 28,1729 Vercheres, Quebec to Therese Helie Born: 1709 Died: Marriage 2: June 20,1737 St. Michel, Quebec to Elisabeth Juin (Jouen) Born: 1714 Died:
4-14. Christophe Ledoux	Born: December 22,1701 Died:
4-15. Joseph Ledoux	Born: September 19,1703 Died: Married: January 28,1726 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Joseph Bousquet Born: 1704 Died:

Provost - Ledoux II. Generation

No Further Information On This Name

Valiquet - Ledoux III. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Valiquet / Laverdure	<p>Born: France Died: France Married: France to Nicole Langevin Born: France Died: France Notarie et tabellion au Lude (Sarthe) France</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Valiquet/ Laverdure	<p>Born: July 14, 1632 St. Vincent du lude (Sarthe) Died: August 15, 1701 Married: September 23, 1658 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Renee Lappe (Lape, Loppe)</p> <p>Born: 1643 Paroisse de Saint-Jean-de-la-Motte, diocese du Mans, au Perche. (De St. Vincent du Lude, diocese d'Angers Anjou.) Parish of St. Jean-de-la-Motte, diocese of le Mans, in the Perche. (Of St. Vincent of Lude, diocese of Angers Anjou.)</p> <p>Note: They arrived in Canada in 1653 (Grand Recrut) and is one of the oldest families of Montreal, having been recruited by Maison- neuve and de la Danversiere in the provinc of Anjou.</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Mathurin Valiquet	<p>Born: September 16, 1660 Died: November 21, 1680 Boucherville</p>
3-2. Marioe Valiquet	<p>Born: September 20 (?) 1660 Died: November 21, 1680 (?)</p>
3-3. Marie Valiquet	<p>Marriage 1: Louis Ledoux Marriage 2: March 12, 1713 Varennes, Quebec to Issac Brien</p>
3-4. Elizabeth Valiquet	<p>Born: April 27, 1665 Died:</p> <p>Marriage 1: April 28, 1680 to Antoine Dupre Marriage 2: March 13, 1690 to Jean-Baptiste Menard Marriage 3: April 22, 1703 to Cvharles Francois</p>

3-5. Helene Valiquet	Born: October 19,1667 Died: Marriage 1: November 6,1684 Boucherville, Quebec to Jacques Martinbault Marriage 2: February 20,1707 to Jacques Pilet
3-6. Francoise Valiquet	Born: February 23,1670 Died:
3-7. Catherine Valiquet	Born: June 10,1672 Died:
3-8. Jean Valiquet	Born: September 25,1674 Died:
3-9. Pierre Valiquet	Born: November 14,1676 Died: Married: August 15,1701 Montreal, Quebec to Elisabeth Campeau Born: 1683 Died:
Langevin - Valiquet I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Lappe (Loppe, Lape) - Valiquet II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Loppe (Lappe)	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Marie Despres Born: France Died: France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Renee Loppe	Married: Jean Valiquet
Despres - Loppe I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Charron - Ledoux IV. Generation

The Charron name appears three times through different marriages that adventitiously lead to connection with the Charron/Cabana name which then connects with the Chagnon/Larose Line.

I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Charron	Married: Judith Martin
II.Gen.	
2-1 Pierre Nicolas Charron	Married: Catherine Pilliar (Pilet)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Catherine Charron	Married: Francois Chagnon / Larose
IV.Gen.	
3-4. Pierre Charron	Marriage 1: Marie Robin
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Madeleine Charron	Married: Pierre Ledoux
3-10. Louise Charron	<p>Married: Michel Collin</p> <p>Note: Due to the age difference (gap), Louise is listed under the IV. Generation on chart B., instead of the III. Gen. Along with her brother Pierre. Catherine is on Chart A. as she married directly to the Chagnon/Larose line. The names Charron and Charron/ Cabana are not of the same ancestry. We begin the Charron line with Pierre as the first two generations are listed on Chart A. It is the Robin surname, spouse of Pierre Charron, III. Gen. (3-4.) above in connection with the Charron name that we will list here as the rest have already been entered.</p>

Parental Relations Robin/Lapointe-Charron III. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Robin	<p>Born: France Died: France</p> <p>Married: to Perrette Gauterio (Gauteric) Born: France Died: France (La paroisse de Saint-Martin d'Auxerres, France) (The parish of Saint - Martin of Auxerres, France)</p>
II.Gen.	
2.1 Jean Robin / Lapointe	<p>Born: 1640 De la Paroisse Saint-Martin d'Auxerres, France Died: Married: October 10,1667 Quebec to Jeanne Charreton (Charton) Born: 1643 Died: June 6, 1703 Longueuil, Quebec (Jean arriva au Canada, en 1665 dans la compagnie du sieur de Saurel, regiment de Carignan) (Jean arrived in Canada, in 1665 in the company of sieur de Saurel, Carignan regiment)</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Therese Robin	<p>Born: 1668 Died: Married: November 14,1684 Boucherville, Quebec to Jacques Viau</p>
3-2. Jeanne Robin	<p>Born: November 13, 1672 montreal, Quebec Died: July 13,1673</p>
3-3. Jeanne Catherine Robin	<p>Born: oct.28,1673 Died: March 19,1690 Married: January 7,1688 to Alexandre Lacoste</p>
3-4. Reine Robin	<p>Born: August 27,1675 Died: Married: April 7,1693 to Bertrand Viau</p>
3-5. Jean Robin	<p>Born: June 1,1678 Died: Married: July 7, 1699 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Claude Sergeant Born: 1674 Died:</p>

3-6. Marie Robin	Married: Pierre Charron
3-7. Madeleine Robin	Born: February 9,1680 Died:
3-8. Michel Robin	Born: December 15, 1681 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: January 4,1711 Boucherville, Quebec to Angelique Dupre Born: 1689 Died:
3-9. Marie Josette Robin	Born: June 30, 1684 Died: April 18,1729 Montreal, Quebec Married: September 3,1702 to Etienne Charles Lajeunesse
3-10. Marguerite Robin	Born: February 15,1687 Died: January 5.1688
3-11. Catherine Robin	Born: 1685 Died: March 12,1726 Married: February 12,1714 to Thomas Radume
Note: In 1843, the name of Robin was changed to Lapointe.	
Gauterio - Robin I. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Charreton (Charton, Chartier) - Robin / Lapointe II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Claude Charreton	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Madeleine Dumont (De la paroisse de Saint-Pierre du Guillot diocese de Bourges) (The parish of Saint-Pierre of Guillot diocese of Bourges)
II.Gen.	
2-1 Jeanne Charreton	Married: Jean Robin
Dumont - Robin I. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	

Desmarets (Desmarais) / Lahaye - Ledoux V. Generation

Note: This will be the second time the surname “Desmarets” enters the related names, as the marriage of Marie Madeleine (Catherine) Desmarets, daughter of Charles Desmarets, to Pierre Ledoux brings the name in again.

II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacques Desmarets	Married: Marie Mathe Laporte
III.Gen.	
3-1 Paul Desmarets	Married: Marie Tetrault
IV.Gen.	
4-3. Paul Pierre Desmarets	Married: Marguerite Fontaine Note: His daughter (V.)Therese Desmarets married directly to the Chagon / Larose name
4-10. Charles Desmarets	Married: Marie Catherine Ferret Note: It is Charles Desmarets, brother of Paul, that brings the Desmarets name in again, along with the Ferret name and those names associated with it.

Ferret - Desmarets / Lahaye IV.Generation

II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Ferret	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Anne Gelineau Born: France Died: France (De Lachapelle eveche de Xaintes)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jean Ferret	Born: 1674 (France) Died: Marriage 1: September 19.1697 Montreal, Quebec to Catherine Lert Born: September 16,1672 Died: February 27,1672 Pointe-Aux-Trembles
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Etienne Joseph Ferret	Born: September 4, 1700 Died: September 15, 1700
4-2. Marie Catherine Ferret	Married: Charles Desmarets

4-3. Jean Ferret	Born: July 12,1703 Died:
4-4. Alexis Ferret	Born: February 22,1706 Repentigny Died: November 25,1708
III.Gen	
3-1. (repeat) of Jean	Marriage 2: to catherine Richaume
Gelineau - Ferret II. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Lert (Lair) - Ferret (Ferre) III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Destrienne Lert (Laire)	Born: France Died: France Married: to Vigneron Demeurant (Jane Barbier?) Born: France Died: France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Etienne Lert (Laire)	Born: 1621 France Died: Married: December 9, (Beset, December 4,) 1658 Montreal, Quebec Pointe-Aux- Trembles to Marie Lorion (child of Mathurin Lorion and Marie Barbier) Born: 1644 Died: November 10, 1687 Pointe-Aux Trembles, Quebec (Etienne's origine: Crosniere pres la Fleche; member of the Grand Recrue de 1653)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Lert	Born: Died: November 2,1687 Married: February 25,1686 to Jacques Perinau
3-2. Catherine Lert	Married: Jean Ferret
3-3. Nicolas Lert	Born: April 3,1660 Died:
3-4. Michel Lert	Born: May 8,1662 Died:
3-5. Pierre Isaac	Born: August 30,1664 Died:

3-6. Pierre Lert	Born: June 22,17667 Died:
3-7. Jeanne Lert	Born: April 9,1675 Died: May 18,1678
3-8. Barbe Lert	Born: June 4,1682 Died: May 30,1706 Repentigny, Quebec
3-9. Claude Lert	Born: April 10, 1686 Died: April 17,1686
3-10. Marie Lert	Born: Died: November 2,1687
3-11. Marguerite Lert	Born: February 13,1678 Died: Married: December 4,1698 to Jacques Leveque
NOTE: Marie Lorion was a step sister to Catherine Lorion who was married to our ancestor Pierre Desautels. Strangely enough, after many generations, Marie's decendents became involved with the Desautels name through the Chagnon / Larose group.	
II.Gen.	
2-1 (repeat) of Etienne	Marriage 2: May 5,1690 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec to Michelle Delahaye
Demeurant - Lert (Laire) I. Generation No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Lorion - Lert (Laire) II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mathurin Lorion	Born: 1604 Anjou, France Died: April 19,1683 Pointe-Aux Trembles Marriage 2: 1643 to Marie Barbier (arrive a Montreal en 1658, ne faisait pas partie de la recrue de 1653)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Lorion	Married: Etienne Lert (Laire)
Barbier - Lorion I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Girard - Charron / Cabana VII. Generation

The Girard name begins here with the III. Generation.
That is the furthest I was able to go back at the time.

III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Jacques Girard	Born: 1635 Died: July 26, 1727 Varennes, Quebec Marriage 1: Possibly in Boucherville, Quebec in 1681, to Francoise Graciot. (If the marriage date is correct, she would have been 21 and Pierre age 46 at time of marriage) Born: 1660 Died: March 25 1690 Boucherville (age 30)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Anonyme	Born and Died: March 6, 1682 Boucherville, Quebec
4-2. Jacques Girard	Born: September 19, 1683 Pte-Aux-Trembles Died: Married: March 19, 1710 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Francoise Petit Born: February 1, 1687 Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Joseph Girard	Born: December 31, 1712 Died: Marriage 1: November 11, 1737 Varennes, Quebec to Josette Senecal Marriage 2: October 15, 1742 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Cadieu (Cadieux) Born: June 24, 1724 Died:
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Marie Louise Girard	Born: Died: Married: February 3, 1766 Varennes, Quebec to Augustin Messier
6-2 Jacques Guirard	Born: Died: Married: July 11, 1768 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Monique Choquet
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marie Louise Girard	Married: Michel Charron / Cabnana

V.Gen.	
5-1. (repeat) of Joseph	Marriage 3: October 17,1749 Vercheres, Quebec to Marie Joseph Casavant
5-2. Marguerite Louise Girard	Born: November 19,1710 Died: March 17,1798 Married: January 14,1732 to Etienne Senecal
5-3. Charlotte Girard	Born: Died: Married: October 25,1740 to Jacques Jodoin
5-4. Marie Anne Girard	Born: Died: Married: June 21,1743 to Daniel Poirier
5-5. Jacques Girard	Born: April 14,1726 Died:
5-6. Madeleine Girard	Born: June 17,1727 Died:
5-7. Antoine Girard	Born: Died: Married: April 7,1750 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Renee Dyubois
IV.Gen.	
4-3. Marie Madeleine Girard	Born: March 6,1686 Died: Married: November 27,1708 to Augustin Hebert
4-4. Anonyme	Born and Died: November 30,1638 (has to be wrong)
4-5. Anonyme	Born and Died: March 25,1690
III.Gen.	
3-1. (repeat) of Pierre Jacques	Marriage 2: September 4,1890 Bboucherville, Quebec to Marguerite Bouchard
Graciot - Girard III. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Petit - Girard IV. Generation

This brings the Petit name in a second time.
But we begin with the IV.Generation, which involves Louis Petit.

IV.Gen.	
3-1. Louis Petit	His information has already been entered and his wife's surname of Charles was already brought in under the first entry of the name Petit. Louis and his wife Marie Charles had a daughter Marie Francoise Petit as follows:
V.Gen.	
4-1.Marie Francoise Petit	(Information Already Entered) Jacques Girard. The Girard name has already been entered, thus adding no new parental names to the list.
Note: Louis had a sister Marie Geraude Petit married to Nicolas Senecal, which brought the Petit name in first, and he has a brother Paul who will bring the Petit surname in a third time, and this kind of situation is consistant throughout the Ghagnon / Larose and Charron / Cabana connections.	

Cadieu (Cadieux) - Girard V. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Cadieu	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Renee Foureau Born: France Died: France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Cadieu	Born: 1634 France Died: September 30, 1681 Nontreal, Quebec Married: November 26,1663 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Valade (Child of Andre Cadieu and Sara Cousseau) Born: 1644 Died: January 9,1719 (Jean: natif de la paroisse de Peringe arrondissement de la Fleche {Sarthe.} He was engaged in the recruit of May 1653.)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Jeanne Cadieu	Born: October 15,1664 Died: June 26,1680

3-2. Pierre Cadieu	Born: April 7,1666 Died: Married: February 11,1697 Boucherville, Quebec to Marguerite Menard Born: Died: April 3,1699
3-3. Pierre Cadieu	Born: Died: Married: May 29,1702 Pte-Aux-Trembles to Jeanne Mercan Born: 1680 Died: Note: This may be the same Pierre as above in a second marriage.
3-4. Madeleine Cadieu	Born: October 27,1667 Died:
3-5. Marie Genevieve Cadieu	Born: July 21,1669 Died: August 5,1689 Note: Was killed by the Iroquoi
3-6. Jean Cadieu	Born: March 12,1671 Died: Married: May 30,1695 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Bourdon Born: August 11, 1675 Boucherville, Quebec Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jean (Jean-Baptiste) Cadieu	Born: June 13,1697 Died: Married: February 3,1717 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Gaudry/Bourbonniere Born: February 17,1696 Pte-Aux-Trembles Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Jean-Baptiste Cadieu	Born: February 23, 1718 Longueuil, Quebec Died: Married: February 4,1743 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Louise Jodoin
5-2. Louis Cadieu	Born: April 8,1720 Died:
5-3. Catherine Cadieu	Born: Died: Married: February 11,1743 to Augustin Roch

5-4. Francois Cadieu	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 18,1743 Varennes, Quebec to Charlotte Ledoux Marriage 2: February 12,1759 to Marie Joseph Benaud
5-5. Angelique Cadieu	Born: Died: Married: January 8,1753 to Jean-Baotiste Choquet
5-6. Antoine Cadieu	Born: March 27, 1722 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: June 9,1755 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Joseph Bissonnet Born: Died: 1761 Marriage 2: October 12,1761 to Catheerine Labrodeur (Le Brodeur)
5-7. Marie Madeleine Cadieu	Married: Joseph Girard
5-8. Joseph Cadieu	Born: Died: Married: April 9,1741 to Madeleine Louvois
5-9. Joseph Cadieu	Born: Died: Married: 1767 St.Mathias, Quebec to Marie Anne Simon (May be a second marriage of 5-8. Above)
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Marie Roche Cadieu	Born: 1698 Died: Married: August 12,1720 Longueuil, Quebec to Paul Brazeau
4-3. Jacques Christophe Cadieu	Born: 1700 Died: Married: to Marie Joseph Veau
4-4. Marie Joseph Cadieu	Born: January 7,1701 Died: Marriage 1: February 16,1722 to Bertrand Viau Marriage 2: August 21, 1745 to Jean-Bte. Goguet
4-5. Pierre Cadieu	Born: March 2,1703 Died: 1755 Married: November 5,1725 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Tougard Born: 1703 Died: October 29,1767 Bout-de-l'Île

4-6. Marguerite Cadieu	Born: 1703 Died: July 16,1757 Bout-de-l'le Married: to Louis Blay
4-7. Joseph Cadieu	Born: August 27,1705 Died:
4-8. Augustin Cadieu	Born: January 22,1708 Died: Married: 1742 to Marie Catherine Lebeau
III.Gen.	
3-7.Marie Cadieu	Born: November 23,1672 Died: Married: November 5, 1697 Repentigny, Quebec to Jean-Bte. Touin
3-8. Catherine Cadieu	Born: 1674 Died: February 5,1755 St. Laurent, Quebec
3-9. Marie Nicolle Cadieu	Born: September 17,1674 Died: December 23,1677
3-10. Marguerite Cadieu	Born: July 26,1676 Died: November 21,1740 Marriage 1: September 26,1696 to Jean Bouvier Marriage 2: March 5,1726 to Francois Delboeuf
3-11. Jeanne Cadieu	Born: July 16,1678 Died: March 16, 1742 Terrebonne,Quebec Marriage 1: June 16, 1698 Boucherville, Quebec to Michel Charles Marriage 2: May.14, 1704 St. Francois I.J. to Andre Colin
3-12. Catherine Cadieu	Born: March 4,1680 Died: Married: December 1,1696 to Robert Fache
Foureau - Cadieu (Cadieux) I. Generation No Further Infotmation On This Name	

Valade - Cadieu (Cadieux) II. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Andre Valade	Born: France Died: France Married: to Sara (Jane) Cousseau (Goussweaux) Born: France Died: France (Parish of St. Sauveur, diocese of la Rochelle, Assnis, France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Guillaume (William) Valade	Born: Died: Married: November 10,1669 Montreal, Quebec to Francoise Encelin (Asselin) Born: 1656 Parish of St. Martin of diocese of La Rochelle, France.
2-2. Marie Valade	Married: Jean Cadieu Note: She remarried February 9,1682 Montreal, Quebec to Philippe Boudier
Cousseau - Valade II. Generation	
No Further Information On This Name	
Bourdon - Cadieu III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Bourdon	Born: Circa 1601 St. Andre Le Vieil (Rouen) France Died: 1688 Quebec Married: Magloire (Marguerite) Legris (Head clerk of Communante des habitant applorer, Attorney General in Consul Sauverain)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacques Bourdon	Born: June 5,1645 St.Godard, Rouen, France Died: August 7, 1724 Boucherville, Quebec (Clerk of Court and Notary, Montreal 1666) Jacques arrived in Ville-Marie in 1666. Married: February 8,1672 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Menard Born: 1658 Trois-Riveres Died: July 2,1726 Boucherville, Quebec
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Bourdon	Married: Jean Cadieu
3-2. Anne Bourdon	Born: May 19,1678 Pte-Aux-Trembles Died: Married: November 3,1701 to Jacques Gaudry

3-3. Jacques Bourdon	Born: February 18,1680 Died:
3-4. Pierre Bourdon	Born: April 9,1682 Died: Married: January 15,1711 Laprairie, Quebec to Marie Gouyou
3-5. Jeanne Bourdon	Born: May 14,1684 Died: June 27,1694
3-6. Cesar Marin Bourdon	Born: May 13,1686 Died:
3-7. Ignace Bourdon	Born: May 10,1688 Died: Marriage 1: April 13,1711 to Jeanne Charles / Lajeunesse Marriage 2: January 31,1729 Lachine, Quebec to Madeleine Quenneville
3-8. Jean-Baptiste Bourdon	Born: January 8,1691 Died:
3-9. Angelique Bourdon	Born: March 18,1693 Died:
3-10. Marguerite Bourdon	Born: June 3,1695 Died:
3-11. Joseph Francois Bourdon	Born: January 29,1697 Died:
3-12. Marie Anne Bourdon	Born: October 23,1698 Died:
3-13. Louis Bourdon	Born: October 23,1698 Died: October 27,1698
3-14. Charlotte Bourdon	Born: April 3,1701 Died:
Legris - Bourdon I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Menard - Bourdon II. Generation

0.Gen.	
0-1. Jean (John) Menard / Lafontaine	Born: France Died: France Married: to Anne Savinelle Born: France Died: France (Parish of Mervan, France)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Menard	Born: 1629 Parish of Mervan, France Died: January 15, 1707 Three Rivers, Quebec Married: November 19,1657 Three Rivers, Quebec to Catherine Fortier Born: 1637 Died: March 31,1694 Boucherville, Quebec
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Menard	Married: Jacques Bourdon
2-2. Jean-baptiste Menard	Born: November 27,1660 Died: May 8,1702 Montreal, Quebec Married: October 14,1681 to Marguerite Etienne
2-3. Louis Menard	Born: July 28,1662 Died: Married: December 12,1691 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Anne Favrier (Fevrier)
2-4. Maurice Menard	Born: June 7,1664 Three Rivers, Quebec Died: Married: to Madeleine Couc / Lefebvre (LaFleur) Born: 1669 (Her mother was an Algonquin (Indian)
2-5. Jean Menard	Born: March 16,1666 Died: Married: November 13,1690 Boucherville, Quebec to Elizabeth Valiquet
2-6. Marguerite Menard	Born: January 22,1668 Died: April 3,1699 Marriage 1: October 14,1681 to Francois Lanctot Marriage 2: February 11,1697 to Pierre Cadieu
2-7. Jeanne Francoise Menard	Born: May 24,1669 Died: Married: November 25,1686 to Etienne Dumais

2-8. Marie Menard	Born: Died: Married: 1691 to Francois Girard
2-9. Anne Menard	Born: April 2,1671 Died: Married: November 15,1688 to Francois Brunet
2-10. Catherine Menard	Born: September 29,1673 Died: Married: February 1,1699 to Jacques Rivieres
2-11. Marie Madeleine Menard	Born: January 19, 1675 Died: January 30 1675
2-12. Therese Menard	Born: October 4,1676 Died: Married: February 11,1697 to Jean Deniau
2-13. Jacques Menard	Born: August 21,1678 Died: July 6,1685
Savinelle - Menard 0. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Fortier - Menard I. Generation	
0. Gen.	
0-1. Jean (John) Fortier	Born: Died: Married: De La Rochelle, France to Julienne (Juliana) Coeffes
I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine Fortier	Married: Jacques Menard
Coeffes - Fortier 0. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Gaudry - Cadieux IV. Generation

0.Gen	
0-1. Rene Gaudry	<p>Born: France Died: France</p> <p>Married: France to Leonarde Blondeau Born: France Died: France (Courcerault - au - Perche - {Orne} Parish of Feings (Orne), France</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Gaudry	<p>Born: France Died: 1637 France (Sieur de la Bourbonniere Married: to Charlotte (Marie) Chevalier Born: 1600 Died: 1683 Quebec. Note: De Frings, eveche de seez, au Perche (Orne) France. She left for Canada, Spring of 1652 or 53. He was a merchant and tanner.</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nicolas Gaudry	<p>Born: 1621 France Died: June 22,1669 Quebec Married: November 17,1653 Notre Dame, Quebec to Agnes Morin Born: January 21,1641 Quebec Died: August 31,1687 Quebec</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Helene Gaudry	<p>Born: March 5,1656 Died: Married: to Pierre Boucher</p>
3-2. Jacques Gaudry	<p>Born: 1659 Died: Married 1: February 1,1694 Montreal, Quebec to Jeanne Francoise Guillory Born: 1674 Died: June 6,1700 Varennes, Quebec</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jacques Gaudry	<p>Born: November 23,1694 Died:</p>
4-2. Marie Jeanne Gaudry	<p>Married: Jean-Baptiste Cadieux</p>
4-3. Jeanne Gaudry	<p>Born: June 14,1698 Died:</p>

4-4. Angelique Gaudry	Born: May 30, 1700 Died: June 28,1700
III.Gen.	
3-2. (repeat) Jacques Gaudry	Married 2: November 3,1701 Boucherville, Quebec to Anne Bourdon Born: 1678 Died:
3-3. Christine Charlotte Gaudry	Born: June 16,1660 Died: Married: 1676 to Jean Hamel
3-4. Marie Francoise Gaudry	Born: 28,1662 Died: Married: June 27,1678 to Jean Pilote
3-5. Nicolas Gaudry	Born: August 16,1664 Died: January 31,1735 Married: January 7,1687 Montreal, Quebec to Anne Pigion Born: February 8,1672 Died: June 6,1742 Note: His line will be entered a second time the Gaudry name.
3-6. Agnes Marguerite Gaudry	Born: April 6, 1666 Died: May 30,1666
3-7. Marie Agnes Madeleine Gaydry	Born: November 20,1667 Died: June 9,1713 Married: to Joseph Lemay
3-8. Joseph Alphonse	(born after his father's death) February 16,1670
Blondeau-Gaudry O. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Chevalier - Gaudry I. Generation	
0.Gen.	
0-1. ? Chevalier	Born: France Died: before 1617 France Married: to Nicole Pineau Born: France Died: before 1617 (Fings au Perche (Orne), France)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Charlotte Chevalier	Married: Jacques Gaudry
1-2. Marie Chevalier	Born: Died: Married: Pierre Chastel
1-3. Anne Chevalier	Born: Died: Married: before 1617 (France?) to Pierre Fibvriier
Pineau - Chevalier O. Generation	
00.Gen	
00-0. Nicolas Pineau	Born: France Died: France Married: Area of Feings au Perche (Orne) before 1600 to Valentine Gadoys Born: France Died: France Sieut des Moulineaux - Both deceased at the end of the 16 century, burried at interior of church of Feings, France, south wall of the Nave.
0.Gen.	
0-1. Hercule Pineau	Born: France Died: France
0-2. Jean Pineau	Born: France Died: France
0-3. Jehan Pineau	Born: France Died: France Married: to Loyse Clousier
0-4. Jacqueline Pineau	Born: France Died: France Married: to Jehan Saugeron
0-5. Nicole Pineau	Born: France Died: France Marriage 1: to Mathry Courtin Marriage 2: to (?) Chevalier
Gadoys - Pineau 00. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Morin- Gaudry II. Generation

Morin- Gaudry II. Generation	
0. Gen.	
0-1. Claude Morin	<p>Born: Died: February 10, 1680 St. Thomas, Quebec Married: to Jeanne Moreau Born: Died: De St. Etienne Le Compte – Robert en Brittan, seine et Marne, France. (near Paris)</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1 Noel Morin	<p>Born: 1616 Parrish St. Etienne, France Died: February 10, 1680 St.Thomas, Montmangy, Quebec Married: January 9,1640 Notre Dame de Recouvrance, Quebec to Helene DesPortes Born: August 1620 Lizleux Died: June 24,1675 Note: Noel Morin was a wagon-maker</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Agnes Morin	<p>Marriage 1: Nicolas Gaudry Marriage 2: January 12, 1671 Quebec to Ignace (Ignatius) Bonhomme Born: 1647 Died:</p>
2-2. Germain Morin	<p>Born: January 15,1642 Quebec Died: August 20,1702 Quebec Note: Odained a priest September 19, 1665 and was the first Canadian born priest and first pupil of the seminary of Quebec.</p>
2-3. Louise Morin	<p>Born: April 27,1643 Died: April 28, 1713 Chateau Richer, Quebec Married: April 20,1659 Quebec to Charles Cloutier Born: May 16,1629 Died: June 15,1709</p>
2-4. Nicolas Morin	<p>Born: April 26,1644 Died:</p>
2-5. Jean Morin	<p>Born: May 25,1645 Died: December 12,1694 Married: November 22,1667 Quebec to Catherine DeBelleau</p>
2-6. F. Marguerite Morin	<p>Born: September 29, 1646 Died: October 17,1646 Burried: Cemetiere de La Cote</p>

2-7. G. Helene Morin	<p>Born: September 30,1647 Died: May 10,1661 Burried: Cemetiere de La Cote</p>
2-8. Marie Morin	<p>Born: March 19,1649</p>
2-9. Alphonse Morin	<p>Born: December 13,1650 Quebec Died: August 30, 1711 St. Thomas, Quebec</p> <p>Marriage 1: February 10, 1670 Quebec to Marie Madeleine Normand Born: 1651 Parish St. Etienne, diocese of Sens, France Died: April 28, 1690 St. Thomas, Quebec</p> <p>Marriage 2: November 24,1692 Cap-St-Ignace to Angelique Destroisnaisnos Born: October 26,1670 Chateau Richer Died: February 27, 1744 St. Thomas, Quebec</p>
2-10. Noel Morin	<p>Born: October 12,1652 Died:</p>
2-11. Charles Morin	<p>Born: August 30,1654 Died: October 4,1671</p>
2-12. Marie Madeleine Morin	<p>Born: December 29,1656 Died: Married: May 29,1673 Quebec to Gilles Rageot</p>
Moreau - Morin O. Generation	
No Further Information On This Name	
Desportes - Morin I. Generation	
0.Gen.	
0-1. Pierre Des Porters	<p>Born: France Died: Married: (Du diocese de Lisieux) to Francoise Langlois Born: Died: (De Notre Dame de Recouvrance de Quebec, Que.)</p> <p>Note: Pierre Desportes probably came to Quebec in 1614 with Abraham Martin; Their wives were sisters. Little is known of Pierre and nothing of his wife Francois Langloise. Francois was the sister of Marguerite Langloise, wife of Abraham Martin. This is the only indentionation of Francoise.</p>

I.Gen.	
1-1. Helene Des Porters	<p>Born: 1620? Died: June 24,1675</p> <p>Marriage 1: October 1,1634 Quebec to Guillaume Hebert Born: Died: 1639</p> <p>Marriage 2: To Noel Morin Note: Helene, if she was born in 1620, it is said that she was the first white child born in New France in the St Lawrence region. Her first husband was Canada's first settler</p>
Langlois - Desporters O. Generation	
As Mentioned Above, Nothing Is Known Of This Name In RegardsTo Francoise	
Guillory - Gaudry III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois Guillory	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Anne Gaiou Born: Died: (De Chasteau, eveche de Blais)</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1, Simon Guillory	<p>Born: 1646 Died: December 6,1696 Noye au Sault St.Louis (drowned) Married: November 6,1667 Montreal, Quebec to Louise Bouchard Born: 1647 Died: September 1,1703 L'eglise des Recollets</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Guillaume Guillory	<p>Born: April 14,1670 Died:</p>
3-2. Marie Guillory	<p>Born: January 27,1673 Died: February 20,1673</p>
3-3. Jeanne Francoise Guillory	<p>Married: Jacques Gaudry</p>
3-4. Francois Guillory	<p>Born: March 18,1676 Died:</p>

3-5. Simon Guillory	Born: September 12,1678 Died: December 6,1698 Married: April 30,1696 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Aly Born: 1679 Died: June 17,1743
3-6. Marie Anne Guillory	Born: June 20,1680 Died:
3-7. Anne Guillofry	Born: June 15, 1681 Died: June 17,1681
3-8. Marie Madeleine Guillory	Born: June 15,1681 Died: March 6, 1704 Lachine, Quebec Married: March 2,1699 to Antoine Tesserot
3-9. Louise Guillory	Born: December 30,1682 Died: Marriage 1: August 14, 1701 to Jean-Bte. Massiot Marriage 2: 1707 to Joseph Cuillerier
3-10. Marie Francoise Guillory	Born: Died: January 25, 1727 (Socur Ste Suzanne, Cong. N.D.)
Gaiou - Guillory I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Bouchard - Guillory II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Laurent Bouchard	Born: France Died: Married: to Nicole Bugon Born: France Died: (de Nicole Burgon de la ville de neufehantel-sur-Aisne, en Picurdie)
II.Gen	
2-1. Louise Bouchard	Married: Simon Guillory
Burgon - Bouchard I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Choquet / Champagne - Girard VI. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Nicolas Choquet	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Claudine Groet (Croet) Born: France Died: (D'Amens en Picardie)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nicolas Choquet	Born: 1643 France Died: May 6, 1707 Varennes, Quebec Married: November 12,1668 Montreal, Quebec to Anne Julien Born: 1651 Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jeanne Choquet	Born: August 7,1675 Died: March 27,1706 Married: September 2,1698 to Yves Pierre Godu
3-2. Catherine Choquet	Born: July 31,1694 Died: Marriage 1: August 5,1717 to Gabriel Monjeau Marriage 2: September 8,1728 to Jacques Gautier
3-3. Jean Choquet	Born: September 16,1669 Quebec Died:
3-4. Pierre Choquet	Born: November 12, 1671 Died: November 23,1671
3-5. Catherine Choquet	Born: December 13,1672 Died: October 30,1687 Pte-Aux-Trembles de Montreal, Quebec
3-6. Marie Therese Choquet	Born: September 4,1678 Died: Married: May 10,1700 to Ignace Hebert
3-7. Nicolas Choquet	Born: November 13,1681 Died: Marriage 1: November 23,1705 Varennes, Quebec to Marguerite Hebert Marriage 2: November 21,1729 Verxcheres, Quebec to Marie Anne Casavant

3-8. Maerguerite Choquet	Born: February 4, 1685 Died: February 9,1685
3-9. Marie Madeleine Choquegt	Born: July 27,1686
3-10. Pierre Choquet	Born: April 10, 1689 Died: October 1,1689
3-11. Julien Choquet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: February 1,1694 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Lauzon Born: November 15,1667 Died: Marriage 2: July 23,1714 Varennes, Quebec to Francoise Daudelin Born: 1691 Died:
IV.Gen. Of First Marriage to Marie Madeleine Lauzon	
4-1. Jacques Choquet	Born: July 1, 1699 Boucherville, Quebec Died: 1752 Married: February 25,1721 Varennes, Quebec to Elisabeth Petit Born: May.14,1704 Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Fekix Choquet	Born: September 4,1726 Died:
5-2. Marie Joseph Choquet	Born: Died: Married: November 23,1744 Varennes, Quebec to Claude Gautier
5-3. Jacques Choquet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 23, 1744 Varennes Quebec to Marie Josephte Gautier Marriage 2: August 3, 1766 Varennes, Quebec To Charlotte Richard
VI.Gen. Of First Marriage to Marie Madeleine Lauzon	
6-1. Jacques Choquet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: April 17,1769 Boucherville, Quebec to Marie Joseph Besnar Marriage 2: to Therese Savaria

6-2. Marie Joseph Choquet	Born: Died: Married: January 21,1765 Varennes, Quebec to Joseph Messier
6-3. Marie Monique Choquet	Married: Jacques Girard
V.Gen.	
5-4. Veronique Choquet	Born: Died: Married: October 7,1748 Varennes, Quebec to Joseph Prevost
5-5. Jean-Baptiste Choquet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 8,1753 Varennes, Quebec to Angelique Cadieue Marriage 2: October 2,1758 Boucherville, Quebec to Charlotte Robert
5-6. Marie Monique Choquet	Born: Died: Married: January 9,1759 to Joseph Dubois
5-7. Marie Judith Choquet	Born: Died: Marriage 1: February 14,1763 Varennes, Que to Andre menard Marriage 2: August 12,1771 to Joseph Bourdon
IV.Gen.	
4-2.- Nicolas Choquet	Born: November 20, and d.- November 24,1694 Varennes, Quebec
4-3. Marie Anne Choquet	Born: December 28,1695 Died: June 26,1705
4-4. Jean-Baptiste Choquet	Born: September 8,1697 Died: May 25,1701
4-5. Marie Catherine Choquet	Born: March 23, 1701 Died: March 25,1701
4-6. Pierre Choquet	Born: March 16,1702 Died: June 15,1704
4-7. Christophe Choquet	Born: February 23, 1703 Died: May 25,1703

Groet (Croet) - Choquet I. Generation
(D'amens En Picardie) No Further Information On This Name

Julien - Choquet II. Generation
De St. Germain D'auxerre Eveche De Paris

I Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Julien	Born: France Died: France Married: to Marie DePien Born: France Died: France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Anne Julien	Married: Nicolas Choquet

Depien - Julien I. Generation
No Further Information On This Name

Lauzon - Choquet III. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Lauzon (Lauzon)	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Anne Boivin (Bolvin) Born: France Died: France (Parish of St. Julian (de Caen), diocese of Mans, France)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Gilles Lauzon	Born: 1631 Died: September 21, 1687 Montreal, Quebec Married: November 27, 1656 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Archambault. Child of Jacques Archambault and Francoise Toureau. Born: 1644 Died: August 8, 1685 Montreal, Quebec Note: Gilles became a coppersmith and came to Canada with the Grand Recrue de 1653
III.Gen.	
3-1. Michel Lauzon	Born: September 29, 1657 Montreal, Quebec Died: February 9, 1682 Pte-Aux-trembles, Quebec Married: October 13, 1670 Montreal, Quebec to Jean Coron Born: 1644 Died:

3-2. Marguerite Lauzon	Born: May 24,1659 Died: November 14,1699 Married: November 23,1672 to Etienne Forestier
3-3. Francoise Lauzon	Born: April 22,1662 Died: Married: November 20,1675 Francois Boulard
3-4. Marie Lauzon	Born: November 3,1663 Died: Married: February 26,1680 to Charles Desmares
3-5. Catherine Lauzon	Born: April 23,1666 Died: Married: February 10,1681 to Jean Sicard
3-6. Seraphin Lauzon	Born: December 9.1668 Montreal, Quebec Died: May 20, 1737 Montreal, Quebec Marriage 1: November 27,1690 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec to Jeanne Desrochers Born: November 4, 1668 Montreal, Quebec Died: November 3, 1696 Montreal, Quebec Marriage 2: October 7,1697 Montreal, Quebec to Elizabeth Chevalieer Born: October 29, 1679 montreal, Quebec Died: May 18,1742 Montreal, Quebec
3-7. Louise Lauzon	Born: March 21,1671 Died: Married: November 20, 1686 to Jean-Bte. Quenneville
3-8. Michel Lauzon	Born: February 19,1673 Died: November 8,1749 St.Genevieve Married: May 15,1702 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec to Marie Anne Coiteux Born: 1687 Died:
3-9. Paul Lauzon	Born: October 23,1675 Died: Married: November 4,1697 Montreal, Quebec to M.Anne Quenneville Born: 1680 Died:
3-10. Marie Madeleine Lauzon	Married: Julien Choquet

3-11. Anne Lauzon	Born: December 18,1679 Died:
3-12. Jeanne Lauzon	Born: October 31,1681 Died: November 8,1687
3-13. Gilles Lauzon	Born: February 29,1684 Died: Married: November 25,1709 Riv. des Prairies, Quebec to Marie Anne Grou Born: 1685 Died: February 3,1778 Terrebonne, Quebec
Boivin (Bolvin) - Lauzon I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Archambault - Lauzon II. Generation	
0.Gen.	
0-1. Antoine Archambault	Born: France Died: France Married: to Renee Ouvard Born: France Died: France
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jaqcques Archambault	Born: 1604 France Died: February 15, 1688 Montreal, Quebec Marriage 1: 1620 Larilliere, Parish of Dampiere, sur Mer pays d' Aumis, France to Francoise Toureau (Toureault) Born: 1660 Died: December 9,1663 Montreal, Quebec (Dompierre -Sur Mer (Charente-Maritime) France) Note: In the spring of 1651, Jacques Archambault with Charles Le Moyne, bareley escaped a massacre in which several settlers perished at Ville- Marie (Montreal). The only other survivor was Jean Chicot, who had been scalped. Marriage 2: June 6,1666 Thre Rivers , Quebec to Marie DeNote

II.Gen.	
2-1. Anne Archambault	<p>Born: January 30,1621 Died: July 30, 1699 Montreal, Quebec Married: February 3,1654 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec (Procureur Fiscal et Juge) to Jean Gervaise</p> <p>Note: Procureur Fiscal des seigneurs de l'Illede Montreal undes premurs colons venus avec M. Chamedey. (This marriage will be brought in again, bringing the Gervaise name into the related names through a different connection.)</p>
2-2. Denis Archambault	<p>Born: September 12,1630 Dampierre, France Died: July 26, 1651 Montreal, Quebec</p>
2-3. Marie Archambault	<p>Born: February 24,1636 Dampierre, France Died: August 16, 1719 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec Married: September 28,1648 Quebec to Urbain Tessier / Lavigne</p>
2-4. Laurent Archambault	<p>Born: January 10,1642 (1634) Dampierre, France Died: February 15,1688 Married: January 7,1660 Montreal, Quebec to catherine Marchand Born: 1634 Died: February 25,1713 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec</p>
2-5. Jacquette Archambault	<p>Born: Died: December 17,1700 Quebec Married: September 28,(Notre Dame,)Quebec to Paul Chalifou</p>
2-6. Marie Archambault	<p>Married: Gilles Lauzon</p>
<p>Ouvard - Archambault 0. Generation No Further Information On This Name</p>	
<p>Toureau (Toureault) - Archambault I. Generation No Further Information On This Name</p>	
<p>Petit - Choquet IV. Generation Note: The Petit name has alrerady been completed. We will begin with Paul Petit of the third generation.</p>	

III.Gen.	
3-1 Paul Petit / Lapre	Born: November 1,1662 Died: Married: January 8,1691 Boucherville, Quebec to Louise Bissonet Born: July 29, 1674 Boucherville, Quebec Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Elizaqbeth Petit	Born: May 14,1704 Died: Married: February 25, 1721 Varennes, Quebec to Jacques Choquet Born: July 1, 1699 Boucherville, Quebec Died:
NOTE: Both the Bissonet and Choquet names have been entered already and completed with all related names thereof.	
Gautier - Choquet V. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Simon Gautier	Born: Died: Married: to Elisabeth Marie Aube Born: Died: (De St.-Vivien de Rouen en Normandie, France)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jacques Gautier	Born: 1647 France Died: Marriage 1: November 11,1672 (De Rouen, epousa a Sillery) to Elisabeth Ursule De Nevers Born: 1658 France Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jacques Gautier	Born: Died: Marriage 1: July 28,1703 St.Nicolas, Quebec to Francoise Lambert Born: 1683 Died: (Veuve de Michel Chatel [Vaillancourt La conquete du Canada par les Normandie]) Marriage 2: September 8,1728 Varennes, Quebec to Catyherine Choquet Born: 1694 Died:

4-2. Etienne Gautier	Born: Died: Married: October 25,1717 Varennes, Quebec to Anne Decelles/Duclos Born: 1696 Died:
4-3. Marguerite Gautier	Born: Died: Married: April 17,1730 to Jacques Luissier
4-4. Francois	Born: August 5,1675 Sillery Died: Married: June 27,1701 to Elisabeth Ursule Hamel
4-5. Joseph Gautier	Born: March 15,1678 Died: Married: 1709 to M. Catherine Hamel Born: 1687 Died:
4-6. Marie Anne Gautier	Born: October 6,1674 Quebec Died: (Recensement of 1681)
4-7. Marie Angelique Gautier	Born: April 21, 1682 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec Died:
4-8. Augustin Gautier	Born: Died: Married: November 23,1713 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Jouet (Josette) /Lyonet Born: September 29,1695 Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Marie Anne Gautier	Born: May 28,1715 Died:
5-2. Joseph Gautier	Born: April 30,1717 Died: Married: November 7,1740 Varennes, Quebec to Angelique Hebert
5-3. Marie Louise Gautier	Born: Died: Married: November 7,1740 to Augustin Hebert

5-4. Augustin Gautier	Born: 1722 Died: Marriage 1: February 19,1748 Montreal, Quebec to Marguerite Daveluy Born: 1722 Died: Marriage 2: November 5,1759 to Madeleine Boneron Born: 1733 Died:
5-5. Claude Gautier	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 23,1744 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Joseph Choquet Marriage 2: November 25,1754 to Marie Anne Mongeau
5-6. Marie Joseph Gautier	Married: Jacques Choquet
5-7. Marie Judith Gautier	Born: June 23,1726 Died: May 8, 1768 Longue Pointe, Quebec Married: February 20,1748 to Jean-Bpt. Daveluy
5-8. Christophe Gautier	Born: September 19,1727 Died:
5-9. Catherine Gautier	Born: Died: Married: September 20,1756 to Jean Marie Boule
IV.Gen.	
4-9. Jean-Baptiste Gautier	Born: Died: Married: November 18,1714 to Catherine Lemay
Aube - Gautier II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
De Nevers / Brentigny - Gautier III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Etienne De Nevers	Born: France Died: France Married: to Agnes (Anne) Luosbisec Born: France Died: (De L'Espinay, en Champagne, Dept. of Marne)

II.Gen.	
2-1. Etienne De Nevers / Brentigny	Born: 1622 France Died: Married: oct.28,1652 Qyuebec (Chapelle de Sillery (NDQ) to Anne Hayot (Ayot) Born: July 26,1640 Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Guillaume DeNevers	Born: August 25,1654 Sillery Died: Married: December 10,1671 St. Croix, Quebec to Louise Vitard Born: 1649 Died:
3-2. Daniel Jean DeNevers	Born: December 17,1656 Died: September 10,1729 Lotbiniere Married: November 19,1691 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec to Madeleine Girard Born: 1674 Died:
3-3. Simon Jean DeNevers	Born: December 27,1667 Died: November 1,1742 Lachenaye Married: to Madeleine Tousignan Born: !672 Died: May 25,1756 Quebec
3-4. Pierre DeNevers	Born: Died: Married: 1676 to Marie Francoise Godfroy / Linctot
3-5. Jean DeNevers	Born: Died:
3-6. Etienne DeNevers	Born: 1660 Died: September 19, 1731 St.Croix, Quebec Married: to Marie Jeanne Lemay Born: 1672 Died:
3-7. Elizabeth Ursule	Married: Jacques Gautier
Luosbisec - De Nevers I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Hayot (Hayet, Ayotte) - De Nevers II. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Thomas Hayot	Born: France Died: Married: July 15,1629 de la paroisse de Soligni, Mortagne, France to Jeanne Boucher
II.Gen.	
2-1. Genevieve Hayot	Born: May 1637 (1630) Died: March 1, 1654 (1651) Quebec. Married: 1650 to Claude Bouchart d'Orval,
2-2. Jeanne Hayot	Born: November 30,1632 St. Jean de Montagna Died: Married: to Jean Dourdaigne
2-3. Rodolphe Hayot	Born: June 14,1634 St. Jean de Montagne Died:
2-4. Jean Hayot	Born: 1636 Died: Married: November 17,1653 Quebec to Louise Pelletier Born: 1640 Died: November 9,1713
2-5 Name is missing.	Marriage 1: November 24,1661 Quebec to Marie Madeleine Guyon Born: 1647 Died: 1681 Marriage 2: February 18,1686 Quebec to Marie Pechina Born: 1646 Note: There is question on these two marriages
2-6. Anne Hayot	Marriage 1: etienne (tenevert) de nevers / brentigny Marriage 2: December 7,1678 to leonard dubord / lajeunesse
Boucher - Hayot (Hayet, Ayotte) I. Generation	
0.Gen.	
0-1. Marin Boucher	Born: 1589 France Died: Marriage 1: February 7,1611 St. Langis, les Mortagne, France, de la paroisse de Soligni to Julienne Baril Born: Died: December 15,1627 St. Langis, Gfrancoios

I.Gen.	
1-1. Nicole Boucher	Born: November 8,1611 St.Langis, France (destinee inconnue)
1-2. Jean Boucher	Born: March 15,1613 St. Langis, France (destinee inconnue)
1-3. Louise Boucher	Born: August 15,1615 St. Jean, France (destinee inconnue)
1-4. Francois Boucher	Born: November 22,1617 St. Langis, Mortagne, France Died: Married: September 3,1641 Quebec to Florence Gareman
1-5. Etiennette Boucher	Born: May 11,1620 St. Langis, France (destinee inconnue)
1-6. Charlotte Boucher	Born: January 15,1622 St. Langis, France (destinee inconnue)
1-7. Marie Boucher	Born: June 8,1625 St. Langis, France Died: Married: to Charles Godin
1-8. Jeanne Boucher	Born: ? France Married: Thomas Hayot (Ayotte)
0. Gen.	
0-1. (repeat) of Marin	Marriage 2: 1629 to Perinne Mallet (child of Pierre Mallet and Jacqueline Liger)
Baril - Boucher O. Generation	
0 0. Gen.	
00-1. Jehan Baril	Born: France Died: France Married: March 27, 1574 St. Langis, France to Raouline Creste (child of Adrian Creste and-----?) Born: France Died: France
0.Gen.	
0-1. Julienne Baril	Married: Marin Boucher
0-2. Denise Baril	Born: February 6,1576 St. Langis, France Died:
0-3. Francois Baril	Born: December 5,1758 St. Langis, France
0-4. Marguerite Baril	Born: October 16,1580 St. Langis, France

0-5. Renee Baril	Born: November 4,1582 Langis, France
Jouet / Lyonet - Gautier IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Michel Jouet	Born: France Died: France Married: to Louise Foucauld Born: Died: (De Notre Dame de Coye, eveche de Lucon, France)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Joseph Jouet	Born: 1665 (France) Died: June 7,1713 Married: November 22,1694 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Voyne
IV. Gen.	
4-1. Marie Josette Jouet	Married: Augustin Gautier
4-2. Marie Anne Jouet	Born: October 30,1697 Died: Married: November 28,1713 to Ignace Brodeur
Foucauld - Jouet II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Voyne / Sansoucy – Jouet III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Voyne	Born: France Died: France Married: (before 1644) France to Francoise Manseau
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Voyne	Born: 1657 Died: Marriage 1: November 15,1677 Montreal, Quebec to Marghuerite Beaussant Born: 1663 Died: Marriage 2: June 25,1685 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec to Francoise Beauchamp Born: 1667 Died: April 16,1723

2-2. Jacques Joseph Voyne	Born: 1645 Died: November 29, 1700 Varennes, Quebec Married: 1670 to Marie Marguerite Prevost (Le Prevost, Le Provost) Note: Marie Marguerite Prevost remarried on November 20,1701 Varennes, Quebec to Etienne Forestier
III.Gen. (Of First Marriage)	
3-1. Jean Joseph Voyne	Born: March 11, 1672 Montreal, Quebec Died: February 22, 1705 Montreal, Quebec Married: November 24,1698 Varennes, Quebec to Catherine Bousquet Born: 1676 Died:
3-2. Marguerite Voyne	Born: February 17,1674 Died:
3-3. Marie Catherine Voyne	Born: March 25, 1676 Repentigny, Quebec Died: January 5.1698
3-4. Barbe Voyne	Born: 1677 Died: December 23,1694
3-5. Barbe Voyne	Born: October 3,1678 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec (Montreal)
3-6. Francoise Voyne	Born: October 19, 1681 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Quebec Died: November 13, 1756 St. Ours, Quebec Married: November 2,1701 to Jean Sabouren
3-7. Jacques Voyne	Born: September 6,1685 Died: March 10, 1687
3-8. Marie Voyne	Married: Joseph Jouet
3-9. Marguerite Voyne	Born: Died: Married: November 22,1694 to Thomas Chartran
3-10. Louis Voyne	Born: August 25,1692 Died: October 8, 1762 Sorel, Quebec Marriage 1: December 12,1718 Montreal, Quebec to Jeanne Cabassier Marriage 2: February 25,1738 to Louise Desautels Born: August 16, 1704,. Montreal, Quebec

3-11. Marie Barbe Voyne	Born: June 18,1695 Died: Married: November 20,1712 to Etienne Metivier
3-12. Marie Joseph Voyne	Born: 176 0 Died: March 4, 1761 St. Laurent, Montreal, Quebec
Manseau - Voyne / Sansoucy I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Prevost (Le Prevost, Le Provost) - Voyne II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
<p>NOTE: This completes all known “Parental Related” names in connection with both the seventh and eighth generations of the Chagnon/ Larose name in its relation to the ninth generation (IX.Gen.) of the Desautels family. It was the eighth Gen., Victorien Chagnon whose daughter married into the IX. Generation of the Desautels family.</p>	
Martha Chagnon / Larose Married To Louis Desautels	
<p>We will now continue backward with the parental related names connected to the eighth VIII Generation of the Desautels family.</p>	
Chart 5:	
Dagneau (Daigneau) / Laprise-Desautels VIII. Generation	
<p>NOTE: Once again I must make it clear that all generations of related names are listed in comparability with the thirteen generations (XIII.) of the Desautels family.</p> <p>I also list Pierre Desautels and wife, Catherine Lorion as the third generation of the Desautels family, who came to Canada (New France) in 1653 and not as the first generation, as most Canadian Genealogist do, sense Pierre in fact a third known generation. It is unlikely that we will ever be able to establish who Pierre’s great grandfather was, at least within our lifetime.</p>	

III.Gen.	
3-1. Jean (Jeahan) Dagneau (Daniau)	<p>Born: France Died: (St. Andre, Ville de Niort, eveche de Poitiers dans le Poitou) Married: France to Renee Brunet Born: France (?) Died:</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jean Dagneau	<p>Born: 1637 France (?) Died: June 6,1709 St. Michel de Bellechasse, Quebec Marriage 1: September 10,1670 Quebec to Marie Louise Michault (Michard, Michaud) Child of Bresll Michaud and Marguerite Texter) Born: 1647 Died: Marriage 2: June 7, 1686 St. Jean I.O. to Francoise Rondeau Born: 1671 (?) Died: March 21, 1730 St. Valia (Vallier?)</p>
V.Gen.	
5-1. Jean Dagneau	<p>Born: Died: June 30, ? Marriage 1: to Marthe Lamy Marriage 2: January 7,1716 St. Michel, Quebec to Francoise Guillemet Marriage 3: October 3,1748 St. Michel, Quebec to Marguerite Malloery Marriage 4: to Marguefrite Guemet</p>
5-2. Jean-Baptiste Dagneau	<p>Born: Died: Married: November 21,1725 to Claire Blanchet</p>
5-3. Guillaume Dagneau	<p>Born: 1699 Died: February 3,176 Married: 1 February 3,1723 Berthier, Quebec to Genevieve Lamy Born: May 5,1705 Died: August 28,1736</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Elisabeth Genevieve Dagneau	<p>Born: July 23,1724 St,Valier Died: Married: September 25,1747 to Francois Blais</p>
6-2. Pierre Arsene Dagneau	<p>Born: May 12,1726 Died: Married: October 28,1754 St. Michel, - Moni que to Helene Cadrin</p>

6-3. Joseph Dagneau	Born: March 8,1728 Died:
6-4. Marie Marthe Dagneau	Born: June 14,1728 and Died: August 16,1730
6-5. Catherine Dagneau	Born: March 20,1731 Died: Married: October 20,1754 L'Islet to Jean-Baptiste Pelletier
6-6. Michel Dagneau	Born: September 30,1733 Died:
6-7. Guillaume Dagneau	Born: February 22,1736 Died: Married: November 15,1762 St. Michel, Quebec to Elizabeth Isabelle Noel Born: August 25,1727 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Guillaume Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: 1790 Chambly, Quebec to Geneviev Chalifoui
7-2. Pierre Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: 1790 St. Mathias, Quebec to Marie Bazinet
VIII.Gen.	
8-1. Marie Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: 1812 St.Jean-Bte., Quebec to Andre Pratte Born: Died:
8-2. Pierre Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: 1814 St. Jean-Bte., Quebec to Sara Robert
8-3. Theodore Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: 1829 St. Jean-Bte., Quebec to Marie Louise Damarais

8-4. Judith Dagneau	Married: Charles Desautels
8-5. Joseph Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: 1819 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Lafeunesse
V.Gen.	
5-3. (repeat) of Guillaume	Marriage 2: October 8,1736 Berthier, Quebec to Swuzanne Dumont Guillaume Marriage 3: October 14,1745 Berthier, Quebec to Jeanne Gumont
5-4. Francois Dagneau	Born: Died: Married: February 11,1725 to Marie Rousseau
5-5. Laurent Dagneau	Born: October 18,1694 Died: May 19,1715 (age 21)
5-6. Joseph Dagneau	Born: 1700 Died: July 22, 1795 Marriage 1: April 24,1730 Berthier, Quebec to Angelique Lepage Marriage 2: November 20,1758 Berthier, Quebec to Marie Angelique Bilodeau
5-7. Francoise Martine Dagneau	Born: March 24,1702 Died: May 14,1723 Married: August 18,1722 to Claude Gendron
Brunet - Dagneau III. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Rondeau - Dagneau IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Rondeau	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Jacquethe Pallereau Born: Died: (Marcil, Diocese de Maillezais in Peiteu, France)

III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Rondeau	Born: Died: Marriage 1: September 30,1669 St. Famille, Quebec to Catherine Verrier Born: 1650 Died: Marriage 2: September 5,1683 St. Jean, Quebec to Marie Aucelin
IV.Gen. (of first marriage)	
4-1. Francoise Rondeau	Married: Jean Daigneau
4-2. Elizabeth Rondeau	Born: October 10,1673 Quebec Died: Married: April 28,1692 St. Famille, I.O. to Simion Chambrelan
4-3. Marie Rondeau	Born: May 1676 Died: Married: March 2,1699 St. Jean, I.O. to Ignace Chambrelan
4-4. Pierre Rondeau	Born: May 23,1679 Died: February 20,1704 Married: 1683 St. Jean, I.O. to Marie Anne Gouin (Jouin)
4-5. Catherine Rondeau	Born: October 20,1682 Died:
4-6. Jean Rondeau	Born: Died: Marriage 1: 1718 Contrecoeur, Quebec to Madeleine Guignard Marriage 2: to Marie Joseph Baillargeon Marriage 3: 1750 to Louise Charpentier
Pallereau - Rondeau II. Generation	
No Further Information On This Name	
Verrier - Rondeau III. Generation	
<p>(Nee a Saint Pierre de Courtils, [Manche] ver 1648 de Jean et d' Agnes Briguet, epousa le September 30,1669 a la Sainte Famille [lled'Orleans] Pierre Rondeau. De Crostieul eveche d' Avranches. Born in Saint Pierre de Courtils, [handle] 1648 John and Agnes Briguet, married September 30, 1669 has the Holy family [Îled ' Orléans] Pierre Rondeau. Of Crostieul bishop of Avranches.</p>	

II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Verrier	Born: France Died: Married: to Agnes Briquet
III.Gen.	
3-1. Catherine	Married: Pierre Rondeau
Briquet - Verrier II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Lamy - Daigneau (Dagneau) V. Generation	
III.Gen.	
3-1. Clement Lamy	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Anne Tillant (Taillant) Born: Died: (De Dourville, eveche de Rouen, France)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Pierre Lamy	Born: 1646 France Died: April 25,1726 L'Islet, Quebec Married: April 15,1680 Cap-St-Ignace to Renee Picard/Montemsny Born: 1658 Died: February 25,1726
V.Gen.	
5-1. Thomas Lamy	Born: April 1,1681 Died:
5-2. Jeanne Lamy	Born: February 6,1683 Died: Married: November 9,1705 St. Michel, Quebec to Antoine Blaye (Blais)
5-3. Anne Lamy	Born: February 26,1685 Died:
5-4. Guillaume Lamy	Born: 1687 Died: Married: 1714 to Marguerite Gignard

5-5. Etienne Lamy	Born: July 2,1689 Died: April 24,1747 Yamachiche, Quebec Married: November 2,1714 Yamachiche, Quebec to Marguerite Blais
5-6. Marie Mathe Lamy	Born: March 16,1692 Died: Married: to Jean Dagneault
5-7. Marie Simone Lamy	Born: January 27,1697
5-8. Anne Lamy	Born: April 1,1700 Died:
5-9. Genevieve Lamy	Married: Guillaume Daigneau
Tillant - Lamy III. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Picard / Montmeny - Lamy IV. Generation	
III.Gen.	
3-1. Rene Picard	Born: Died: Married: to Jeanne Catherine Viedon Born: Died: (La Rochelle, Aunes, France)
Note: The surname given to Jeanne Catherine by Tanguay was "De La Voye "which was incorrect: (Dict., vol. 1. p. 343) A correction is given in the "French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review ", vol 3. Winter 1971 p. 243, query: 183	
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Renee Picard	Married: Pierre Lamy
4-2. Guillaume (Montmesnil)Picard	Born: Died: Married: February 25,1688 Ile de Orleans (St. Jean) to Marguerite Gobeil
Viedon - Picard III. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Noel - Dagneau VI. Generation

III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Noel	Born: France Died: France Married: to Elizabeth Augustin
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Francois Noel	Born: 1639 Died: May 26,1725 St. Laurent, I.O.,Quebec Married: October 22,1669 St. Famille I.O., Quebec (Quebec,St Marie) to Nicole Legrand Born: Died: (Francois Noel, fils de Pierre et d' Elisabeth Augustin, du bourg de Cheray, diocese de Poitiers (Vienne) si marie a Quebec le 22, Octobre 1669 [contrat Berquet,13 octobre] a Nicole Le Grand, Fille de Nicolas et d ane Duplessis de Saint Sulpice de Paris.)
V.Gen.	
5-1. Philippi Noel	Born: December 28, 1670 St. Familloe I.O. Died: September 30,1736 Married: November 5,1692 St. Pierre, I.O. to Marie Rondeau
5-2. Francois Noel	Born: September 17,1675 Died: March 21,1703 Married: February 9,1699 St. Pierre I.O. to Catherine Burlon
5-3. Pierre Noel	Born: September 20,1677 Died: October 5,1748 Married: November 5, 1703 St. Pierre, I.O. to Louise Gosserlin Born: March 30,1687 Died: October 20,1748
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Elizabeth Noel	Marriage 1: February 11,1749 to Joseph Fortier Marriage 2: Guillaume Daigneau
6-2. Pierre R. Noel	Born: Died: Marriage 1: July 8,1737 St. Jean, Quebec to Marie Anne Lachance (Pepin) Marriage 2: November 11,1748 St. Famille, Quebec to Thecle Bilodeau

6-3. Francois Noel	Born: Died: Married: January 4,1745 St. Pierre, Quebec to Marthe Nolin
6-4. Jacques Noel	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 26,1746 St. Jean, Quebec to Marie Josette Fontain Marriage 2: February 14,1757 St. Pierre, Quebec to Madeleine Dupil
6-5. Dorothee Noel	Born: Died: Married: 1838 St. Pierre, I.O. Quebec to Louis Pichet
6-6. Genevieve Noel	Born: Died: Married: 1843 St. Pierre I.O. Quebec to Charles Fortier
6-7. Louis Noel	Born: Died: Married: 1749 St. Pierre I.O. Quebec to Barth Terrien
6-8. Marguerite Noel	Born: Died: Married: 1749 St. Pierre I.O. Quebec to Pierre Filteau
6-9. Helene Noel	Born: Died: Married: 1754 St. Pierre I.O. Quebec to Joseph Baillargeon
6-10. Joseph Marie Noel	Born: Died: Married: October 27,1749 St. Francois, Quebec (St.Famille,I.O.) to Madeleine Bilodeau
V.Gen.	
5-4. Marguerite Noel	Born: November 23,1679 Died: Marriage 1: 1698 St. Laurent, I.O. Quebec to Francois Chabat Marriage 2: November 15,1706 St. Laurent, I.O. Quebec to Pierre Parant
5-5. Ignace Noel	Born: May 8,1681 Died: June 14,1759 Married: November 7,1707 St. Laurent I.O. Quebec to Marie Anne Huard (Huart)

5-6. Michel Noel	Born: March 28,1683 Died: May 27,1751 Levis Married: February 22,1713 St. Pierre I.O. Quebec to Marguerite Agnes Garaut (Garant)
5-7. Madeleine Noel	Born: May 12,1687 Died: Marriage 1: February 3,1706 St. Laurent I.O. Quebec to Antoine Fortier Marriage 2: February 14,1752 St. Jean I.O. Quebec to Antoin Pepin
Augustin - Noel III. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Legrand - Noel IV. Generation	
III.Gen.	
3-1. Nicolas Legrand	Born: France (?) Died: France (?) Married: France (?) to Anne Duplesais (Duplessis)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Nicole	Married: Francois Noel
Duplesais - Legrand III. Generation No Further Indformation On This Name	
Gosselin - Noel V. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nicolas Gosserlin	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Marguerite Dubreal (Dubriot) Born: Died: (Combray est un petit village situe pres de Thury-Harcourt en Normandie)

III.Gen.	
3-1. Gabriel Gosserlin	<p>Born: 1621 France Died: July 7,1697 Quebec</p> <p>Marriage 1: August 18,1653 Quebec to Francoise Lelievre Born: Died: (Et Combray, Calvados, - pl - Nancy, en Lorraine) Marriage 2: October 4,1677 St. Famille III d' Orleans, to Louise Guillot Born: August 11,1659 Quebec Died:</p>
IV.Gen. (Of First Marriage)	
4-1. Ignace Gosserlin	<p>Born: 1654 Died: April 11.1727 St. Laurent, I.O. Married: November 23,1683 St. Pierre, I.O. Quebec to Marie Anne Rate (Ratte)</p>
4-2. Hyacinthe Gosserlin	<p>Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Marie Bate Marriage 2: October 4,1677 St. Famille, Quebec to Louise Guillot</p>
4-3. Guillaume Gosserlin	<p>Born: October 7,1657 Died:</p>
4-4. Michel Gosserlin	<p>Born: July 17,1659 Died: January 17, 1703 St. Pierre, Quebec Married: November 12,1684 St. Pierre, I.O., Quebec to Marie Miville (Minville) Born: April 13,1655 Died: Note: Marie Miville remarried on June 2,1704 St. Pierre, Quebec to Michel Baugis</p>
V. Gen.	
5-1. Angelique Gosserlin	<p>Born: November 25,1685 Died: December 10,1685</p>
5-2. Louise Gosserlin	<p>Married: Pierre Noel</p>
5-3. Marie Anne Gosserlin	<p>Born: November 25,1`686 Died:</p>

5-4. Marie Charlotte Gosserlin	Born: May 11,1693 Died: Married: February 8,1712 Lemarquis, Quebec to Jean Duperyan (Dupuis)
5-5. Madeleine Gosserlin	Born: Died: Married: August 24,1715 Quebec, to Jean Fradet
5-6. Jean-Bapteste Gosserlin	Born: October 9,1696 Died: Marriage 1: November 21,1729 St. Thomas, Quebec to Angelique Fournier Marriage 2: June 30,1734 St. Vallier, Quebec to Marie Anne Gaboury Marriage 3: October 13,1760 to Elisabeth Gendreau
5-7. Joseph Gosserlin	Born: March 21,1698 Died: Married: November 17,1732 St. Pieerre, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Leclerc
5-8. Gabriel Gosserlin	Born: May 15,1699 Died: February 19,1770 Ste.Famille, I.O., Quebec Married: November 25,1726 St. Pierre, I.O., Quebec to Genevieve Crepeaux
5-9. Pierre Gosserlin	Born: May 20,1699 ? St. Laurent, I.O., Quebec Died: December 9, 1739 Married: January 11,1717 St. Laurent, I.O. Quebec to Marie Francoise DeCaruel
5-10. Genevieve Gosserlin	Born: November 20,1700 Died: December 3,1700
5-11. Therese Gosserlin	Born: February 15,1702 Died: March 6,1702
5-12. Jacques Gosserlin	Born: January 301703 (after his father's death) Died: February 16,1703

IV.Gen	
4-5. Francois Amable Gosserlin	Born: February 14,1661 Died: Married: July 10,1690 St.Pierre, I.O., Quebec to Francoise Labreque
4-6. Gabriel Gosserlin	Born: May 21,1662 Died: December 11,1700 Married: April 13,1692 to Marie Madeleine Puchet
4-7. Francois Gosserlin	Born: May 21,1664 Died: May 20,1745 Married: November 10,1688 St. Pierre,I.O., Quebec to Marie Charlotte Cote
4-8. Jean Gosserlin	Born: February 7,1666 Chateau Richer Died: Marriage 1: to Jeanne Tardif Marriage 2: June 19,1674 (?) to Marie Cadieu
4-9. Francoise Gosserlin	Born: August 13,1670 Died: August 2,1674 Burried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Que..
4-10. Genevieve Gosserlin	Born: September 25,1667 Died: (Religieuse Hospitaliere dite Ste. Madeleine January 7,1739)
4-11. Pieerre Goserlin	Born: Died: Married: 1701 Rimouski, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Garinet
4-12. Louis Gosserlin	Born: Died: Marriage 1: 1748 Quebec to Jeanne Duroy Marriage 2: 1756 Quebec to Elizabeth Bosset
Dubreal - Gosserlin II. Generation (No Further Information On This Name)	
Lelievre - Gosserlin III. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Christophe Lelievre	Born: Died: Married: to Georgette Clement

III.Gen.	
3-1. Francoise Lelievre	Married: Gabriel Gosserlin
Clement - Lelievre II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Miville / Le Suisse - Gosserlin IV. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Alphonse Miville	<p>Born: France Died: France (?)</p> <p>Married: France (?) to Louise De Marle Note: Alphonse left France [Providence of Alsace] to go to Switzerland where his son Pierre was born, but apparently, may have gone back to France as that is where Pierre was married.</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Miville	<p>Born: Switzerland Died: October 14,1669 Quebec Burried: De La Cote La Montagne Cemetery, Quebec</p> <p>Married: about 1630 France to Charlotte Maugis (Baugis) Born: 1581 France Died: October 11, 1676 (Inhumee a Levis dans le Ametiere de L'eglise qui swe fait en la dite Cote de Lauzon. Note: Pierre came to Canada previous to October 28, 1649, when he received the appointment of Captain de la Cote de Lauzon.</p>
III.Gen	
3-1. Francois Miville	<p>Born: 1630 France Died: Married: August 10,1660 Quebec to Marie (Mary) Langlois Born: August 19,1636 Quebec Died: August 15, 1687 Quebec.</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Miville	Marriage 1: Michel Gosserlin
4-2. Francois Miville	<p>Born: June 18, 1663 Died:</p>
4-3. Francois Miville	<p>Born: February 24,1667 Died:</p>
4-4. Joseph Miville	<p>Born: June 8,1669 Died:</p>

4-5. Jeanne Miville	Born: April 21,1671 Died:
4-6. Anne Miville	Born: April 4,1673 Died: Married: 1691 R.O. to Mathurin Dube
4-7. Jacques, James Miville	Born: April 29,1675 Quebec Died: Married: February 20,1706 Montreal, Quebec to Catherine L'Escuyer Born: October 3,1683 Died: (Jacques aided by his two brothers-in-law, Paul and John L'Escuyer, brought 10 head of cattle and 3 horses from Fort Frontenac to Detroit for Commandant Cadillac. They arrived at Detroit May 29, 1706. These were the first cattle and horses imported to the North West.) Rev. Father Christian Denissen (?): Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region, 1701-1911, Volume II.
4-8. Charles Miville	Born: April 14,1679 Died:
4-9. Jean Francoise Miville	Born: August 17,1681 Died:
4-10. Angelique Miville	Born: June 20,1683 Died:
4-11. Pierre Miville	Born: 1686 Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1 (repeat) Francois remarried	Marriage 2: November 7,1692 to Jeanne Savonet
3-2. Marie Miville	Born: 1633 Died: Married: November 22,(19) 1650 Quebec to Mathieu Amyot (Amiot)
3-3. Aymee Miville	Born: 1639 Died: December 10, 1713 St. Anne, Quebec Married: July 2,1652 Quebec to Robert Giguier (Giguere) Born: 1624 Parish of Tourounre (?) perche, France Died:

3-4 Madeleine Miville	Born: 1640 Died: Married: November 20,1652 to Jean Cochon
3-5 Suzanne Miville	Born: 1642 Died: Married: April 12,1655 to Antoine Paulet
3-6 Jacques (James) Miville	Born: Died: January 27,1688 Riviere Quelle Married: November 12,1669 Quebec to Catherine Baullon Born: 1645 parish of Montfort la Morille, Chartres, (?) France
De Marle - Miville I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Maugis (Baugis) - Miville II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Langlois / Traversy - Miville III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Guillaume Langlois	Born: France Died: France Married: (France) to Jeanne Millet (Milette) Born: France? Died: France?
II.Gen.	
2-1. Noel Langlois / Traversy	Born: 1603 St. Leonard, Normandy, France Died: July 15,1684 Beauport, Quebec Marriage 1: July 25,1634 Quebec to Francoise Grenier (Garnier) Born: origine unknown Died: November 1, 1665 Quebec, Quebec Burried: De La Cote la Montagne, Quebec Note: Noel was Pilot of the St. Lawerence River, early settler on Seigneury of Bdeuport. Noel and his future wife left France with Giffard's prospective settlers in the Spring of 1634 and arrived in Quebec on June. 24,1634. Marriage 2: July 27,1666, Chateau Richer to Marie Crevet (De Beneauville, diocese de Bayeux (Benonville, Calvados) Naquit en 1621 de Pierre et de Marie Lemercier, epouse en piemierre noces Robert Caron, Quebec October 25,1637)

III.Gen of First Marriage	
3-1. Robert Langlois	Born: July 18,1635 Died: June 19,1654 Burried: au cemetiere de la Cote la Montagne, Quebec
3-2. Marie Langlois	Married: Francois Miville
3-3. Marie Anne Langlois	Born: Died: Married: 1694 Beauport to Jean Cote
3-4. Anne Langlois	Born: September 2,1637 Died: March 17,1704 Riviere-Ouelle Married: November 9,1649 Quebec to Jean Pelletier Born: 1631 Died: February 25,1698 Riviere-Ouelle
3-5. Marguerite Langlois	Born: September 3,1639 Died: September 25,1699 Married: October 22,1653 Quebec to Paul Vachon
3-6. Jean Langlois	Born: February 24,1641 Died: August 26,1687 Married: October 19,1665 Chateau Richer, Quebec to Francokise Belanger
3-7. Jeanne Langlois	Born: January 1643 Died: Married: January 9,1656 Quebec to Rene Chevalier
3-8. Elizabeth Langlois	Born: March 7,1645 Died: November 19, 1696 Cap St. Ignace, Quebec Marriage 1: November 6,1662 Quebec to Louis Cote Marriage 2: December 15,1669 Quebec to Guillaume Lemieux Born: 1648 Parish of Beauport, diocese, Paris France Died: December 15, 1725 Berthier, Quebec
3-9. Jean Langlois	Born: December 20,1648 Died: Married: December 5,1675 Cap-St-Ignace, Quebec to Marie Cadier (Cadieu)

3-10. Noel Langlois	<p>Born: December 7,1651 Quebec Died: October 9,1693 Beauport</p> <p>Marriage 1: January 6,1677 Quebec to Aymee Caron (Carol) Born: 1655 Died: August 5,1685 Beauport</p> <p>Marriage 2: December 2,1686 Beauport to Genevieve Parant Born: March 2,1670 Quebec</p>
3-11, Lemene Langlois	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Robert Caron</p>
<p>Millet - Langlois I. Generation No Further Information On This Name</p>	
<p>Grenier - Langlois II. Generation No Further Information On This Name</p>	
<p>Bazinet - Daigneau VII. Generation No Further Research Was Completed On This Name</p>	
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Joseph Bazinet	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Angelique Martel</p>
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Marie Bazinet	<p>Married: Pierre Daigneau</p>
<p>Martel - Bazinet VI. Generation No Further Research Was Completed On This Name</p>	
<p>NOTE: This completes all parental related names brought in through the connection with the 8th Gen of the family. We will now proceed with all the parental related names in connection with the ninth (IX.) generation of the Desautels family.</p>	

Chart 6:

Chretienne / Bordeleau - Desautels VII. Generation

VII.Gen	
7-1. Marie Genevieve Chrietienne / Bordeleau	Married: Charles Desautels

NOTE: The seventh (VII.) Regarding the Chretienne / Bordeleau name remains unknown. L'epouse est appele "Marie Genevieve Chrietienne dit Bordeleau et aucune mention "est faiet de ses parents. It is unfortunate that this Parental related name and all those names in connection with it will never be known. No information of her was given on the marriage record to Charles Desautels and I have found nothing in French Canadian Genealogies relating to her. We will now move on to the sixth (VI.) generation of the Desautels family Parental related names.

Chart 7: Masse - Desautels VI. Generation

III.Gen.	
Jacques Masse	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Jeanne Bernard Born: France Died: (De la Motte – Ste Luy,[Loy]diocese de Poitiers (Poitou))
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jean Baptiste Masse	Born: France Died: Married: February 12,1703 Laprairie, Quebec to Marie Baudet (Beaudet) Born: 1685 Died: October 30,1744 Chambly, Quebec
V.Gen.	
5-1. Augustin Masse	Born: 1705 Died: September 10,1722 Chambly, Quebec
5-2. Francois Masse	Born: 1706 Died: April 24,1754 Married: November 8,1728 StJoseph de Chambly, Quebec to Madeleine Robert Born: July 2,1713 Sorel, Quebec Died: Note: Madeleine remarried August 1,1757 St-Joseph de Chambly to Jean-Baptistr (Francois) Lariviere)

VI.Gen.	
6-1. Marguerite Masse	Married: Louis Desautels
6-2. Madeleine Masse	Born: 1729 Died: Married: February 2,1750 to Jean-Bapteste Dairgnon
6-3. Jacques Masse	Born: 1731 Died: Married: January 30,1758 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Joseph Lanoix
6-4. Charles Masse	Born: 1739 Died: Married: July 6,1761 St. Mathias, Quebec to Catherine Chauniere (Choiniere)
6-5. Marie Joseph Masse	Born: July 9,1746 Died: Married: February 5,1762 to Jean Stebeme
6-6. Ambroise Amable Masse	Born: September 25,1748 Died:
6-7. Madeleine Helene Masse	Born: March 2,1751 Died:
6-8. Francois Masse	Born: (after father's death) July 15, 1754 Died: July 28,1754
6-9. Pieerre Masse	Born: Died: Married: June 6,1755 St. Mathias, Quebec to Marie Anne Girard
V.Gen.	
5-3. Jean-Baptiste Masse	Born: January 31,1708 Died: Marriage 1: November 20,1736 Boucherville, Quebec to Charlotte DeNoyon Marriage 2: June 1,1772 to Elisabeth Carpentier
5-4. Marie Therese Masse	Born: May 12,1710 Died:

5-5. Marguerite Usule Masse	Born: March 18,1712 Died:
5-6. Catherine Masse	Born: May 13,1714 Died: Marriage 1: February 22,1734 Jean-Baptiste DeNoyon Marriage 2: May 4,1748 to Thomas Giroux
5-7. Pierre Masse	Born: June 28,1717 Died: Married: August 18,1749 Chambly, Quebec to Catherine Robert
5-8. Joseph Mase	Born: April 2,1719 Died:
5-9. Charlotte Usule Masse	Born: May 10,1722 Died:
5-10. Charlotte Francoise Masse	Born: January 19,1725 Died: Married: January 8,1759 Mo0ntreal, Quebec to Antoine Soyer
5-11. Charles Masse	Born: Died: Married: November 8,1762 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Besset
Bernard - Masse III. Gheneration No Further Knowledge On This Name	
Baudet - Masse IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Laurent (David) Baudet	Born: France Died: France Married: 1659 La Rochelle, France to Marguerite Ardion Born: France Died: (De St. Nicolas, eveche de la Rochelle, France)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Laurent Baudet	Born: Died: Married: May 6,1684 Trois Rivieres to Marguerite Crevier Born: 1645 Died: January 1712 St. Francois du Lac (Laurent etabli au Cap-de-la Madeleine)

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Marie Baudet	Married: Jean-Baptiste Masse
4-2. Marguerite Louise Baudet	Born: (after father's death) November 16, 1687 Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec Died: Married: April 1,1709 Lariviere,Quebec to Noel Paquet
4-3. Charles Baudet (Ducap)	Born: Died: before 1749 Married: to Magdelene LeMay Born: July I, 1692 Pointe-Aux-Trembles Died: Burried: March 14,1767 Lothiniere, Quebec
Ardion - Baudet II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Ardion	Born: France Died: Married: February 12,1623 temple Protestant de la Rochelle, France to Suzanne Soret Born: France Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marguerite Ardion	Married: Laurent (David) Baudet
Soret - Ardion I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Crevier / La Meslee (Bellerive) - Baudet III. Generation

OO.Gen.	
OO-O. Hugues Crevier	<p>Born: France Died: France Married: 1560 France to Helene Levasseur Born: Died: (Habitaient paroisse Ste-Croix St-Ouen, en une maison qui portait pour enseigne "La Teste noire"; aussi, heritages sis a Bordeaux. (From the papers of G. Philip Hebert, Southbridge, Massachusetts.)</p>
O.Gen.	
O-1. Hugues (Nicolas Crevier	<p>Born: April 19,1581 Ste-Croix St-Ouen France Died: October 15,1626 Married: to Anne Basinet (Baziret) Born: Died: March 12,1631 Note: There is a question whether the name is Nicolas or Hugues. Philip Hebert says "Nicolas". ("Memoires de la Societe Gene. Canadienne-Francaise")</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Christophe Crevier	<p>Born: February 17, 1611 St-Cande-Le-Jeune (Rouen Parish) Died: Married: November 6,1633 La Rochelle, Rouen, Normandie,France to Jeanne Enard (Evert)</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jeanne Crevier	<p>Born: 1636 Died: Married: July 9, 1652 Quebec to Pierre Boucher (Governor of Three Rivers, Que.) Born: 1622 Died:</p>
2-2. Francois Crevier	<p>Born: May 14,1640 Three Rivers, Quebec Died:</p>
2-3. Nicolas Crevier	<p>Born: 1641 Died: Married: 1663 /4 Three Rivers (cerca) to Louise LeLoutie (LeContre) Born: 1648 Died:</p>

III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Barbe Crevier	Born: 1665 Died:
3-2. Thomas Crevier	Born: 1673 Died:
3-3. Michel Crevier	Born: February 18,1680 Died: January 19,1760 Cap-de-Madeleine Married: to Angelique Masse
3-4. Jean- Baptiste Crevier	Born: June 4,1687 Died:
3-5. Marie Jeanne Crevier	Born: 1689 Died: February 21,1726 Montreal, Quebec (Seur dite Ste. Helene)
3-6. Marguerite Crevier	Married: Laurent Baudet
3-7. Madeleine Crevier	Born: Died: Married: October 11,1689 Montreal, Quebec to Charles Lemaitre / Auger
II.Gen.	
2-4. Jean Crevier	Born: April 3,1642 Three Rivers, Quebec Died: after August 1693 Albany Married: November 26,1663 Three Rivers, Quebec to Marguerite Hertel
2-5. Marguerite Crevier	Born: 1645 Died: Marriage 1: May 1,1657 Three Rivers, Quebec to Jacques Fournier Marriage 2: 1661 Three Rivers, Quebec to Michel Gamelin Marriage 3: August 21,1683 Boucherville, Quebec to Francois Renou/LaChapelle Marriage 4: 1692 Montreal, Quebec to Robert Groston
2-6. Marie Crevier	Born: 1650 Died: Married: 1663 to Nicolas Gettineau
2-7. Jean-Baptriste Crevier	Born: 1652 Died: Married: January 20,1682 Champlain, Quebec to Anne Chorel

2-8. Antoine Crevier	Born: Died:
Levasseur - Crevier OO. Generation Nothing Further Known On This Name	
Basinet - Crevier O. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Enard (Evart) - Crevier I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Le Loutie (Le Contre) - Crevier II. Generatuion No Further Information On This Name	
NOTE: The above four names are before 1650, France. Therefore, little is known of them as the name Crevier dates from the 1560's.	
Robert / La Fontaine - Masse V. Generation	
NOTE: Rev. Fr. Christian Denissen in his Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region (1701-1911) Volume II. has Louis Robert as the son of Philip Robert and Jane Dupuis of the parish of St.Jacques, diocese of Amiens, France. This is wrong. The follwing is the correct line of Louis Robert	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Robert	Born: France Died: before 1637 France Married: about 1605 France to Leonne Rembault Born: France Died: France (La Rochelle and Breuilaufa en Angoumois, France [Haute-Viene - dept]) Pierre was a laborer.
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacques Robert	Born: Breuilaufa, France Died: France Married: December 20,1637 LaRochelle3 Aunis, France to Jeanne Bordier

2-2. Andre Robert	<p>Born: about 1607 France Died: Burried: September 5, 1663 Notre-Dame-de-Cougne V.Et Ev. La\ Rochelle, Aunis (ar. Charente-Maritime) France. Marriage 1: February 20, 1629 Notre-Dame-de –Cougne V. Et Ev. LaRochelle, Aunis (Ar. Charente- Maritime) France to Catherine Bonain Note: Andre was an Inn Keeper and Merchant in LaRochelle</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jeanne Robert	<p>Baptized: March 31,1630 St-Marguerite,LaRochelle Aunis, France Died:</p>
3-2. Rene Robert	<p>Baptized: December 11,1633 St-Marguerite,LaRochelle Aunis, France Died: February 2,1634 St-Barthelemi, France</p>
3-3. Michel Robert	<p>Born: 1656 France Died: Married: July 17,1681 Sorel, Quebec to marie Madeleine Hayot Born: February 14,1666 Sillery, Canada</p>
3-4. Sebastienne Robert	<p>Babtized: February 8,1637 St-marguerite,LaRochelle, Aunis, France Died:</p>
3-5. Louis Robert	<p>Baptized: Augt.12,1638 St-Marguerite, LaRochelle Aunis, France Died: January 1, 1711 Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec Burried: January 2, 1711 St-Famille-De Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec Married: November 25,1666 De Coignac a La Rochelle, Three Rivers St. Maurice, Quebec to Marie Bourgery Born: April 10, 1654 L’Immaculee Conception, Three Rivers, Quebec Died: September 19, 1719 Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec Burried: September 20,1719 St-Famille-de- Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Pierre Robert (Jacques by DeJordy)	<p>Born: August 19, 1671 Boucherville Chambly, Quebec Died: 1714 Married: January 27,1698 Lachine, Quebec to Angelique Ptolome Born: September 18, 1679 Boucherville, Quebec Died: June 5,1744</p>
4-2. Joseph Robert	<p>Born: October 22, 1674 Boucherville, Quebec Died: November 19, 1748 Chambly, Quebec Married: December 26,1701 Boucherville to Marie Josette Larrive</p>

4-3. Francois Robert	Born: February 12, 1678 Boucherville, Quebec Died: September 22, 1756 Married: June 26,1712 Longueuil, Quebec to Marie Lanctot Born: Boucherville, Quebec Died:
4-4. Marie Robert	Born: September 1, 1680 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: November 6,1702 to Antoine Daunet
4-5. Prudent Robert	Born: June 1, 1686 Boucherville, Quebec Baptized: June 12,1686 Died: August 3, 1742 Chamblt, Quebec Married: January 7,1711 St-Anne-de-Detroit (Fort Ponchartrain) Canada (Guyard de Fleury, December 28,1710 Archives De Quebec) to Marie Madeleine Fafard Born: September 29,1691 Champlain, Canada Died: dec.6, 1754 Chambly, Quebec Note: Prudent came to Detroit Augt.12,1710
V.Gen.	
5-1. Marie Francoise Robert	Born: October 14,1711 Died: Married: August 10,1728 to Joseph Vassier
5-2. Marie Anne Robert	Born: February 17, 1715 Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec Died: Married: September 9,1732 to Rene Borleau
5-3. Marie Madeleine Robert	Marriage 1: Francoise Masse
5-4. Antoine Robert	Born: June 18,1716 Died: Married: November 22,1740 Chambly, Quebec to Charlotte Vigeant
5-5. Marie Catherine Robert	Born: about 1720 Died: Married: August 18,1749 to Pierre Mace
5-6. Renee Marie Isabelle Elisabeth Robert	Born: January 11,1718 Died:
5-7. Suzanne Robert	Born: April 3, 1719 Died: May 24,1719

5-8. Charles Robert	Born: May 11,1720 Chambly, Quebec Died: Married: April 21,1743 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Anne Menard
5-9. Pierre Robert	Born: January 19, 1722 Chambly, Quebec Died: Married: February 5,1748 Chambly, Quebec to Francoise Vigeant
5-10. Laurent Robert	Born: July 30,1723 Chambly, Quebec Died: August 4, 1723 Chambly, Quebec
5-11. Marie Anne Francoise Robert	Born: September 22,1724 Chambly, Quebec Died: November 10, 1760 St. Antoine, Chambly, Quebec Married: November 4,1748 Montreal, Quebec to Jean Francois Leblanc
5-12. Louis Robert	Born: May 17,1726 Chambly, Quebec Died: Married: February 2,1750 Chambly, Quebec to Marie Lebeau
5-13. Laurent Roland Robert	Born: December 5, 1731 Chambly, Quebec Died: Married: January 12,1761to Charlotte Cadieu
5-14. Marie Therese Robert	Born: October 31, 1733 Chambly, Quebec Died: January 8,1734 Chambly, Quebec
5-15. Prudent Robert	Born: before March 1735 Died: May 1,1735 Chambly, Quebec
IV.Gen.	
4-6. Marie Marguerite Robert	Born: June 9,1683 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: September 9,1732 to Charles Diel
4-7. Jean-Baptiste Robert	Born: June 13,1688 Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec Died: May 21,1748 Married: February 5,1714 Repentigny, Quebec to Genevieve Brabant
4-8. Louis Robert	Born: March 2, 1691 Boucherville, Quebec Died: September 20,1693
4-9. Jacques Robert	Born: March 15, 1694 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: April 25,1718 Boucherville, Quebec to Jeanne Dumets

4-10. Louis Robert	Born: March 15, 1694 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: November 25,1715 Varennes, Quebec to Marie Prevost
4-11. Antoine Robert	Born: January 17, 1698 Boucherville, Quebec Died: Married: February 17,1721 to Charlotte Bourdon
Rembault - Robert I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Bonain - Robert II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Bourgery - Robert III. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean-Baptiste Bourgery	Born: France Died: November 1657 Married: 1642 to Marie Gendre Note: Jean-Baptiste came to St. Nicolas de La Rochelle aux Trois Rivieres en 1652.
III.Gen.	
3-1. Pierre Bourgery	Born: 1644 Died: June 16,1703 Boucherville, Quebec Married: November 21,1669 to Freret Marie Bouttard (Boullard)
3-2. Marie Madeleine Bourgery	Born: July 22,1652 Three Rivers, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: August 22,1667 Quebec to Jean Beaune Marriage 2: December 2,1689 Lachine, Quebec to Jacques Chasle
3-3. Marie Bourgery	Married: Louis Robert
3-4. Jean Bourgery	Born: December 28, 1655 Three Rivers, Quebec(conferred Three Rivers May 22,1664 et de nouveau June 6, 1666) Died:

Gendre - Bourgery II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Moise Gendre	Born: Died: Married: to Jeanne Grosse Born: Died: (De Suzere Xaintes) (Diocese de Saintonge)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Gendre	Marriage 1: Jean Bourgery (Marie remarried) Marriage 2: February 4,1658 Three Rivers, Quebec to Florent Leclerc Marriage 3: February 21,1667 Three Rivers, Quebec to Francois Michelot
Grosse - Gendre I. Generation	
No Information On This Name	
Fafard / Delorme - Robert IV. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean (John) Fafard	Born: France Died: Married: to Antoinette Leverdier Born: France Died: (De La Ville d' Hotot, eveche d' Evreux Normondie, Erance)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Francois Fafard	Born: 1630 Died: December 26, 1711 Batiscan, Quebec Marriage 1: November 5,1656 Three Rivers, Quebec to Marie Richard Born: 1636 Died: May 30,1696 Batiscan, Quebec Marriage 2: April 8,1696 Chateau Richer, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Francois (Lefrancois)
III.Gen. (First Marriage)	
3-1. Joseph Fafard	Born: 1662 Died: October 24,1708 Montreal, Quebec Married: July 25,1703 Batiscan, Quebec to Marguerite Lafond Born: 1685 Died:

<p>3-2. Jean (John) Fafard</p>	<p>Born: September 18, 1657 Three Rivers, Quebec Died: December 21, 1756 Detroit, Michigan</p> <p>Married: to Marguerite Couck (Couc) Marguerite was the daughter of Peter Couck / LaFleur, (Soldier of M.de Froment) and Mary Miteouamegoukoue, an Algonquin Indian. Born: June 1, 1664 Three Rivers, Quebec Died:</p>
<p>3-3. Louis Fafard</p>	<p>Born: 1670 Died:</p> <p>Married: October 22, 1696 L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec to Marie Uisile Jacob Born: 1674 Died:</p>
<p>3-4. Jeanne Fafard</p>	<p>Born: Died: Married: May 30, 1698 to Jean Chastenay</p>
<p>3-5. Francois Fafard</p>	<p>Born: 1660 Died: January 28, 1734 Detroit, Michigan</p> <p>Marriage 1: November 3, 1683 Champlain, Quebec to Marie Madeleine Marguerite Jobin Born: 1664 Died: January 29, 1711 Detroit, Michigan</p> <p>Marriage 2: October 30, 1713 Detroit Mich. To Barbe (Barbara) Loisel)</p> <p>Note: Francois moved to Detroit Michigan with his family in the Spring of 1707 and was the official interpreter of the Post of Detroit.)</p>
<p>IV.Gen. (First Marriage)</p>	
<p>4-1. Francois Fafard</p>	<p>Born: September 25, 1684 Champlain, Quebec Died: February 3, 1745 Married: January 9, 1713 Three Rivers, Quebec to Jeanna Lemaisthe</p>
<p>4-2. Charles Fafard</p>	<p>Born: June 11, 1687 Batiscan, Quebec Died: February 27, 1756 L'Île Dupas Married: March 29, 1717 Three Rivers, Quebec to Francoise Lamaitie (Lemaistre)</p>

4-3. Marie Madeleine Fafard	Married: Prudent Robert
4-4. Marie Marguerite Fafard	Born: July 22,1695 Batiscan, Quebec Died: December 26,1728 Isle Dupas Married: June 30,1710 Detroit, Michigan to Michel Bisailon Born: Clermont-Auvergne, France Died: before 1728
4-5. Marie Josette Fafard	Born: July 18,1698 Batiscan, Quebec Died: Marriage 1: November 9,1716 Charlesbourg, Quebec to Pierre Auclair Marriage 2: 1729 to Jacques Colombier
4-6. Marie Anne Fafard	Born: Died: Married: January 8,1720 Sorel, Quebec to Jean-Baptiste Lupien-Baron
4-7. Alexis Joseph Fafard	Born: March 19 1706 Died: March 20,1706 L'Ile Dupas, Quebec
4-8. Joseph Fafard	Born: September 25,1708 Detroit, Michigan Died: Married: October 29,1739 to Marguerite Desmarais / Lepele
4-9. Etienne Stephen Fafard	Born: September 25,1708 Detroit, Michigan Died:
Note: Joseph 4-8 and Etienne 4-9 were twins	
Leverdier - Fafard I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Richard - Fafard II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Simeon Richard	Born: Died: Married: to Catherine Constancineau
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Richard	Married: Francois Fafard
Constancineau - Richard I. Generation No Information On This Name	

Jobin - Fafard III. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Charles Jobin	Born: France Died: France Married: to Marie Duval Born: France Died: France
II.Gen.	
2-1. Francoise Jobin	Born: Died:
2-2. Jean Charles Jobin	Born: 1620 Died: November 26, 1705 Charlesbourg Quebec Burried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Quebec Marriage 1: October 9, 1639 Paris, France to Marie Madeleine Girard Born: 1610 Died: April 11, 1675 Quebec Burried: St. Joseph Cem., Quebec (De St. Germain a Auxerre eveche de France) Note: Jean and his wife came to Canada with their four children and settled in Quebec in 1667. Marriage 2: February 16, 1677 Quebec to Marie Rousseau
III.Gen. (First Marriage)	
3-1. Jean Jobin	Born: 1658 Paris, France Died: September 26 1677 Burried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Quebec
3-2. Charles Jobin	Born: 1661 France Died: March 15, 1678 Burried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Quebec
3-3. Marie Madeleine Jobin	Married: Francois Fafard
3-4. Catherine Jobin	Born: 1666 France ¹ Died: Married: April 22, 1686 to Michel Lemay
3-5. Jacques Jobin	Born: December 8, 1669 Died: Married: November 23, 1694 Charlesbourg, Quebec to Adriane Bourbeau

3-6. Marie Therese Jobin	Born: May 7,1672 Died: Married: February 5,1691 to Jean Roy / Audy
3-7. Anne Jobin	Born: 1676 (?) Died:
Duval - Jobin I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Girard - Jobin II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marc (Marin) Girard	Born: Died: Married: to Magdeleine Hebert
II.Gen.	
2-1. Michel Girard	Born: August 23,1603 Died:
2-2. Jeanne Girard	Born: August 25,1606 Died:
2-3. Gilles Girard	Born: October 19,1609 Died:
2-4. Marie Madeleine Girard	Married: Jean Charkles Jobin
2-5. Francoise Girard	Born: March 25,1616 Died:
Hebert - Girard I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
NOTE: This brings to an end related names brought in by the sixth (VI.) generation of the Desautels generations. We will now cover the fifth (V) generation	

Chart 8:

Lefebvre / St. Jean - Desautels V. Generation

II.Gen.	
2-1. Geoffrey Lefebvre	Born: France Died: France Married: to Jeanne Milet Born: Died: (D'Amiens en Picardie, France} (Geoffrey was a Marchand)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre	Born: 1651 Died: April 27,1715 Married: January 14,1676 Montreal, Quebec to Cunegonde (Cunigarde) Gervaise Born: January 30,1657 (1651) Died: February 16,1724
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jean-baptiste Lefebvre	Born: October 26,1676 Died: July 18,1703
4-2. Geoffroy Lefebvre	Born: December 27,1677 Died: Married: June 30,1704 to Marie Madeleine Michaud
4-3. Louis Lefebvre	Born: February 26,1679 Died: November 14,1707
4-4. Marie Anne Lefebvre	Born: July22,1681 Died: May 10, 1717 Marriage 1: October 28,1697 to Jacques Picard Marriage 2: Soeur dite St. Michel, congreg de N.D. (?)
4-5. Nicolas Lefebvre	Born: 1680 Died:
4-6. Cecile Cunegomde Lefebvre	Born: December 31,1682 Died: October 21,1687
4-7. Gervais Lefebvre	Born: May 19,1685 Died:
4-8. Nicolas Lefebvre	Born: August 12,1686 Died: July 2,1750 Married: February 9,1711 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Anne Ducharme

4-9. Cecile Lefebvre	Born: September 9,1688 Died: Married: June 4,1708 to Jean Archambault
4-10. Francoise Xavier Lefebvre	Born and Died: January 16,1690
4-11. Urbain Lefebvre	Born: July 19,1691 Died: March 9,1729 Repentigney Married: May 17, 1716 Batiscan, Quebec to Louise Catherine Rivard
4-12. Charles Lefebvre	Born: August 20,1692 Died: Married: February 8,1717, Montreal, Quebec to Francoise Gaudry Born: March 29,1697 Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Charles Lefebvre	Born: November 17,1717 Died: Married: April 9,1742 to Marie Madeleine Truteau
5-2. Marie Francoise Lefebvre	Married: Jean-Baptiste Desautels
5-3. Marie Anne Lefebvre	Born: March 16,1721 Died: Married: April 22,1754 o Henri Jonot
5-4. Marie Madeleine Lefebvre	Born and Died: August 29,1723
5-5. Marie Madeleine Lefebvre	Born: December 4,1724 Died:
5-6. Marie Louise Lefebvre	Born: 1725 Died: Married: October 9,1747 to Joseph Truteau
5-7. Joseph Marie Lefebvre	Born: November 22, 1726 Died: November 26,1726
5-8. Marie Charlotte Lefebvre	Born and Died: November 16,1727
5-9. Anonyme	Born and Died: November 13,1728

5-10. Marie Jean Lefebvre	Born: December 5, 1729 Died: December 9,1729
5-11. Louis Basil Lefebvre	Born: Died: Married: November 8,1756 Longueuil, Quebec to Archange Fournier
5-12. Marie Amable Lefebvre	Born: 1733 Died: Married: January 16,1758 to Eustache Morier
5-13. Louis- Baptiste Lefebvre	Born: March 25,1734 Died:
5-14. Marie Angelique Lefebvre	Born: July 5,1735 Died: December 21,1744
5-15. Nicolas Lefebvre	Born: September 11,1736 Died: September 29,1736
5-16. Marie Catherine Lefebvre	Born: Sept 19, 1737 Died: September 24,1737
5-17. Marie Joseph Lefebvre	Born: October 24,1738 Died: January 31,1740
5-18. Marie Catherine Lefebvre	Born: February 16,1740 Died:
5-19. Suzanne Lefebvre	Born: June 18, 1741 Died: June 19,1741
IV.Gen.	
4-13. Cunegonde Lefebvre	Born: November 5, 1693 Died: November 23,1693
4-14. Conegonde Lefebvre	Born: December 2,1694 Died: Married: April 6,1717 to Joseph Descarry
4-15. Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre	Born: February 2,1697 Died: January 5, 1731 (1752 ?) Married: September 19,1723 to Agnes Lafond

4-16. Jacques Lefebvre	<p>Born: February 6,1698 Died: Married: November 25,1737 Lachine, Quebec to Jeanne Suzane Picard</p>
4-17. Jeanne Lefebvre	<p>Born: October 13,1700 Died: Marriage 1: November 4,1721 to Jean-Baptiste Descarry Marriage 2: April 19,1728 to Paul Tessier</p>
Milet - Lefebvre II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Gervaise - Lefebvre III. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Urbain (Urbanus) Gervaise	<p>Born: France Died: France Married: France to Jeanne (Jane) Pebise Born: Died: (De Ste. Genevieve, e4veche d'Angers dans L'Anjou) or the Proisse de Souvigne dro D'Angers, Anjou, France - near the chateau de La Valliere)</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1.Nicolas Gervaise	<p>He was listed as the second child) Born: Died: Nothing else is known of Nicolas</p>
2-2. Jean (Jehan) Gervaise	<p>Born: 1621 France Died: March 12,1690 Montreal, Quebec Married: February 3,1654 Montreal, Que.(Notre Dame)(Procureur fiscal et Juge interimaire.) to Anne Archambault Born: January 30,1621 Died: July 30,1699 Montreal,Quebec bd.- Montreal, Quebec</p> <p>NOTE: Jean Gervaise, Procureur Fiscal des seigneurs de l'lede Montreal un des premurs colons venus avec M. Chamedey. He was a member of the Grand Recruit of 1653, defricheur et boulanger.</p>

III.Gen.	
3-1. Marguerite Gervaise	Born: October 26,1654 Died: January 18,1690 Married: February 19,1669 to Jean-Baptiste gadbois
3-2. Cunegonde Gervaise	Married: Jean-Baptiste Lefebvre
3-3. Jeanne Gervaise	Born: May 5,1659 Died: Married: January 17,1678 to Jean Dupuis
3-4. Jean Gervaise	Born: April 13,1661 Died: December 18,1672
3-5. Louis Gervaise	Born: November 24,1663 Died: October 20,1741 Married: November 25,1686 to Barbe Pigeon
3-6. Nicolas Gervaise	Born: May 11,1666 Died: Augt.9,1739 (1750) Married: July 27,1693 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec to Madeleine Pavet (Payet)
3-7. Charles Gervaise	Born: November 18,1668 Montreal, Quebec Died: February 24,1753 Montreal, Quebec Married: October 29,1693 Montreal, Quebec to Marie Bover (Boyer) Born: February 16,1679 Montreal, Quebec Died: January 11,1763 St. Antoine de Chambly, Quebec
3-8. Cecile Gervaise	Born: September 17,1671 Died: Married: November 20,1684 to Francois Prudhomme
3-9. Urbain Gervaise	Born: December 8,1673 Died: Marriage 1: October 1696 to Marie Caron Marriage 2: March 19,1701 to Genevieve Perthuis
Pebise - Gervaise I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

Archambault - Gervaise II. Generation

Note: The name Archambault has already been completed on pages 1161-1162 as well as its related names, so only what is necessary will be repeated here.

O.Gen.	
0-1. Antoine Archambault	Married: Renee Ouvrard
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Archambault	Marriage 1: Francoise Toureau
II.Gen.	
2-1. Anne Archambault	Married: Jean Gervaise

Gaudry - Lefebvre IV. Generation

NOTE: The Gaudry name has already been entered. Only the part that was not entered on page 1149 will be completed. The genealogy of 3-5 Nicolas Gaudry on page 1150 was left out

O. Gen.	
0-1. Rene Gaudry	Married: Leonarde Blondeau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques Gaudry	Married: Charlotte Chevalier
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nicolas Gaudry	Married: Agnes Morin
Note: The three related names above have already been entered	
III.Gen.	
3-5. Nicolas Gaudry	Born: August 16,1664 Died: January 31,1735 Married: January 7,1687 Montreal, Quebec to Anne Pigion (Pigeon) Born: February 8, 1672 Died: June 6,1742
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Barbe Gaudry	Born: October 1, 1692 Died: October 12,1692
4-2. Anonyme	Born and Died: September 29,1690

4-3. Paul Gaudry	Born: March 24,1694 Died: November 14,1714
4-4. Francois Gaudry	Married: Charles Lefebvre
4-5. Niocolas Gaudry	Born: May 30, 1699 Died: June 2,1699
4-6. Joseph Augustin Gaudry	Born: August 26,1700 Died: December 14,1716
4-7. Marie Agnes Gaudry	Born: May 27,1703 Died: September 26,1722
4-8. Genevieve Gaudry	Born: March 28, 1706 Died: April 8,1706
4-9. Antoine Gaudry	Born: October 2, 1707 Longueuil, Quebec Died: December 10,1707 Longueuil, Quebec
4-10. Jean-Baptiste Gaudry	Born: June 14,1709 Died: Married: October 29,1731 to Marie Joseph Lefebvre
4-11. Marie Angelique Gaudry	Born: October 14, 1710 Died: October 16,1710
4-12. Marie Joseph Gaudry	Born: March 23,1712 Died: May 18,1713
4-13. Helene Gaudry	Born: May 22, 1713 Died: May 24,1713

PIGION (PIGEON) - GAUDRY III. GENERATION

The name Pigion may not be the same name as that on page 1066. Spelled Pichon, which appears at a much earlier date.)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Claude Pigion	Born: France Died: France Married: to Francoise Philippe Born: Died: (De Ste. Genevieve, bourg-de-Vanure)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Pierre Pigion	Born: 1636 France Died: July 25,1678 Married: November 20, 1662 Montreal, Quebec to Jeanne Godard (Codart) Born: 1638 Charly, France Died: 1687
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Pigion	Born: November 23,1663 Died: Married: June 13,1684 to Charles Barbier
3-2. Etienne Pigion	Born: September 15,1665 Died: January 22,1669
3-3. Barbe Pigion	Born: October 18,1667 Died: Married: November 25,1686 to Louis Gervaise
3-4. Francois Pigion	Born: September 20,1669 Died: August 1,1728 Longue Pointe, Quebec
3-5 Anne Pigion	Married: Nicolas Gaudry
Philippe - Gaudry III. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Godard (Codart) - Pigion II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Robert Godard	Born: France Died: France Married: to Antoinette Grandpierre Born: France Died: (De Charly, Ville de Suissons, Ile-de-France)

II.Gen.	
2-1. Jeanne Godard	Marriage 1: September 23,1658 Montreal, Quebec to Simon LeRoy) Marriage 2: Pierre Pigion
Grandpierre - Godard I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
NOTE: This completes the related names of the fifth (V.) generation of the Desautels Family. We will now move on to the fourth (IV.) generation of Desautels Family and its parental related names.	
Chart 9:	
Thuiller (Thuillier, Culier) Desautels IV. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jean Thuiller	Born: France Died: France Married: to Gillette Louier
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jacques Pierre Thuiller	Born: 1635 France Died: August 19,1710 Montreal, Quebec Married: April 29,1669 Montreal, Quebec to Jeanne Bernard Born: 1649 Died: August 12,1711
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jean Thuiller	Born: February 19,1670 Died:
4-2. Marie Anne Thuiller	Born: January 26,1673 Died: Married: November 24,1698 to Pierre Cardinal
4-3. Jeanne Thuiller	Born: January 3,1676 Died: Marriage 1: April 30,1696 to Antoine Trudel Marriage 2: July 7,1704 to Jean-Baptiste LeCavalieer
4-4. Elizabeth Thuiller	Born: April 26,1679 Died: Married: November 24,1698 to Rene Beaujean
4-5. Jacques Thuiller	Born: September 16, 1681 Died: September 18,1681

4-6. Therese Angelique Thuiller	Married: Pierre Desdautels
4-7. Jacques thuiller	Born: October 20,1685 Died: August 12,1711
4-8. Nicolas Thuiller	Born: April 3,1689 Died:
Louier - Thuiller II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Bernard - Thuiller III. Generation	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Hugues Bernard	Born: France Died: France Married: France to Perinne (Perine) Destournere
III.Gen.	
3-1. Jeanne Bernard	Married: Jacques Thuillier
Destournere- Bernard II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
NOTE: We now move on to the third (III.) generation of the Desautels Family.	

Lorion (Loriot) - Desautels III. Generation

II.Gen.	
2-1. Mathurin Lorion (Loriot)	<p>Born: 1604 Anjou, France Died: April 19,1683 Pte-Aux-Tremble, Quebec Marriage 1: 1635 France La Rochelle (circa) to Francoise Morin Born: St. Saulle eveche de la Rochelle, (St. Paul) France. Died: (Du bourg de Clermont, canton de la Fleche, s'engagea le 20 mai 1653 and arrive a Montreal en 1658; Grand Recruit of 1653.)</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Catherine Lorion	<p>Marriage 1: September 27,1654 to Pierre Villain Born: Died: January 19,1655 Marriage 2: June 21,1655 to Jean Simon Born: Died: November 24,1656 Marriage 3: April 9,1657 Montreal, Quebec to Nicolas Millet Born: Died: March 9,1674 Marriage 4: Pierre Desautels</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1 (Repeat) of Mathurin Lorion	<p>Marriage 2: 1643 to Marie Barbier</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Marie Lorion	<p>Born: 1644 Died: November 10,1687 Pte-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec Married: December 9,1658 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec to Etienne Lair (Lert) / LaRoy Born: 1621. Note: Marie's marriage became involved in the II, generation of the Desautels Family.</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1 (repeat) of Margurin Lorion	<p>Marriage 3: 1650 Notre Dame de Cogne La Rochelle, Quebec to Jenne Bisete Born: 1622 Died:</p>

III.Gen.	
3-1. Jeanne Lorion	Born: 1651 Died: April 27,1666 Married: July 25,1663 to Pierre Piron
3-2. Renee Lorion	Born: Died:
3-3. Marie Lorion	Born: August 25,1662 Died:
Morin - Lorion (Lotiot) II. Generation No Further Information On This Name	
Buisson - Desautels II. Generation	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Nicholas Buisson	Born: France Died: France Married: France, to Jacqueline Samolier Born: France Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Marthe	Married: Thomas Desautels (Des Autels, Des Autels)
Samolioer - Buisson I. Generation No Further Information On This Name	

The First Generation Of The Twelve Generations Listed Of The Desautels Family.

Lebrun - Desautels I. Generation

I.Gen.	
1-1. Renee Lebrun	<p>Born: 1567 Malicorn, Sur-Sarth,France Died: February 9,1622 Malicorne, France Married: 1595 Malicorne, Sur- Sarth, France To Pierre Desautels (Desautels, Des Autels) Born: 1565 (1572) Malicorne, Sur – Sarth, (Maine-et-Loire) France</p>

Note: Nothing is known of Renee Lebrun's past. It should be mentioned that many of the names listed, where no further information is given beyond the first known generations in France, there is little if any further knowledge beyond that point. This is due to the constant wars between England and France, where as many documents may have been destroyed.

Note: The thirteen (XIII.) generation represents the children of the author and any research on that generation would have to be left up to future genealogist.

There is no final ending to genealogical research, and therefore one must reach the decision to end the research, bringing it to a close. This in itself is a difficult choice to make; to go on would leave the work in an unfinished condition.

As of July 2010, I brought my research to a close and began the necessary task of formulating the whole into book formation for those of the future to add, correct, or change information, and nothing more need be said.

Chart 9: First Four Generations I - IV Parental Related Names

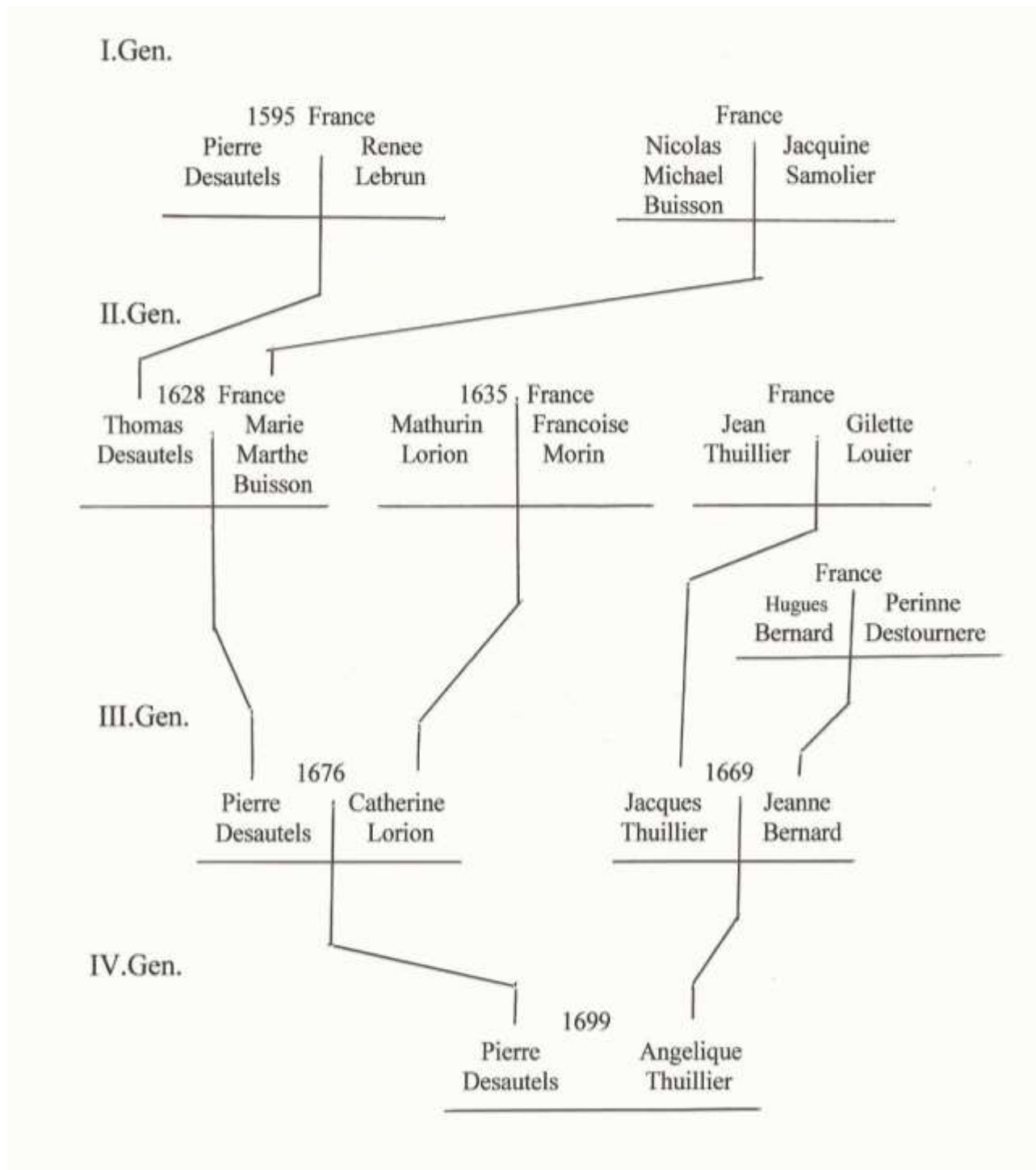


Chart 8: Related Names Connected with the 5th Generation of the Desautels Family

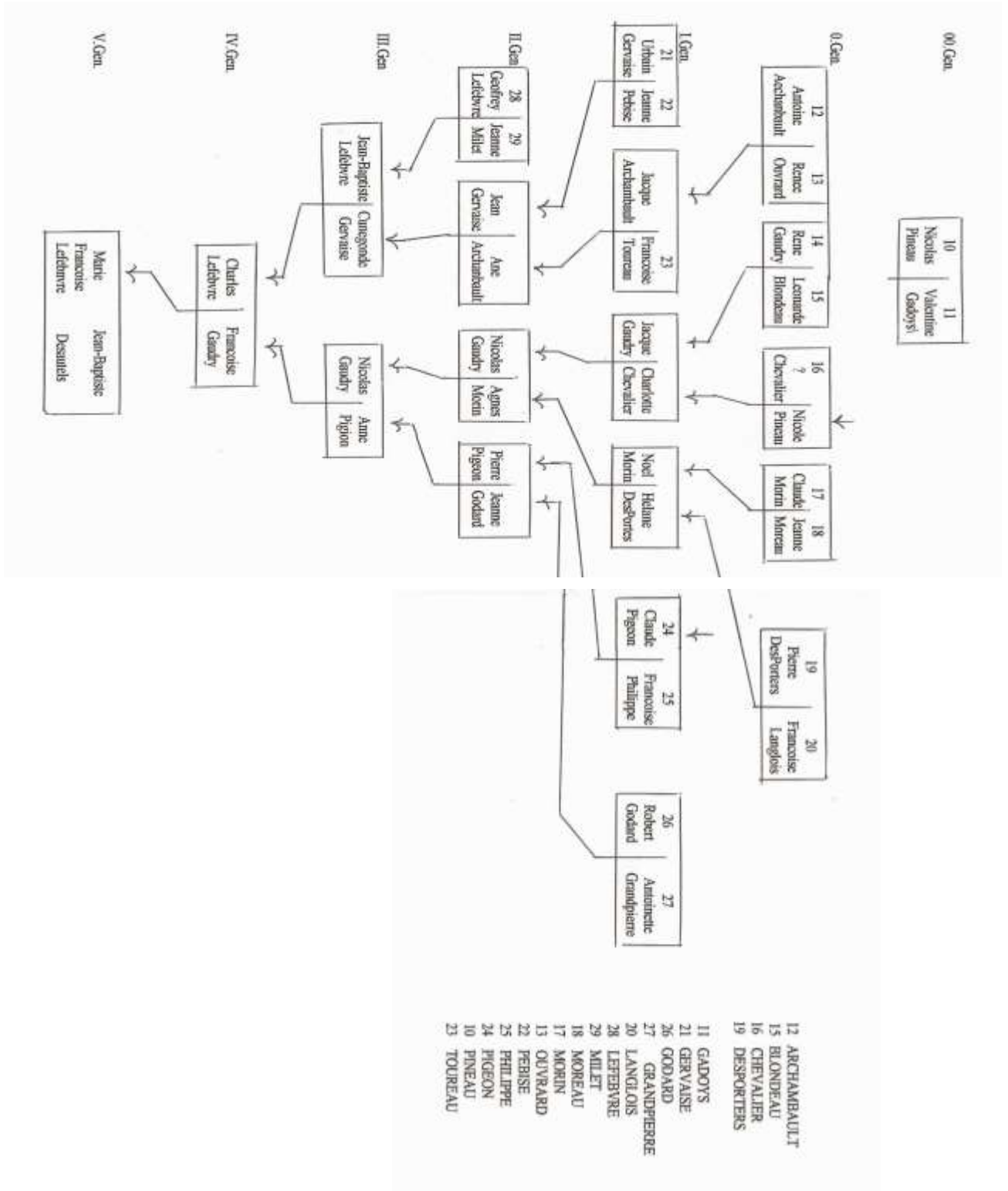


Chart 7: Related Names Connected to the VI Generation of the Desautels Family

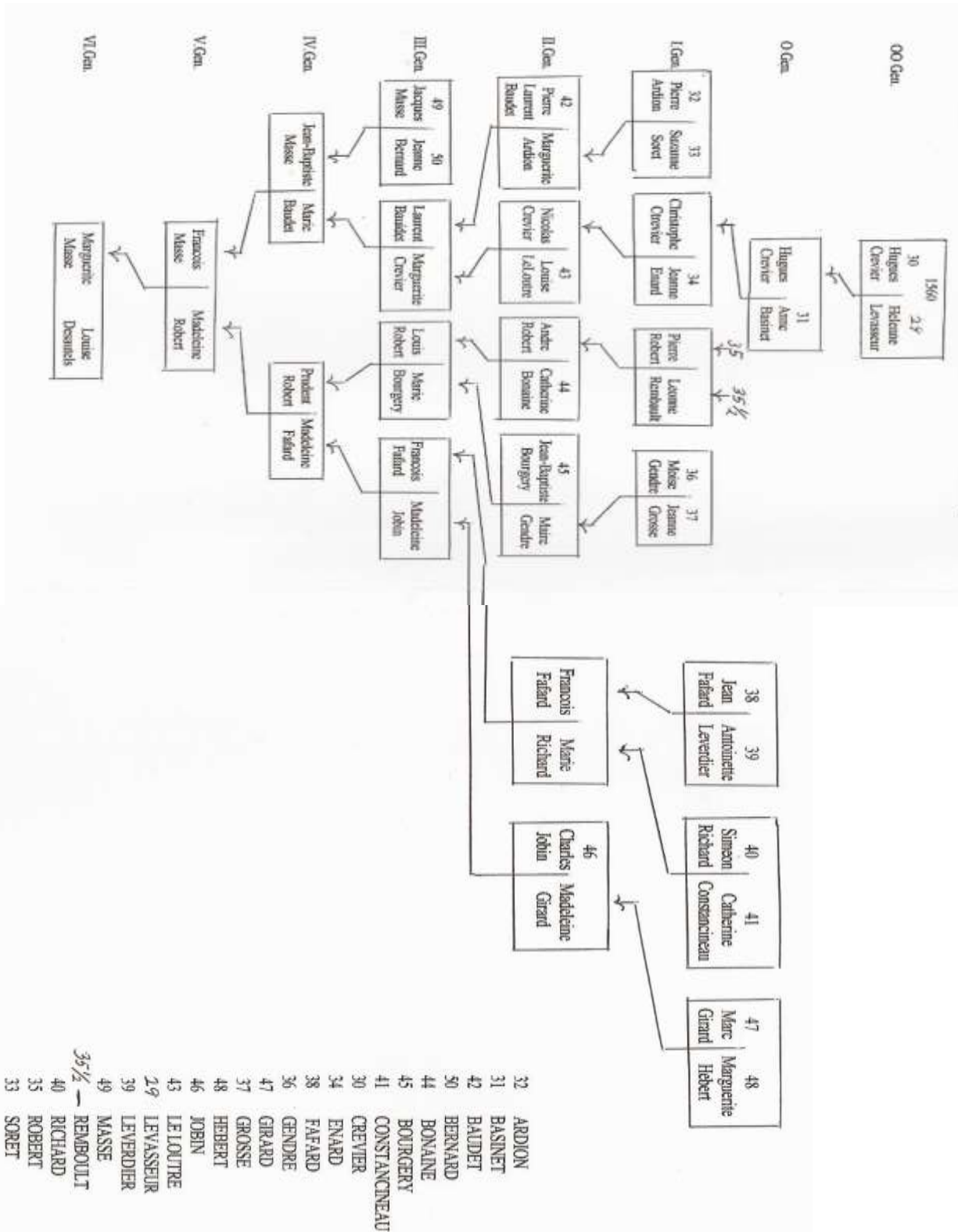
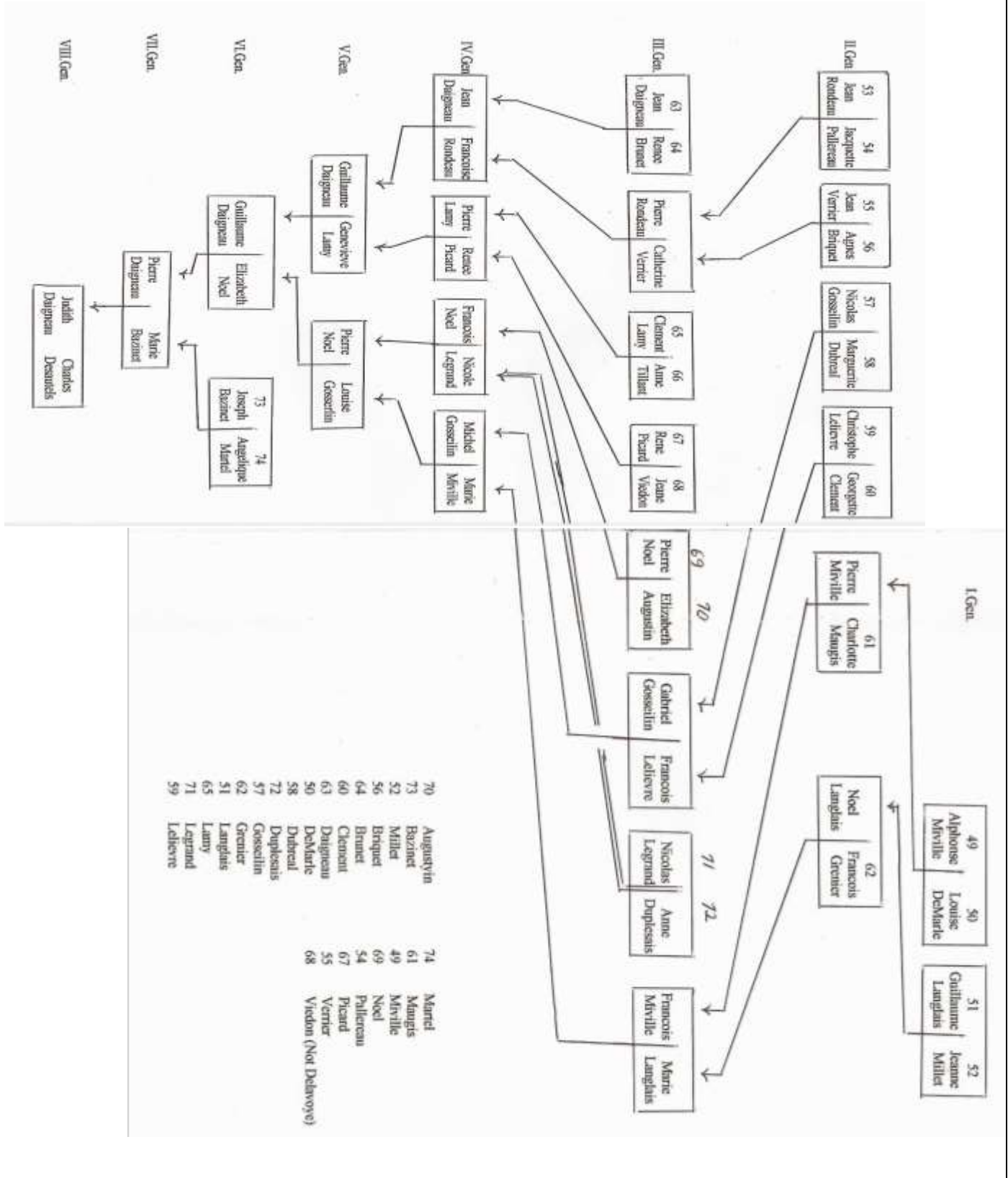


Chart 5: Related Names Connected with the 8th Generation of the Desautels Family



Supporting Documents for Related Parental Names

Birth Record Celene Forget June 11, 1873 (grandmother of Kenneth R. Desautels)

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

Town _____ of _____ Webster _____

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town _____ of _____ Webster _____ that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the birth of _____
_____ Celene Forget _____
and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said birth, namely:

Date of Birth _____ June 11, 1873 _____
Place of Birth _____ Webster, Mass. _____

Name of Child _____ Celene Forget _____
Sex _____ Female _____ Color _____ White _____

FATHER	MOTHER
Name _____ Henry _____	Maiden Name _____ Sausan <i>Sanoyin</i> _____
Residence _____ Webster, Mass. _____	Residence _____ Webster, Mass. _____
Place of Birth _____ Canada _____	Place of Birth _____ Canada _____
Occupation _____ Operative _____	

Date of Record _____ January 1, 1874 _____

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.
Witness my hand and seal of said Town _____ of Webster _____
on this _____ 18th _____ day of _____ April _____ 1967

Joseph C. Mahon
Clerk

SEAL

Year _____ 1873 _____
Vol. _____ C _____
Page _____ 85 _____
No. _____ 78 _____

FORM 429 HOBBS & WARREN, INC., PUBLISHERS

Certificate of Baptism



Church of

Sacred Heart
White Plains

— This is to Certify —

That Cilina
Child of Constance Honoré Forget
and Hosanna Larosier
born in White Plains (CITY) Mass (STATE)

on the 1 day of June 1873
was **Baptized**

on the 11 day of June 1873

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. A. Landry

the Sponsors being Prisca Larosier
Cilina Lachance

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated Oct 16, 1967

A. Brodum
Pastor

VILLAGE OF MALONE NEW YORK

August 24, 1967

Dear Mr. Desautels:

The death record of Jake Supernault is registered here in the Village Office. Please send \$1.00 to cover the cost of issuing.

Very truly yours,


E. H. French
Village Clerk

Letter from Kenneth Desautels to Notre Dame Cemetary
/Church in NewYork regarding Supernault family cemetary plots

Sept. 2, 1969
13 Jones St.
Worcester, Mass.

Dear Father;

I was very happy to receive your letter in anser to my request. I am very grateful for your time and effort as I know how very busy you are.

The Supernault's whom I mention in my letter were my Great Grande Parents and My Mother's Grande Parents. I regret very much that I would not be able to take over the care of the lot with my reponseibilities here and the task of bringing up a family. I did speak to my mother sence she is a Grande daughter but she felt that she had all she could do to take care of the lots here of her parents, sisters and brothers. She of course did not even know where her Grande Parents were burried as her parents left Malone when she was a small girl and their was little communication ther-after. She is the last of the supernault's as her tudy brothers did not have children and her father's only brother had only one son who had only girls.

My parents are now in their seventies and have just made arrangements for their own lot, which they are now paying for. I know that this does not solve the problem, which it seems, time and distance create and I do feel very sorry about this condition. I believe that all members of Joseph Brugeon's family are all dead and I do not know if he had brothers with decedents.

Now in regards to the cemetary lot records on section B. lot 73. and the names their within.

On Joseph Brugeon and Eva White whom the lot was in care of -

Joseph Brugeon is burried their
Eva White was his daughter and has past away just a short time ago. She was an invillid at the St. Joseph Home in Ogdensburg New York and was in her eighties and I would gess this is why you did not hear from her and why she was unable to care for the lot. It was her that told me where or that my great grande parents were burried with the Brugeons.

There does seem to be some confussion as to the names with in the lot

Olive Tavesseau - wife of James Supernault - age 79 death 1905
(This is a mis-spelling of the name Favereau and is one and the same person OL IVA FAVEREAU)
James Supernault is Jacques Supernault and was just another name used.

Oliva Favereau, wife of Jacques Supernault, 1826 - 1905
(This is the name you found on the only stone and would be the same dates as Olive Tavesseau BUT even here there is some kind of mix up as according to the death record on Oliva Favereau Supernault she died on June 9, 1891 in Malone. I am sending you a copy of the death record. One of the dates is very much wrong and so I will check to see if such a death record for 1905 in either name exist.

**Letter from Kenneth Desautels to Notre Dame Cemetary/Church
in NewYork regarding Supernault family cemetary plots**

IT WOULD SEEM THAT THE RECORDS SHOULD READ AS SUCH

1. OLIVE TAVESEAU (OLIVA FAVEREAU) WIFE OF JAMES SUPERNULT (JACQUES SUPERNULT) B.- 1826 D.- 1905 or 1891 age 79
2. JACQUES SUPERNULT (JAMES SUPERNULT) B.- APRIL 14, 1826 D.- DEC. 23, 1915 Malone age 89
3. HENRY BRUGEON (SON OF JOSEPH BRUGEON AND ROSE (OLIVE) BRUGEON SUPERNULT) B. - FEB. 20, 1882 D.- 1883, MALONE AGE 25 Mo.
4. JOSEPH BRUGEON B. ? D.- ? MALONE
(He was married in you, church on July 2, 1880)
5. MRS ROSE BRUGEON (OLIVE ROSE SUPERNULT) DAUGHTER OF JACQUES SUPERNULT AND OLIVA FAVEREAU(WHOM YOU HAVE AS OLIVE TAVESEAU) B.- AUG 25 1857, ST. ANTOINE ABBEE CANADA D.- JAN. 22, 1941 MALONE
6. CHILD - SUPERNULT (CHILD OF OLIVER KAIVER SUPERNULT AND ELLEN LAMAY (These were my mother's Parents and the child was my mother's brother.)

←
I CAN
Find.

Note

OLIVER KAIVER SUPERNULT HAD FOUR CHILDREN WHOM DIED YOUNG. HIS FIRST TWO CHILDREN WERE TWINS AND DIED AT BIRTH. THEY WERE BORNE IN MALONE AND DIED IN MALONE. THERE MUST BE SOME RECORD OF BURIAL THEIR NAMES WERE NELLE AND ZELLIE. TWO MORE CHILDREN WERE BORN IN DELUTH MINISOTA, ONE CHILD DIED IN DELUTH MAUDE AND THE OTHER CHILD DIED IN MALONE. HIS NAME WAS HOMER AND THIS IS WHO THE CHILD IS.

married Ellen
Lemay
witnesses
Charles Yovain
Base. Tavernier



OLIVER KAIVER SUPERNULT WAS ALSO MARRIED IN YOUR CHURCH ON MAY 5, 1885

I hope some day to once again get up to Malone, and if I may I would like very much to stop in to see you once again. as you know I was their a few years back.

VERY TRULY YOURS
Kenneth R. Desautels

Kenneth R. Desautels

Death Certificate for Jake Supernault December 23, 1915

THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE FILED WITH THE LOCAL REGISTRAR WITHIN 72 HOURS AFTER DEATH. TYPEWRITE, HAND-PRINT OR WRITE LEGIBLY IN PERMANENT BLACK OR BLUE-BLACK INK. SIGNATURES SHOULD BE LEGIBLE. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

(See Reverse for Instructions)

New York State Department of Health OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS			
Dist. No. <u>1624</u> <small>To be inserted by registrar</small>		Registered No. <u>133</u>	
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
1. PLACE OF DEATH: STATE OF NEW YORK a. COUNTY <u>Franklin</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution: residence before admission). w. STATE <u>New York</u>	
b. TOWN <u>Malone</u>	a. LENGTH OF STAY IN TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE	b. COUNTY <u>Franklin</u>	c. TOWN <u>Malone</u>
c. CITY OR VILLAGE <u>Malone</u>		d. CITY OR VILLAGE <u>Malone</u> <small>Is residence within its corporate limits?</small> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Rennie St.</u>		e. STREET ADDRESS	f. IS RESIDENCE ON FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) <u>JAKE SUPERNALT</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>DECEMBER 23 19 15</u>	
5. SEX <u>Male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>widowed</u>	
8. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED, Name of Husband (or) Wife <u>Olive Supernault</u>		9. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Champlain, N. Y.</u>	
10. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>89</u> IF UNDER 1 YEAR (If under 24 hrs. Months Days Hours Min.)		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U. S.</u>	
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Weaver of Carpets</u>		13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
14. FATHER'S NAME <u>Jake Supernault</u>		15. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Olive Blance</u>	
16. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
18. INFORMANT'S NAME <u>Mrs. Joseph Brugeon, Malone, N. Y.</u>		ADDRESS	
19. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause on a line) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Asthemia</u> DUE TO (b) <u>Old Age</u> DUE TO (c) _____ CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO ABOVE IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>30 Dys.</u>
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)			20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 19.)	
21c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year			
21d. INJURY OCCURRED While at <input type="checkbox"/> Work Not While at Work <input type="checkbox"/>		21e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21f. WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? City or town County State			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>DEC. 20 1915</u> to <u>DEC. 22 1915</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>DEC. 22 1915</u> and that death occurred at <u>6:50 p. m.</u> from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <u>J. A. Grant</u>		23b. ADDRESS <u>M. D. Malone, N. Y.</u>	
23c. DATE SIGNED <u>Dec. 24 19 15</u>			
24a. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL <u>Malone, N. Y.</u>		24b. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY AND STATE)	
24c. DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION <u>Dec. 26, 1915</u>			
25a. SIGNATURE OF UNDERTAKER <u>J. W. Murphy</u>		REGISTRATION NO.	
25b. NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT		REGISTRATION NO.	
26a. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REG. <u>Dec. 24/15</u>		26b. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <u>R. D. Rice</u>	
Burial or Transit { Permits issued by <u>R. D. Rice</u>		Date of issue <u>Dec. 24 19 15</u>	

STATE OF NEW YORK
Franklin County,
Malone Village.

I, E. H. French, Register of the Board of Health Malone Village, Franklin County, New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing Death certificate of the Death of JAKE SUPERNALT is a true and correct copy of the record in my office, and of the whole thereof.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 5th day of July, 19 66

E. H. French

Letter to Kenneth Desautels in regard to location of Pigeon Hill in New York

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12224

THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY
JOHN A. HUMPHRY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR LIBRARIES

STATE LIBRARY
MASON TOLMAN
DIRECTOR

READERS SERVICES
ROBERT P. STEWART
PRINCIPAL LIBRARIAN

MANUSCRIPTS AND HISTORY LIBRARY
[REDACTED]
ASSOCIATE LIBRARIAN

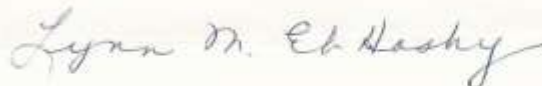
December 10, 1970

Mr. Kenneth R. Desautels
13 Jones Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Desautels:

In reply to your recent letter, I regret to report that although I checked the indexes of three nineteenth century gazetteers of New York State and the current Rand McNally Commerical Atlas and Marketing Guide, I am unable to locate a Pigeon Hill in New York.

Sincerely yours,



(Mrs.) Lynn M. El-Hoshy
Assistant Librarian

LME:vmd

Certificate of Death Olive Supernault June 4, 1891

New York State Department of Health OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH					
Dist. No. <u>1664</u> <small>To be inserted by registrar</small>		Registered No. <u>1046</u>			
1. PLACE OF DEATH: STATE OF NEW YORK a. COUNTY <u>Franklin</u>			2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>New York</u>		
b. TOWN <u>Malone</u>		e. LENGTH OF STAY IN TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE	b. COUNTY <u>Franklin</u>	c. TOWN <u>Malone</u>	
c. CITY OR VILLAGE			d. CITY OR VILLAGE <u>Malone</u> <small>Is residence within its corporate limits?</small> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
f. NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) <u>Unknown</u>			e. STREET ADDRESS		f. IS RESIDENCE ON FARM? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) <u>Olive Supernault</u>			4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>June 4 1891</u>		
5. SEX <u>Female</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Married</u>	8. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED, Name of Husband (or) Wife		
9. DATE OF BIRTH 10. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>66</u>		IF UNDER 1 YEAR IF UNDER 24 HRS. Months Days Hours Min.	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Pigeon Hill, N.Y.</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY <u>USA</u>
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Housewife</u>			13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Own Home</u>		
14. FATHER'S NAME <u>Francis Farreau</u>			15. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Lezange Bourdeau</u>		
16. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <u>No</u> <small>(If yes, give war or dates of service)</small>			17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	18. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <u>Town Record Malone, N.Y.</u>	
19. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause on a line) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Heart Failure</u>					INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____					
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)					20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 19.)			
21c. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ a. m. _____ p. m. _____					
21d. INJURY OCCURRED While at <input type="checkbox"/> Not While at Work <input type="checkbox"/>		21e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21f. WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? City or town _____ County _____ State _____	
22 I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE <u>A. E. Laroque</u>			23b. ADDRESS <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>		23c. DATE SIGNED 19____
24a. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>		24b. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY AND STATE) <u>Malone, N.Y.</u>		24c. DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION	
25a. SIGNATURE OF UNDERTAKER		REGISTRATION NO.	25b. ADDRESS OF UNDERTAKER		
25c. NAME OF ESTABLISHMENT		REGISTRATION NO.	26a. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REG.	26b. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR	
Burial or Transit		Permit issued by _____		Date of Issue _____ 19____	

REPRODUCTION OF THIS FORM BY ANY MEANS WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS PROHIBITED. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. (See Reverse for Instructions).

STATE OF NEW YORK,
Franklin County,
Town of Malone,

I, Louise C. Laroque, REGISTRAR OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH OF THE TOWN OF MALONE, FRANKLIN COUNTY, NEW YORK DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ATTACHED CERTIFICATE OF THE Death of Olive Supernault IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE RECORD IN MY OFFICE.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND THIS 31st DAY OF August, 1964

Louise C. Laroque

Certificate of Death Olive Supernault June 4, 1891

Certificate No. 1046 DISTRICT NO. 1664

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That OLIVE SURPRENAUT (SUPERNEAULT)

died on JUNE 9, 1891

at MALONE, COUNTY OF FRANKLIN, STATE OF NEW YORK

as shown by the duly registered certificate of death of said person on file in this department.

(SEAL)

Deafed at Malone, N. Y.
Town of Malone, N. Y.

APRIL 19, 1967

FATHERS NAME*FRANCIS FAVREAU

Laurence C. Desnoyers
Registrar

Note of Kenneth R. Desautels regarding Olive Supernault burial plot and letter from Notre Dame Cemetary

There seems to be some what of a problem from the Church records regarding Olive TAVESCAU and James Supernault. as her name should be Olive FARREAU and Jacques Supernault. Jacques day of death is correct while Olive's is not. She died June 9, 1891. She was considered to be Age 60 at time of death which would make her date of birth at 1831. It then states that the monument shows the correct names but the ~~same~~ wrong date of death and birth. Her Certificate of death does not show birth date.

**Letter from Notre Dame Cemetary to Kenneth R. Desautels
regading burial Plot of Olive Supernault**

NOTRE DAME CEMETERY
Notre Dame Church
11 Church Place
MALONE, N. Y. 12953

In Reply Refer To:
Section B Lot 73

Mr. Kenneth Desautels
13 Jones Street
Worchester, Mass.

Dear Mr. Desautels:

Shortly after your letter of last summer I came upon your grandfathers lot in our records. I had lost your address so could not write and now at this late date I am getting a letter off to you.

The following is from our Parish Cemetery Records:

1	2	3	4	B 73
54	56	57	8	

(FAVEREAU)

	age	deat
Olive Tavesseau, Wife of James Supernault	79	1905
Jacques Supernault	89	1915
Henry Brugeon	25 months	1883
Joseph Brugeon	? ?	?
Mrs. Rose - Brugeon	?	?
Child - Supernault	?	?

Maudie or Homer

That is all that the records have. Lot is listed in the name of BRUGEON, JOSEPH % Eva White, 75 Rennie Street, Malone, New York.

I went to the Cemetery and found one monument:
OLIVA FAVEREAU (Wife of Jacques Supernault
1826-1905

To the best of my knowledge there is no other information. There is no charge for looking this up. Would you want to assume the care of this Lot as no one has for many years. Please let me know.

Sincerely, *A J La Ball, Priest*

EXTRAIT du R gistre des Bapt mes, Mariages et S pultures faits

  St-Antoine Abb  Ct  Huntingdon P.Q.dioc se de Valleyfield pour l'ann e mil
huit cent soixante-et-cinq...

B. 48...

Surprenant Jacques
Xavier..

Le treize ao t mil huit cent soixante-et-cinq, nous soussign , d -
l gu  pour remplacer le cur  de cette paroisse pour la retraite
pastorale, avons baptis  Jacques Xavier, n  la veille, du l gitime
mariage de Jacques Surprenant, cultivateur, et d'Olive Favreault, -
de cette paroisse. Parrain Xavier Surprenant, marraine F lonise
Favreault, qui n'ont su signer. Le p re a sign  avec nous.
Jacques Surprenant

J.M. Leger  ptre



Lequel extrait nous, soussign , certifions  tre en tout conforme   l'original conserv 
aux archives de la paroisse de St-Antoine Abb  Ct  Huntingdon P.Q. Canada
.....le vingt-cinq septembre
mil neuf cent soixante-et-huit...


.....
J.E. Levesque ptre, cur 

Certificate of Marriage



Church of

NOTRE DAME

MALONE, NEW YORK

— This is to Certify —

That XAVIER SUPRENAULT (SUPRENAULT)

and ELLEN (HELLEN) LEMAY

were lawfully — Married —

on the 5th day of MAY 1965

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

and in conformity with the laws of

the State of NEW YORK

Rev. Michel MORIS officiating,

in the presence of CHARLES YODAN

and ROSE FAUREAU Witnesses,

as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated 15 June 1966

Rw. Anthony F. Pease
Asst. Pastor

Marriage certificate Xavior Supernault and Hellen Lemay

Note: Xavior Supernault was not born in Malone New York. He was born in St. Antoine Abbe Cte' Huntington P.Q. Canada. (see certificate of Baptism)

A Verified Transcript from the Register of Marriages
in the TOWN of MALONE
County of FRANKLIN, State of New York

Date of Marriage MAY 5, 1965
Full Name of Husband XAVIER SUPRENAUT
His Residence MALONE, N. Y.
Age TWENTY
Race or Color if other than White WHITE
Occupation LABORER
Husband's Birthplace MALONE, N. Y.
His Father's Name JACQUES SUPRENAUT
His Mother's Maiden Name OLIVE FAVEREAU
Number of Husband's Marriage FIRST
Full Name of Wife } Maiden HELEN LEMAY
} Married -----
Her Residence at Marriage MALONE, N. Y.
Age TWENTY-ONE
Race or Color if other than White WHITE
Wife's Birthplace MALONE, N. Y.
Her Father's Name CHARLES LEMAY
Her Mother's Name ANASTASIE STRAUD
Name and Official Position of Person Solemnizing the Marriage } MICHEL MORSTIS
} -----
Registered Number 166

I hereby solemnly attest that this is a true transcript from the Public Register of Marriages as kept in MALONE County of FRANKLIN and in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics of New York.

Dated at MALONE, N. Y. on the 5th day of MAY, 1965.
(Signed) Eldred F. McDonald
(Official Title) TOWN CLERK AND REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

Certificate of Baptism



Church of

St. Joseph
Malone, Ny.

— This is to Certify —

That Helen Lemay
Child of Charles Lemay
and N. Gerard

born in _____ (CITY) _____ (STATE)

on the 24th day of December 1863

was **Baptized**

on the 14th day of February 1864

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. Fr. Francis

the Sponsors being } B. Boudin
 } S. Lemay

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated August 5, 1965

William J. Argy Pastor

Certificate of Baptism



Church of

St. Joseph's
Malone, New York

— This is to Certify —

That Hellen Lemay
Child of Ch. Lemay
and Mart (Gertrude) de Grand
born in Malone, New York
(CITY) (STATE)
on the 24 day of December 1863

was **Baptized**
on the 14 day of February 1864

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. Fr. Francis

the Sponsors being { Bapt Boudin
Lor. Lemay

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated October 20, 1967

Mrs. W. Hold Anna
Pastor

Record of Death and Funeral

OF

Helen Supernault

Date of Death March 30, 1938

Date of Burial April 2, 1938

Buried at Notre Dame Cemetery

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON
FUNERAL DIRECTOR

101ST AVE. COR. 86TH ST.
WOODHAVEN, N. Y.

HILLSIDE COR. LEFFERTS AVENUE
RICHMOND HILL, N. Y.

TELEPHONE RICHMOND HILL 2-0181

Death and funeral record of Hellen Lemay-Supernault March 30, 1938

TELEPHONE RICHMOND HILL 2-0181

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON, Funeral Director

101ST AVE. COR. 95TH ST., OZONE PARK, N. Y.

HILLSIDE COR. LEFFERTS AVES., RICHMOND HILL, N. Y.

Name <u>Helen Supernault</u>	Place of burial or removal <u>Notre Dame Cemetery</u>
Date of Death <u>March 30, 1938</u> hour <u>3 P.M.</u>	County <u>Worcester</u> City No. _____ State <u>Mass.</u>
County <u>Queens</u>	Location of grave or disposition of _____
Place of Death <u>9438 134th Street, Ozon Park</u>	ashes _____
Character of Premises <u>Private</u>	Sec. _____ Lot _____ Grave _____
Residence <u>9438 134th Street, Ozon Park</u>	
Sex <u>Fem.</u> Color <u>white</u> widowed <u>never</u>	
Husband or wife of (give maiden name of wife) <u>Oliver</u>	
Date of birth <u>Dec.</u> month <u>24</u> day <u>1864</u> year	Date of Funeral <u>April, 1, 1938</u> Hour _____
Age <u>73</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mo. <u>6</u> days _____ hrs. _____ min.	Date of Service _____ Hour _____
OCCUPATION _____	Clergyman <u>Father Arceea</u> Call for _____
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Housework</u>	Place of Service <u>residence</u> Hour _____
Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. _____	
Birthplace <u>U.S.</u>	
No. years in U. S. <u>life</u> No. years N. Y. City <u>16 yrs.</u>	
If resident less than one year, give city or town and state _____	
Name of father <u>Joseph Lemay (Chap. 185)</u>	Inscription on Plate { <u>Helen Supernault</u>
Birthplace of father <u>U.S.</u>	{ <u>1864--1938</u>
Maiden name of mother <u>Mary Girourd</u>	Emblem _____
Birthplace of mother <u>U.S.</u>	Death Notices _____
Doctor <u>Dr. J.J.O'Loughlin</u> Phone _____	
Address <u>159 53 100th Street</u> Office hours _____	
Cause of death <u>vascular endocarditis, ch. int. nephritis</u>	
When Did Physician Last Visit Patient Before Death <u>March 30, 1938</u>	
Did Physician Visit Patient After Death <u>yes.</u>	
Informant <u>Edward Supernault</u>	
Relationship <u>Son</u>	
Address <u>5 Hale Street, Worcester, Mass.</u>	
<u>Della Hodgins (daughter)</u>	
<u>9438 134th Ave.</u>	
Phone <u>Ozone Park, L.I.</u>	
Health Department Permit No. <u>2512</u>	
Dated <u>3-31-38</u> at <u>Jamaica</u>	
SPECIAL INFORMATION (Required for State Certificate only)	
Town _____	
Village _____ City _____	
Length of residence in village or town where death occurred _____ years _____ months _____ days	
Length of residence in U. S. _____ years _____ months _____ days	
Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____	
Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____	

COPY OF DEATH NOTICE

Death and funeral record of Hellen Lemay-Supernault March 30, 1938

Funeral of Helen Supernault
 Address 9438 154 Ave , Ozone Park Date of Funeral _____ Hour _____ M.

Professional Services			Cash Outlay Items		
<p>In the preparation of the remains and arranging and directing the funeral, including selecting a hearse and transporting to local cemetery, palms, etc., chairs, candelabra, candles, attendance and services, obtaining permits, ordering grave and delivering box to cemetery, and casket.</p>			Flowers _____		
Outer case _____	377	00	New Plot or Grave _____		
	<u>377</u>	<u>00</u>	Cemetery Charges—opening _____		
Additional Livery Charges			Lowering dev. Greens Tent _____		
Transfer from _____			Other Cemetery charges _____		
Hearse to _____			Crematory charges _____		
Limousine to _____			Death notices _____		
Flower car _____					
Car for Clergy _____			Gloves for Pall Bearers _____		
Delivery of burial case to _____			Telephone and Telegraph _____		
			Gratuities _____		
Additional Merchandise			Clergy—Mass _____		
Handles for shipping box _____	5	00	Singers _____		
Metal lined case _____			Organist _____		
Dress _____			Paid Health Dept. for ² Transcript of Death _____	1	50
Robe _____			Ferriage or Toll Charges _____		
Underwear and Hosiery _____			Railroad Fares—Express Charges _____		
Slippers _____					<u>1 50</u>
Shirt, Collar, Tie _____					
		<u>5 00</u>			
Summary					
Professional Services _____	377	00			
Additional Livery Charges _____					
Additional Merchandise _____	5	00			
Cash Outlay Items _____					
Total _____	<u>383</u>	<u>00</u>			

A discount of 5% will be allowed on the professional services if ENTIRE bill is paid within 10 days after services rendered.

A discount of 1% will be allowed on professional services if ENTIRE bill is paid within 30 days after services rendered.

After 60 days interest at the rate of 6% will be charged on FULL AMOUNT of bill from date of service.

STATEMENTS RENDERED MONTHLY

Received Payment,
April 8 1938 *James H. ...*

St Joseph Nursing Home
 Appletonburg N.Y. 13669
 May 14 - 1945

Dear Cousin Kenneth:

received your nice letter and sure is nice to know el have more relatives, el have so far el know of now that are living,

el am sorry thou that el can't give you any information on the family Genealogy, poor Auntie don't remember much and el know less - about my mothers family, you no my mother and father came to the U.S. States when young, and they met here mother had been working in Malone about three years when she met my Dad and they married in Malone about a year after they met, they were married at Notre Dame Church of July 2nd 1880. Mother was born in Saint Amande Abbee County of Huntington Que. Canada - she was born August 26, 1857, and Auntie Edize 1871. Same place Mother was and that is about all el can tell you. The family one sister and my both brothers and el were all born here in Malone, one brother ^{Henry Brugeon} born Jan-20-1882 my sister Emma Brugeon born June 19-1884 my self born also in Malone July 26-1887 and my youngest brother " Noe 8, 1898. el am sorry el can't tell you, more. you see Grand-ma Faraeau Sapernault died el was only 3 years old, so el can't remember much about her. Grandpa stayed with our family untill his death. Dec 23-1915 but he never mentioned to much of the family as you know, our not knowing them as they never returned to Canada.

2

untill the last years, mother died Jan 22 ~~1941~~ 1941, and since I never went very much before mothers death we used to go to Saint Ann De Beaupre every year some time too & three times a year, but not knowing any of her people that were left, we just didnt meet or get acquainted. my oldest brother I never saw he died 2 years old, my sister died Dec 23-1922, my youngest brother died Jan 22-1963. so I am alone of our family outside of Auntie Elize. I never had any family, I have two nieces and one nephew thats all. my sister had a boy and a girl, the boy lives here in Ogdensburg, born in Malone Dec 3-1902. The girls lives in River Rouge Mich. born Nov 13-1907. and my brother had a daughter she was married 2 years last Sept 1974 of course our name was Brugeon, I married in 1906, but you want names on mothers side which I am unable to give. Aunt Felicit Supernault Champagne is also gone, but maybe if you wrote to her son still living he could probly give you information as they went to Canada a lot, his name and address is Arthur Champagne, Lower West St. Maloue N.Y. or Champlain. I wish I was able to go to Maloue I could probly find out or get some information but I am not able to get out any more, was in the Hospital 2 months nearly 3 months Oct Nov & Dec 1964 and came here from there by Ambulance and guess ~~this~~ will be here untill I take my last ride to Maloue, I wish I could help you out but I cant. hope to hear from you again how you come out. Love Cousin Eva.

P.S. on The Lamay Side, Auntie
 or Aunt Helen your Aunt Dallas
 mother was a Lamay, her brothers
 name was Charlie Lamay they
 had a son Charlie had been in
 the service don't no what war and
 another son Josp Joseph + 2 more
 boys Frank + Willie + 2 girls
 elda + Emma. but they are all
 dead. but one of the great great
 grand daughters is living in
 Malone her address is Mrs Richard
 nichols 2 West St, Malone she
 might be able to give you some
 more information on The Lamay
 side, That's the best I can do.

6 Love Cousin Eva

White
 (Brugeon)

Thursday
June 3, 1965

Dear Kenneth: -

Your letter was received some time ago and it got mislaid and found it yesterday. Sorry to say but my help to you is not much good as I have no record that goes back so far. Had they all been born in the States why I might be able to help you.

One of Mother's Sisters was Aunt Olive and she married Joseph Brugeon and Aunt Elize married Denis Gohery from St. Regis Falls, N.Y. I have no record of their marriage. I'll tell you who might

be able to help you if you care to write to her. her address is

Mrs. Eva White

4 St. Joseph Home
Ogdensburg N.Y.

Sincerely Arthur Champagne

Supernault Name
On your mother's side.

Your Grandfather and Grandmother

Jacques Suprenant - Olive Favrrean

BORN ----- 1846 Born ----- 1842
Place ----- Canada Place ----- Canada

Date of MARRIAGE -----
Place of MARRIAGE -----

Death Dec 23, 1915 Death -----
Place Malone N.Y. Place -----

Their children

1. Oliver Xavier. (no information needed)

2. Francis
Born June 14, 1859
Place St. Antoine -
Who He MARRIED Orella Bencit
Date of MARRIAGE -----

PLACE OF MARRIAGE don't know -

DATE OF DEATH - - - - -

PLACE OF DEATH - - - - - Francis
his children Alma

1. FRANCIS X. SUPRENTANT

3. Filicite (Falesit) - your mother

BORN Jan 31, 1856

PLACE St. Antoine - Canada

MARRIED TO - Pierre Champagne

DATE OF MARRIAGE June 29.

PLACE OF MARRIAGE Malone

DEATH July 2, 1931

PLACE OF DEATH. Malone

children

8 Boys

11 Arthur Champagne ⁴ Girls

(Give information on
yourself.)

BORN October 13th - 1890

4. Olive - (no information needed)

5. Elize - (no information needed)

≡

Your Great Grandfather and Great

Don't Know Grandmother
on your Mother's side

Jacques Suprenant - Fregenia -----

(her maiden name)
don't know

(any information you may be
able to give.)

4. Olive (yourself) (your mother)

Born Aug 26, 1857

Place St Antoine abbee Canada
city

Marrage July 2 1880 Brugeon
(first name) Bergeon

Date of marriage Joseph Henry Brugeon

Place of marriage Malone N.Y. Notre Dame church

Death Jan 22 - 1941

Place Malone

children

(1) Eva (yourself)

(2) Henry Brugeon

B. Feb 20, 1882

Malone
D. 1884 at age 2

Born July 26 1887

Place Malone N.Y. Canada
(city)

married 1st time Robert Galley Malone June 4 1896
Marrage 2nd. Marriage Sept 1922 White
first name Milford White

(3) Emma

B. June 19, 1888

Malone
D. Dec 23 1923

Date of marriage 1st. June 4 - 1906. Malone N.Y.

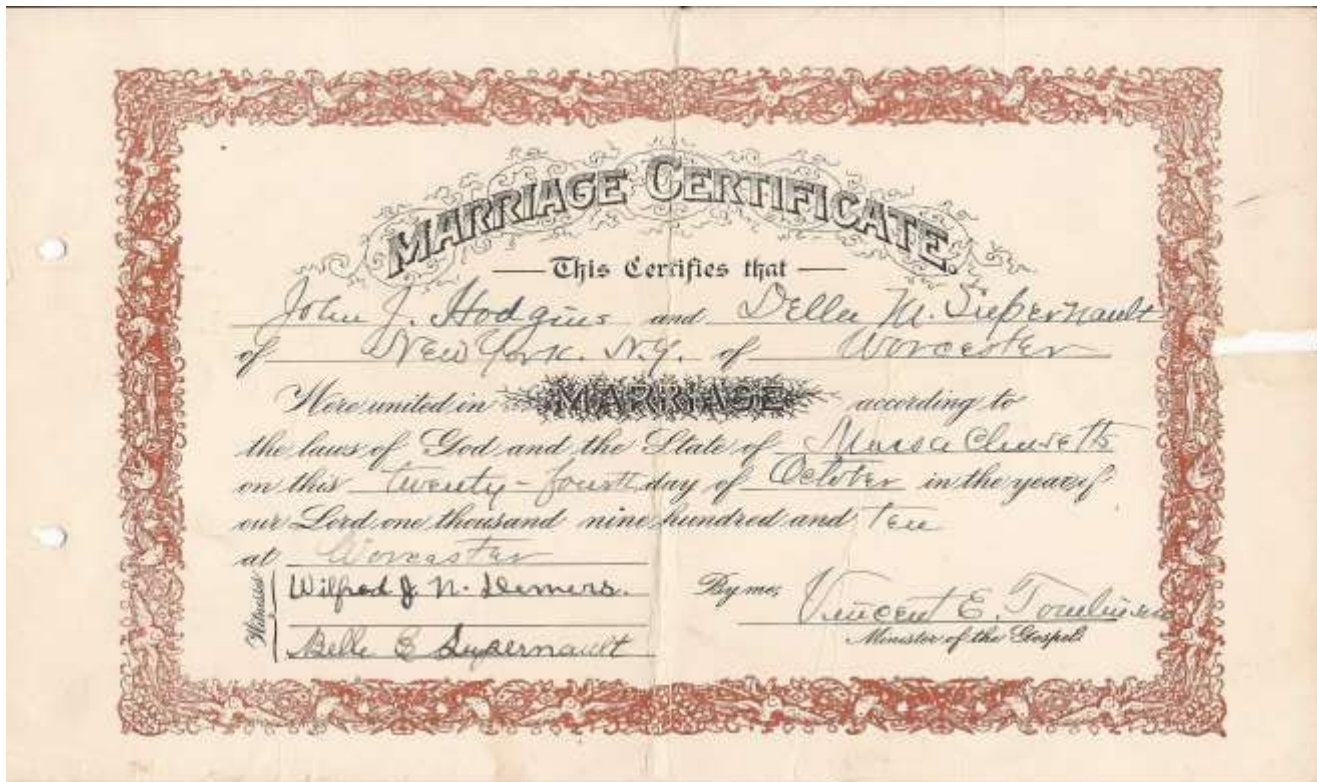
(4) - Brugeon Place of marriage _____
 B. Nov. 8, 1898
 D. Jan 22, 1963
 1st. Notre Dame church
 2nd. St Lucys "

B. Elize
 B. Aug ^{7th} 1872 (is this correct)
 Place St Antoine Abbe Canada
 (city)

Marriage _____ Gauthier
 first name
 (is this her only marriage)?

Date of marriage
 Place of marriage.

children ✓



Certificate of Baptism



Notre Dame Church

MALONE, N. Y.

— This is to Certify —

That Adelle (Della) Supernault
Child of Xavier Supernault
and Hilene (Ellen) Le May
born in Malone N.Y.
(CITY) (STATE)
on the 23 day of January 1887

was **Baptized**
on the 26 day of January 1887

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. Michel Marie

the Sponsors being } John Supernault
 } Oliver Laoreau

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated January 24, 1887
Robert J. J. J.
Pastor

**Funeral home death certificate for John Hodgins
(Husband of Della Supernault) November 18, 1949**

585

TELEPHONE VIRGINIA 7-0300

CLARENCE F. SIMONSON, Funeral Director

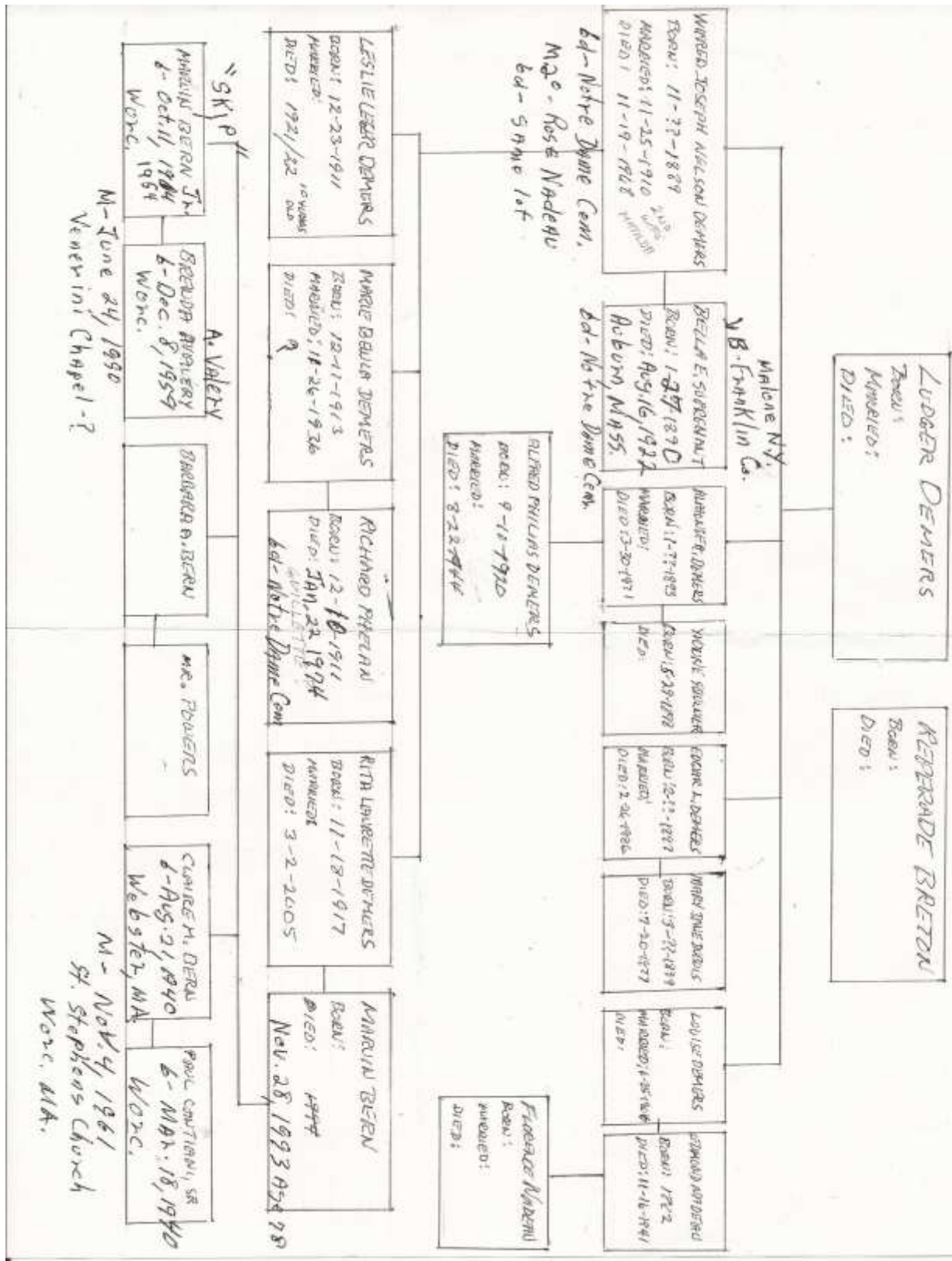
HILLSIDE COR. LEFFERTS AVES., RICHMOND HILL, N. Y.

101ST AVE. COR. 97TH ST., OZONE PARK, N. Y.

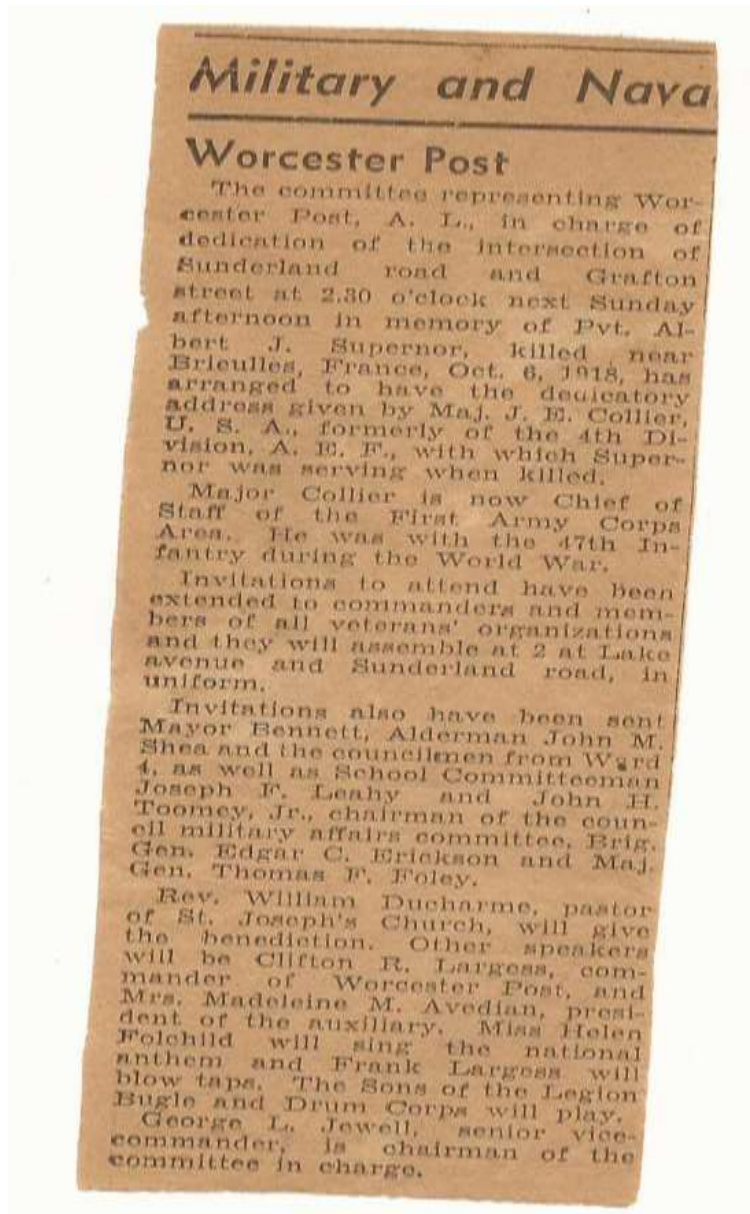
<p>Name <u>John J. Hodgins</u></p> <p>Date of Death <u>Nov. 18, 1949</u> Hour: <u>4:55 AM</u></p> <p>County <u>Queens</u></p> <p>Place of Death <u>Jamaica Hospital</u></p> <p>Character of Premises _____</p> <p>Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death <u>51 years</u></p> <p>Length of stay at place of death _____</p> <p>Residence <u>94-38 134 Ave., O. P.</u></p> <p>Sex <u>Male</u> Color <u>White</u> <u>Single, married, widowed, divorced</u></p> <p>Husband or wife of (give maiden name of wife) <u>Della</u></p> <p>Date of birth <u>July</u> month <u>7</u> day <u>1887</u> year</p> <p>Age <u>62</u> years <u>4</u> months <u>11</u> days</p> <p>OCCUPATION <u>S. S. No. 096-01-0070</u></p> <p>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. <u>Stage Mechanic</u></p> <p>Industry or business in which work was done. <u>Roxy Theatres</u></p> <p>BIRTHPLACE _____</p> <p>State or Country <u>Ireland</u> City, Town _____</p> <p>County <u>Kings</u> or Village <u>Lloydsfall</u></p> <p>If resident less than one year, give city or town and state _____</p> <p>Vet. of _____ Citizen of <u>U. S.</u></p> <p>Name of father <u>John Hodgins</u></p> <p>Birthplace of father <u>Ireland</u></p> <p>Maiden name of mother <u>Ellen Ryan</u></p> <p>Birthplace of mother <u>Ireland</u></p> <p>Doctor <u>W. A. Pilosi</u> Phone _____</p> <p>Address _____</p> <p>Cause of death <u>Natural Causes</u></p> <p>When Did Physician Last Visit Patient Before Death? <u>Nov. 18, 1949</u></p> <p>Did Physician Visit Patient After Death? <u>yes</u></p> <p>Informant <u>Della Hodgins</u></p> <p>Relationship <u>wife</u></p> <p>Address <u>above</u></p> <p>Health Department Permit No. <u>9709</u></p> <p>Dated <u>Nov. 18, 1949</u> at <u>Jamaica</u></p> <p align="center">SPECIAL INFORMATION (Required for State Certificate only)</p> <p>Town _____ Ward _____</p> <p>Village _____ City _____</p> <p>Length of residence in village or town where death occurred _____ years _____ months _____ days</p> <p>Length of residence in U. S. _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days</p> <p>If Married, Widowed or Divorced, Age of Husband or Wife If Living _____</p>	<p>Place of burial <u>The Evergreens Cemetery</u></p> <p>County <u>Kings</u> City <u>Brooklyn</u> State <u>N.Y.</u></p> <p>Location of grave or disposition of _____</p> <p>ashes _____</p> <p>Lot <u>1132</u> Grave <u>2</u></p> <p>Section <u>Main</u></p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;"> <table style="border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 30px;"></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 30px;"></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 30px;"></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 15px; height: 30px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">1</td> <td align="center">2</td> <td align="center">3</td> <td align="center">4</td> </tr> </table> </div> <p>Date of Funeral <u>Nov. 21, 1949</u> Hour <u>11 A.M.</u></p> <p>Date of Service <u>Nov. 20, 1949</u> Hour <u>3 P.M.</u></p> <p>Clergyman <u>Rev. Fred McLaughlin</u> Call for _____</p> <p>At _____ Hour _____</p> <p>Church <u>St. Matthews Lutheran</u></p> <p>Inscription on Plate { <u>JOHN J. HODGINS</u></p> <p>Emblem { _____</p> <p>Death Notices <u>L. I. Press - Saturday & Sunday</u></p> <p><u>Journal American - " "</u></p> <p align="center">COPY OF DEATH NOTICE</p> <p>JOHN J. HODGINS OF 9438 134 Av., O. P. on Nov. 18th beloved husband of Della, brother of William R. and Pierce G., Thomas A. and Harry J. Hodgins. Services Sunday Nov. 20 at 3 P. M. at the Clarence F. Simonson Funeral Home 119-04 Hillside Ave., R. H. Interment Monday 11 A.M. The Evergreens Cemetery.</p>					1	2	3	4
1	2	3	4						

Family Tree for Ludger (Leger) Demers

FAMILY TREE FOR LUDGER (LEGER) DEMERS



Dedication of Supernor Square in memorial to Albert Supernault
Killed in WWI on October 6, 1918



**Dedication of Superior Square in memorial to Albert Supernault
Killed in WWI on October 6, 1918**

**Square Named
For Supernor**

**Exercises Honor
Private Killed
in World War**

As a posthumous honor, wreaths were placed and the square at Sunderland road and Grafton street was dedicated yesterday afternoon in memory of Private Albert J. Supernor, killed in action Oct. 16, 1918, near Brieclos, France, while serving with Co. I, 48th Infantry of the "Fighting Fourth" Division.

Major James J. Pirtle, U. S. A. National Guard instructor here, who joins the staff of the Command and General Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., in September, and who was also a member of the Fourth Division in France during the World War, was principal speaker and recounted events leading up to and surrounding the action during which Supernor was killed.

Rev. John A. Donohue, chaplain of Post 5, gave the invocation at the exercises. He was followed by Mayor William A. Bennett, Rev. William H. Ducharme, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, and Cornelius C. Deherly, who also spoke briefly.

Place Wreaths

Miss Helen K. Folschold, past president of Mable, Steamway Auxiliary, U. S. W. V., sang the "Star Spangled Banner" after which wreaths were placed by Edward J. Supernor of 3 Hale street, representing the surviving family.



SUPERIOR SQUARE DEDICATED

Major James J. Pirtle, U. S. A. addressing relatives, former buddies and friends of Private Albert J. Supernor, in whose posthumous honor the square at Sunderland road and Grafton street was dedicated yesterday afternoon. Supernor was killed in France while serving with American Expeditionary Forces.

**SUPERIOR SQUARE
DEDICATION SUNDAY**

**Program at Sunderland Road and Grafton
Street to Honor World War Victim**

The square at Grafton street and Sunderland road will be dedicated Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock in memory of Albert J. Supernor, killed in action on Oct. 16, 1918, near Brieclos, France, in the World War. Mr. Supernor served in Co. I, 48th Infantry.

SPEAKER



Rev. William H. Ducharme, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, who will speak at the dedication exercises of the square at Grafton street and Sunderland road in memory of Albert J. Supernor, Sunday afternoon.

The dedication will be conducted under the auspices of Post 5, American Legion, and the Fourth Division, Association of New England. A wreath will be placed on the square, placed by Carl J. Keasell of Newton Highlands, who served with Supernor in the same company.

Speakers will be Rev. William H. Ducharme, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Mayor Bennett, James J. Pirtle of the U. S. Army, who formerly served with the Fourth Division during the World War, and Philip W. Joslin, president of the Fourth Division Association of New England.

Members of the dedication committee are Clifton R. Largent, George J. Jewell and Cornelius Doherty of Post 5, Arthur H. Gustafson, William H. Trechoist and Philip W. Joslin of Fourth Division Association.

American Legion Post 5 Drum Corps will play. Veterans' organizations are invited. Veterans formation will be at 2:30 p. m. at Sunderland road and Lake avenue.

Born Here

He was born in Worcester, son of Joseph S. and Julia (Girouard) Prunier.

He attended Holy Name of Jesus School and worked after classes for his uncle as a vegetable grower and retailer. Upon finishing grammar school, he went to work on a full-time basis to help support his seven younger brothers and sisters.

Mr. Prunier attended night school for several years, including studies in architectural drawing and estimating at Worcester Trade School before entering business with his father.

He served from 1954 to 1964 as a member of Selective Service Board No. 189 (Ward 6).

Mr. Prunier was an honorary trustee and a corporator of Bay State Savings Bank, a past president of the First Friday Club, a member of the Exchange Club, the Worcester Sales Executives Club, Conseil Franchere-Laurier of Union St. Jean Baptiste, the Oblate Fathers' Retreat League in Manville, R.I., and was a 50-year gold card recipient from Local 6, Bricklayers' Masons and Plasterers International Union.

He was a member of the former Assumption Preparatory School Alumni Association, St. Vincent Hospital Incorporators, a charter member of the Royal Arcanum and a member of Grafton Hill Post, American Legion. He was an Army veteran of World War I, serving in the Engineer Corps.

In 1955, Mr. Prunier was awarded the honorary degree of doctor of commercial science by Assumption College. In 1960, he was made an honorary alumnus of Assumption Preparatory School at its general alumni reunion in apprecia-

Henry E. Prunier, 79;

Wednesday

A Former Contractor

Died Dec. 31, 1974

Henry E. Prunier, 78, former president and treasurer of J.S. Prunier & Sons, Inc., contractors, and a former member of the Worcester Airport Commission, died yesterday on arrival at St. Vincent Hospital after being stricken at home.

He served 21 years on the airport commission after being appointed in 1953. At the age of 18, he founded, in partnership with his father, the firm of J.S. Prunier & Sons. He lived at 141 Massasoit Road.

Mr. Prunier was known as a generous contributor of time and money to civic, religious and Franco-American activities. He was a past president and one of the founding members of the Harmony Club of Worcester, a fraternal association of business and professional men of Franco-American lineage.

He leaves a son, Henry A. Prunier of Worcester, who operates the business; a daughter, Lucille, wife of O. Paul LeBlanc of Worcester; three brothers, Ernest R., Omer E. and George N. Prunier, all of Worcester; two sisters, Dorilda, wife of Joseph Guerra of Sarewsbury, and Mrs. Sadie Turcotte of Worcester; six grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

His wife, Winifred L. (Supernault) Prunier, died in 1960.



Henry E. Prunier

tion of recognition of services rendered to the school. He was a chairman of the school's \$1-million building campaign launched in 1963.

Funeral Saturday

The funeral will be held Saturday from Morin Funeral Home, 298 Grafton St., with a concelebrated Mass at 10 a.m. in St. Joseph's Church, 35 Hamilton St.. Burial will be in Notre Dame Cemetery.

Calling hours at the funeral home are 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow, and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

A wake service will be held at 8 p.m. Friday in the funeral home.

Members of the Harmony Club will conduct their ritual at 8 p.m. tomorrow in the funeral home, and members of Grafton Hill Post will conduct their ritual at 8:30 p.m. tomorrow.

Flowers may be omitted or memorial contributions may be made to the renovation fund of St. Joseph's Church.

**Mrs. H. Prunier,
Wife of Head
Of City Firm**



She was a perpetual member of the Guild of Our Lady of Providence and a member of Lady Antlers, Tuesday Luncheon, Conseil Hachette, L'Union St. Jean Baptiste.

Born in Malone, N.Y., she was a daughter of the late Oliver and Helen (Lemay) Suprenant.

Besides her husband, she leaves one son, Henry A. Prunier; one daughter, Lucile B., wife of Ozias P. Leblanc of Worcester; three sisters, Mrs. Della Hodgins, Mrs. Loretta Desautels, both of Worcester, and Mrs. Ethel Ewing of Springfield.

The funeral will be held Wednesday from Lachapelle-Morin Funeral Home, 298 Grafton St., with a High Mass in St. Joseph's Church at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Notre Dame Cemetery.

Calling hours at the funeral home are 2 to 5 and 7 to 10 today and Tuesday.

MRS. HENRY PRUNIER

Funeral Wednesday

Mrs. Winifred L. (Suprenant) Prunier, 63, of 141 Massasoit Road died yesterday in St. Vincent Hospital.

She was the wife of Henry E. Prunier, president and treasurer of J.S. Prunier & Sons, Inc.

**Mrs. Henry E. Prunier
Rites Are Tomorrow**

The funeral of Mrs. Winifred L. (Suprenant) Prunier, 63, of 141 Massasoit Road, who died Sunday in St. Vincent Hospital, will be held tomorrow morning in Lachapelle-Morin Funeral Home. A High Mass will follow at 10 in St. Joseph's Church.

Calling hours at the funeral home are 2 to 5 and 7 to 10 p.m. today. Burial will be in Notre Dame Cemetery.

Members of Conseil Henriette of L'Union St. Jean Baptiste will meet at 7:30 tonight in the funeral home to recite the Rosary. Harmony Club will meet at 8 this evening for their ritual.

She was the wife of Henry E. Prunier, president and treasurer of J.S. Prunier & Sons, Inc.

Mrs. Prunier was a perpetual member of the Guild of Our Lady of Providence, and a member of Lady Antlers, Tuesday Luncheon Club, and Henriette, L'Union St. Jean Baptiste.

Born in Malone, N.Y., she was a daughter of the late Oliver and Helen (Lemay) Suprenant.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, Henry A. Prunier; a daughter, Lucile B., wife of Ozias P. Leblanc of Worcester; and three sisters, Mrs. Della Hodgins, Mrs. Loretta Desautels, both of Worcester, and Mrs. Ethel Ewing of Springfield.

95070

Certificate of Baptism



Notre Dame Church
MALONE, NEW YORK

This is to Certify

That May Loretta Supernault
Child of Xavier Supernault
and Helena Lemay
born in Malone New York
(CITY) (STATE)
on the 31st day of October 1899

was **Baptized**
on the 12th day of November 1899

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. E. Blanchard
the Sponsors being { Francis Lemay
Wella Supernault
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated February 5, 1955

Rev. Cyril Papan
Pastor

NO. 314 F. J. REMEY CO. INC. N.Y

N.B. Supernault is often known now by Supernault.

Death Record of John Laske November 18, 1938

No 19471

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
City of Worcester
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

August 12, 1996

I, DAVID J. RUSHFORD, hereby certify that I hold the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Deaths, and that the following is a copy from the records of Deaths in said city.

Date of Death... November 18, 1938 { If U. S. War Veteran Specify War
Name of Deceased... John A. Laske
Sex... Male Condition... Married Age... 66 years... months... days
Disease or Cause of Death { Chronic myocarditis. Sudden Death.
Residence... Worcester, Massachusetts
Occupation... Fireman Name of Husband, or Wife...
Place of Death... Worcester, MA Place of Birth... Poland
Name of Father... John Laske
Birthplace of Father... Poland
Name of Mother... (Unknown)
Birthplace of Mother... Poland
Place of Burial or Cremation... St. John's Cemetery Worcester, Massachusetts
Date of Record... November 22, 1938

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal of said City, the day and year first above written.

jle

David J. Rushford
Assistant City Clerk

No 19516

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

City of Worcester

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

August 19, 1996

I, DAVID J. RUSHFORD, hereby certify that I hold the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City relating to Deaths, and that the following is a copy from the records of Deaths in said city.

Date of Death November 19, 1953 { If U. S. War Veteran Specify War
 Name of Deceased Gladys D (Alexander) Tubbs
 Sex Female Condition Married Age 69 years 3 months 29 days
 Disease or Cause of Death } Cancer of (seat) Esophagus (metastatic.) Advanced debilitation. Duodenal Diverticula From deficiency anemia. General Arteriosclerosis.
 Residence Worcester, Massachusetts
 Occupation Housewife Name of Husband, or Wife Walter C Tubbs
 Place of Death Worcester, MA Place of Birth Lempster, NH
 Name of Father Gilman Alexander
 Birthplace of Father (Unknown) NH
 Name of Mother Dorothy Hurdle
 Birthplace of Mother (Unknown) NH
 Place of Burial or Cremation St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts
 Date of Record November 23, 1953

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal of said City, the day and year first above written.

David J. Rushford
 Assistant City Clerk

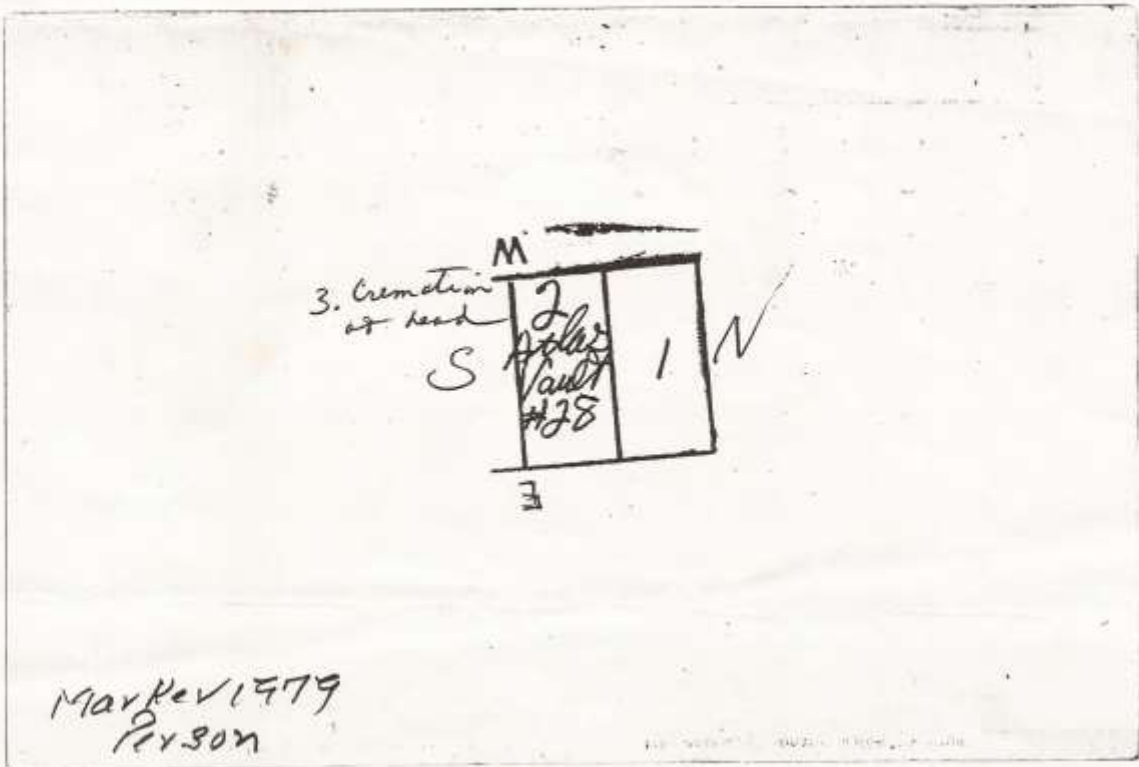
cm

Burial plot information of Laske family St. John Cemetary, Worcster MA.

SECTION	19632 St. Teresa	RANGE	6	NUMBER	213	SIZE	6x10	PRICE	\$100	DATE OF PURCHASE	11-19-38
OWNER	Laske, Mrs. Gladys (Dead)		ADDRESS		23 Bradley St.,		<i>Feb 11/25/38</i>				
HEIRS	She is now Mrs. Gladys Tubbs		ADDRESS		27 Orchard St.,						
	Walter Tubbs (Husband)		ADDRESS		27 Orchard St.,						

INTERMENTS				
LOCATION	NAME	ADDRESS	AGE	DATE
1	John A. Laske	23 Bradley St.,	66	11-21-38
2	Mrs. Gladys D. Tubbs	27 Orchard St.	69	11-21-53
3	James A. Laske	11 Lake Ave.	71	12/9/78
4				
5				
6				
7				
8		<i>IN</i>		
9				

ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF SPRINGFIELD ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY, WORCESTER (COVER)



Burial plot information of Laske family St. John Cemetary, Worcster MA.

NAME	Tubbs, Mrs. Glagys D.	DATE	11-21-53.
LATE RESIDENCE	27 Orchard St.,	AGE	69
LOT NO.	213	RANGE	6
		SECTION	St. Teresa
POSITION	1st south Atlas vault # 28.		
UNDERTAKER	Nordgren		
REMOVED			

Marriage Registered in the City of Fall River, State of Massachusetts,
United States of America.

GROOM	BRIDE
Number <u>185</u>	Number <u>185</u>
Name of Groom <u>Pierre Z. Gamache</u>	Name of Bride <u>Marcelline Diotte</u>
Color _____	Color _____
Age <u>27</u>	Age <u>23</u>
No. of Marriage <u>First</u>	No. of Marriage <u>First</u>
Widowed or Divorced _____	Widowed or Divorced _____
Residence <u>Fall River, Mass.</u>	Residence <u>Fall River, Mass.</u>
Occupation <u>Weaver</u>	Occupation <u>Mill Operative</u>
Birthplace <u>Canada</u>	Birthplace <u>Canada</u>
Names of Parents <u>Peter F.</u> <u>Marceline</u>	Names of Parents <u>Peter C.</u> <u>Helena</u>

Date of Marriage April 30, 1882

Place of Marriage Fall River, Mass.

By whom married P.J.B. Bedard, Catholic Priest

Date of record July 12, 1882

I, Joseph F. Doran, of the City of Fall River, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that I am the _____ City Clerk of the said City, and have the care and custody of the Books and Records belonging to the said City, and that I find recorded in one of the said Books the Marriage of Pierre Z. Gamache and Marcelline Diotte of which record the above is a true copy.

In witness whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of the said City of Fall River, this 7th day of May A. D., 1976.

Attest:

Joseph F. Doran City Clerk

Certificate of Marriage



Notre Dame Church
FALL RIVER, MASS.

— This is to Certify —
That Pierre Z. Gamache
and Marcelline Guillotte
were lawfully — Married —
on the 30th day of April 1882

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
and in conformity with the laws of
the State of Massachusetts
Rev. P. J. B. Bedard officiating,
in the presence of _____
and _____ Witnesses,
as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated Aug. 4, 1976
Alfred J. Gendreau
Pastor

Death Record of Pierre Z. Gamache September 16, 1931

Death Registered in the City of Fall River, State of Massachusetts,
United States of America.

Registered Number.....1265.....Date of Death.....Sept. 16, 1931
Name.....Pierre Z. Gamache
Husband or Maiden Name of Wife.....Marceline Guillotte
Veteran (Yes or No).....-----
Sex.....Male.....Color.....White.....Condition.....Wid.
Age.....76.....Years.....9.....Months.....Days.....
Cause of Death.....Hypertrophy of prostate with cystitis.
Residence.....108 Barnes St.
Place of Death.....Fall River
Place of Burial.....Notre Dame
Occupation.....Loomfixer
Birthplace.....Canada
Name of Father.....Francois Gamache
Name of Mother.....Marie Cloutier
Birthplace of Father.....Canada
Birthplace of Mother.....Canada
Date of Record.....Sept. 23, 1931

I, James T. Carey, of the City of Fall River, in the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, do hereby certify that I am the.....City Clerk of the said City, and have the care and custody
of the Books and Records belonging to the said City, and that I find recorded in one of the said Books the
Death of.....Pierre Z. Gamache
of which record the above is a true copy.

In witness whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of the said City of Fall River, this.....19th.....day
of.....March.....A. D., 19 64

Attest:

James T. Carey.....City Clerk.

TOWN OF AUBURN
 The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Certificate of Death

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the Clerk of the Town
 of Auburn, County of Worcester, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts;
 that the records of Deaths required by Law to be kept are in my custody, and that the following is a true
 copy from the records of Deaths, as certified by me.

1. Date of Death	September 27, 1919
2. Place of Death	Vincent St., Auburn, Ma.
3. Name	Marceline (Guillotte) Gamache
3a. Maiden Name	Marceline Guillotte
4. Sex	Female
5. Single, Married Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Age	60 Years 1 Months 22 Days
7. Residence at time of Death	Auburn, Ma.
8. Occupation	Housewife
9. Place of Birth	St. Casaire, Canada
10. Name of Husband or Wife	Pierre Z. Gamache
11. Name of Father	Cleophas Guillotte
12. Birthplace of Father	Canada
13. Name of Mother (Maiden Name)	Celina Nadeau
14. Birthplace of Mother	Canada
15. Disease or Cause of Death	Chronic Endocarditis
16. Place of Interment	Notre Dame Cemetery, Fall River, Ma.
17. Date of Record	September 28, 1919



And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.
 Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Auburn
 on this 4th day of May 19 75

Marie M. Hill (ss)
 Clerk

365

TOWN OF AUBURN
 The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Certificate of Death

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am the Clerk of the Town of Auburn, County of Worcester, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts; that the records of Deaths required by Law to be kept are in my custody, and that the following is a true copy from the records of Deaths, as certified by me.

1. Date of Death	September 27, 1919
2. Place of Death	Vincent St., Auburn, Ma.
3. Name	Marceline (Guillotte) Gamache
3a. Maiden Name	Marceline Guillotte
4. Sex	Female Color or Race
5. Single, Married Widowed or Divorced .	Married
6. Age	60 Years 1 Months 22 Days
7. Residence at time of . . Death	Auburn, Ma.
8. Occupation	Housewife
9. Place of Birth	St. Cesaire, Canada Aug. 5, 1859
10. Name of Husband or . Wife	Pierre Z. Gamache
11. Name of Father	Cleophas Guillotte
12. Birthplace of Father . .	Canada
13. Name of Mother (Maiden Name)	Celina Nadeau
14. Birthplace of Mother . .	Canada
15. Disease or Cause of . . Death	Chronic Endocarditis
16. Place of Interment . . .	Notre Dame Cemetery, FALL RIVER, Ma.
17. Date of Record	September 28, 1919



And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.
 Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Auburn
 on this 5th day of December 19 75
 Dorcas De Hald Clerk

AUCOIN'S PRESS - SPENCER

Certificate of Baptism

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES
FALL RIVER, MASSACHUSETTS

Certificat de Baptême

This is to certify
Je, soussigné, certifie

that Pierre Ovila Gamache
que
child of Zotique Gamache and of Marceline Guilloffe
Enfant de Zotique Gamache *et de* Marceline Guilloffe
born in FALL RIVER, MASS., on the 12 day of Feb. 1885
Né à FALL RIVER, MASS., *le* 12 *jour de* Feb. 19
was baptized on the 14 day of Jan 1886
a été baptisé *le* 14 *jour de* Jan 19

according to the rite of the Roman Catholic Church
selon le rite de l'église Catholique Romaine

by the Reverend Father J. M. Laflamme
par le Révérend Père
Sponsors Pierre Guilloffe + Rose Delima Morin
Parrains

Married
A épousé

As appears from the Baptismal Records of this Church.
Tel qu'il appert dans les Registres de Baptêmes de cette Eglise.
Mar 6 1950 Rev. S. J. Goyette

Certificate of Marriage



Church of
St. Anne's R. C. Church
818 Middle Street
Fall River, Mass.

This is to Certify

That Ovilo Gamache
and Cora Desrochers

were lawfully **Married**

on the 7th day of September 19 08

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
and in conformity with the laws of the State of
Mass., Rev. Joseph Terrien, O.P.

officiating, in the presence of Zotique Gamache
and Lorenzo Desrochers Witnesses, as appears
from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated Jan 11, 1963

Reine Desmaude O.P. Pastor.

No. 4M12

The T. H. Stemper Company, Inc.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Certificate of Baptism



St. Joseph's Church

1335 North Main Street

Fall River, Mass.

This is to Certify

That Grace Cora Desrochers
Child of Lawrence Desrochers
and Emma Brisson

born in this parish on the
16th day of June 1887 was Baptized
on the 10th day of July 1887

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. M^r M. Lynn

the Sponsors being Delphis Oumet
and Mary Brisson as appears from
the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated March 5-1950

Joseph Lyons Pastor.

Certificate of Death for Cora Desrochers Gamache December 17, 1970

2983

FORM R-301
to be filed for burial permit with Board of Health or its Agent.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

PRINT OR TYPE CAUSE OR CAUSES OF DEATH

do not enter more than one cause for each of (a), (b) and (c)

This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, or complications which caused death.

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.

Conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in (a).

150M-1-69-948886

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
JOHN F. X. DAVOREN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. _____

PLACE OF DEATH: Worcester (County), Worcester (City or Town)
No. Armstrong Nursing Home, 119 Forest St. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Cora G. (Desrochers) Gamache
(If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name.)

(a) Permanent Residence No. 11 Lake avenue St. Worcester
(City or town and State)

Length of stay: In place of death, years 6 months 6 days. In place of residence 55 years - months - days.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS	
3 DATE OF DEATH <u>December 17, 1970</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	8 SEX <u>Female</u>	9 COLOR <u>white</u>	10 SINGLE (write the word) <u>WIDOWED</u>
4 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Dec 11, 1970</u> to <u>Dec 17, 1970</u> I last saw her alive on <u>Dec 16, 1970</u> , death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>11:30 a.m.</u>	11 If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of _____ (Give maiden name of wife in full) (or) WIFE of <u>Ovilyn A. Gamache</u> (Husband's name in full)		
DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Bacterial pneumonia (PRIMARY)</u>	INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>6 days</u>	12 AGE <u>83</u> Years <u>6</u> Months <u>3</u> Days If under 24 hours _____ Hours _____ Minutes	13 Usual Occupation <u>At home</u> (Kind of work done during most of working life)
Due To (b) _____	14 Industry or Business _____	15 Social Security No. _____	16 BIRTHPLACE (City) <u>Full River</u> (State or country) <u>Mass.</u>
Due To (c) _____	OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS <u>Myocardial Infarct</u> <u>ruk</u>	17 NAME OF FATHER <u>Lorenzo Desrochers</u>	18 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City) <u>Canada</u> (State or country)
Was autopsy performed? <u>No</u>	What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Animal</u>	19 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Emma Brisson</u>	20 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City) <u>Manitoba</u> (State or country) <u>Canada</u>
5 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>No</u> If so, specify _____	(Signature) <u>Arthur F. Ward</u> M. D. (Print or Type Name) (Address) <u>7 Bellevue St.</u> Date <u>12/17</u> 19 <u>70</u>	21 Informant <u>Mr. Raoul Gamache</u> (Address) <u>35 Custard Avenue, Oxford, Mass.</u>	1 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a regulatory standard certificate of death was filed with me BEFORE the burial or transportation was issued. <u>Robert J. O'Keefe</u> (Signature of Agent of Board of Health or other) 12/18/70 (Date of Issue of Permit)
6 <u>Notre Dame</u> Worcester Place of Burial or Cremation (City or Town)	DATE OF BURIAL <u>December 19, 1970</u>	7 NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Walter Roy & Sons</u> 12 Hammond street	
Received and filed <u>DEC 18 1970</u>			
A TRUE COPY ATTEST:		Commissioner of Public Health	

City of Worcester
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

No 18707

The above is a true copy of the original certificate placed on file in this office, and issued this date: DEC 18 1970

A Copy. Attest: Thomas F. Donahue
Thomas F. Donahue
Ass't City Clerk

Birth Registered in the City of Fall River, State of Massachusetts,
United States of America.

Number 4307
Date of Birth Dec. 20, 1910
Name Raoul L. Gamache
Sex Male
Color — White White
Place of Birth Fall River, Mass.
Name of father Ovila
Maiden Name of mother Cora Desrocher
Residence 396 Williams St.
Occupation of father Cloth Broker
Birthplace of father Fall River
Birthplace of mother Fall River
Date of record May 11, 1911


I, James T. Carey, of the City of Fall River, in the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, do hereby certify that I am the City Clerk of the said City, and have the care and custody
of the Books and Records belonging to the said City, and that I find recorded in one of the said Books the
Birth of Raoul L. Gamache
of which record the above is a true copy.

In witness whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of the said City of Fall River, this 9th day
of June A. D., 1958.

Attest:

James T. Carey City Clerk

Birth record for Raymond J. Gamache March 28 1921




CITY OF WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

This Certifies
THAT IT APPEARS OF RECORD IN THIS OFFICE

That Raymond J. Gamache was born in
Worcester, Massachusetts, on the 28th day of March, 1921

Attest, Robert J. O'Keefe City Clerk

Birth record for Joan Gamache November 4, 1938



CITY OF WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

This Certifies
THAT IT APPEARS OF RECORD IN THIS OFFICE

That Joan M. Gamache was born in
Worcester, Massachusetts, on the 4th day of Nov. 1938.

{ Raoul L.
Theresa (Laske)

Attest, Malcolm C. Midgley City Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
CITY OF WORCESTER
City Clerk Department

June 2, 1958

I, Russell T. Ober hereby certify that I hold
the office of Assistant City Clerk, and have the custody of the Records of this City
relating to Birth, and that the following is a copy from the Records of Births, in said
City

Date of Birth November 4, 1938
Name of Child Joan M. Gamache
Sex Female Place of Birth Worcester, Mass.
Name of Father Raoul L. Gamache
Occupation of Father Laborer
Birthplace of Father Fall River, Mass.
Name of Mother Theresa Laske
Birthplace of Mother Worcester, Mass.
Date of Record November 7, 1938

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand and seal
of said City, the day and year first above written

Russell T. Ober

Assistant City Clerk

12-56-10M

LRC

Chart 4A Related Names Connected To The 9th Generation Of The Desautels Family

Chart 4A Related Names Connected to the 9th Generation of the Desautels Family

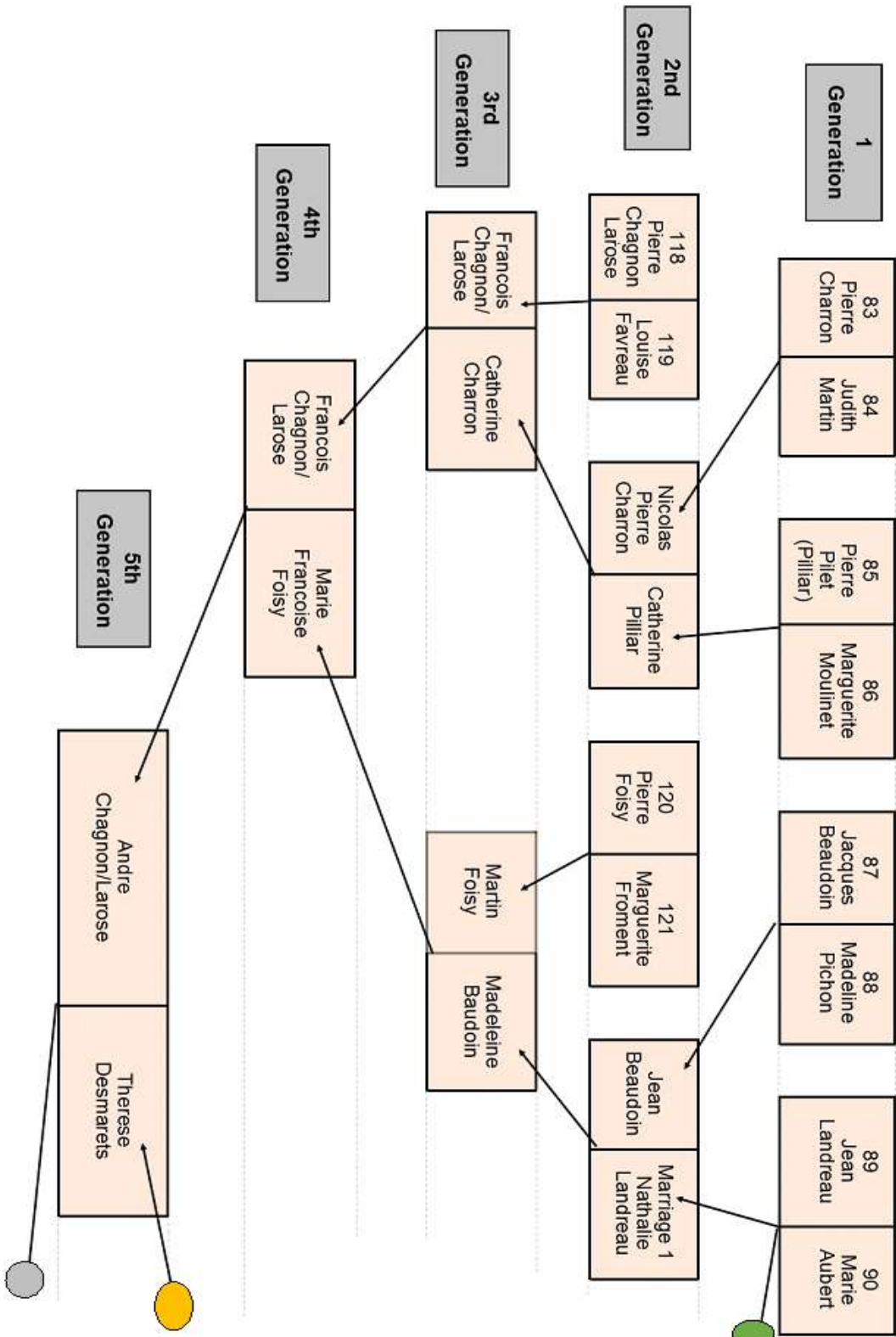


Chart 4A Related Names Connected To The 9th Generation Of The Desautels Family

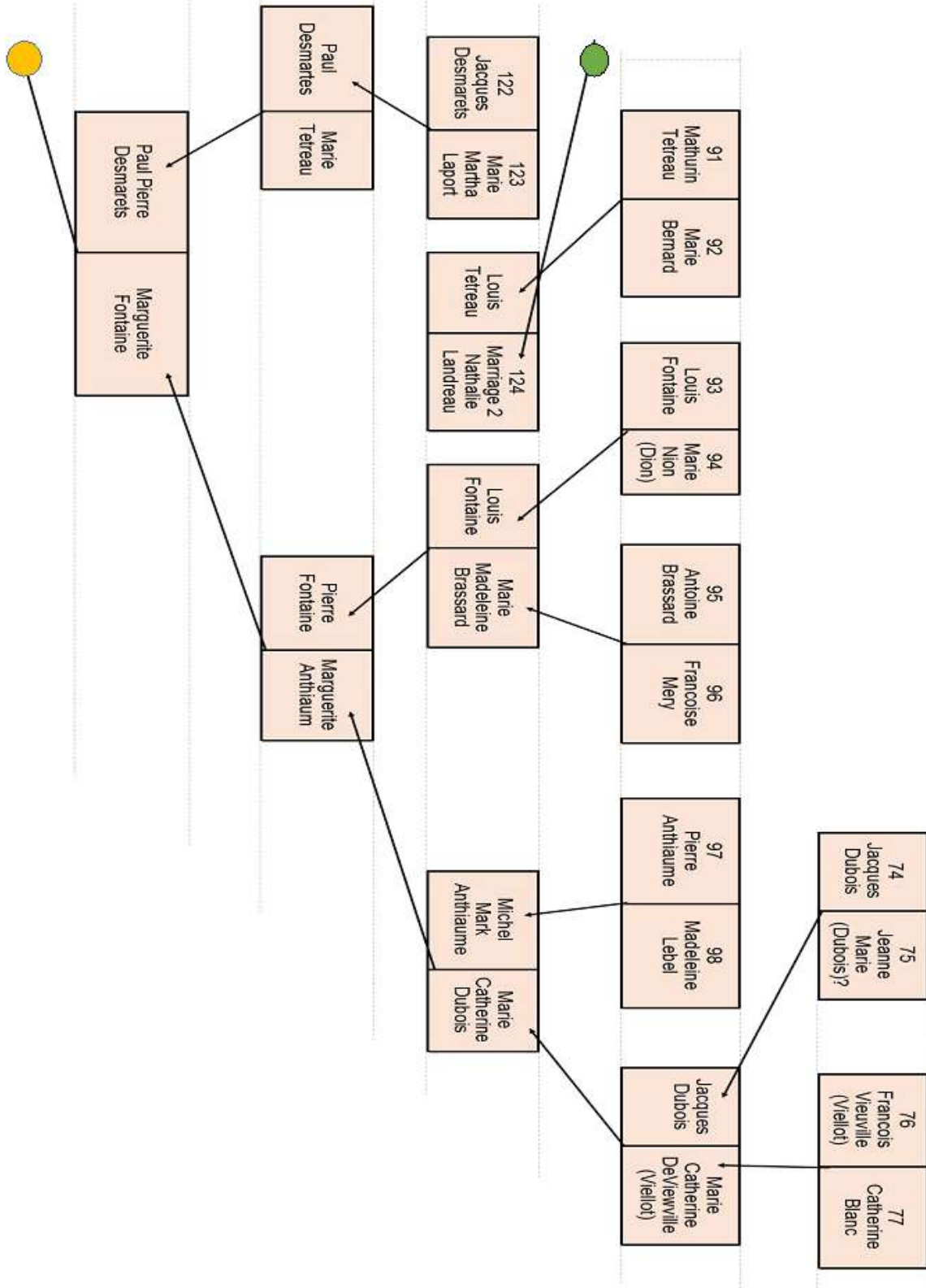


Chart 4A Related Names Connected To The 9th Generation Of The Desautels Family

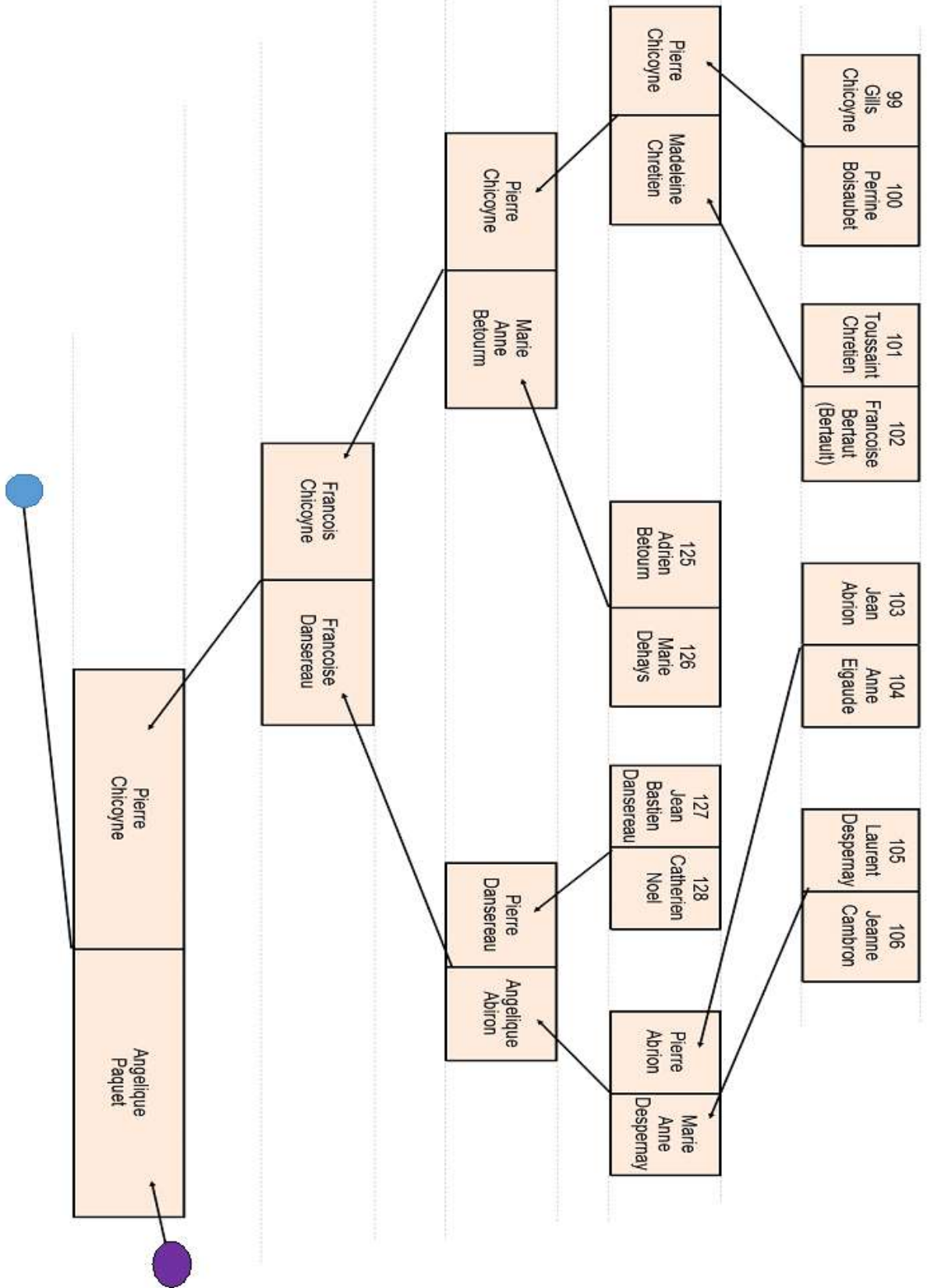


Chart 4A Related Names Connected To The 9th Generation Of The Desautels Family

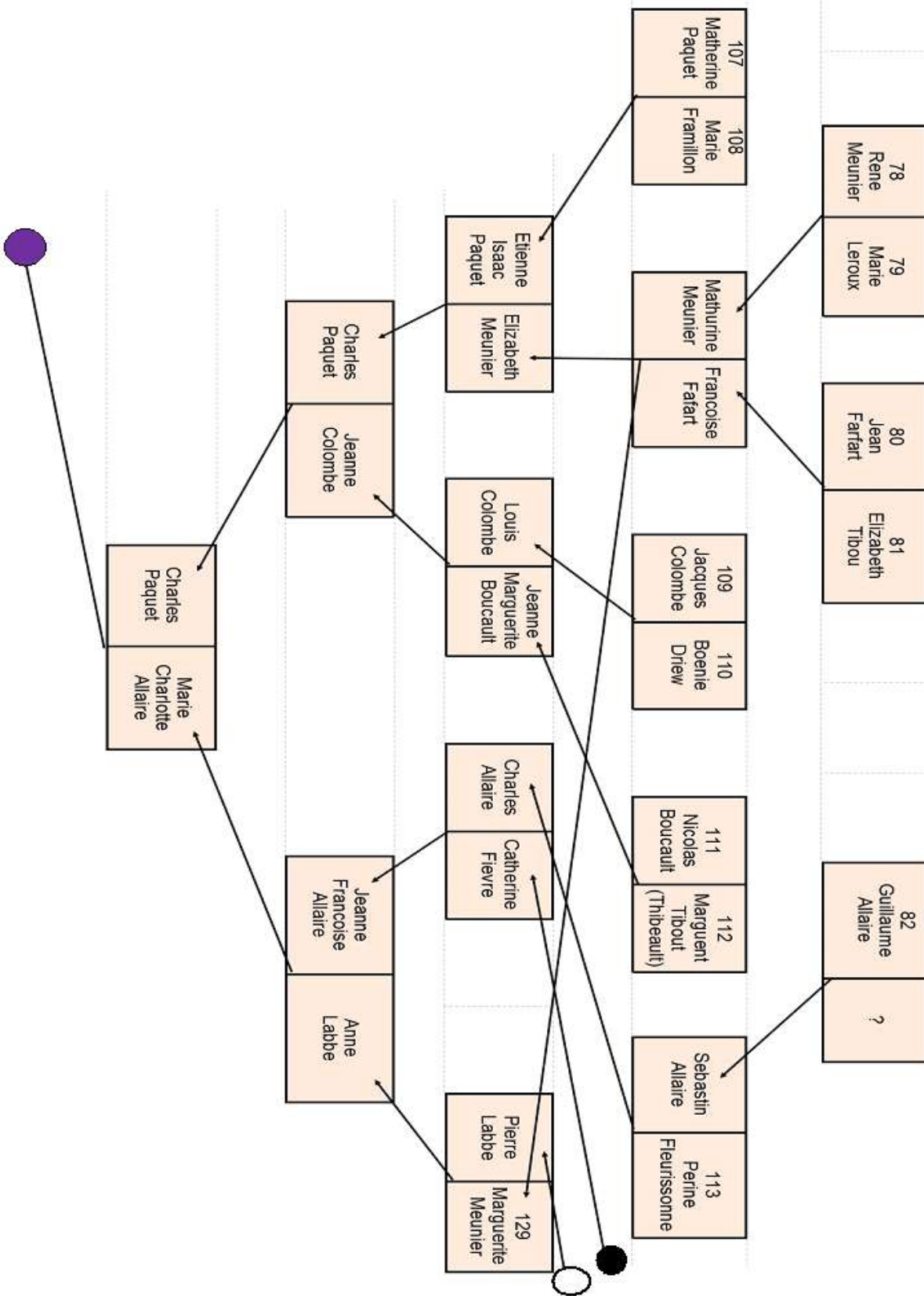


Chart 4A Related Names Connected To The 9th Generation Of The Desautels Family

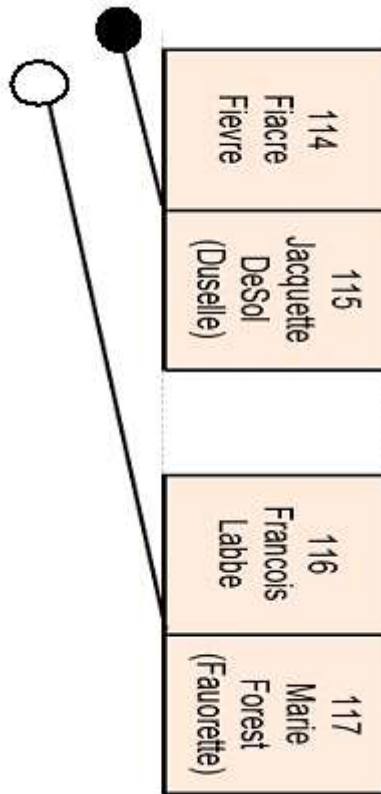
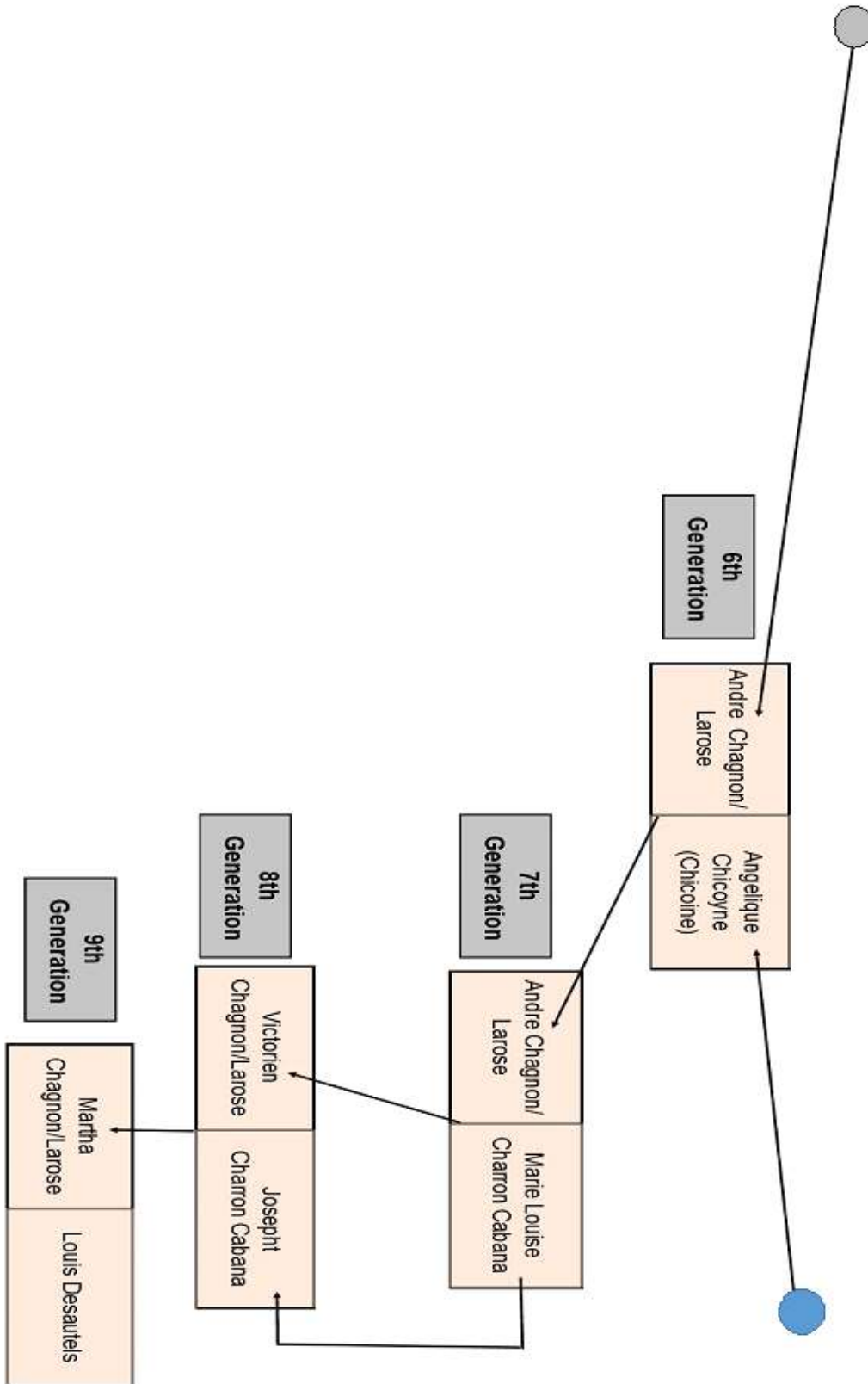


Chart 4A Related Names Connected To The 9th Generation Of The Desautels Family



Index To Parental Related Surnames

Name	Page
A	
Abiron	1082
Alexander	1028
Allaire	1091
Anceline	1123
Anthiaum (Anthiaume)	1074
Archambault	1161
ARCHAMBAULT (2nd Entry)	1210
Ardion	1192
Aube	1165
Aubert	1066
Augustin	1180
B	
Baril	1168
Barbier	1138
Basinet	1195
Baudet	1191
Bazinet	1188
Beaudoin (Baudoi)	1065
Bernard	1191
Bernard	1214
Bertault (Bertaut)	1080
Betourne	1080
Bissonnet	1109
Blanc	1075
Blance	1046
Blondeau	1150
Boisaubert	1080
Boisseau	1101
Boivin (Bolvin)	1161
Bonain (Bonaine)	1199
Boucault	1091
Bouchard	1155
Boucher	1167
Boule (Boulay)	1100
Boulet	1123
Bourdeau	1046
Bourdon	1145
Bourgeois	1117
Bourgery	1199
Brassard	1073
Briquet	1176

Index To Parental Related Surnames

B	Page
Brisson	1027
Brunet	1174
Buisson	1216
Burgon	1155
C	
Cadieu (Cadieux)	1141
Cambron	1083
Chagnon / Larose (Desautels IX. Gen.)	1057
Charles	1112
Charpentier	1103
Charreton (Chartier)	1135
Charron	1061
CHARRON (2ent Entry Different Marriage, Same Line)	1127
CHARRON (3ed Entry Different Marriage, Marriage, Same Line)	1133
Charron / Cabana (Chagnon / Larose VII. Gen.)	1096
Charron / Cabana (Chagnon / Larose VIII. Gen.)	1124
Chevalier	1150
Chicoine (Chicoyne)	1076
CHICOINE (2 Entry, Same Line)	1101
Choquet	1156
Chretiene	1080
CHRETIENNE / BORDELEAU This Name Remains Unknown; Marriage Of The Seventh (VII.) Generation Of The Desutels Family, Hence, There Are No Parental Related Names	
Clement	1184
Cloutier	1026
Coeffes	1148
Colet	1112
Collin (Colin)	1125
Colombe	1089
Constancineau	1202
Cousseau	1145
Crevier	1193
D	
Dagneau (Daigneau)	1171
Dansereau	1081
Darmine	1116
DelaMarche	1117
De Marle	1186
Demeurant	1138
De Nevers	1165
Depien	1159
Deshays	1081
Desmarets	1066
DESMARETS (2 Entry, Same Line)	1136

Index To Parental Related Surnames

D	Page
Despernay	1083
Desportes	1153
Despres	1132
Desrochers	1026
Destournere	1214
Drieu	1090
DUBOIS (Both Husband And Wife Listed With Same Surname)	1075
Dubreal	1183
Dumont	1135
Duplesais	1180
Duval	1204
Du Sol (De Sol, Du Salle, Dusalle)	1094
E	
Enard (Evar)	1195
F	
Fafard	1200
Fafart	1089
Farest (Forest, Fauvette)	1090
Favreau (Favreault)	1046
Ferret	1136
Fievre	1094
Florisson (Fleurissone)	1094
Foisy	1063
FOISY (2ent Entry, Different Marriage, Same Line)	1109
Fontaine	1070
Forget	1049
Fortier	1148
Foureau	1144
Foubert	1103
Foucauld (Foucault)	1169
Fournier	1112
Framillon	1087
Froument (Froument)	1065
G	
Gadoys	1151
Gaiou	1155
Gamache	1017
Garnier	1107
Gaudry	1149
GAUDRY (2entry, Different Marriage, Same Line)	1210
Gaulin	1101
Gauterio	1135
Gautier	1163

Index To Parental Related Surnames

G	Page
Gelineau	1137
Gendre	1200
Gendron	1100
Gervaise	1208
Girard	1048
GIRARD (1.St Entry, No Information On Name (Line)	1139
GIRARD (3.Ed Entry But No Connection To Other Names)	1204
Godard	1212
Goguet (Goyet)	1103
Grosserlin (Gosselin)	1180
Goubillau (Goupillet)	1112
Graciot	1140
Grandpierre	1213
Grenier	1188
Groet (Croet)	1159
Grosse	1200
Guillory	1154
Guillotte	1026
H	
Hayot (Ayotte)	1167
Hebert	1204
Hurdle	1028
I	
J	
Janigon	1101
Jobin	1203
Jouet / Lyonet	1169
Jousset / La Louaire	1107
Julien	1159
K	
L	
Labbe	1094
LABBE (2nd. No Further Information Different Line (?))	1127
LBrave	1107
Lambert	1114
Lamy	1176
Landreau	1066
Langevin	1132
Langlois	1154
Langlois	1186

Index To Parental Related Surnames

L	Page
Laport	1069
Lappe	1132
Laske	1027
Lauzon	1159
Lebel	1075
Lebrun	1217
Ledoux	1127
Lefebvre	1205
Legrand	1180
Legris	1146
Lemay	1046
Lelievre	1183
Leloutie (Le Loutie)	1195
Leroux	1088
Levasseur	1195
Leverdier	1202
Lert. (Lair)	1137
Loiseau (Lesseau)	1101
Lorion (Lorior)	1138
LORION (Same Line, But Step-Sisters)	1215
Lothier	1109
Louier	1214
Luosbisec	1166
Lussier	1115
M	
Manseau	1171
Martel	1188
Martin	1063
Masse	1189
Maugis	1186
Menard	1147
Mery (Emery)	1074
Meunier	1087
Meunier (2nd Entery, Same Line)	1096
Milet	1208
Millet (No Connection With Milet)	1188
Miville	1184
Moreau	1153
Morin	1152
Morin (No Connection To Morin Above)	1216
Moulinet	1063

Index To Parental Related Surnames

N	Page
Nadeau	1026
Niel	1114
Nion (Dion)	1073
Noel	1178
O	
Ouward	1162
P	
Pallereau	1175
Pasquier (Paquet, Pasquet)	1083
Paupard	1099
Payer	1109
Pebise	1209
Petit	1119
Petit (2nd Entry, Same Line, Different Member Of Family.)	1141
Petit (3rd Entry, Same Condition As Above	1162
Philippe	1212
Picard	1177
Pichon	1066
PIGION (PIGEON) Two Different Names Or Lines)	1212
Pilliar (Pilet, Pillote, Plate, Plot)	1063
Pineau	1151
Pomponnelle	1123
Prevost (Le Provost)	1171
Provost	1131
Q	
R	
Regaud	1083
Regnault	1114
Rembault	1199
Richard	1202
Robert	1195
Robin	1134
Rolleville	1119
Rondeau	1174
S	
Samolior	1216
Sarazin (Sarosin)	1057
Savinelle	1148
Selle	1099

Index To Parental Related Surnames

S	Page
Senecal	1117
Soret	1192
Supernault (Suprenant)	1029
T	
Tetreau (Tetro, Tetrault)	1069
Thuiller (Thuillier, Culier)	1213
Tibou	1089
Tibout (Thibault)	1091
Tillant	1177
Toureau (Toureault)	1162
U	
V	
Valade	1145
Valiquet	1131
Verrier	1175
Viedon	1177
Viellot (Vieuville)	1075
Voyne	1169
<p>Note: Many of these names are repeated through different marriages, two and even three times, but not necessarily be repeated in the index as brothers and sisters will marry into same lines that lead right back into the Desautels' parental related names.</p>	



*1529 Desautels
Des Autels "Of the Altars"*

Genealogical History of the Desautels Family 1500-2010

Part 4: Unidentified Names

A List of Lines and Individuals
Yet To Be Connected or Identified
(pages 1288-1399)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis	Born: Died: Played hockey. Of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Louis had a sister in a convent somewhere near Winnipeg, Manitoba.
II.Gen.	
2-1. Alfred	Born: about 1923 Died: Married: to Armand (?) Goulet Born: Died: 1969 He lived with his daughter, Lillian at Huntington Beach of Fountain Valley, California. Came with the circus from Winnipeg
III.Gen.	
3-1. Paul Alfred	Born: Died: Married: Of Santa Monica, California ,Rustic Canyon Rd.
3-2. Roger Joseph	Born: July 25, 1927 Culver City, California Died: Married: to Patricia Puett Born: April 10, 1928 Hollywood, Los Angeles, California Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. John	Born: April 14, 1948
4-2. Kristine	Born: July 1, 1949
4-3. Mark	Born: September 5, 1952
4-4. Randell	Born: February 1955
4-5. Dorn	Born: January 1957
III.Gen.	
3-3. John (DeSautels)	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Joan (Jean)?

IV.Gen.	
4-1 (daughter)	
4-2 (daughter)	
4-3 (daughter)	
Note: Joan (Jean) remarried to John Thomas of San Dimos, (Demos?) California however, the daughters carry the Desautels name.	
III Gen.	
3-3. Repeat: John (DeSautels)	Marriage 2: to Juanita (Keeley)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. (boy)	Born: 1962
III.Gen.	
3-4. Lillian	Born: Died: Married: to William Davis (of Huntington Beach or Fountain Valley, California)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Amelia	Born: July 25,1899 Died: Married: to Edwin Ellender. Child of Eugene E. Ellender and Julia Portie Born: August 19,1900 Died:
I.Gen	
1-1. Zeon (Deshotel)	Born: Died: Married: to Louise Manuel
II.Gen.	
2-1. Amelia	Born: Died: Married: to Theodule Courville. Child of Jean Pierre Cavourville and Theoyiste Fontenot Born: April 24,1871 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Fredrick (Alfred)	Born: Quebec, Quebec. Died: Dover, New Hampshire Married:

II.Gen.	
2-1. Alfred Fredrick	Born: Dover, New Hampshire Died: Married: to Genevieve Hume Born: September 18,1898 Belfast, North Ireland (Alfred was a professional fighter)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Alfred	Born: April 25,1925 Newark, New Jersey Died: Married: June 28,1946 Canoga Park, California to Anna Darlene Budre Born: October 12,1928 Wyoming Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Connie	Born: November 9,1948 Died: Married: to Craig James Thomas (Azbel) was father's name as Thomas was name of his mother's second marriage. Born:
4-2. James William	Born: July 3,1951 Died: Married: to Cynthia Louise Montoya
II.Gen.	
2-2. Edward (Prof. Fighter)	Born: Died: He was killed in a accident, Portsmouth, New Hampshire Navel yards in the 1950's
2-3. Thomas (Prof. Fighter)	
2-4. Jacques (Jake) (Prof. Fighter)	
2-5. Cecilia	
2-6. Irene	Born: Died: Married: Note: Her husband died aboard the Submarine Squalus in 1959, after locking himself and his men in torpedo room to prevent flooding of other compartments.

2-7. Marguerite	Born: Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Adelia	Born: Died: Married: Evn 1900 to Edmond Laliberte
I.Gen.	
1-1. Angele	Born: Died: Married: to Felix Vanier
I.Gen.	
1-1. Angelique (Julie)	Born: Died: Married: March 2, 1829 St. Joseph de Chambly, Quebec. to Toussaint Beaudry
I.Gen.	
1-1. Armand	Born: Died: Married: to Blanche Cedilot
II.Gen.	
2-1. Gisele	Born: Died: Married: November 4, 1944 Mont - Laurier, Quebec. to Thomas Bertrand
2-2. Jean	Born: Died: Married: to ? Kimner
I.Gen.	
1-1. Berthe	Born: Died: Married: to Hervey Geoffroy (Child of - Omer Geoffroy and Rose-Anna Champagne)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jacques	Born: Died: Married: to Magdeleine Michauville
II.Gen.	
2-1. Catherine	Born: July 26,1791 Died: August 10, 1791 Longueuil, Quebec.

I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine	Born: Env 1813 Died: Married: September 29, 1834 Longue Pointe, Quebec. to Joseph Vinet/Souigny Born: Env 1809 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean	Born: Died: Married: to Antoinette Ducarrouge / DeCarouges
II.Gen.	
2-1. Claude	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: to Aline Decoce
II.Gen.	
2-1. Annette	Born: Died: Married: April 16,1969 St. Jean de Matha, Que to Florian Daoust
I.Gen.	
1-1. Lucille	Born: Died: Married: October 23, 1948 Sherbrooke, Quebec. to Gilles Couture
I.Gen.	
1-1. Leona	Born: Died: Married: to Gerard Campagna. Child of Alexandre Campagna and Marie Sevigny.
I Gen.	
1-1. Marie	Born: 1781 Died: April 1835 Buried: April 16, 1835 Longueuil, Quebec. Married: to Raphael Daigneau

I.Gen.	
1-1. Marie Anna	Born: Env 1866 Died: October 16, 1943 St. Chrysostome, Quebec. Married: to Arthur Beaudin
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marie Anne	Born: Died: Married: to Calixte BiBeault
I.Gen.	
1-1. Philomene	Born: Died: Married: to Francois Barsalou
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre	Born: Died: Married: to Eugenie Cariere
I.Gen.	
1-1. Roger	Married: to Andree Barsalou. Child of Rouville Barsalou and Lucille Yale
I.Gen.	
1-1. Thais	Born: Died: Married: to Joseph Choquette
I.Gen.	
1-1. Emelie	Born: about 1822 Married: January 30, 1838 Sault au Recollet, Quebec. to Joseph Giroux (Child of Charles Giroux and Marie Elisabeth Dagenais) Born: about 1822
I.Gen.	
1-1 Anselme	Born: Died: Married: to Louisa Plofffe
II.Gen.	
2-1 Eva	Born: Died: April 28,1914 Married: September 30, 1901 Immaculate Conception. Montreal, Quebec. to Joseph Dussault

I.Gen.	
1-1. Codelia	Born: Died: Married: September 29, 1879 Montreal. St. Bridgide, Quebec. to Alphonse Gadoua
I.Gen.	
1-1. Cecile	Born: Died: Married: November 14, 1865 Longue Pointe, Quebec. to Alexandre Dubuc (Child of Toussaint Dubuc and Marguerite Lamarre)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Denis	Born: 1934 Died: June 10, 2001 Montreal, Quebec. Married: to (?) Sweeney
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois	Born: Died: Married: to Florestine Decarie
II.Gen.	
2-1. Lucille	Born: January 16, 1914 Died: December 21, 1962 Trois-Rivieres, Quebec. Married: to Charles Henri Jubinville
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Louis Desautels	Born: 1878 Ste. Aimee, Quebec. Died: Married: November 6, 1899 (age 20) West Warwick, Rhode Island to Marie Parent Note: He acted as a Sparring partner for two boxers, John L. Sullivan and Jim Corbett. He moved to the Canadian West in 1904, settled in Saskatchewan in 1905.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Felix	Born: Died: Married: to Eugenie Germain
II.Gen.	
2-1. Julienne	Born: 1908 Montreal, Quebec. Died: December 12, 2002 Charny, Quebec. Married: St. Eusebe de Verceuil, Montreal, Quebec. to Lucien Langevin. Child of Joseph Meril Langevin and Merilda Frenette

I.Gen.	
1-1. Stanislas	Born: Died: Married: to Aurore Tanino
II.Gen.	
2-1. Ida	Born: Died: Married: Ste. Clothilde, Quebec. to Paul Bergevin (Child of Georges Bergevin and Albina Legault) (Living in St. Clothilde, Quebec.)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Bernice	Born: Died: Married: July 5, 1946 St. Joseph CO., Indiana. to Franklin C. Strong (Date of license July 2,1946)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Clarence Ernest	Born: Died: Married: July 5,1932 St. Joseph Co., Indiana to Elizabeth Cimachowicz
I.Gen.	
1-1. Florence	Born: Died: Married: April 22,1948 St. Joseph Co., Indiana to Domenic Dipierro
I.Gen.	
1-1. Fred (Desautelle)	Born: 1873 Massachusetts Died: 1925 East Boston, Massachusetts Marriage 1: 1899 probely Boston to Elizabeth Harvey Born: 1875 (Massachusetts?) Died: 1930's Brookline, Massachusetts
I.Gen.	
1-1. Narcisse	Born: 1850/1855 Died: Married: to Marguerite Bossvette
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre	Born: Died: Marriage 1: May 8, 1876 Montreal, Quebec. to Eulalie Pelletier (Child of Thomas Pelletier and Eleonore Perusse (Perysse)) Born: Died: June 1,1875

II.Gen.	
2-1. Charles Louis Aurel	Born: September 24, 1871 Mmontreal, Quebec. Died: Married: November 8, 1905 Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Montreal, Quebec. to Diana Lecompte (Child of Thomas Lecompte and Eleonore Perusse (Perysse))
III.Gen.	
3-1. Louisin	Born: 1906 Died:
3-2. Edward (Edoward)	Born: 1907 Died:
3-3. Rose-Anna	Born: 1908 Died:
3-4. Wilfred	Born: 1909 Died:
3-5. Lucienne	Born: 1911 Died:
3-6. Dianna	Born: 1912 Died: Married: September 8, to Louis Rault (?)
II.Gen.	
2-2. Pierre	Married: Emma Desautels
2-3. Alphonse	Born: Died: Married: August 23, 1881 Montreal Sacre Coeur, Quebec. to Elmire Gorbeil
2-4. Francois	Married: Marie Carpentier
2-5. Georgeline	Married: Omer Thuot
I.Gen.	
1-1. (repeat) of Pierre	Marriage 2: May 8, 1976 Sacre Coeur, Montreal, Quebec. to Dorothee Leblanc Note: See page 225 of the Genealogy.

I.Gen.	
1-1. Emma	Born: January 1852 Died: Married: to Medric Bruno Born: March 1845 (Lived in Plattsburg, New York)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Nelson (Dezotell)	Born: December 31 Essex Center, Vermont Died: Married: to Martha Hill Born: October 12,1945 Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Ricky (Dezotell)	Born:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edmond (Deshotels)	Born: September 30,1870 St. Landry, Louisiana Died: January 6,1934 Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas Buried: January 7,1934 Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana Married: 1902 to Feliciana Mallet Ardoin Born: December 27, 1880 Lake Arther, LA. Died: February 5,1955 Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana
II.Gen.	
2-1. Eva (Deshotels)	Born: April 14,1903 Louisiana Died: December 1976 Louisiana Married: to Andrew Murphy Sonnier
2-1. Edmonia Marie (Deshotels)	Born: October 12,1904 Lake Arthur, Louisiana Died: March 1987 Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas Buried: March 1978 Vidor, Orange, Texas Marriage 1: to Oynez Fontenot Marriage 2: September 30,1938 Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas to Walter Beesley
2-2. Emile (Deshotels)	Born: about 1908 Louisiana Died: about 1967 Louisiana
2-3. Ada (Deshotels)	Born: February 3,1919 Louisiana Died: May 12,1981 Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana Buried: May 13,1981 Jefferson Davis ,Louisiana Married: to Wilford Darrel Abshire Born: April 23, 1916 LA. Died: November 24, 1986 Jennings, Jefferson Davis, LA. Buried: November 25, 1986 Andrus Cove Cemetery, Jefferson Davis, LA.

2-4. Amos (Deshotels)	<p>Born: April 1,1921 Louisiana Died: December 14,1985 Bay Shore Hospital, Hondel Monmouth Co., New Jersey Buried: December 15,1985 Keyport, Mommouth Co., New Jersey</p>
2-5. Eva Elin (Deshotels)	<p>Born: April 15,1923 Louisiana Died: June 17,1984 Jennings Jefferson Davis, Louisiana Buried: June 18,1984 Andrus Cove Cemetery, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana</p>
2-6. Eddie (Deshotels)	<p>Born: March 2,1906 Louisiana Died: June 21, 1981 Lake Charles Calcasieu, Louisiana Buried: June 22, 1981 Andrus Cove Cemetery, Louisiana.</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Albert	<p>Born: April 1878 Canada Died: Married: to Olivine Tetreault</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine	<p>Born: about 1782 L'Assomption, Quebec. Died: Married: December 11,1804 to Jean-Baptiste Laporte</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Bernard H. Desautels	<p>Born: Died:Dec 25,1963 (Christmas Day) Bernard was from Winooski, Vermont. Married: 1943 Winooski, Vermont (?) to Lula Brown. Child of Arthur Brown and Ida ? Of Rich Hill, Ashe Co. North Carolina. Born: November 13,1920Rich Hill, Ashe Co. North Carolina Died: May 30,2006 Jefferson North Carolina St. Francis Catholic Church (Boone Family Funeral Home, West Jefferson)</p> <p>Note: Lula Brown graduated from Riverview High School and went to Winston-Salem to attend Daughn's Business College. She enlisted in Women's Army Corps, World War II. It was while on assignment at Lowery Air Force Base in Denver, Colorado that she met Bernard Desautels. They owned a Grocery in Hudson, N.C. She retired in1989, returning to Ashe Co. N.C.</p>
II.Gen	
2-1. Bob Desautels, Rev.	of Rural Hall, North Carolina

2-2. Steve Desautels	of Phoenix, Ariz.
2-3. David Desautels	of Fleetwood, North Carolina
2-4. Bernard Jr. Desautels	(died) Charlotte, North Carolina
2-5. Theresa Desautels	of Sparks, Nevada
2-6. Mary Desautels	of ChinoValley, Ariz.
2-7. Naomi	Married: Johnson ?
I.Gen.	
1-1. Lionel Joseph Desautels	<p>Born: Died: August 15, 2003 Putnam, Connecticut (?) Married: June 28, 1941 St, Mary's Church of the Visitation, Putnam, Conn. to Stella Mary Bourque (Child of - Ovila Omer Bourque and Anna Marie Bissonnette) Born: December 4, 1917 Putnam Died: February 8. 2008 Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Connecticut. Smith and Walker Funeral Home, Putnam, Conn. Buried: Grove St. Cemetery, Putnam, Connecticut.</p> <p>Note: Stella worked for the Woolen Mill for seven years, retiring from Jacobs Rubber Company in Killingly in 1984 after working there for 29.5 Years.</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Lionel Desautels Jr	<p>Born: Died: before 2003</p>
2-2. Carlene Desautels	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Thomas Landry (of Old Lyme) Born: Died:</p>
2-3. Janet Desautels	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Thomas Auclair (of Putnam, Connecticut)</p>

2-4. Alma	Born: Died: Married: to James Morey (of Putnam, Connecticut)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edward Desautels	Born: Died: Married: to Jeannine ? (of Madison Wisconsin)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Philip E. Desautels	Born: Madison, Wisconsin (?) Died: Married: July 3, 1993 (Middleton?) to Jilaine Beckwith (Child of Gene R. Beckwith and Helen Fortman Born: June 17, 1965 Dodgeville, Wisconsin Died: December 15, 2004 Anderson Hospice Care Center, Fitchburg, Wisconsin (age 39, cancer) Gunderson West Funeral Home, Middleton, Wisconsin Note: Jilaine graduated from Verona High School, Wisconsin, 1984. She owned and operated Pure Solutions Hair Salon in Madison, Wisconsin. She served on the Madison town Parks Commission.
III.Gen.	
3-1. Francine	Born: Died: Married: to Steve Sullivan
3-2. Nicole	Born: Died: Married: to Greg Shulte (of Madison Wisconsin)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Arthur Desautels	Born: Died: Married: to Albertine (?) Desautels
II.Gen.	
2-1. Conrad A. Desautels	Born: March 22, 1920 Woonsocket, R.I. Died: Married: 1941 (1942) to Lillian Ethier (Child of Leon Edmond Ethier and Georgianna ? Note: Conrad went into the Army in June 1944. Army Air Corps 3706 th Army Air Field Base Unit at Sheppard Field, Texas. He is listed as a machine operator, Imperial Box Co.

2-2. Germain George "Blackie" Desautels	
I Gen.	
1-1. Arthemise	<p>Born: 1867 Died: October 10, 1927 St. Jacques, L'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec. Buried: October 12, 1927 St. Liguori, Montcalm, Quebec. Married: August 1, 1898 St. Liguori, Montcalm, Quebec. to Joseph Lamarche</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Celine	<p>Born: after 1818 Died: Married: January 29, 1839 St.Jacques L'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec. to Louis Bricault</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edward (Deshotels)	<p>Born: March22,1910 Louisiana Died: May 16,1951 Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana Buried: May 19, 1951 Andrus Cove Cemetery, Lake Arthur, Louisiana. Married:to Annie Moore</p>
I Gen.	
1-1. James	<p>Born: about 1893 Lyon, France Died:1952 Married: October 1934 Willow Bunch, Saskatchewan, Canada to Louise Gaudet (Child of Jean Claude Gaudet and Josephine Oberger) Born: January 1897 Lyon, France</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. James Douglas (Deshotels)	<p>Born: about 1885 West Lake, Louisiana Died: Married: Amanda Carmmack (Child of James Edward Carmmack and Ellen F. Book) Born: abt. 1890 Jonesville, Catahoula, Louisiana</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1 Nicolas (Deshotels)	<p>Born: about 1777 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana Died: Married: to Marie Anne Lafleur Born: about 1797 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana Died:</p>

II.Gen.	
2-1. Joseph (Deshotels)	Born: 1797 Baptized: April 18, 1798 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Theophile	Born: about. 1892 Timmins, Ontario Died: Married: to Rose St. Louis
II.Gen.	
2-1. Joseph Theophile	Born: November 2, 1918 Timmins, Ontario Died: May 27. 1978 Deep River, Ontario Buried: Deep River Ontario, Canada
I.Gen.	
1-1. Julie Reine	Born: about 1787 Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Ile de Montreal Quebec. Died: May 21, 1824 Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec. Married: February 21, 1808 Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec. Ile de Montreal to Joseph Dumont
I.Gen.	
1-1. Judith	Born: about 1791 Longue Pointe, Ile de Montreal, Montreal, Quebec. Died: Married: October 6, 1823 Longue Pointe Ile de Montreal, Montreal, Quebec. to Jean Baptiste Dumont
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marcellite (Deshotels)	Born: about 1795 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana Died: Married: St. Landry, Louisiana to Laurent Fontenot
I.Gen.	
1-1. Matilda (Mathilde) (Desautel)	Born: about 1850 Died: Married: about 1865/1870 Canada to Xavier Gauthier (See page 53 of genealogy # 10-8 of Mahilde and Thomas Gauthier)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pearl (Desautel)	Born: about 1918 Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire Died: before October 15, 1993 Married: to Alphonse LaFrance

I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre (Deshotels)	Born: about 1746 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana Died: Married: about 1766 Opelousas, Assumption, Louisiana to Louise Louison Doucet
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Baptiste (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: Marie Ortelia Pitro
II.Gen.	
2-1. Rosalie (Deshotels)	Born: about 1902 St. Landry, Louisiana Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Sophie	Born: about 1817 L'Assumption, Joliette., Quebec. Died: after 1887 Marriage 1: February 15,1847 to Stanislaus Laporte Marriage 2: January 5, 1887 Joliette, Quebec. to Louis Pauze
I.Gen.	
1-1.Theodore	Born: about 1896 Canada Died: August 5, 1981 Masog, Quebec. Married: January 5, 1920 Knowlton, Quebec. to Flora Ledoux
I.Gen.	
1-1. Luc	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Meunier
II.Gen.	
2-1. Adelaide	Born: (August 2, 1816 Chambly, Chambly, Quebec. Baptized: August 3, 1816 Chambly, Chambly, Quebec. Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Roland	Born: Died: Married: to Anne Miazga

I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois Xaiver	<p>Born: Died: Married: December 24,1878 Belleuill Hastings Co., Ontario to Mary Elizabeth Stapley (Child of Thomas and Betsy) Born: Died: March 30,1921 Buffalo, New York</p>
<p>Note: It is believed that Francois moved to Buffalo in 1888. It is believed that he was a priest who had started a mission (place unknown) and while at the mission, he met Elizabeth. She became with child and he left the Priest-hood and they married. The child, William Francois was abandon in a post office at the age of eight in the city of Buffalo. He was found there by a farmer, who took him home. He remained there until he was almost 13 years old and left haven been treated badly by the farmer. William Francois went to Sue Ste Marie and Duluth, Minnesota where he worked on boats. He then went into logging, working as a lumberjack. He returned to Buffalo in 1903 at the age of 24. He started in Professional wrestling in Buffalo, New York under the name of McLaughlin. It was here that he met his future wife. All my mother ever knew about my father, was that his mother brought him over from Peterborough, Canada to Buffalo when he was eight years old. She never knew who the farmer was or where he received his four years of schooling.</p>	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nellie	<p>Born: about 1877 Buffalo (?) She was believed to be the child of Mary Elizabeth before she married Francois Xavier and not the child of Francois. Died: March 21,1905 Buffalo, New York Married: to George Armstrong</p>
2-2. William Francois	<p>Born: September 30,1879 Peterborough, Ontario Died: August 17,1930 Amarillo, Texas Married: June 6,1905 Buffalo, New York to Josephine Violet Craig Born: September 22,1888 Buffalo, New York Died: (He moved to Buffalo in 1888)</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. William Dimont	<p>Born: April 27,1906 and Died: June 7,1910 Buffalo, New York</p>
3-2. Clifford Oliver	<p>Born: March 12, 1908 Buffalo N.Y. Died: August 25,1955 Shreveport, Louisiana Marriage 1: October 1930 Buffalo New York to Louise Biersback Born: Died: March 6,1935</p>

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Clifford Oliver Jr.	Born: December 23,1931 Died: Married: May 20,1956 Pierre, South Dakota to Genita Bush
V.Gen.	
5-1. Denise	Born: August 22,1961
V.Gen.	
5-2. Deneen	Born: January 8,1965
V.Gen.	
5-3. Delain	Born: July 15,1957 Died: Married: to Hafer (?)
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Shirly Mae	Born: December 12,1933 Died: Married: October 16,1950 to Bennie Cox Born: 1930 Texas
V.Gen.	
4-3. William Frank	Born: March 6,1935 Amarillo, Texas Died: Married: December 4, 1963 to Melley Maro (?) (of Pryon Oklahoma)
V.Gen.	
5-1. Darren	Born: July 10,1964
V.Gen.	
5-2. Darrell	Born: April 18,1966
V.Gen.	
5-3. Denno	Born: May 10,1970
III.Gen.	
3-2. (repeat) of Clifford Oliver	Marriage 2: June 21,1937 to Nevene Maudy
IV.Gen.	
4-4. Warner Lowell	Born: February 15,1938 Amarillo, Texas Died: Married: June 16,1957 to Beverley Latham
V.Gen.	
5-1. Clifford Lewis	Born: October 6,1958 Muleshoe, Texas Died: Married:

5-2. Christopher Lowell	Born: August 8,1960 Muleshoe, Texas Died: Married: (of Littlefield, Texas)
IV.Gen.	
4-5. Phillip Allen	Born: June 30,1947 Montte Vista, Colorado Died: Married: April 7,1966,to Cheryl Enger (He was in the Peace Corps in Africa)
V.Gen.	
5-1. Cheryl	Born: October 26,1976 Lubback, Texas Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-6. Merley (Morley) Lee	Born: July 5,1949 Montte Vista, Colorado Died: Married: October 15,1971 to Pam Perkins
III.Gen.	
3-3. Louis Francois	Born: November 11,1909 Buffalo, New York Died: July 20,1965 Colorado Springs, Colorado Married: April 9,1950 Amarillo, Texas to Florence Swartzback Born: Monte Vista, Colorado Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Ronald	Born: November 3.1954 Monte Vista, Colorado
4-2. Shari Renee	Born: October 11,1961 Monte Vista, Colorado (of Monte Vista, Colorado)

III.Gen.	
3-4. Edna Violet DeSautell	Born: June 12,1911 Buffalo, New York Died: August 2, 1938 Chico,Colorado Married: to Shaw
3-5.Ellen Louise DeSautell	Born: March 17,1913 Buffalo, New York Died: Married: 1937 Buckeye, Arizona to Ledreu McKisson Born: 1904 Buckeye, Arizona Died: (They were living in Texas)
3-6. Hazel Irma DeSautell	Born: April 5,1917 Buffalo, New York Died: March 17,1964 Amarillo, Texas Married: February 11, 1951 Clovis, New Mexico to Joseph King Born: South Carolina Died:
3-7. William (Billy) James	Born: December 2,1918 Buffalo, New York Died: April 1962 Beud, (?) Oregon Married: April 11,1943 Bridgeport, Oklahoma to Margaret Chance (Divorced before his death)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. William Robert	Born: April 3,1944 Bridgeport, Oklahoma Died: Note: He dropped the name Desautels and took the name of his Mother's second husband. The change of name took place In Colorado Springs, Colorado, Court.
4-2. Marge (Margo)	Born: August 30,1947 Bridgeport, Oklahoma Died: Married: (She married, but information is not known as she broke all relation with her father's family, the Desautels.
III.Gen.	
3-8. Jean Mae	Born: April 24,1926 Buffalo, New York Died: Marriage 1: 1943 Clovis New Mexico to Harrison Puckett Born: Indiana Died: El Paso, Texas and Buried: in Indiana Marriage 2: October 26,1956 Amarillo, Texas to William Joe Overtan (Overton) Born: October 27,1949Amarville, Texas Died:

3-9. Texas Fern	<p>Born: April 13,1928 Fort Worth,Texas Died: Marriage 1: October 27,1949 Amarillo, Texas to Sterling J. Curry Marriage 2: to Victor Pasetti U.S.A.F., (retired)</p>
3-10. Glen Stewart	<p>Born: June 28,1930 Amarillo, Texas Died: Married: December 29, 1955 Amarillo, Texas to Josephine Arnold (Child of Joseph William and Olli Mae Webster) They settled in Kaleva, Michigan.</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Daniel Glen	<p>Born: May 4,1968 Great Lakes, Illinois</p>
4-2. Michelle Mae	<p>Born: May 5,1970 Quonset Pointe, Rhode Island</p>
I.Gen.	
1-2. Mary	<p>Born: August 15,1864 Died: Married: to Louis Stapley Note: Louis Stapley and Mary Elizabeth Stapley Page 14.(1-1.) were brother and sister</p>
I.Gen.	
I-1. Jean-Baptiste	
II.Gen.	
2-1. Eugene	<p>Born: Little Falls, Minnesota Died: Married:</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. John-Baptiste	<p>Born: Little Falls, Minnesota Died: Married: to Marie</p>
3-2. Claire	<p>Born: Died: Married: (Of Nerwood, (?) Manitoba)</p>

I.Gen.	
I-1. Simeon	Born: Died: about 1873 Married: to Bridget He was a Carriage maker and was of Milford, Massachusetts
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacob	
2-2. Simeon G.	
2-3. Abbie	
2-4. Agnes	
2-5. Frank	(He was a Hairdresser)
I.Gen.	
I-1. John	(He was a Bootmaker)
Note: All of the above from Simeon to John were of Milford Massachusetts. 1854-1919 (Desautels of Michigan)	
I.Gen.	
I-1. Pierre	Born: 1820 Died: (age 101) Married: 1845 to Mathilde Sequin (Chicoine) Born: Died: (age 105) Note: This line or parts there-of have not been verified, and may be wrong.
II.Gen.	
2-1. Benjaime	Born: 1820/21 (Rockford, Illinois) Died: Married: to Emma ?
III.Gen.	
3-1. Henry	
3-2. Archie	Born: Died: July 26,1973 Monistique, Michigan

II.Gen.	
2-2. Richard	Born: 1838 Died: 1919 Lachine Rapids, Michigan Married: to Rose Alma Menard
III.Gen.	
3-1. Francois (Francis)	Born: May 10,1880 St. Joseph Church, Conard River, Michigan Died: Marriage 1: to Rose ? (no children) Marriage 2: to Edith C. Born: October 11,189 Colechester, Ontario Died: September 18,1967 Phoenix, Arizona
IV.Gen.	
4-1. William R.J.	Born: Died: Married: to Mariam ?
V.Gen.	
5-1. Francis Gerard	Born: Died:
5-2. Jeasse	Born: Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Francis Scott	Born: Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Robert Scott	Born: Died:
5-2. Nancy	Born: Died:
5-3. Carol	Born: Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-3. Sylvia B.	Born: Died:
V.Gen.	
5-1. Gerald	Born: Died:

5-2. Jack	Born: Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-4. Bruce	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to M. Page
V.Gen.	
5-1. Caroline	Born: Died:
5-2. Josephene	Born: Died:
5-3. Debbie	Born: Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-5. Eleanore	Born: Died:
4-6 Betty Jane	Born: Died:
III.Gen.	
3-2. Oscar C.	Born: Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Gertrude	Born: Died:
4-2. Mark	Born: Died:
III.Gen.	
3-3. Yvonne	Born: Died:
3-4. Laura A.	Born: Died:
3-5. John	Born: Died:
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Norma	Born: Died:
4-2. Richard	Born: Died:

4-3. Edward	Born: Died:
II.Gen.	
2-3. Emma	Born: Died: Married: to Joseph DeMonte / La Grandeur
2-4. Edward (Edmond)	Born: Died: Married: to Celina ?
III.Gen.	
3-1. Edwatd	Born: Died:
3-2. Lillian	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Coder (?) Marriage 2: to Rogers
3-3. Henry	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Othelia (?)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Delphine	Born: Died: Married: to Rogers
4-2. Henry	Born: Died: Married: to Pauline
4-3. June	Born: Died:
4-4. Duane (?)	Born: Died:
4-5. Frank	Born: Died:
III.Gen.	
3-4. Archibald	Born: Died: Married: to Lawrence

IV.Gen.	
4-1 Archibald	Born: Died:
2-5. Sophia (of Detroit)	Born: Died: Married: to Tardiff
2-6. Archie (of Crosby, MN,)	Born: Died: Married: to Hunter (? not readable)
2-7. David	of Colman, California Born: Died: Married: to Lichnaw (? not readable)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Delphi	Born: Died:
3-2. Henry	Born: Died:
3-3. Luella	Born: Died:
II Gen.	
2-8. Delipha	of Amhurstbers, Ontario
I.Gen.	
1-1. Adeline	Born: Died: Married: April 20,1866 Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont to Joseph Brodeur/Lavigne (Child of Henri Brodeur/ Lavigne and Francoise Diamo/Beausoleil) Born: July 14, 1844 St. Damase, St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. Died:
I. Gen.	
1-1. Oliver	Born: Died: Married: to Philomene Boudin

II.Gen.	
2-1. Adolphe	Baptized: July 21, 1863 Sherrington, Napieville, Quebec. Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Azelie	Born: about 1890 Quebec. Died: after 1915 Quebec. Married: after 1910 Quebec. to Isaie Leblanc
I.Gen.	
1-1. Charles	Born: Died: Married: to Celina Brule
II.Gen.	
2-1. Blanche	Born: about 1875 Quebec. Died: before January 1896 Quebec. Married: January 28, 1896 St. Jacques, Montreal, Ile de Montreal, Quebec. to Vital Camillien Gravel
I.Gen.	
1-1. ?	Born: Died: Married: May 5, 1888 to Eva Melvina Gagnon (Child of - Adolphus Gagnon and Josephine Amelotte)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francis	Born: Died: Married: to Emma St. Martin
II.Gen.	
2-1. ?	Born: November 8, 1907 Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Vital records, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Phillip (Desautel)	Born: Died: Married: to Theresa ?
II.Gen.	
2-1. Loretta (Desautel)	Born: September 8, 1941 Philadelphia, PA. Died: Married: to Melvin Ewing

I.Gen.	
1-1. Deselda (Desautel)	Born: June 2,1852 Died: May 22,1921 Married: to Andrew Pennell
I.Gen.	
1-1. John (Desautel)	Born: Died: Married: to Jennie Ebrit
II.Gen.	
2-1. Edith (Desautel)	Born: November 3,1898 Plattsburg, Clinton, New York Died: December 29, 1984 Potsdam, New York Married: November 8,1916 to Maurice Peter Yelle
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph (Desautel)	Born: about. 1780 Died: Married: October 1803 Marie Josephte Justine Guertin Born: September 26, 1784 Died: May 12, 1804 Chambly, Quebec.
II.Gen.	
2-1. infant (Desautel)	Born: April 30,1804
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mathilde (Desautel)	Born: Died: Married: to Olivier Coolier
I.Gen.	
1-1.Maude Mabel (Desautel)	Born: August 201886 Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont Died: May 1967 Married: July 20,1904 to James H. Varney
I.Gen.	
1-1. Adele (Desautel)	Born: Died: Married: 1878 to Louis Chenette
I.Gen.	
1-1. Anne (Desautel)	Born: Died: Married: to Francois Delauriers
I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine	Born: Died: Married: November 10,1858 to Jean Baptiste Lemay

I.Gen.	
1-1. Gilles	Born: Died: Married: August 28,1982 to Michelle Campbell (Child of Jean Marc Campbell and Rita Duquette) Born: April 1,1963 Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Christine	Born: June 25,1990 Died:
2-2. David	Born: July 9,1985
I.Gen.	
1-1. Cliff (Clifford?)	Born: Died: Married: to Lanny Frances Ikard
I.Gen.	
1-1 David	Born: August 17, 1936 Nashua, NH. Died: Married: April 28,1962 to Sylvia Carol Gregg (Child of George Allen Gregg and Gertrude Butler) Born: January 17,1937 Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. David Frank	Born: May 18,1963 Died: November 1,1980 Married:
2-2. Donna Maria	Born: July 21,1969 Gainesville, Florida Died: Married: April 20,1996 to Richard E. Eunice
2-3. Michael Allen	Born: September 1967 Died: Married: to Susan Jennifer Hearn Born: March 28,1969 Baltimore, Maryland
III.Gen.	
3-1. Gabriel	Born: October 31,1997 Died: Married:

I.Gen.	
1-1. Eulalie	Born: Died: Married: to Sylvie Campbell
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis	Born: Died: Married: to Carleen Elizabeth Flegel (Child of Arnold George Flegel and Dolores Szmutki)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Christopher	Born: Died:
II.Gen.	
2-2. Alexis	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Simone Theresa	Born: Died: Married: to Raymond John Jenson
I.Gen.	
1-1. Be (?) (Deshotel)	Born: Died: January 1988 Married: to Edna Elizabeth Dabney
I.Gen.	
1-1. Daryl Andrew (Deshotel)	Born: Died: Married: to Sue Ann Ducote (Ducute?) (Child of Adam Jr. Ducote and Vivian Guilot)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Bradi Leigh	Born: Died:
II.Gen.	
2-2. Daryl David	Born: Died: Married: May 15,1999 to Olivia Michael Delapasse

I.Gen.	
1-1. Leslie David (Deshotel)	Born: January 17,1969 Died: Married: April 22, 1995 to Christina Marsh (Child of (?) Petra (Patsy) Astillo) Born: September 1,1972 Houston, Harris Co., Texas Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. David Allen	Born: March 28,1990 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph (Deshotel)	Born: October 18,1901 Dural, Louisiana Died: January 1978 Jennings,Louisiana Married: to Eda Buller Born: May 5,1900 Elton,Louisiana Died: March 12,1984 Jennings, Louisiana
II.Gen.	
2-1. Desdemona (Deshotel)	Born: February 13,1937 Elton, Louisiana Died: Married: February 22,1964 to Paul Larry Landry
2-2. John Joseph (Deshotel)	Born: May 10,1927 Eton, Louisiana
I.Gen.	
1-1 Shelly Francois (Deshotel)	Born: about. 1951 Died: Married: July 19,1875 to Josette Mae (Ann) Broussard
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marguerite	Born: Died: Married: to Joseph Amyot
I.Gen.	
1-1. Regina	Born: Died: Married: to Marcel Laliberte
I.Gen.	
1-1. Julie (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: to Alexandre Rougoau

I.Gen.	
1-1. Addie	Born: Died: Married: June 30,1947 Plattsburg, Clinton, New York to Clifton John Torrance (Child of Roy Wainwright Torrance and Nellie Lincoln)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Donald	Born: April 25,1946 Died: April 7, 1995 Married: to Mary Elisabeth LaBonty (Child of George S. LaBonty and Mary Clement Lafountain)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Emma	Born: Died: Married: May 17,1890 Auburn, Massachusetts to Alphonse Gaudeau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Julia	Born: 1903 Adams MA. (?) Died: 1975 Tarpon Springs, Florida (age 72) Buried: Meadowlawn Memorial Gardens, New Port Richey, Florida. Note: Julia was a registered nurse doing private duty nursing, she also worked at Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester, MA. before retiring. Married: Alexander J. Petrie Note: Julia had a brother, Russell Desautel of Pittsfield, MA. and a sister Florence (Desautels) Rondeau of Port Richey, Florida. (See newspaper clipping)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Buried: August 28,1775 St. James (of Moral in Canada)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Zotel	Born: Died: Married:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Anne	Born: Died: Buried: April 16,1764
2-2. Perrine	Born: Died: Buried: October 10,1758, age one & one half

I.Gen.	
I-1. Edmund J.	Born: Died: 1961 Married: to Ida M. St. Cyr. (Child of Etienne St.Cyr and Sarah Pellerin) Born: 1901 Chicopee, Massachusetts Died: March 5, 1966 Jewish Health care Center, Worcester, Massachusetts St. Joseph Church, Leicester, M.A. Buried: Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts
II.Gen.	
2-1. Constance	Born: Died: Married: to Wood (Lived in Dennisport, Massachusetts)
2-2. Jeane B.	Born: Died: Married: to Wood (Lived in Cherry Valley (either Leicester or Worcester, MA.)
2-2. Elaine P.	Born: Died: Married: to Poirier (of Rochdale, Massachusetts. Newspaper clipping, Thurs. March 7, 1996 Worcester, Massachusetts.
I.Gen.	
I-1. Guillawnee	Born: Died: Married: to Ernestine Guillbeault
II.Gen.	
2-1. Harry A.	Born: 1902 Montague, Franklin Co. Massachusetts Died: April 19, 1996 Gardner, MA. Baldwinville Nursing Home Buried: St. .John Cemetery Gardner, MA. Married: Sacred Heart Church to Maude E. Hill
III.Gen.	
3-1. Patricia A.	Born: Died: Married: to (?) Plourde (of Gardner) (Newspaper clipping Telegram & Gazette April 20,1996)
I.Gen.	
I-1. Pierre Desotel	Born: Died:

II.Gen.	
2-1. Israel	Born: Died: (in the Civil War)
2-2. Edward	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Ellen Fountain (Child of - Oliver and Mary Allard) Born: Keesville Died: (Edward was of Malone, New York)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Kieth W.	(of San Jose,California)
II.Gen.	
2-1. (repeat) of Edward	Marriage 2 (?)
III.Gen.	
3-1. George	(of Oakland, New Jersey)
3-2. Walter	(of La Mesa, California)
3-3. Amy	
3-4. Clarence	Born: about 1892 Malone, New York Died: California Married: 1916 to (?) (divorced 1929)
3-5. Edward	Born: 1893 Malone, New York Died: 1941,age 50 Married: December 10,1903 Malone, New York to Viena Gennerous Born: 1885 Malone, New York Note: Viena remarried to Charles Steward. Born: Died: 1969 At the age of 82, Viena was living in Syracuse, New York.

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Vina Edna May	Born: December 20,1904 Malone, New York
4-2. Walter	Born and Died: 1906 Malone, New York
4-3. Charles Oliver	Born: January 5,1908 Malone, New York
4-4. Carl	Born: January 29,1910 Malone, New York
4-5. Royal	Born: April 25,1912 Malone, New York (of Point Arena, California)
4-6. Leda	Born: March 14,1914 Malone New York
I.Gen.	
1-1. Della (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: to Leonce Paul Connolly
I.Gen.	
1-1. Henrietta (Deshotels)	Born: May 12,1908 Died: March 31,1999 Kaplan, Vemilion, Louisiana Married: to Francis Avery Theall
I.Gen.	
1-1. Karen (Deshotels)	Born: 1960 Oakdale, Louisiana Died: Married: to Paul David Talbot
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mary Agnes (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: to Aswell Antoine Gibson
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pauline (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: to Amos Shuff
I.Gen.	
1-1. Julia (Deshotel)	Born: Died: Married: to Stafford Jolibois

I.Gen.	
I-1. Emelia (Deshotel)	Born: October 18,1866 Millville Twp, Clayton Co., Iowa Died: February 4, 1939 Fayette Co., Iowa Married: to George Jacob Franks
I.Gen.	
1-1. James E. (Desotell)	Born: Springfield, Massachusetts Died: Married: to Madaline E. Lawson
II.Gen.	
2-1. William Edward (Desotell)	Born: July 27,1930 Springfield, Massachusetts Died: Married: May 24,1950 Springfield, Massachusetts to Betty May Gaylord (Child of Joseph Octave Either Gaylord and Nellie Jean Pratt) Born: January 8,1927 Pittsfield, Massachusetts Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Bonnie Lee (Desotell)	Born: May 16,1951 Springfield, Massachusetts Died: Married: February 7,1966 to Alfred Grant Maynard
3-2. Debra (Desotell)	Born: May 26,1952 Died: Married: to Ronald Barber
3-3. Wendy (Desotell)	Born: September 23,1957 Died: Married: to Douglas Dapond
I.Gen.	
1-1. Beth (Desotelle)	Born: Died: Married: October 11,1991 to Kevin Michael Petersen
I.Gen.	
1-1 Doris (Desotell)	Born: July 20,1919 Springfield, Massachusetts Died: Married: to Joseph Gareffi
I.Gen.	
1-1.George (Desotelle)	Born: about. 1878 Cohoes, New York Died: Married: May 29,1902 Bertha Emeline Dresser

I.Gen.	
1-1. Willian (Desotelle)	Born: June 17,1953 Died: Married: August 15,1970 to Susan Mary Sterling (Child of Edwein Sterling and Rita Gonyo) Born: December 13, 1949 Rouses Point, New York
II.Gen.	
2-1. James Mathew (Desotelle)	Born: January 31,1980 Plattsburg, New York Died:
2-2. Jodi Ann (Desotelle)	Born: June 26,1973 Plattsburg, New York Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Dwight (Desotels)	Born: about. 1956 Died: Married: July 3,1976 to Susan Kay White
I.Gen.	
1-1. Wiliam (Disotel)	Born: Died: Married: April 24,1942 to Aletha Yorton (Child of Marvin Yorton and Pearl Sexton) Born: September 5,1921 Died: November 9,1972
II.Gen.	
2-1. Janet Elaine (Disotel)	Born: September 26,1945 Died: Married: August 14,1965 to Charles Ralph Biddle
2-2. Nancy (Disotel)	Born: June 15,1943 Died: Married: October 12,1963 to Earl H. Ahlas
I.Gen.	
1-1. Diana Faye (Deshotel)	Born: Died: Married: September 7,1985 to Justin Grant Walters
I.Gen.	
1-1. Celanie (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: to Joachim Dupuy

I.Gen.	
1-1 Adelaide (Deshotell)?	Born: Died: Married: to Middleton W.K. Kimball
I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine (Disotelle)	Born: Died: Married: October 9,1938 to Clement Moyse Robideau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Henry (Disotelle)	Born: Died: Married: to Helen Marleau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Felonise	Born: 1842 Died: Married: January 24, 1870 Montreal, N-D Montreal, Quebec. to Louis Plante (Child of Jean- Baptistre Plante and Louise Diere) Born: December 7, 1840 Montreal, Montreal, Quebec. Died: July 31, 1883 Montreal, Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Noel	Born: Died: Married: Celina Salomee
II.Gen.	
2-1. Aurore	Born: 1851 Died: Married: February 9,1874 Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts to Joseph Plante (Child of Francois Plante and Marie Fregeau) Born: February 12, 1846 St. Valentin, St. Jean, Quebec. Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis	Born: Died: Married: to Julie Benoit
II.Gen.	
2-1. Victoire	Born: Died: Married: April 1,1888 Notre Dame des Canadiens, Worcester, Massachusetts to Emilien V. Deneault (Child of - Joseph Octave Deneault and Cleophe Cadarette) Born: 1869 Worcester, Massachusetts Died:

I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine	Born: Died: Married: 1844 Burlington, Vermont to Nelson Value
I.Gen.	
1-1 Winnie (Desselle, Deshautelle)	Born: February 16,1922 Avoyelles, Louisiana Died: Married: July 11,1992 Marksville, Avoyelles, Louisiana to Champ Henry Hoffman (Child of Dave Adam Hoffman and Letitia Broussard) Born: April 28,1915 Dry Preong, Grant, Louisiana Died: June 7,1996 Alexandria Rapides, Louisiana
I.Gen.	
1-1 June (Dezotell)	Born: February 25,1922 Died: Married: February 28, 1952 to Clarence Preheim (Child of Jonathen J.J. Preheim and Ida Graber) Born: March 28,1925 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Dorothy (Deshotel)	Born: May 20,1948 Villa Platte, Evangaline Parish, Louisiana Died: Married: February 26,1975 to James Ronald Odum (Child of James Guy Odum and Lowis Katherine Riddle) Born: May 29, 1945 Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Sandra (Deshotel)	Born: April 23,1951 Died: Married: December 31,1983 to Leland Jerome Hebert
I.Gen.	
1-1. Sandra Ann (Deshotel)	Born: December 27,19--- Died: Married: 1947 (?) to Garland Arnold Otto (Child of Arnold Ray Otto and Norma Ida Lullman)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joe (Joseph?) (Destelle)	Born: Died: after 1969 Married: to Hattie Mae Dawson (Child of - John Dawson and LaMaggie Ann Tunnel) Born: April 2,1899 Jamestown, Cherokee Co., Alabama Died: 1969

I.Gen.	
1-1. Beatrice (Desautel)	Born: 1926 Died: Married: (after 1964) to Henry Jack Wesley (Child of Henry Frank Calvin Wesley and Herring Dora Evelyn) This was his 3ed marriage. Born: November 21,1912 Broken Bow, McCurtain Co., Oklahoma Died: October 1,1995 Colville, Stevens Co., Washington
I.Gen.	
1-1. Charles (DeSautel)	Born: Died: Married: Lois Linda Bellows (Child of Walter W. Bellows and Beulah Lade) Born: August 20,1947 Oneeida, New York Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Damier (Deschatelets?)	Born: Died: Married: September 9, 1901 Ste. Bridige, Montreal, Quebec. to Corinne Aymon (Child of Michel Aymon and Tharsile Lavergne)
I.Gen.	
1-1. John Andrew Louis (Desotell)	Born: Died: Married: to Laocadia /Maria Louisa/ Maria Jacobs? (She has Blackfoot Indian blood)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Louis (Desotell)	Born: about 1810 Died: Married: to Josephine Desautels (Has Blackfoot Indian blood) Born: about. 1810 Died:

V.Gen.	
3-1. Anatalie (Natalie E.) Desautels (Natte E. by the son John's records)	<p>Born: July 8, 1830 in Longue Pointe Quebec. (?) Upper Canada, Quebec.</p> <p>Died: November 20,1885 (May 9,1879) Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan</p> <p>Buried: Saginaw, Saginaw Michigan. Source, St. Andrews Church/Saginaw County Courthouse C-P 49-55g-4M-12D.1880 Fed Census of Andrew Boisclair shows his mother Natalie was born in New York and his father Jean (John) was born in Canada.</p> <p>Married: (before 1852) to Joannis (John) H. Boisclair (Boiscere, Boiscleac)</p> <p>Born: March 1827 Trois Rivieres, St. Maurice Co, Quebec.</p> <p>Died: age 87</p> <p>Buried: November 4, 1910 Calvary Cem. Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin</p> <p>Note: John was a carpenter in 1860 and in 1880 a night watchman. They lived in Buffalo, New York and Moved to Saginaw Co., Michigan in 1861.His surname means "clear wood". See Document "Desautels / Desotel / Reilly Family History.</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Mary Desautels	<p>Born:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Married: to (?) Levesque</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1 Mary Desautels	<p>Born:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Married: to John Patterson</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Joe	Born: January 10,1940 Redland, Alberta
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louise	<p>Born:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Married: February 25, 1738 Ct Mauge, Quebec. to Louis Venne/Voyne</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Etienne (Dezotell)	<p>Born:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Married: to Marie Reine Picard</p>

II.Gen.	
2-1.Paschal (Pascall) (Dezotell, Desautel)	<p>Born: April 1, 1799 Quebec. (?) Baptized: April 12, 1801 Chambly, Quebec. Died: January 20,1897 Norwalk, Monroe Co., Wisconsin</p> <p>Married: Fall of 1825 Rutland Twp. Jefferson Co., New York by Squire Brook to Mary Elizabeth Cook Born: July 9,1813 Canada Died: August 6,1887 Kirby, Monroe C., Wisconsin</p> <p>Note: In the 1850 Census, she was enumerated in the Lewis Co., NewYork Census, Denmark Post Office. The last name she was under is Zatile. She was not enumerated under Pascall. Her father was born in England. Paschal migrated to Lewis Co., New York (1830-1840) and then to Monroe Co., Wisconsin (1860)</p>
III.Gen.	
3-1. Stephen (Dezotell)	<p>Born: November 20,1828 Lewis, New York Died: November 22,1872 Greenfield, Monroe, Co. Wisconsin Buried: November 1872 Greenfield Cemetery, Tunnel City, Monroe, Wisconsin. Married: before 1855 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin to Caroline Getman (Child of Arron Getman and Eve Fbbie) Born: June 28,1834 Lewis Co., New York Died: 1915 Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He served in the Civil War.</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Abner Arron (Dezotell)	<p>Born: April 2, 1855 Concord Twp. Jefferson Co. Wisconsin. Died: July 24, 1928 Sioux Falls, South Dakota of Bright's disease Buried: July 1928 Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dakota. He was an invalid for 41 years as reported. Married: November 6, 1887 Monroe, Wisconsin to Alice Malinda Allen. (Child of James C. Allen and Malinda Harriet Pond) Born: February 17,1870 Cheotek, Wisconsin Died: March 1,1948 ioux Falls, S. Dakota Buried: March 1948 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota Note: This was Alice's second marriage</p>

V.Gen.	
5-1. Eva Clara (Dezotell)	<p>Born: August 29,1888 Valley Junction, Monroe, Co.,Wisconsin Died: January 17,1974 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., South Dakota Buried: January 1974 Hills of Rest, Memorial Park, Sioux Falls, South Dakota Married: May 6,1905 Bellingham, Minnesota to Arne J. Anderson (Child of John (Marifiaren) Anderson[Born: in Norway] and Britha Hillestad) (Divorced after 1910 in ?) Born: 1878 Minnesota Died:</p>
5-2. James S. (Dezotell)	<p>Born: June 4,1891 Tomahawk, Lincoln,Co., Wisconsin Died: August 20,1956 Sioux Falls, South Dakota Buried: August 22,1956 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls, South Dakota Marriage 1: March 7,1912 Sioux Falls, S. Dakota to Tillie Swallestune (Child of Walter Frank Lettow and Bertha Vertheen) Born: January 28,1893 Norway Died: November 11, 1952 McKenan Hospital. Sioux Falls, South Dakota Marriage 2: to (?) Youngren</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-1. ?	
6-2. James E.(Jim, Dezotell)	<p>Born: April 10,1927 Granite City Iowa Died: November 11,1996 Royal C. Johnson Memorial Veterans Hospital, Sioux Falls, South Dakota Buried: November 14, 1996 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota Marriage 1: October 29,1949 Luverne, Minnesota to Arleen Ann Lettow (Child of Walter Frank Lettow and Bertha Vertheen) Born: October 30,1924 Minnesota Marriage 2: to Phyllis Marie Kunz (Child of Willia Albert Kunz and Myrtle Rue) Born: September 29,1931 Sioux Falls, South Dakota Died: Marriage 3: to (?) Gulbrandson</p>
6-3. LeRoy Allen (Dezotell)	<p>Born: February 26,1932 Iowa Died: April 27,1995 California Buried: California Married: to Darlene Agnes Geiken (Deiken) (Child of Edward Deiken and Sophia Schoffelman)</p>

VII.Gen.	
7-1	?
7-2	?
7-3	?
7-4	?
7-5	?
7-6. Dean Arlean (Desautels)	Born: July 1, 1964 South Dakota Died: December 10, 1993 California
7-7	?
7-8. Dawn April	Born: about June 19, 1965 California Died:
VI.Gen.	
6- 4. Donna (Dezotell)	Born: May 24, 1936 Granite Falls, Iowa Died: September 10, 1983 Holy Family Hospital, Esterville, South Dakota Buried: September 13, 1983 Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Married: 1956 Sioux Falls, South Dakota to James Morris
6-5. Carol Jean (Dezotell)	Born: December 24, 1933 Granite, Iowa Died: March 18, 1934 Sioux Falls, South Dakota Buried: March 20, 1934 Sioux Falls, S. Dakota
V.Gen.	
5-3. Roy G. (Dezotell)	Born: January 2,(8)1895 Warrens, Wisconsin Died: August 9, 1928 Sioux Falls, S. Dakota (Shot by wife) Buried: August 12, 1928 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls S. Dakota Marriage 1: April 23, 1913 Sioux Falls, South Dakota to Dena Appledorn (Child of Jan (John Harry) Appledorn and Gepke (Hattie) Appeldorn) Born: October 31, 1894 Freeport, Illinois Died: August 12, 1972 Minneapolis, Minnesota Marriage 2: about 1923 Sioux Falls to Nora Frost
Note: Roy entered the Army May 15, 1918; private, 211 F.S. Bn. Regiment. He was shot in downtown Sioux Falls, at 11 th & Main by his wife as he walked down the street. His wife fired several shots, but he was hit by one shot only. His wife, Nora Frost was apprehended later and arrested	

5-4. Leila (Dezotell)	<p>Born: July 24,1901 Bellingham, Minnesota Died: January 11,1964 Sioux Falls, South Dakota, McKenan Hospital Buried: January 13,1964 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls South Dakota Married: January 28,1916 Rock Rapids, Iowa to Loyd L. Frost Born: February 25,1896 Boone, Iowa Died: April 20, 1966McKenan Hospital, Sioux Falls, South Dakota Buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota</p>
5-5. Murl Loyal (Dezotell)	<p>Born: March 19,1904 Bellingham, Minnesota Died: December 23,1976 Sioux Falls, South Dakota Buried: December 27,1976 Mt Pleasant Cem., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota Married: May 10,1924 Sioux Falls, South Dakota to Gladys Margaret Rutsen Born: March 31,1905 Sioux Falls, South Dakota Died: September 1,2001 Southridge Care Center, Sioux Falls, South Dakota Buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Robert Murl (Dezotell)	<p>Born: May 30,1925 Sioux Falls, South Dakota Died: September 26,1927 Sioux Falls, S. Dakota</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-3. Henry W. (Dezotell)	<p>Born: November 5,1858 Oconomowoc, Waukesha, Co, Wisconsin Died: Married: June 22,1897 Monroe Co., Wisconsin to Ada L. Bigelow (Child of Amos A. Bigelow and Abigail Chester) Born: June 29,1860 Monroe Co., Wisconsin Died: After 1924 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.</p>
4-4. James Arthur (Dezotell)	<p>Born: November 16,1860 Greenfield, Twp. Monroe,Co., Wisconsin Died: November 23,1937 Davidson, Saskatchewan Buried: November 1937 Davidson Cem., Davidson, Saskatchewan Married: August 18,1878 La Grange Twp. Monroe Co., Wisconsin to Lucy Ann Manley (Child of - Darius "David" Manley and Mary Shutter) Born: September 13, 1859 Greenfield, Monroe Co., Wis. Died:September 15,1943 Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada Buried: Davidson Cemetery</p>

V.Gen.	
5-1. Charles Allonzo (Dezotell)	<p>Born: September 22,1879 Appleton Swift, Minnesota Died: August 2,1966 Davidson, Saskatchewan Buried: August 1966 Davidson, Cem., Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada Married: March 15,1899 Minnesota to Ida Maude Whittemore (Child of Otis G. Whittemore and Susan E. Ricker) Born: February 5,1881 New Posen, Swift, Minnesota Died: September 1962 Davidson, Saskatchewan Buried: Davidson</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Pearl (Dezotell)	<p>Born: January 23,1901 Bellingham, Minnesota Died: March 2,1982 Dawson Creek, British Columbia Married: April 9,1919 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan to Francis Marion Bessey (Child of George Henry Bessey and Florence Evelyn Brown) Born: April 18,1898 Elk City, Nebraska Died: February 10,1968 Fort St. John, British Columbia</p>
6-2. Susie Fern (Dezotell)	<p>Born:October 7,1907 Davidson, Saskatchewan Died: April 6, 1985 Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Married: to (?) Prestholt</p>
6-3. Cecil Arlton (Dezotell)	<p>Born: August 10,1917 Davidson, Saskatchewan Died: July 24,1974 Davidson, Saskatchewan Buried: July 1974 Davidson Cemetery, Davidson, Saskatchewan Married: to (?) Craib</p>
6-4. Percy Lloyd (Dezotell)	<p>Born: September 7,1909 Davidson, Saskatchewan Died: September 24,1992 Salem, Marion Co., Oregon (Heart Attack) Buried: September 26,1992 Rest Lawn Memorial Cem., Polk Co., Oregon Married: February 6,1931 Merced, Merced Co., California to Mary Margaret Frazier Born: February 23,1905 Adrian, Butler Co., Missouri Died: July 22,1998 Salem, Marion Co., Oregon Buried: July 1998 Restlawn Memorial Cem., Polk, Co., Oregon</p>
VII.Gen.	
7-1. Charles William (Dezotell)	<p>Born: August 12,1941 Merced, Merced Co., California Died: November 24,1996 Dallas, Polk, Oregon (Heart Attack) Buried: November 1996 Dallas Cem. Dallas, Polk, Co., Oregon Married: to (?) Hildebrandt (Child of Wilson Charles Hildebrandt and unknow person</p>

V.Gen.	
5-2 Arthur James (Dezotell)	<p>Born: September 21,1881 Bellingham, Lac qui Parle CO., Minnesota Died: December 4,1964 Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon Buried: December 1964 Hawthorne Garden Cemetery Marriage 1: 1920/1930 Lac qui Parle Co .Minnesota or Madison to Inga Anna Marie Anderson (Child of Johanne Marif Jaeren Anderson and Brita Hillestad) Born: March 8,1881 Kenyon, Goodhue Co., Minnesota Died: May 28,1959 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Blanch (Dezotell)	<p>Born: January 5,1905 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota Died: Szept.1969 Appleton, Minnesota Married: to Melvin Berglund Born: December 12,1902 Died: September 30, 1996 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota</p>
6-2. Claude (Dezotell)	<p>Born: April 15,1906 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota Died: October 29,1989 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington Married: March 27,1930 Benson, Swift Co., Minnesota to Elizabeth Hallaway Born: February 27,1910 Died: March 1983 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Minnesota</p>
VII.Gen.	
7-1. David Richard (Dezotell)	<p>Born: June 19,1935 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota Died: 1953 Arlington, Snohomish Co., Washington (Motorcycle accident)</p>
VI.Gen.	
6-3. Lillian (Dezotell)	<p>Born: January 1,1908 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota Died: January 22,1988 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota Married: to Mervin Christenson</p>
6-4. Floyd (Dezotell)	<p>Born: Died:</p>
6-5. ? (Dezotell)	<p>Born: Died: Married: to ? Hennieberg</p>

VII.Gen.	
7-1. Debra Jean (Dezotell)	Born: March 2,1953 Died: October 1988 Vale, Eagle Co., Colorado Marriage 1: to (?) Elias Marriage 2: to (?) Gaudino Marriage 3: to (?) Pabst
6-6. Kenneth James (Dezotell)	Born: June 9,1921 Appleton, Swift Co., Minnesota Died: June 26,1977 (Red River Park) Deer Park, Spokane Co., Washington Married: to Courtnay A. Johansen (Child of John Johnnsen and Anne Schimidt) Born: December 12,1919 Died:
VII.Gen.	
7-1. daughter	
7-2. daughter	
V.Gen.	
5-2. (repeat) Arthur James	Marriage 2: to Ethel Larson Born: March 24,1886 Oregon Died: December 3,1975 Riverside California
5-3. Grace M. (Dezotell)	Born: October 25,1885 Minnesota Died: November 23, Saskatchewan, Canada Buried: Davidson Cemetery,Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada Married: to Frank A. McGill
IV.Gen	
4-5. Albert L. (Dezotell)	Born: August 21,1863 Greenfield Twp. Monroe Co.,Wisconsin Died: August 25, 1864 (same) Buried: Greenfield Cem.
4-6. Clara (Dezotell)	Born: about. 1866 Monroe Co.,Wisconsin Died:
4-7. Alice (Dezotell)	Born: January 21,1868 Monroe Co., Wisconsin Died: March 2,1873 Monroe Co., Wisconsin Buried: March 1873 Greenfield Cemetery ,Tunnel City, Wisconsin Married:

III.Gen.	
3-2. Mary Arzelia (Dezotell)	<p>Born: September 10,1835 Denmark Twp. Lewis Co., New York Died: June 2, 1919 Elmhurst, Alameda Co., California. Buried: June 1919 Oakland, California Married: April 29,1854 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin to Joseph Myot Born: March 29, 1818 Thamond St. Laurence, France (?) Died: April 12,1888 Monroe, Wisconsin Buried: Warrens, Lincoln Twp.Monroe Co., Wisconsin. (Wisconsin Volunteer, Military Service, Civil War, Co.I. 21st Reg.)</p>
3-3.Mary Harriet (Dezotell)	<p>Born: about 1837 Denmark Twp. Lewis Co., New York Died: after 1910 (1913)</p> <p>Marriage 1: August 26,1855 Jefferson Co., Wisconsin to Gifford Williams Born: Died:</p> <p>Marriage 2: November 19,1857 Jefferson Co., Wisconsin to William Tiff Marriage 3: December 5,1861 to Henry Marburger Born: about. 1833 Prussia Germany Died: before 1882 Wisconsin (?)</p>
3-4. Hanna Louisa (Dezotell)	<p>Born: September 1833 Lewis Co., N.Y. Died: after 1900 Married: About 1856 Jefferson Co., Wisconsin to Anthony Dudley Born: August 1831 New York</p>
3-5. John (Dezotell)	<p>Born: about.1840 Demark Twp. Lewis Cop., N.Y. Died: February 3, 1862 Bacon Creek, Hart Co., KY. (Died of disease in the Civil War.)</p>
3-6. Isaac (Dezotell)	<p>Born: about.1842 Denmark Twp. Lewis Co., New York Died: October 18,1862 Jackson, Madison Co., TN. event: Military Service</p>
3-7. Abraham (Dezotell)	<p>Born: July 6,1844 Denmark Twp. Lewis Co., New York Died: October 17, 1868 Lincoln Twp. Moroe Co., Wisconsin Buried: Greenfield Cem. Tunnel City Wisconsin (Military service between 1861-1864 Civil War, Wisconsin Infantry, Co., F. 20th.) He died intestate with no children or wife in Monroe Co., Wisconsin (Probate #587 Adm.)</p>

3-8. William (Dezotell)	<p>Born: about 1846 Denmark Twp. Lewis Co., New York Died: January 9, 1863 Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. Died of disease while serving in the Civil War. Buried: January 1863 Springfield National Cemetery Note: Census: 1900, Enumerated in the Monroe Co., Lincoln Township, Wisconsin Soundex.</p>
3-9. Charles Julius (Dezotell)	<p>Born: October 30, 1847 Denmark, Lewis, New York Died: July 10, 1937 Milaca, Mille Lacs Co., Minnesota Note: Census, 1900: Hshd 063, (?)1900 Lincoln Twp. Monroe Co., Wisconsin. Married: March 8, 1872 Lincoln Township, Monroe Co., Wisconsin to Hattie (Harriet) M. Randall (Child of William Randall and Amanda Patterson) Born: December 13, 1855 Wisconsin Died: November 27, 1907 Monroe Co., Wisconsin</p>
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Gilbert (Dezotell)	<p>Born: August 1874 Lincoln Twp. Monroe Co. Wis. Died: August 31, 1941 bd.- Hillview Cem., LaCrosse Co., LaCross, Wisconsin Married: April 4, 1893 LaCross Twp. Monroe, Wisconsin to Nancy A. Bigelow (Child of David Wesley Bigelow and (?)) Born: July 1874 Monroe Co., Wisconsin.</p>
III.Gen.	
3-10. Amelia Mary (Dezotell)	<p>Born: February 25, 1851 New York Died: January 26, 1936 Milaca, Mille Lacs Co., MN. Bd. Borgholm Twp. Mille Lacs, MN. Married: April 23, 1868 Lincoln Twp. Monroe Co., Wisconsin to Nathan C. Ross Born: 1850 New York Died:</p>
3-11. Anna M. (Dezotell)	<p>Born: about 1849 Denmark Twp. Lewis Co., New York.</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis	<p>Born: September 25, 1778 Died: November 6, 1885 Married: February 10, 1812 Saint Pierre-du-Portage in L'Assomption, Quebec. to Marie-Judith Angelique Carron</p>

I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois Xavier (Olivier)	Born: Died: Married: to Philomene Baudin (Beaudoin)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Antonio Dr. P. Desautels	Born: Died: Married: to Emma Bliel ?
II.Gen.	
2-1 Joan Desautels	Born: March 18,1934 Pittsfield, Massachusetts Died: October 26,2003 Pittsfield, Massachusetts Buried: October 26, 2003 Adams, Massachusetts Bellevue Cemetery. Note: She was a member of Notre Dame Church; the Berkshire Humane Society. Educated in Pittsfield schools and graduate of ST. Josephs High School; graduate of Berkshire Business College, and director of Medical records and case management at former Hillcrest Hospital for 35 years retiring in 1996. (Death notice, computer, Dery Funeral Home, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Married: to Gorton
2-2. Gilbert H. Desautels	(of Pittsfield, Massachusetts)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Annie Desautels	Born: July.26,1925 Ste.Anne,Manitoba Died: January 31,2005 Ste. Anne Hospital, Ste.Anne, Manitoba Married: to Roland Miazga (for 52 years) Born: Died: June 27,1996 Ste. Anne Catholic Church (The Desjardins Funeral Chapel Ste. Anne, Manitoba
1-2. Joe	
1-3.John	
1-4.Paul	
1-5 Mary	
1-6 Nellie	
1-7 Helen	(of Toronto)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Alexis	Born: Died: Married: to Florida Leblanc
II.Gen.	
2-1. Gilles	Born: Died: Married: July 18, 1959 Terrebonne, Quebec to Berthe Messier (Child of Raphael and M. Anne Forest)
2-2. Lorraine	Born: Died: Married: September 1, 1956 Terrebonne, Quebec. to Andre Desjardins (Child of Etienne and Annette Grenon)
I.Gen.	
1-1 Alphonse	Born: Died: Married: to Melodie Landry
II.Gen.	
2-1. Antoinette	Born: Died: Married: August 17, 1920 Roxton Falls, Quebec. to Aime Laroche (Child of Isaie and M. Louise Houle)
2-2. Melodie	Born: Died: Married: July 4, 1904 Roxton Falls, Quebec. to Alfred Riel (Child of Maurice and Marguerite Millette)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Alphonse	Born: Died: Marriage 1: Widower of Octavie Chagnon Marriage 2: February 13, 1895 Beloeil, Quebec. to Eugenie Coderre/Lacaillade (Widow of Pierre Dion)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Alphonse	Born: Died: Marriage 1: 1910 St. Lambert, Quebec. (Widower of) Alphonsen St. Pierre Marriage 2: October 16, 1922 Laprairie, Quebec. To Yvonne Barbeau (Child of Vic. And Ernestine Moquin)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Antoine	Born: Died: Married: to Olivine Paul
II.Gen.	
2-1. Ernestine	Born: Died: Married: April 12, 1915 St. Guillaume, (?) Quebec. to John F. Brown (Child of James and M. Anne Donahue)
I.Gen	
1-1. Antoine	Born: Died: Married: 1860 to Adelaide Choiniere
II.Gen.	
2-1. Francois	Born: Died: Married: June 13, 1882 Adamsville, Quebec. to Louisa Royer (Child of William and Josetta Goyette)
2-2. Edouard	Born: Died: Married: October 2, 1888 Granby, Quebec. to Marie Louise Langlois (Child of Jos and Delphine Vigeant)
2-3. Ida	Born: Died: Married: May 24, 1886 Granby, Quebec. to Alfred Lavigne (Child of Francois and Mathld Choiniere)
2-4. Lora	Born: Died: Married: October 28, 1879 Granby, Quebec. to Barthelemi Palardy (Child of Narcisse and M. Coderr)
2-5. Georges	Born: Died: Married: January 8, 1906 Granby, Quebec. to Rosalie Vachon (Child of - Antoine and M.Louise Gemm)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Arthur	Born: Died: Married: to Emma Belanger

II.Gen	
2-1. M.Louise Bernadette	Born: Died: Married: June 15, 1940 St. Madeleine, Quebec. to Richard Vincelette (Child of Louis and Emma Laverne)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Augustin	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Busiere
II.Gen.	
2-1. Josephine	Born: Died: Married: April 15, 1872 St. Anne- de-Stukely, Quebec. to Victor Cote (Child of Pierre and Marguerite Michon)
2-2. Elise	Born: 1839 Ste. Anne, Quebec. Died: April 12,1924 Worcester, Massachusetts Married: February 12, 1877 St. Anne-de-Stukely, Quebec. to Onesime David (Child of Joseph and Sophie Brouillette)
2-3. Theusille	Born: Died: Married: August 11, 1868 St. Anne-de-Stukely, Quebec. to Aime Therrien (Child of Thomas and M. Levvasseur)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Augustus (Desotell)	Born: Died: Married: (Intentions only taken from Millbury, MA. Town records January 12,1848 to Mary Beasley (French) Note: This represents a very early presence of the Desautels in Massachusetts. No further information was given or found.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Borna (Roma)	Born: Died: Married: to Rita Cuierrier (Cuillerier)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Diana	Born: Died: Married: April 2, 1966 W. Shefford Quebec. to Bryan Cornish (Child of Frank and Rotha Walrage)

2-2. Roger	Born: Died: Married: February 2, 1963 Waterloo, Quebec. to Christine Kacprzak (child of Joseph and Janina Morawska)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Charles	Born: Died: Married: to Melina Pariseau
II.Gen.	
2-1. Napoleon	Born: Died: Married: November 27, 1917 L'Avenir, Quebec. to Marie Anne Desrochers (Child of Francois Desrochers and Philomn Grandmond)
I.Gen.	
1-1.Charles	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Louise Charest (Forest)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Rose-de-Lima	Born: Died: Married: February 27, 1862 St. Hippolyte, Wotton, Wolfe, Quebec. to Damien Dion (Child of Julien and Sophie Duchesneau)
2-2. Philomene	Born: Died: Married: February 24, 1868 St. George (West) de Windsor, Quebec. to Jean Roy (Child of Edouard and Genevieve Isoir / Provencal)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Catherine	Born: Died: Married: Late 1700's to Louis Lebeau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Christopher (Christ. Desotell)	Born: Died: Married: to Mary (?) Note: Taken from the Millbury, Massachusetts town records. This may be the same person as Augustus (above) of Millbury, MA. or have some connection.

II.Gen.	
2-1. Mary Anne	Born: September 12,1849 Died: (Millbury Town Records)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Esther (Desotell)	Born: Died: Married: October 14, 1848 to Edward Harper. Intentions only taken from the Millbury town records.
I.Gen.	
1-1 Claude	Born: Died: Married: to Pauline Vignola
II.Gen.	
2-1. Andre	Born: Died: Married: June 20, 1970 Napierville, Quebec. to Colette Remillard (Child of Aurele and Rita Charbonneau)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edouard	Born: Died: Married: to Josephte Boulard
II.Gen.	
2-1. Edouard	Born: Died: Married: June 5, 1861 Sorel, Quebec. to Marie (Inconnue?)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edouard	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Mainville
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Louise	Born: Died: Married: June 9, 1882 St. Robert, Quebec. to Louis Boucher (Child of Leandre and Nathalie Plouf)
I.Gen.	
2-2. Odele	Born: Died: Married: April 11, 1887 St. Robert, Quebec. to Joseph Henry (Child of Alexandre and Vitaline France)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois X.	Born: Died: Married: to Genevieve St. Laurent
II.Gen.	
2-1. Ursule	Born: Died: Married: April 22, 1834 St .Pie, Quebec. to Flavien Menard (Child of Pierre and Rosalie Brodeur)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois	Born: Died: Married: to Catherine Villet
II.Gen.	
2-1. Abram	Born: Died: Married: October 20, 1857 Upton, Quebec. to Sophranie Cloutier (Child of Charles and Rose Ouimet)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Francois	Born: Died: Married: to Charlotte Berard
II.Gen.	
2-1. Francois	Born: Died: Married: July 27, 1830 Napierville, Quebec. to Archange Cyre (Child of Joseph and Josephthe Marchand)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Hilaire	Born: Died: Married: June 26, 1855 Napierville, Quebec. to Felicite Dubois (Child of Laurent and Louise Girard)
I.Gen.	
1-1. George Domat	Born: Died: Married: Quebec, Quebec. to Lorette Dion

II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie	Born: Died: Married: November 29, 1941 St. Georges, Quebec. To Madeleine Grant (?) Note: One of the names, Marie or Madeleine has to be wrong.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Adelard	Born: Died: (of Manville, Rhode Island) Married: to Delvina Gauvin
II.Gen.	
2-1. Donat L.	Born: Died: Northboro, MA. Rest home Married: to Eglantine Riendeau
III.Gen.	
3-1. Cecile T.	Born: Died: Married: to Paul Rzasa (Of Spencer, MA.)
II.Gen.	
2-2. Hermyle	Born: Died: (Of Spencer, MA.)
Note: This branch was taken from a newspaper clipping regarding Donat L. Desautels. (Child of Onesime and Philmn. Fontaine)	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Isaie (Isais)	Born: 1855 Died: Marriage 1: ENV 1880 Widower of Delima Georges (Gearges) Marriage 2: November 27, 1885 Roxton Falls, Shefford, Quebec. To Elisabeth Perrault (Perreault, Deneault) (Child of Louis and Philomn. Auclair)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Linda Helena	Born: Died: Married: September 17, 1917 Roxton Falls, Shefford, Quebec. to Jean Olivier Bonneau (Child of Honore and Arzelie Messier)

2-2. Alpherie (Alfieri, Alphonse)	Born: Died: Married: July 12, 1927 Roxton Falls, Shefford, Quebec. to Elisabeth Yvonne Deslandes (Child of Mederic and Marie Alma Racine)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Bernard	Born: Died: Married: October 27, 1951 St. Theodore, Quebec. to Clemence Picard (Child of Maurice and Anna Picard)
3-2. M. Angelique	Born: Died: Married: September 15, 1951 Roxton Falls, Quebec. to Paul Depot (Child of Adelard and Rosalie Cote)
3-3. Rita	Born: Died: Married: June 2, 1951 Roxton Falls, Shefford, Quebec. to Lucien Gauthier (Child of Gilas and Albina Meunier)
II.Gen.	
2-3.Urbain	Born: Died: Married: July 12, 1927 Roxton Falls, Quebec. to Aurore Deslandes (Child of Mederic and Alma Marie Racine)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Anne Marie	Born: Died: Married: June 13, 1964 Granby, Quebec. to Yvan Capuette (Child of Armand and M. Jeanne Beauregard)
3-2. Gilles	Born: Died: Married: August 15, 1964 St. Joachim, Quebec. to Armande Daigle (Child of Ernest and Rosa Sevigny)
3-3. Therese	Born: Died: Married: September 3, 1949 Valcourt, Quebec. to Onel Laverdure (Child of Jean. (?) Louis and Alphonsine Beauregard)

3-4. Lucille	Born: Died: Married: September 1, 1951 Valcourt, Quebec. to Lucien Ouimet (Child of Frederick and Isola Quint)
II.Gen.	
2-4. Ovila (Cyrille)	Born: Died: Married: September 13, 1921 Valcourt, Quebec. to Blanche Angele Fontaine (Child of Louis and Arzelie Lussier)
2-5. Louise Elisabeth	Born: Died: Married: January 10, 1922 Roxton Falls, Quebec. to Frederic Gariepy (Widower of Georgiana Maille)
2-6. Olivine	Born: Died: Married: June 20, 1911 Roxton Falls, Quebec. to Emile Racine (Child of - Francois and Josephine St.Denis)
2-7. Elzear (Edgar)	Born: Died: Married: April 22, 1931 Roxton Pond, Quebec. to Medore (Theoda) Daigle (Widow of Aldege Duval)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Claude	Born: Died: Married: October 5, 1968 Granby, Quebec. to Carmen Charbonneau (Child of Lorenzo and Germaine Morrissette)
3-2. Lorraine	Born: Died: Married: September 1, 1958 Granby, Quebec. to Raynald Desnoyers (Child of Antoino and Simonne Couture)
3-3. Rolland	Born: Died: Married: December 27, 1958 St. Cecile, Quebec. to Huguette Lasnier (Valerien and Rose Paquette)
3-4. Lise	Born: Died: Married: September 18, 1965 Granby, Quebec. to Andre Trepanier (Child of Emeril and Ida Dostie)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Isidore	Born: Died: Married: 1855 to Edmire Desilets
II.Gen.	
2-1 Marie Albina	Born: Died: Married: January 10, 1876 Bolton, Quebec. to Octave Gravel (Child of Augustn and Marguerite Lorrin)
I.Gen	
1-1. Jean-Baptiste	Born: Died: Married: 1880 to Philomene Fevrier / Chicoine
II.Gen.	
2-1. Arthur	Born: Died: Married: June 19, 1919 La Patrie, Quebec. to Albertine Audet (Child of George and Marie Lapointe)
2-2. Basile	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 10, 1911 La Patrie, Quebec. to Marie Gauthier (Child of- Louis and Adele Deguire) Marriage 2: 1958 Terrebone, Quebec. to Marie Louise Ethier
2-3. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: April 29, 1901 La Patrie, Quebec. to Marie Leblond (Child of Jean and Eleonore Gregoire)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Ernest	Born: Died: Married: July 11, 1928 La Patrie, Quebec. to M. Blanche Blais (Child of Wilfred and Malvina Paquette)
3-2. Emile	Born: Died: Married: May 4, 1926 La Patrie, Quebec. to Alice Paquette (Child of Joseph and Georgiana Janelle)

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Jeannine	Born: Died: Married: May 20,1947 Sawsyerville, Que, to Robert Rouleau
4-2. Henri	Born: Died: Married: to (?) Lavoie (Child of Zephirin Lavoie and Rose Anne Lajoie)
4-3. Gilbert	Born: Died: Married: to (?) Lavoie
II.Gen	
2-4. Olivine	Born: Died: Married: November 26, 1901 La Patrie, Quebec. to Alfred Cadorette (Child of Honore and Mathilde Regniere)
I.Gen.	
1-1.Jean-Baptiste	Born: Died: Married: to Julie Lariviere
II.Gen	
2-1. Julie	Born: Died: Married: August 13, 1895 St Jude, Quebec. to Amedee Lafrenaye (Child of Joseph and Justine Lussier)
2-2. Jean-Baptiste	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 27, 1902 St. Barnabe-Sud, Quebec. to Celina (Felina) M. Bernier (Child of Louis and Louise Bernier) Born: July 26, 1874 Valcourt, Shefford, Quebec. Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. Charles Emile	Born: Died: Married:
II Gen.	
2-2. (repeat) Jean-Baptiste	Marriage 2: July 19, 1930 St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. to Marie Gaudet (Child of Pierre and Hermine St. Laurent)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean-Baptiste	Born: Died: Married: 1895 to Angele Cournoyer
II.Gen.	
2-1. Germaine	Born: Died: Married: May 26, 1931 La Patrie, Quebec. to Alfred Cote (Child of Pierre and M. Laura Marier)
2-2. Odelie	Born: Died: Married: October 27, 1920 La Patrie, Quebec. to Etienne Dubreuil (Child of Charles. and Marie Gobeil) Note: another source listed Odelie as the child of Charles Dubreuil and Marie Gobeil. I did not verify it, but believe it to be wrong.
2-3. Marie Jeanne	Born: Died: Married: June 5, 1916 La Patrie, Quebec. to Charles Pelletier (Child of Philippe and Anaisse Veilleux)
2-4. M.Louise Delia	Born: Died: Married: September 25, 1916 La Patrie, Quebec. to Napoleon Vezina (Child of Philiias and Marie Corbil)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean-Baptiste	Born: 1842 Died: Marriage 1: to Marguerite Lasnier
II.Gen.	
2-1. Nazarie Narcisse	Born: Died: Married: July 15, 1879 Marieville, Quebec. to Agnes Marcoux (Child of Joseph and Darie Patenaude)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: June 29, 1909 St. Jean-Bte, Quebec. to Julie Gingras (Child of Philiias and Soph (Sophie) Allard)

IV.Gen.	
4-1. Dollard	Born: Died: Married: 1939 St. Jerome, Terrebonne, Quebec. to Beatrice Labady
II.Gen.	
2-2. Alfred	Born: Died: Married: October 1, 1889 Marieville, Quebec. to Amanda Alix (Child of Treffle and Onesime Charroux)
2-3. Odile	Born: Died: Married: May 5, 1879 Farnham, Quebec. to Olivier Audette (Widower of Adelaide Trahan)
2-4. Scholastique	Born: Died: Married: February 13, 1888 Farnham, Quebec. to Edward Spoor (Child of Edward and Edwidge Gagnon)
I.Gen.	
1-1. (repeat) of Jean-Baptiste	Marriage 2: February 1, 1870 Marieville, Quebec. to Libere Marcoux (Child of Francois Xavier and Sophie Lemire) Born: 1846 Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Elisa	Born: 1877 Died: Marriage 1: September 16, 1897 Farnham, Co. Missisquoi, Quebec. to Charles Charbonneau (Child of Augustn and Celina Pratte) Born: 1872 Died: Marriage 2: April 21, 1938 Farnham, Quebec. to Joseph Belisle (Widower of Gratia Caouette)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: to Gabrielle Breard
II.Gen.	
2-1. Emilienne	Born: 1914 Died: Married: July 19, 1934 St. Marie, Beauce, Quebec. to Paul E. Giguere (Child of J. Linere Giguere and Wilhelmine Lehoux)

2-2. Marie Berthe	Born: Died: Married: July 3, 1937 St. Marie de Beauce, Beauce, Quebec. to Charles (Armand) Albert Poulin (Child of Ernest Poulin and Pamela Gagnon)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: 1813 to Charlotte Kipp
II.Gen.	
2-1. Rachel Charlotte	Born: June 9,1814 Died: July 21,1883 Married: September 3, 1832 Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec. to Joseph Helarion Jobin (Child of Joseph and Marie Rachel Trave / St. Romain) Note: Joseph was a Notaire of Montreal
I.Gen.	
1-1. Judith	Born: Died: Married: 1881 St. Pie, Quebec. to Andre Lussier
I.Gen.	
1-1.Lepold	Born: Died: Married: to Cecile Theroux / Arsenault
II.Gen.	
2-1. Claude	Born: Died: Married: July 9,1960 St.-Charles-de-Drummondville, Que, to Therese Alie (Child of Onil and Alice Arseneault)
I.Gen.	
1-1.Louis	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Giboulou
II.Gen.	
2-1. Julienne	Born: Died: Married: October 5, 1857 Beloeil, Quebec. to Pierre Coderre / Lacillade (Child of Andre and Marguerite Tetreault)

2-2. Prudent	Born: Died: Marriage 1: February 14, 1843 St. Hilaire, Quebec. to Felixite (Marie) Reinaud (Renault) / Langlois (Child of Francois and Julie Leduc)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Hermine	Born: Died: Married: April 27, 1869 St. Hilaire, Quebec. to Pierre Brouillet (Child of Hubert and Nemese Ducharme)
3-2. Prudent	Born: Died: Married: April 17, 1888 St. Guillaume, Quebec. to Josephine Champagne (Child of Jean-Baptiste and Emelie Trinque)
II Gen.	
2-2. (repeat) of Prudent	Marriage 2: July 28, 1862 St. Hilaire, Quebec. to Louise Guillotte (Child of Charles. and M. Tetro)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: January 18, 1892 St. Hilaire, Quebec. to Marie Tremblay (Child of Nazarie and Azilda Lafrance)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Alfred	Born: Died: Married: June 9, 1938 St. Mathias, Rouville, Quebec. to Therese Frechette (Child of Wilfred and Palmire Grenier
V.Gen.	
5-1.Madeleine	Born: Died: Married: July 16, 1966 St. Mathias, Quebec. to Jean Marie Southiere (Child of Lorenzo and Marie Angelique Plant)
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Gabrielle	Born: Died: Married: February 22, 1928 St. Mathias, Quebec. To Yves Auclair (Child of Emile and BI (?) Rose Bernard)

III.Gen.	
3-2 Marie Eva	Born: Died: Married: June 21, 1892 St. Mathias, Quebec. to Joseph Brouillette (Child of Francois and Justin Boisse)
II.Gen.	
2-3. Sophie	Born: Died: Married: May 22, 1832 St. Jean-Baptiste, Quebec. to Pierre Germain (Child of Ant. And Marie Hebert)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: July 22, 1810 St. Gabriels Presbyterian Church, Montreal, Quebec. to Mary Higgins
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marie Anne	Born: Died: Marriage 1: November 16, 1829 St. Eustache, Two Mountains, Quebec. to Joseph Calve Marriage 2: July 15, 1833 St. Eustache, Quebec. to Joseph Boucher (Widower Of Marie Jodoin) Marriage 3: October 9, 1866 St. Agathe, Terrebone, Quebec. to Jacques Godon (Widower of Julie Paquet)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Anna	Born: 1889 Died: Married: April 27,1909 Providence, Rhode Island to Albert Eugene Gendron (Child of George Gendron and Elizabeth Jacob)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Denise	Born: Died: Married: May 15,1971 St, Jean Bapteste, Manitoba to Alain Sabourin (Child of Alexandre Sabourin and Louise Cote)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Gerald	Born: Died: Married: to Lorraine Tougas (Child of Robert Tougas and Doreen Levesque)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jason	

2-2. Shawn	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Simone	Born: Died: Married: June 2,1937 St. Jean-Baptiste, Manitoba to Jean Baptiste Sabourin (Child of Leonard Sabourin and Marie Eugenie Baril)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jocelyne	Born: Died: Married: October 23, 1982 Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec. to Lucien Armand Frechette (Child of Antoine Frechette and Rose-Annette Paquin)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Angelina	Born: Died: Married: Avila Forget (Child of Francois Xavier Forget / Latour and Marguerite Lafreniere / Desrosiers
I.Gen.	
1-1. Daniel	Born: Died: Married: to Roachelle Cyr (Child of Lucien Cyr and Claudette Jolicoeur)
II.Gen.	
2-1 Christian	Born: Died:
2-2. Stephane	Born: Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Claire	Born: Died: Married: June 28, 1980 St. Leon de Standon, Dochester, Quebec. to Jean Nil Leblanc (Child of Antoino Leblanc and Albina Vachon)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph	Born: Died: Married: to Rose Lafortune

II.Gen.	
2-1. Antoine	Born: Died: Married: September 28, 1921 Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, Quebec. to Marie Louise Michaud (Child of Joseph Michaud and Emma Morand)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Aline	Born: Died:
3-2. Jean Louis	Born: Env 1923 Died: March 10, 2002 Outremont, Montreal, Quebec. Marriage 1: November 3,1951 Sturgeon Falls, Ontario to Francoise Paiement Marriage 2: to Gladys Madeleine Smith
3-3. Paul	Born: Died: Married: to ? Huguette
3-4. Marcelle	
3-5	?
3-6	?
I.Gen.	
1-1. Joseph (De Sotell)	Born: Died: Married: to Olive Shambo
II.Gen.	
2-1. Sarah Murphy (De Sotel)	Born: January 1,1854 Illinois
I.Gen.	
1-1. Benjamin (Desautel)	Born: Died: After 1893 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan Buried: (same) Married: about 1888 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan to Josephine Decent (Child of Pierre Decent and Delephine Sauvageau) Born: Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan Died: before 1973

II.Gen.	
2-1. Bertha (Desautel)	Born: August 13,1889 Manistique, Michigan
2-2. Emma (Desautel)	Born: December 29,1890 Manistique, Michigan
2-3. Benjamin (Desautel)	Born: July 19,1893 Manistique, Michigan
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre Edgar (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: Marie Ophelia Lafleur
II.Gen.	
2-1. Emile (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: April 1,1913 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Mea Guillory (Child of Jean Baptiste Guillory and Armantine Vizinat)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Douglas (Deshotels)	Born and Died: 1914
3-2. Vernice (Deshotels) Bondick	Born: May 31,1915
3-3. Gladys (Deshotels) Bertrand	Born: March 23,1917 (deceased)
3-4. Hammison (Deshotels)	Born: February 16 1918 Died: January 31,1965
3-5. Jeffery (Deshotels)	Born: February 21,1921
3-6. Lester (Deshotels) Campbell	Born: December 17,1924
3-7. Virginia (Deshotels) Fontenot	Born: May 20,1926

3-8. Duna Mae (Deshotels) Kibodeaux	Born: September 17, 1928
3-9. Overtracy (Tracy) (Deshotels) Broussard	Born: December 17, 1929 (deceased)
3-10. Drucilla (Taylor (Deshotels) White	Born: June 27, 1931 (deceased)
3-11. Allen (Deshotels)	Born: March 24, 1933 (deceased)
3-12. Mary West (Deshotels) Sonnier	Born: July 8, 1936
3-13. John Terry (Deshotels)	Born: May 16, 1938
3-14. Joseph Louis (Deshotels)	Born: January 4, 1940
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis	Born: circa 1860 Died: Married: circa 1885 to Pauline Belanger Born: circa 1865 Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Lea (Leah) M.	Born: July 12, 1889 Woonsocket, Providence, Rhoda Island Died: July 26, 1957 Woonsocket, Providence, Rhoda Island of myocardial insufficiency. Coronary insufficiency. Diabetes melitus Married: October 11, 1916 Providence, Rhoda Island to Albert Augustin Lemery (Child of - Paul Lemery and Delima Lapierre) Born: June 12, 1886 Died: October 14, 1945 Woonsocket, Providence, Rhoda Island
III.Gen.	
3-1. Conrad A.	Born: (1908/1909) Massachusetts

I.Gen.	
1-1. Menedine	Born: 1842 Died: Married: to Francois Xavier Bachand Born: 1838 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Alfred	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Melonise Fiffre
II.Gen.	
2-1. Victorine	Born: Died: Married: July 3,1893 W. Warwick, Rhode Island to Victor Joubert
I.Gen.	
1-1. ? Desautels	Born: Vermont Died: Married: to Julie Lauder Gordon Born: 1829 Canada
II.Gen	
2-1. Victoria	Born: 1872 Connecticut Died: Married: 1894 Lowell, MA. to Pierre Phillipe Beaugard (Of Lowell, Massachusetts)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Rose (Desotel)	Born: May 8,1877 Died: November 11,1947 Married: to Joseph St. Martin (Child of Francois St. Martin and Marie Cournoyer) (Came from Minnesota to Washington in the 1930's)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Laurent (Deshotels)	Born: Died: Married: to Celeste Juneau (Janot, Jannot)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jean Baptiste (Deshotel)	Born: Died: 1901 Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana (drowned in the Mermentau River) Married: to Eugenie Labbe (Lived Jennings, Louisiana)

II.Gen.	
2-1.Oline (Deshotel)	Born: Died: Married: to Francois Joseph Bergeaux
2-2. Damas	
2-3. Oville	
2-4. Eva	
2-5. Evaline	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Albert	Born: August 23,1905 Died: February 1985 Married: to Stella Sabon Born: May 12909 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1 Thomas Anthony Otell (Desautels, Desauttz, Odell, Hotel, Desotell)	Born: 1837 Three Rivers, Quebec. Died: September 26,1910 New Haven, Connecticut Note: He worked at Collin's Axe Factory until they moved to New Haven,Connecticut Married: 1859 Collinsville, Connecticut to Bridget Conlin
II.Gen.	
2-1. Thomas	Born: Died: 1938 (He was a barber in New Haven, Connecticut)
2-2. Louisa Agnes	Born: Died: Married: to John F. O'Connell
2-3. Mary	Born: Died: Married: to William J. Smith
2-4. Francois Oliver	Born: Died: Married: to Margaret Jane Buckley (of Branford) Note: He used the name: DesOtell, Dessotelle,Des'Otell)

2-5. Anna Josephine	Born: Died: Married: to John W. McMahon
2-6. John Joseph	Born: Died: Married: to Irene Frances Horton
2-7. Catherine A.	Born: Died: (unmarried)
2-8. Selina M.	Born: Died: Married: to James Henry Dooley
I.Gen.	
1-1. Isreal (Disotelle)	Born: 1833 Died: August 28, 1864 as a Civil War prisoner at Andersonville, Georgia Married: to Philinda Reyome (Child of Peter Reyome and Mary Catherine Young)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Marsheline	
2-2. Adelia	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Salina	Born: Died: Married: Eden, Lamoille Co., Vermont to Clayton H. Whittemore (Child of Daniel Franklin Whittemore and Flora Chloe Chafee) Born: March 7, 1880 Eden, Lamoille Co., Vermont Died: February 15, 1920 Eden, Lamoille Co., Vermont
I.Gen.	
1-1. Luc	Born: Died: Married: to Lucie Chagnon
II.Gen.	
2-1. Isidore	Born: Died: Marriage 1: October 14, 1873 St. Hyacinthe, Que to Theotiste Bourgeois (Child of Joseph and Frabcoise Morin) Marriage 2: August 16, 1899 St. Simon, Quebec. to Celina Caron (Widow of Louis Carpentier)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Michel	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Beauchemin
II.Gen.	
2-1. Esther	Born: Died: Married: August 25, 1846 St. Aime, Quebec. to Narcisse Leblanc (Child of Joseph Leblanc and Marguerite Lafleur
2-2. Catherine	Born: Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Magloire	Born: Died: Married: to Rosalie (Rose) St. Germain
II.Gen.	
2-1. Rosalie	Born: Died: Married: September 1, 1884 St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. (Cathedral) to Charles Leduc
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marie Anne	Born: Died: Married: to Pierre Picard
I.Gen.	
1-1. Napoleon	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Mederise Clement Marriage 2: September 26, 1898 St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. (Cathedral) to Marie Louise Bousquet (Child of Jules Bousquet and Marguerite Rene)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Michel	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Tremblay
II.Gen.	
2-1. Eloise	Born: Died: Married: August 28, 1849 Montreal (ND) to Pierre Valade (Child of Guillaume Valade and Catherine Grothe)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Orient	Born: Died: Married: to Lucien Alarie
II Gen.	
2-2. Denise	Born: Died: Married: September 3, 1949 Chambly, Quebec. to Viateur Tremblay (Child of Romeo Tremblay and Gabrl Perrin)
2-3. Pauline	Born: Died: Married: June 9, 1956 Chambly, Quebec. To Roger Besstte (Child of Joseph Marc. Besstte and Gertrude Doody)
2-4. Rejeanne	Born: Died: Married: November 14, 1953 Chambly, Quebec. to Maurice Boudreau (Child of Wenceslas Bourdriault and Val. Bourdriault)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Paul	Born: Died: Married: (?)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Helene	Born: Died: Married: October 31, 1880 Riviere-des Prairies, Quebec. to Henri Colleret (Widower of Marie Gariepy)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Paul	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Toussaint
II.Gen.	
2-1. Real	Born: Died: Married: July 3, 1965 McMasterville, Quebec. to Monique Lariviere (Child of Wilfred Lariviere and Helene Daigneault)
2-2. Monique	Born: Died: Married: July 15, 1961 St. Basile, Que to Ls (Louis?) Philippe Boucher (Child of Alonzo Boucher and Alice Lepailleur)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Pierre	Born: Died: Married: to Edmire Guertin
II.Gen.	
2-1. Josephine Emma	Born: Died: Marriage 1: January 7, 1891 Farnham, Quebec. to Mederic Tarte (Child of Athanase Tarte and Mathilde Lalanne) Marriage 2: February 1, 1910 Farnham, Quebec. to Henri F. Batalon (Child of Joseph Batalon and Tarsile Leduc (?))
I.Gen.	
1-1. Roger	Born: Died: Married: to Blanche Pomerleau
II.Gen.	
2-1. Roger	Born: Died: Married: August 19, 1967 Granby, Quebec. to Noella Bouffard (Child of Camille Bouffard and Aline Robitaille)
2-2. Denise	Born: Died: Married: July 1, 1967 Granby, Quebec. to Robert Menard (Child of Arthur Menard and Aurora Cote
I.Gen.	
1-1. Rosaire	Born: Died: Married: to Helen Liethear
II.Gen.	
2-1. Arthur	Born: Died: Married: June 24, 1950 Roxton Pond, Quebec. to Yvette Michaud (Child of Jean Michaud and Yvonne Martel)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Victor	Born: Died: Married: to Eugenie Beaulieu

II.Gen.	
2-1. Ernest	Born: Died: Married: May 27, 1950 St. Edouard, Quebec. to Rita Yelle (Child of Joseph Yelle and Aline Boulerice)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Wilfred	Born: Died: Married: to Emilia (Emili) Gervais (Gauvin)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Annette	Born: Died: Married: June 29, 1927 Sherbrooke, Quebec. to Lucien Gaucher (Child of Kilda Gaucher and Adeline Dupras)
2-2. Leonard Lorenzo	Born: Died: Married: June 4, 1918 La Patrie, Quebec. to Yvonne Blais (Child of Wilfred Blais and Malvina Paquette)
III.Gen.	
3-1. Aldor	Born: Died: Married: June 9, 1944 Scotstown, Quebec. to Therese Gagne (Child of Emile Gagne and Albina Morin)
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Norman J.	Born: 1958 Worcester, Massachusetts Died: 1997 (age 39) (of Auburn, Massachusetts)
4-2. Gloria M.	Born: Died: Married: to (?) Wilson (of Auburn, Massachusetts)
III.Gen.	
3-2. Jean Camille	Born: Died: Married: September 5, 1942 La Patrie, Quebec. to Germaine Gaudreau (Child of Joseph Gaudreau and Victoria Laroche)

3-3. Eodald	Born: Died: Married: May 6, 1944 La Patrie, Quebec. to Presentine Lareau (Child of Ernest Lareau and Yvonne Charron)
3-4. Urbana	Born: Died: Married: June 8, 1944 La Patrie, Quebec. to Alfred Lambert (Child of Louis Lambert and Camille Blais) (Lives in North Grosvenordale)
3-5. Jacques	Born: Died: (of South Windsor Connecticut)
3-6. Jules	Born: Died: (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
3-7. Yvon	Born: Died: (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
3-8. Paul	Born: Died: (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
3-9. Amance	Born: Died: (of Bridgeport, Connecticut)
3-10. Julienne	Born: Died: (of Hartford, Connecticut)
3-11. Yolande	Born: Died: Married: to Paul Lisey (of Hartford, Connecticut)
3-12. Madeleine	Born: Died: Married: to Marcel Dupras (of Hartford, Connecticut)

3-13. Pauline	Born: Died: Married: to (?) Daigneault (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
3-14. Serreine	Born: Died: Married: to William Gamache (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
3-15. Rhea	Born: Died: Married: to Robert Beaudette (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
3-16. Suzanne	Born: Died: Married: to Charles Tome (of Willimantic, Connecticut)
II.Gen.	
2-3. Imelda	Born: Died: Married: August 28, 1933 La Patrie, Quebec. to Joseph Henry Donahue (Child of James Donahue and Angelina Lacombe)
2-4. Adela	Born: Died: Married: June 1, 1915 La Patrie, Quebec. to Omer Paquette (Child of Stanislas Paquette and Olive Comtois)
2-5. Ernest	Born: Died: Married: September 29, 1926 Sherbrooke, Quebec. to Jeannette Poulin (Child of Israel Poulin and M. Lambert)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Zoel	Born: Died: Married: to Regina Brodeau
II.Gen.	
2-1. Hermyle	Born: Died: Married: August 28, (26) 1935 La Patrie, Quebec. to Adelina Paquette (Child of Joseph Paquette and Georgiana Janelle)

III.Gen.	
3-1. ?	Born: Died: Married: to (?) Piedalue
II.Gen.	
2-2. Joseph Eugene	Born: Died: Married: August 6, 1949 Notre -Dame-des-Bois, Quebec. to M.Y. Regina Gaudreau (Child of Joseph and Victoria Larochelle)
Civil War Records	
I.Gen.	
1-1 Henry G. (De Sautel)	Born: August 5, 1845 Castleton, Vermont. Residence of Milford. He was a bootmaker. He enlisted January 5, 1864- 57 th Regiment, Co., E. (was Co. E. Transferred 24 th Veteran Reserves Corps February 15, 1865 as Corporal. a private 3 years). Wounded June 17, 1864 in Petersburg, Virginia.
II.Gen.	
2-1 Jacob	
2-2 Agnes	
I.Gen.	
1-1 Joseph (Desotelle)	Born: 1835 Residence Breetree, Massachusetts Died: (Married) He was a bootmaker. He enlisted July 17, 1862, 3ed Regiment Co. K. Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Private, musted August 6, 1862 – Musted out May 21, 1865 Served in Department of Gulf and the Shanandoah Valley.
I.Gen.	
1-1 Francois (Dizotell)	Born: 1845 Died: 98 th Regiment Co. A. at Malone, New York
End of Civil War Records	
I.Gen.	
1-1 Catherine (of Peterborough)	
I .Gen.	
1-1. Jean Baptiste	Born: Died:

II.Gen.	
2-1. Eugene	(of Little Falls, Minnesota)
III.Gen.	
3-1. John Baptisre	
3-2. Claire	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Frederic	Born: Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Oswald	Born: Died:
III.Gen.	
3-1. William	Born: Died: Married: to Louise (?) (of Phoenix, Arizona)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Simeon	Born: Died: Married: to Bridget (?) (of Milford, Massachusetts before 1850)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jacob	
2-2. Simeon G.	
2-3. Abbie	
2-4. Agnes	
2-5. Frank	
I.Gen.	
1-1. John	(of Milford, Massachusetts) Very likely related to above 1-1. Simeon)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Therese	Born: Died: Married: January 2, 1840 to Francois Castonguet (DG –BK–220) (?)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Henriette	Born: Died: Married: 1847 St. Marie, Quebec. to Augustin Martel
I.Gen.	
1-1. Esther	Born: Died: Married: 1862 St. Marie, Quebec. to Hubert Auclair
I.Gen.	
1-1 Lucien	Born: Died: Married: 1906 Beloeil, Quebec. to Graziella Tremblay
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marie	Born: Died: Married: to Misael Beaudry
I.Gen.	
1-1 Mathilde	Born: Died: Married: 1850 St. Jean-Bte, Quebec. to Firmin Prefontaine
I.Gen.	
1-1. Pauliene (Desotell)	Born: Died: Married: May 23,1886 Auburn, Massachusetts to Colecse Lapradd
I.Gen.	
1-1. Rosa	Born: Died: Married: October 27,1889 Auburn, Massachusetts to William Daviou
I.Gen.	
1-1. Emma	Born: Died: Married: May 17,1890 Auburn, Massachusetts to Alphonse Goadreau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Napoleon	Born: Died: Married: to Delia Cote (of Webster, Massachusetts)

II.Gen.	
2-1. Napoleon	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Brissitte (of Webster, Massachusetts)
The following six names were taken from the Charbonneau family data Page "web GED"	
I.Gen.	
1-1. Angele	Born: 1817 Died: Married: to Louis Perreault Born: 1813 Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Angelique	Born: 1848 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Denise	Born: 1844 Died: Married: to Mathias Paquette Born: 1840 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Emilie	Born: 1849 Died: Married: January 17, 1853 Montreal, Notre Dame, Quebec. to Pierre Larivee Born: 1845 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Emma	Born: 1881 Died: Married: June 17,1902 St. Vincent de Paul, Co., Laval to Thomas Charbonneau
I.Gen.	
1-1. Jesse Douglas	Born: Died:

II.Gen.	
2-1. Jesse Douglas	Born: 1919-19 Died: January 14,1982 Matagurda, Texas General Hospital Buried: Matagurda Cemetery. Married: to (?) Raymond
III.Gen.	
3-1. Lois	Born: Died:
3-2. Annette Marie	Born: Died: Married: to George Ericke
3-3. Jesse Douglas	Born: Died:
3-4. George William	Born: Died: Married: to Mary Ann Green
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Clara Leigh	Born: Died:
4-2. Jessie William	Born: Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Treville Deshotels	Born: Died: September 1909 Married: April 1869 to Annie Eliza Shuff (Child of William Shuff and Clara Benedick)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Arcius	Born: 1870 Pine Praire, Louisiana Died: September 1909
2-2. Nesia	Born: 1872 Pine Praire, Louisiana Died:
2-3. Victoran	Born: 1873 Pine Praire, Louisiana Died: 1902
2-4. Eugene	Born: 1876 Pine Praire, Louisiana Died:

2-5. Arcade	Born: 1879 Pine Praire, Louisiana Died:
2-6. Cernius	Born: Pine Praire, Louisiana Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1 Oliver Deshotels	Born: 1850 Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: Married: to Celestine Vizineau Born: 1853 St. Landry Parish, Louisiana Died: Manou, Louisiana Buried: Adrion Cemetery, Mamou, Louisiana
II.Gen	
2-1. Ernestine	Born: Died: Married: to Doxie Manuel
2-2. Avillion	Born: January 1867 Died: August 1928 Mamou, Louisiana Buried: Adrion Cemetery, Mamou, Louisiana Married: to Cedonia Johnson Born: April 30, 1875 Died: June 1956 Mamou, Louisiana Buried: Adrion Cem. Mamou, Louisiana
2-3. Oliver	Born: 1870 Died: Married: to Evia Guillory (Child of Pierre Guillory and Armosa Landreau (Landreneau) Born: June 3, 1875 Died: October 1968
III.Gen.	
3-1. Maise	Born: Died: Married: to John Chapman
3-2. David	Born: Died:
3-3. Ena	Born: July 22, 1889 Died: June 1972 Married: to Firole Frugo

3-4. Aduse	Born: February 22,1891 Died: December 9,1958 Married: to Matile Odom (Odum)
3-5. Eumea Maya	Born: October 26,1891 Died: Married: to Ortemus Sr. Fruge
3-6. Marcena	Born: March 14,1894 Died: Married: to Batile Fontenot
3-7. Maggie	Born: April 16,1898 Died: October 28,1981 Married: to Tannyhill Granger Born: December 15, Died: July 15,1997 Mamou, Louisiana
3-8. Dolvic	Born: August 16,1900 Died: October 1970 Married: to Delia Veillon
3-9. Irmus	Born: January 3,1902 Died: July 18,1965 Married: to Adam Fontenot Born: July 4,1895 Died: April 15,1963 Ville Platte, Louisiana
3-10 ?	
3-11. ?	
3-12. Felca	Born: January 31,1911 Died: March 1966 Married: to Pauline Ortega
II.Gen.	
2-4. Zaile	Born: 1871 Died: Married: to Jack Granger Born: 1870

2-5. Iasreal	Born: October 10,1875 Died: March 23,1954 Mamou, Louisiana Married: to Estelle Granger Born: April 14,1876 Died: September 8,1956 Mamou, Louisiana
2-6. Avie	Born: April 11,1889 Died: March 11,1959 Mamou, Louisiana Married: to Lydia Landreneau Born: October 7,1895 Died: July 3,1967 Mamou, Louisiana
III.Gen.	
3-1. Ferna Mae	Born: Died: Buried: Eunice, Louisiana Married: to George (?)
3-2. Helen	Born: Died: Buried: Eunice, Louisiana Marriage 1: to John Allen Soileau Marriage 2: to William Reynolds
3-3. Issac	Born: May 14,1918 Died: October 5,1997 Married: to Rosabelle Vidrine Born: May 21,1921 Died: February 25,1969
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Joseph L. Jay	Born: Died: Married: to Janell Manuel
V.Gen.	
5-1. Lisa	
5-2. Denise	
5-3. Ann Marie	
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Mike	Born: Died: Married: to Sundra Martin

V.Gen.	
5-1. Michelle	
5-2. Sonny	
IV.Gen.	
4-3. Roxie	Born: Died: Married: to Louis Douget
III.Gen.	
3-4. (?)	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to (?) Mercantel Marriage 2: to Elvence Guillory
3-5. Victoria	
3-6. Lilly	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Doizy Fontenot Marriage 2: to Clemille Guillory
3-7. Turley	Born: Died: Married: to Ludia Granger
IV.Gen.	
4-1. Gilbert	Born: Died: Married: to Emma Joy Vidrine
V.Gen.	
5-1. Kenneth	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Carla Prejean
VI.Gen.	
6-1. Danielle	
6-2. Courtney J.	
V.Gen.	
5-1. (repeat) Kenneth	Marriage 2: to Dee Guillory

VI.Gen	
6-1 Gilbert	
6-2 Della	
IV.Gen.	
4-2. Della	Born: Died: Married: to Dempty Manuel
III.Gen	
3-6. Evana	Born: Died: December 8,1975 Married: to Hadley Fontenot
II.Gen.	
2-7. Octave	Born: 1891 Died: 1958 Pt .Bluff Louisiana Married: to Olezia Shuff Born: 1892 Died: 1936 Point Bluff, Louisiana
I.Gen.	
1-1. Anna Deshotels	Born: July 22,1889 Died: June 1972
I.Gen.	
1-1. Avia Deshotels	Born: January 10,1882 Died: October 1968
I.Gen.	
1-1. Charlot Dupont dit Deshotels	Born: WFT Est. 1725-1766 Died: WFT Est 1756-1801 Married: to Andre Leblanc Note: This is the first time I came across a person with the "dit" or second Surname of Deshotels (Desautels) being used and could be due to a first marriage of Charlot, however it is not known.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Dejean Deshotels	Born: Died: Married: to Adela Vidrine

I.Gen.	
1-1. Dorsile Deshotels	Born: April 17,1914 Ville Platte, Louisiana Died: April 1986 Married: to Cerand Guillory Born: Ville Platte, Louisiana Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Aimee Deshotels	Born: Died: Married: to Marcelin Gaspard
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marie Emma Deshotels	Born: Died: Married: to Joseph O. Lafleur (Child of Rodolphe Louis Lafleur and Phanlie Dupre)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Millitine Deshotels	Born: Died: Married: to Viyest Ponthieux
I.Gen.	
1-1. Octavie Deshotels	Born: Died: Married: to Rodolphe Lafleur (Child of Rodolphe Louis Lafleur and Phanlie Dupre)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Giles Deshotels	Born: Died: Married: to Marie Estelle Sylvestre
II.Gen.	
2-1. Gils	Born: Died: Married: to Florence (?) Born: Died: August 17,1992 Opelousasa, Louisiana (ST. Landry)
2-2. Donald	Born: Died: August 6, 1981 Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana Married: to Cecile (?)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Martin Deshotel	Born: Died: Married: to Teresa Genell Yancey Born: November 21, 1958 Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas Died:
II.Gen.	
2-1. Tami Lynette	Born: July 29,1977 Pineville, Louisiana
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edward Desautels	Born: February 1855 Montreal, Quebec. Died: September 1921 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan Buried: September 1921 (same) Married: June 7, 1885 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan to Azila Decent Born: July 14, 1868 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin Died: October 20,1961 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan Buried: October 23,1961 Lakeview Cemetery (Child of Pierre Decent and Delephine Sauvageau)
II.Gen.	
2-1. Edmond	Born: June 4,1886 Manistique, Schoolcraft, Michigan Died: August 4,1938 Buried: (same place)
2-2. Lillian	Born: August 1889, Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan
2-3. Henry S.	Born: November 4,1891 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan Died: June 1997 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan
2-4. Archie (Archibald)	Born: November 26,1893 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan , Died: July 1973 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Michigan
I.Gen.	
1-1. Edward Arthur Desautel	Born: January 8,1921 Newport, Rhode Island Died: Married: Mar,25,1943 Lawton, Oklahoma to Pearl Pauline Pierce Born: November 15, 1920 Lawton, Oklahoma Died: They were of the Central Baptist Church

II.Gen.	
2-1. Nancy	
2-2. Jeanne	
2-3. Paula	
2-4. David	
I.Gen.	
1-1. David A. Desautel	<p>Born: January 31,1947 Attleboro, Massachusetts Died: Marriage 1: to Leslie (?) Marriage 2: to Kim (?) Marriage 3: to Karen Born: December 4, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Note: He lived in Los Angeles and moved to North Bend, Washington in 1994. He has a brother Dr. Richard Desautel.</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Paula Ann Desautel	<p>Born: Japan Died: Married: to Dr. Ralph Hubert Stutzman</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Archibald Desautels	<p>Born: July 20,1973 Manistique, Michigan Died:</p>
I.Gen.	
1-1. Benjamin Desautels	<p>Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Mary Cook (both from Beekmantown, New York)</p>
II.Gen.	
2-1. Fred	<p>Born: Died: Married: to Emma Agins</p>
2-2. Mary E.	<p>Born: Died: Married: 1915 Burlington, Vermont to Harry M. Ritter</p>
2-3. Exilda (Desautelle)	<p>Born: about 1890 Plattsburg, New York Died: Married: January 17,1909 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., New York to James Nelson Webb (Divorced about 1910/1911)</p>

I.Gen.	
1-1. (repeat) Benjamin	Marriage 2: to Hermine Anne Perrault Note: Benjamin was from Plattsburg, New York and Anne was from Grande Isle, Vermont.
II.Gen.	
2-1. Mary Mabel	Born: 1905 Plattsburg, New York Died: Married: 1923 Winooski, Vermont to Joseph Rodolphe Beaudoin
2-2. James William	Born: 1907 Plattsburg, New York Died: Married: 1940 Winooski, Vermont to Beatrice Leblanc dit Lebeau Born: 1907 Burlington, Vermont Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Benjamin Desautels	Born: Died: Married: 1863 Plattsburg, New York to Juliue Parenteau Note: This is either a third marriage of the above Benjamin or he is a child of the first or second marriage.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Marie Mathilde Deshotel	Born: Died: Married: November 19,1896 Washington, Louisiana to Joseph Achille Vidrine Born: November 8,1874 Washington, Louisiana Died: about 1938 Washington Louisiana
I.Gen.	
1-1. Eleanore Deshotel	Born: Died: Married: October 4,1889 Chataignier, Louisiana to Zacharie Fontenot Born: Between 1875- 1879 Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1. Eulalie	Born: March 8,1869 Died: Married: May 21, 1887 Immaculate Conception Church, PO. Box 116,Washington, Louisiana to Louis Charles Fontenot Born: July 6,1866 Died:

I.Gen.	
1-1. Enoil Deshotel	Born: between 1869-1892 Died: Married: June 19,1894 Ville Platte, Louisiana to Edna Vidrine Born: April 27, 1883
I.Gen.	
1-1. Eva F. (Desautelle)	Born: 1914 Died: 1988 Married: Joseph C. Beaudette Born: 1907 Died: Note: This was taken from Notre Dame Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts, at the very rear of cemetery, older section about midway where a dirt roadway runs along the back end and has short dirt and grass roads that run from that.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Florida Desautels	Born: Died: Married: 1930 to Antoine Benoit / (Livernois?)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Eva	Born: Died: Married: 1898 to Emile Benoit / (Levernois?)
I.Gen.	
1-1 Walter Clarence	Born: Died: Married: 1968 to Linda Lee Benoit / (Levernois)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Claude	Born: Died: Married: 19-- to Marie Benoit / (Levernois?)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Louis	Born: Died: Married: 18-- to Marie Benoit / (Levernois?)
I.Gen.	
1-1. Leonard (Lessieur?)	Born: Died: Married: 1863 to Mathilde Theotiste Benoit / (Livernois?)

I.Gen.	
1-1. Charles	Born: Died: Marriage 1: to Marguerite Deneau Marriage 2: October 11, 1841 St. Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec. to Anastasie (Teresa) Moquin (Child of Joseph Alexis Moquin and Marie Louise Brossard) Born: October 1820 Laprairie, Quebec. Died: after 1880
II.Gen.	
2-1. Emma	Born: 1858 Died:
2-2. Anastaisie	Born: Died: Married: February 16, 1863 Chateauguay, Quebec. to Theophile Lanctot
I.Gen.	
1-1. Alphonse	Born: Died: Married: February 7, 1910 St. Francois Xavier, New Hampshire to Hermina Fortier
I.Gen.	
1-1. Alfred Edmund	Born: August 17, 1892 St. Albans, Vermont Died: March 1793 Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York Married: to Mae Hite (Child of George J. Hite and Anna Bridgett Kelly) Born: June 1891 New York Died:
I.Gen.	
1-1 Saphronia (Desautel, Desautal)	Born: 1909 Beekmantown, New York Died: 1935 Fanny Hill Hospital, Vermont Married: to Frank Rudolph Terry (Child of Nelson Terrien and Mary St. John's) Born: 1905 Beekmantown, New York Died: 1952 Grand Isle, Vermont

I.Gen.	
1-1. Fernand (Deshotels)	Born: July 31,18908 Died: Married: to Marie Angeline Ortego (Child of Jean Ortego and Valentine Pitre) Born: December 29,1900 Sacred Heart Church Died: Buried: December 18,1951 Sacred Heart Cemetery
II.Gen.	
2-1. Beverly Anne	Born: May.8.1941 Died: Buried: December 18, 1951 Sacred Heart Cemetery.
I.Gen.	
1-1. Ovila	Born: Died: Married: to Blanch Plankey
II.Gen.	
2-1. Jeanne R.	Born: Died: Married: Joseph D. Pellertier Sr.

Unidentified Index

A.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Abshire, Wilford Darrel	2-3 Ada (Deshotels)	1298
	Agins, Emmity	2-1 Fred	1381
	Ahlas, Earl H.	2-2 Nancy	1325
	Alarie, Lucien	1-1 Orient	1364
	Alie, Therese	2-1 Claude	1353
	Alix, Amanda	2-2 Alfred	1352
	Allen, Alice E	4-1 Abner Arron (Dezotell)	1330
	Amyot, Joseph	1-1 Marguerite (Dezotell)	1319
	Anderson, Arne J.	5-1 Eva Clara	1331
	Anderson, Inga Anna Marie	5-2 Arthur James (1)	1335
	Appledorn, Dena Marie	5-3 Roy G. (Dezotell) (1)	1332
	Ardoin, Feliciana	1-1 Edmond	1298
	Armstrong, George	2-1 Nellie (Not Born A Desautels	1305
	Arnold, Josephine	3-10 Glen Stewart	1309
	Auclair, Hubert	1-1 Esther	1371
	Auclair, Thomas	2-3 Janet	1300
	Auclair, Yves	4-2 Gabrielle	1354
	Audet, Albertine	2-1 Arthur	1349
	Audette, Olivier	2-3 Odile	1352
	Aymon, Corinne	1-1 Damier	1328
B.			
	Bachand, Francois Xavier	1-1 Menedine	1360
	Barber, Ronald	3-2 Debra	1324
	Barbeau, Yvonne	1-1 Alphonse (2)	1340
	Baudin (Beaudoin), Philomene	1-1 Francois Xavier (Olivier)	1339
	Barsalou, Andree	1-1 Roger	1294
	Barsalou, Francois	1-1 Philomene	1294
	Batalon, Henri F	2-1 Josephine Emma (2)	1365
	Beaudin, Arthur	1-1 Marie Anna	1294
	Beasley, Mary	1-1 Augustus (Desotell)	1342
	Beauchemin, Marie	1-1 Michel	1363
	Beaudette, Joseph C.	1-1 Eva F. (Desautelle)	1383
	Beaudette, Robert	3-15 Rhea	1368
	Beaudoin, Joseph Rodolphe	2-1 Mary Mabel	1382
	Beaudry, Misael	1-1 Marie	1371
	Beaudry, Toussaint	1-1 Angelique (Julie)	1292
	Beaulieu, Eugenie	1-1 Victor	1365
	Beauregard, Peter A Phillippe	2-1 Victoria	1360
	Beckwith, Jilaine	2-1 Philip E	1301

Unidentified Index			
B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	Page
	Beesley (Beasley), Walter	2-1 Edmonia Marie (Deshotels)	1298
	Belanger, Emma	1-1 Arthur	1341
	Belisle, Joseph	2-1 Elisa (2)	1352
	Bellows, Lois Linda	1-1 Charles	1328
	Benoit / (Livernois ?), Antoine	1-1 Florida	1383
	Benoit / (Livernois ?), Emile	1-1 Eva	1383
	Benoit, Julie	1-1 Louis	1326
	Benoit / (Livernois ?), Marie	1-1 Claude	1383
	Benoit / (Livernois ?), Marie	1-1 Louis	1383
	Benoit / (Livernois ?), Mathilde Theotiste	1-1 Leonard	1383
	Benoit / (Livernois ?), Linda Lee	1-1 Walter Clarence	1383
	Bedard (See Beaudreau, Baudriault, Beauralt)		
	Berard, Charlotte	1-1 Francois	1345
	Bergeaux, Francois Joseph	2-1 Oline	1361
	Bergevin, Paul	2-1 Ida	1296
	Berglund, Melvin	6-1 Blanch	1335
	Berlanger, Pauline (Belanger)	1-1 Louis	1359
	Bernier, Celina (Felina)	2-2 Jean-Baptiste (1)	1350
	Bertrand, Thomas	2-1 Gisele	1292
	Bessey, Francois Marion	6-1 Pearl	1334
	Besstte, Roger	2-3 Pauline	1364
	Bibeault, Calixte	1-1 Marie Anne	1294
	Biddle, Charles Ralph	2-1 Janet Elaine	1325
	Biersback, Louise	3-2 Clifford Oliver Jr. (1)	1305
	Blais, M. Blanche	3-1 Ernest	1349
	Blais, Yvonne	2-2 Leonard Lorenzo	1306
	Boisclair, Joannis (John) H.	3-1 Anatolie (Natalie) E.	1329
	Bonneau, Jean Olivier	2-1 Linda Helena	1346
	Bossvette, Marguerite	1-1 Narcisse	1296
	Boucher, Joseph	2-1 Marie Anne (2)	1355
	Boucher, Louis	2-1 Marie Louise	1344
	Boucher, Philippe	2-2 Monique	1364
	Boudin, Philomene	1-1 Oliver	1314
	Boudreau, Maurice	2-4 Rejeanne	1364
	Bouffard, Noella	2-1 Roger	1365
	Boulard, Josephte	1-1 Edouard	1344
	Bourgeois, Theotiste	2-1 Isidore (1)	1362
	Bourque, Stella	1-1 Lionel	1300
	Bousquet, Marie Louise	1-1 Napoleon	1363
	Breard, Gabrielle	1-1 Joseph	1352
	Bricault, Louis	1-1 Celine	1302
	Brissitte, Marie	2-1 Napoleon (Jr.)	1372
	Brodeau, Regina	1-1 Zoel	1368
	Brodeur / Lavigne, Joseph	1-1 Adeline	1314

Unidentified Index

B.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Brouillet, Pierre	3-1 Hermine	1354
	Brouillette, Joseph	3-2 Marie Eva	1355
	Broussard, Josette Mae (Ann)	1-1 Shelly Francois	1319
	Brown, John F.	2-1 Ernestine	1341
	Brown, Lula	1-1 Bernard	1299
	Brule, Celina	1-1 Charles	1315
	Bruno, Medric	1-1 Emma	1298
	Buckley, Margaret Jane	2-4 Francois Oliver (Otell, Des Otell, Dessotelle)	1361
	Budre. Anna Darlene	3-1 Alfred	1291
	Buller, Eda	1-1 Joseph	1319
	Bush, Genita	4-1 Clifford Oliver Jr.	1306
	Busiere, Marie	1-1 Augustin	1342
C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Cadorette, Alfred	2-4 Olivine	1350
	Calve, Joseph	2-1 Marie Anne (1)	1355
	Campagna, Gerard	1-1 Leona	1293
	Campbell, Michelle	1-1 Gilles	1317
	Campbell, Sylvie	1-1 Eulalie	1318
	Capuette, Yvan	3-1 Anne Marie	1347
	Cariere, Eugenie	1-1 Pierre	1294
	Carmmack, Amanda	1-1 James Douglas (Deshotels)	1302
	Caron, Celina	2-1 Isidore (2)	1362
	Carron, Marie-Judith Angelique	1-1 Louis	1338
	Castonguet, Francois	1-1 Therese	1370
	Cedilot, Blanche	1-1 Armand	1292
	Chagnon, Lucie	1-1 Luc	1362
	Chagnon, Octavie	1-1 Alphonse (1)	1340
	Chance, Margaret	3-7 William (Billy) James	1308
	Champagne, Josephine	3-2 Prudent	1354
	Chapman, John	3-1 Maise (Deshotels)	1374
	Charbonneau, Carmen	3-1 Claude	1348
	Charbonneau, Charles	2-1 Elisa (1)	1352
	Charbonneau, Thomas	1-1 Emma	1372
	Charest (Forest), Marie Louise	1-1 Charles	1343
	Chenette, Louis	1-1 Adele (Desautel)	1316
	Choiniere, Adelaide	1-1 Antoine	1341
	Choquette, Joseph	1-1 Thais	1294
	Christenson, Mervin	6-3 Lillian	1335
	Cimachowicz, Elizabeth	1-1 Clarence Ernest	1296
	Clement, Mederise	1-1 Napoleon (1)	1363
	Cloutier, Sophranie	2-1 Abram	1345
	Coderre / Lacaillade, Eugenie	1-1 Alphonse (2)	1340
	Coderre / Lacaillade, Pierre	2-1 Julienne	1353

Unidentified Index

C.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Colleret, Henri	2-1 Helene	1364
	Conlin, Bridget	1-1 Thomas Anthony (Otell, Desautels, Desauttz, Odell, Hotel, Desotell)	1361
	Connolly, Leonce Paul	1-1 Della	1323
	Cook, Mary	1-1 Benjamin (1)	1381
	Cook, Mary Elizabeth	2-1 Paschal (Dezotell)	1330
	Coolier (Collier), Olivier	1-1 Mathilde	1316
	Cornish, Bryan	2-1 Diana	1342
	Cote, Alfred	2-1 Germaine	1351
	Cote, Delia	1-1 Napoleain	1371
	Cote, Victor	2-1 Josephine	1342
	Cournoyer, Angele	1-1 Jean-Baptiste (2)	1351
	Courville, Theodule	2-1 Amelia	1290
	Couture, Gilles	1-1 Lucille	1293
	Cox, Bennie	4-2 Shirly Mae	1306
	Craib, (?)	6-3 Cecil Arlton	1334
	Craig, Josephine Violet	2-2 William Francois	1305
	Cuierrier (Cuillerier), Rita	1-1 Borna (Roma)	1342
	Curry, Sterling J	3-9 Texas Fern (1)	1309
	Cyr, Rachelle	1-1 Daniel	1356
	Cyre, Archange	2-1 Francois	1345
D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Dabney, Edna Elizabeth	1-1 Be (Deshotel)	1318
	Daigle, Armanele	3-2 Gilles	1347
	Daigle, Medore	2-7 Elzear (Edgar)	1348
	Daigneau, Raphael	1-1 Marie	1293
	Daigneault, (?)	3-13 Pauline	1368
	Daoust, Florian	2-1 Annette	1293
	Dapond, Douglas	3-3 Wendy	1324
	David, Onesime	2-2 Elise	1342
	Daviou, William	1-1 Rosa	1371
	Davis, William	3-4 Lillian	1290
	Dawson, Hattie Mae	1-1 Joe (Joseph?)	1327
	Decarie, Florestine	1-1 Francois	1295
	Decent, Azila	1-1 Edward	1380
	Decent, Josephine	1-1 Benjamin (Desautel)	1357
	Decoce, Aline	1-1 Joseph	1293
	Deiken (See Geiken)		1331
	Delapasse, Olivia Michael	2-2 Daryl David	1318
	Delauriers, Francois	1-1 Anne (Desautel)	1316
	De Monte / La Grandeur, Joseph	2-3 Emma	1313
	Deneau, Marguerite	1-1 Charles	1384
	Deneault, Emilien V	2-1 Victoire	1326

Unidentified Index

D.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Depot, Paul	3-2 M. Angelique	1347
	Desautels, Josephine	2-1 Louis (Desotell)	1328
	Desilets, Edmire	1-1 Isidore	1349
	Desjardins, Andre	2-2 Lorraine	1340
	Deslandes, Aurore	2-3 Urbain	1347
	Deslandes, Elisabeth Yvonne	2-2 Alpherie (Alfieri, Alphonse	1347
	Desnoyers, Raynald	3-2 Lorraine	1348
	Desrochers, Marie Anne	2-1 Napoleon	1343
	Dipierro, Domenic	1-1 Florence	1296
	Dion, Damien	2-1 Rose- De- Lima	1343
	Dion, Lorette	1-1 George Domat	1345
	Donahue, Joseph Henry	2-3 Imelda	1368
	Dooley, James Henry	2-8 Selina	1362
	Doucet, Louise Louison	1-1 Pierre	1304
	Douget, (Doucet)Louis	4-3 Roxie (Deshotels)	1377
	Dresser, Bertha Emeline	1-1 George	1324
	Dubois, Felicite	3-1 Hilaire	1345
	Dubreuil, Etienne	2-2 Odellie	1351
	Dubuc, Alexandre	1-1 Cecile	1295
	Ducarrouge / De Carouges, Antoinette	1-1 Jean	1293
	Ducote, Sue Ann	1-1 Daryl Andrew	1318
	Dumont, Jean Baptiste	1-1 Judith	1303
	Dumont, Joseph	1-1 Julie Reine	1303
	Dupras, Marcel	3-12 Madeleine	1307
	Dupuy, Joachin	1-1 Celanie	1325
	Dussault, Joseph	2-1 Eva	1294
E.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Ebrit, Jennie	1-1 John	1316
	Elias, (?)	7-1 Debra Jean (1)	1336
	Ellender, Edwin	1-1 Amelia	1290
	Enger, Cheryl	4-5 Phillip Allen	1307
	Ericke, George	3-2 Annette Marie	1373
	Ethier, Lillian	2-1 Conrad A.	1301
	Ethier, Marie Louise	2-2 Basite (2) (Basile)	1349
	Eunice, Richard E.	2-2 Donna Maria	1317
	Ewing, Melvin	2-1 Loretta	1315
F.			
	Fevrier / Chicoine, Philomene	1-1 Jean-Baptiste	1349
	Fiffre, Marie Melonise	1-1 Alfred	1360
	Flegel, Carleen Elizabeth	1-1 Louis	1318
	Fontaine, Blanche Angele	2-4 Ovila	1348
	Fontaine, Ellen (Fountain)	2-2 Edourd (Desotel) (Edward)	1322
	Fontenot, Adam	3-9 Irmus (Deshotels)	1375
	Fontenot, Batile	3-6 Marcena (Deshotels)	1375

Unidentified Index			
F.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Fontenot, Doizy	3-6 Lilly (Deshotels) (1)	1377
	Fontenot, Hadley	3-6 Evana (Deshotels)	1378
	Fontenot, Laurent	1-1 Marcellite (Deshotels)	1303
	Fontenot, Louis Charles	1-1 Eulalie (Deshotel)	1382
	Fontenot, Oynez	2-1 Edmonia Marie (DeshoTels)	1298
	Fontenot, Zacharie	1-1 Eleanore (Deshotel)	1382
	Forget, Avila	1-1 Angelina	1356
	Fortier, Hermina	1-1 Alphonse	1384
	Fountain, Ellen	2-2 Edward (Desotel) (1)	1322
	Franks, George Jacob	1-1 Emelia	1324
	Frazier, Mary Margaret	6-4 Percy Lloyd	1334
	Frechette, Armand Lucien	1-1 Jocelyne	1356
	Frechette, Therese	4-1 Alfred	1354
	Frost, Loyd L.	5-4 Leila	1333
	Frost, Nora	5-3 Roy G. (Dezotell) (2)	1332
	Frugo, Firole	3-3 Ena (Deshotels)	1374
	Fruge, Ortemus Sr.	3-5 Eumea Maya (Deshotels)	1375
G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Gadoua, Alphonse	1-1 Codelia	1295
	Gagne, Therese	3-1 Aldor	1366
	Gagnon, Eva Melvina	1-1 (unknown name)	1315
	Gamache, William	3-14 Serreine	1368
	Gareffi, Joseph	1-1 Doris	1324
	Gariepy, Frederic	2-5 Louise Elisabeth	1348
	Gaspard, Marcelin	1-1 Aimee (Deshotels)	1379
	Gaucher, Lucien	2-1 Annette	1366
	Gaudeau, Alphonse	1-1 Emma	1320
	Gaudet, Louise	1-1 James	1302
	Gaudet, Marie	2-2 Jean-Baptiste (2)	1350
	Gaudino, (?)	7-1 Debra Jean (2)	1336
	Gaudreau, Germaine	3-2 Jean Camille	1366
	Gaudreau, Regina	2-2 Joseph Eugene	1369
	Gauthier, Lucien	3-3 Rita	1347
	Gauthier, Marie	2-2 Basile (1)	1349
	Gauthier, Xavier	1-1 Matilda (Mathilde)	1303
	Gauvin, Delvina	1-1 Adelard	1346
	Gaylord, Betty May	2-1 William Edward	1324
	Geiken (Deiken), Darlene Agnes	6-3 Leroy Allen	1331
	Gendron, Albert Eugene	1-1 Anna	1355
	Gennerous, Viena	3-5 Edward	1322
	Geoffroy, Hervey	1-1 Berthe	1292
	Georges, Delima	1-1 Isaie (1)	1346
	Germain, Eugene	1-1 Felix	1295
	Germain, Pierre	2-3 Sophie	1355

Unidentified Index

G.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Gervais (Gauvin), Emilia(Emili)	1-1 Wilfred	1366
	Getman, Caroline	3-1 Stephen (Dezotell)	1330
	Giboulou, Marie	1-1 Louis	1353
	Gibson, Asweill Antoine	1-1 Mary Agnes	1323
	Giguere, Paul E.	2-1 Emilienne	1352
	Gingras, Julie	3-1 Joseph	1351
	Giroux, Joseph	1-1 Emelie	1294
	Goadreau, Alphonse	1-1 Emma	1371
	Godon, Jacques	2-1 Marie Anne (3)	1355
	Gordon, Julie L	1-1 (? unknown name)	1360
	Goulet, Armand (?)	2-1 Alfred	1289
	Granger, Estelle	2-5 Iasreal (Deshotels)	1376
	Granger, Jack	2-4 Zaile (Deshotels)	1375
	Granger, Ludia	3-7 Turley (Deshotels)	1377
	Granger, Tannyhill	3-7 Maggie (Deshotels)	1375
	Grant, Madeleine	2-1 Marie (? unknown name)	1346
	Gravel, Octrave	2-1 Marie Albina	1349
	Gravel, Vital Camillien	2-1 Blanche	1315
	Green, Mary Ann	3-4 George William	1373
	Gregg, Sylvia Carol	1-1 David	1317
	Guertin, Edmire	1-1 Pierre	1365
	Guertin, Marie Josephe Justine	1-1 Joseph (Desautel)	1316
	Guillbeault, Ernestine	1-1 Guillawnee	1321
	Guillory, Cerand	1-1 Dorsile (Deshotels)	1379
	Guillory, Clemille	3-6 Lilly (Deshotels) (2)	1377
	Guillory, Dee	5-1 Kenneth (Deshotels) (1)	1377
	Guillory, Elvence	3-4 unknown name (Deshotels)	1377
	Guillory, Evia	2-3 Oliver (Deshotels)	1374
	Guillory, Mea	2-1 Emile (Deshotels)	1358
	Guillotte, Louise	2-2 Prudent (2)	1354
	Gulbrandson, (?)	6-2 James E. (3)	1331
H.			
	Hafer, (?)	5-3 Delain	1306
	Hallaway, Elizabeth	6-2 Claude (Dezotell)	1335
	Harper, Edward	1-1 Esther (Desotell)	1344
	Harvey, Elizabeth	1-1 Fred	1296
	Hearn, Susan Jennifer	2-3 Michael Allen	1317
	Hebert, Leland Jerome	1-1 Sandra	1327
	Hennieberg, (?)	6-5 (Dezotell)	1335
	Henry, Joseph	2-2 Odele	1344
	Higgins, Mary	1-1 Joseph	1355
	Hildebrandt, (?)	7-1 Charles William	1334
	Hill, Martha	1-1 Nelson (Dezotell)	1298
	Hill, Maude E.	2-1 Harry A	1321

Unidentified Index		
H.		
Hite, Mae	1-1 Alfred Edmund	1384
Hoffman, Champ Henry	1-1 Winnie	1327
Horton, Irene Frances	2-6 John Joseph	1362
Huguette (?)	3-3 Paul	1357
Hume, Genevieve	2-1 Alfred (Freddrick)	1291
I. Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
Ikard, Lanny Frances	1-1 Cliff (Clifford?)	1317
J.		
Jacobs, Laocadia (Maria)	1-1 John (Desotell)	1328
Jenson, Raymond John	1-1 Simone Theresa	1318
Jobin, Joseph Helarion	2-1 Rachel Charlotte	1353
Johansen, Courtney A.	6-6 Kenneth James	1336
Johnson, Cedonia	2-2 Avillion (Deshotels)	1374
Jolibois, Stafford	1-1 Julia	1323
Joubert, Victor	2-1 Victorine	1360
Jubenville, Charles Henri	2-1 Lucille	1295
Juneau (Janot, Jannot), Celeste	1-1 Laurent	1360
K.		
Kacprzak, Christine	2-2 Roger	1343
Keeley, Juanita	3-3 John (De Sautels (2)	1290
Kimball, Middleton W.K.	1-1 Adelaide	1326
Kimner, (?)	2-2 Jean	1292
King, Joseph	3-6 Hazel Irma	1308
Kipp, Charlotte	1-1 Joseph	1353
Kunz, Phyllis Marie	6-2 James E. (2)	1331
L. Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
Labady, Beatrice	4-1 Dollard	1352
Labbe, Eugenie	1-1 Jean Baptiste	1360
Labonty, Mary Elisabeth	1-1 Donald	1320
Lafleur, Joseph O.	1-1 Marie Emma (Deshotels)	1379
Lafleur, Marie Anne	1-1 Nicolas (Deshotels)	1302
Lafleur, Marie Ophelia	1-1 Pierre Edjar (Deshotels)	1358
Lafleur, Rodolphe	1-1 Octavie (Deshotels)	1379
Lafortune, Rose	1-1 Joseph	1356
Lafrenaye, Amedee	2-1 Julie	1350
Lafrance, Alphonse	1-1 Pearl	1303
Laliberte, Edmond	1-1 Adelia	1292
Laliberte, Marcel	1-1 Regina	1319
Lamarche, Joseph	1-1 Arthemise	1302
Lambert, Alfred	3-4 Urbana	1367
Lanctot, Theophile	2-2 Anastaisie	1384
Landreneau, Lydia	2-6 Avie (Deshotels)	1376
Landry, Melodie	1-1 Alphonse	1340

Unidentified Index

L.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Landry, Paul Larry	2-1 Desdemona	1319
	Landry, Thomas	2-2 Carlene	1300
	Langevin, Lucien	2-1 Julienne	1295
	Langlois, Marie Louise	2-2 Edouard	1341
	Laporte, Jean Baptiste	1-1 Catherine	1299
	Laporte, Stanislaus	1-1 Sophie (1)	1304
	Lapradd, Colecse	1-1 Pauliene (Desotell)	1371
	Lareau, Prescentine	3-3 Eodald	1367
	Larivee, Pierre	1-1 Emilie	1372
	Lariviere, Angeliner	Arthur	?
	Lariviere, Julie	1-1 Jean-Baptiste	1350
	Lariviere, Monique	2-1 Real	1364
	Laroche, Aime	2-1 Antoinette	1340
	Larson, Ethel	5-2 Arthur James (2)	1336
	Lasnier, Huguette	3-3 Rolland	1348
	Lasnier, Marguerite	1-1 Jean-Baptiste (1)	1351
	Latham, Beverley	4-4 Warner Lowell	1306
	Laverdure, Onel	3-3 Therese	1347
	Lavigne, Alfred	2-3 Ida	1341
	Lavoie, (?)	4-3 Gilbert	1350
	Lavoie, (?)	4-2 Henri	1350
	Lawson, Madaline E.	1-1 James E.	1324
	Lebeau, Louis	1-1 Catherine	1343
	Leblanc, Andre	1-1 Charlot Dupont / Desautels	1378
	Leblanc, Dorothee	1-1 Pierre (2)	1297
	Leblanc, Florida	1-1 Alexis	1340
	Leblanc, Isaie	1-1 Azelie	1315
	Leblanc, Jean Nil	1-1 Claire	1356
	Leblanc / Lebeau, Beatrice	2-2 James William	1382
	Leblanc, Narcisse	2-1 Esther	1363
	Leblond, Marie	2-3 Joseph	1349
	Lecompte, Diana	2-1 Louis, Charles, Aurel	1297
	Ledoux, Flora	1-1 Theodore	1304
	Leduc, Charles	2-1 Rosalie	1363
	Lemay, Jean Baptiste	1-1 Catherine	1316
	Lemery, Albert Augustin	2-1 Leah	1359
	Levesque, (?)	1-1 Mary	1329
	Lettow, Arleen Ann	6-2 James E. (1)	1331
	Liethear, Helen	1-1 Rosaire	1365
	Lisey, Paul	3-11 Yolande	1367
	Lussier, Andre	1-1 Judith	1353

Unidentified Index

M.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Mainville, Marie	1-1 Edouard	1344
	Manley, Lucy Ann	4-4 James Arthur	1333
	Manuel, Dempty	4-2 Della (Deshotels)	1378
	Manuel, Doxie	2-1 Ernestine (Deshotels)	1374
	Manuel, Janell	4-1 Joseph L. Jay (Deshotels)	1376
	Manuel, Louise	1-1 Zeon	1290
	Marcoux, Agnes	2-1 Nazarie Narcisse	1351
	Marcoux, Libere	1-1 Jean-Baptiste (2)	1352
	Marleau, Helen	1-1 Henry	1326
	Maro, Melley	4-3 William Frank	1306
	Marburger, Henry	3-3 Harriet, Mary	1337
	Marsh, Christina	1-1 Leslie David	1319
	Martel, Augustin	1-1 Henriette	1371
	Martin, Sundra	4-2 Mike (Deshotels)	1376
	Maudy, Nevene	3-2 Clifford Oliver (2)	1306
	Maynard, Alfred Grant	3-1 Bonnie Lee	1324
	Mcgill, Frank A.	5-3 Grace M. (Dezotell)	1336
	Mckisson, Ledreu	3-5 Ellen Louise	1308
	Mc Mahon, John W.	2-5 Anna Josephine	1362
	Menard, Flavien	2-1 Ursule	1345
	Menard, Robert	2-2 Denise	1365
	Menard, Rose Alma	2-2 Richard	1311
	Mercantel, (?)	3-4 ? (unknown) (Deshotels)	1377
	Messier, Berthe	2-1 Gilles	1340
	Meunier, Marie	1-1 Luc	1304
	Miazga, Annie	1-1 Roland	1304
	Michaud, Marie Louise	2-1 Antoine	1357
	Michaud, Yvette	2-1 Arthur	1365
	Michauville, Magdeleine	1-1 Jacques	1292
	Montoya, Cynthia Louise	4-2 James William	1291
	Moore, Annie	1-1 Edward (Deshotels)	1302
	Moqoin, Anastasie	1-1 Charles	1384
	Morris, James	6-4 Donna (Dezotell)	1332
	Morey, James	2-4 Alma	1301
	Myot, Joseph	3-2 Mary Arzelia	1337
N.			
O.			
	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	O'connell, John F.	2-2 Louisa Agnes	1361
	Odom (Odum), Matile	3-4 Aduse (Deshotels)	1375
	Odum, James Ronald	1-1 Dorothy	1327
	Ortega, Pauline	3-12 Felca (Deshotels)	1375
	Ortego, Marie Angeline	1-1 Fernand (Deshotels)	1385

Unidentified Index

O.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Otto, Garland Arnold	1-1 Sandra Ann	1327
	Ouimet, Lucien	3-4 Lucille	1348
	Overtan, William Joe	3-8 Jean Mae (2)	1308
P.			
	Pabst (?)	7-1 Debra Jean (3)	1336
	Page M. (?)	4-4 Bruce	1312
	Paieiment, Francoise	3-2 Jean Louis (1)	1357
	Palardy, Barthelemi	2-4 Lora	1341
	Paquette, Adelina	2-1 Hermyle	1368
	Paquette, Alice	3-2 Emile	1349
	Paquette, Mathias	1-1 Denise	1372
	Paquette, Omer	2-4 Adela	1368
	Parenteau, Juliué	1-1 Benjamin	1382
	Parent, Marie	1-1 Pierre Louis	1295
	Pariseau, Melina	1-1 Charles	1343
	Pasetti, Victor	3-9 Texas Fern (2)	1309
	Patterson, John	1-1 Mary	1329
	Paul, Olivine	1-1 Antoine	1341
	Pauze, Louis	1-1 Sophie (2)	1304
	Pellertier, Joseph D. Sr	2-1 Jeanne R. Desautels	1385
	Pelletier, Charles	2-3 Marie Jeanne	1351
	Pelletier, Eulalie	1-1 Pierre (1)	1296
	Pennell, Andrew	1-1 Deselda	1316
	Perkins, Pam	4-6 Merley Lee	1307
	Perrault, Hermine Anne	1-1 Benjamin (2)	
	Perrault, (Deneault), Elisabeth	1-1 Isaie (2)	1346
	Perreault, Louis	1-1 Angele	1372
	Petersen, Kevin Michael	1-1 Beth	1324
	Philippi, Marike Madeleine	Jean Francois	?
	Picard, Clemence	3-1 Bernard	1347
	Picard, Marie Renie	1-1 Etienne (Dezotell)	1329
	Picard, Pierre	1-1 Marie Anne	1363
	Piedalue, (?)	3-1 ?	1369
	Pierce, Pearl Pauline	1-1 Edward Arthor (Desautel)	1380
	Pitro, Marie Ortelia	1-1 Jean Baptiste Deshotels	1304
	Plante, Joseph	2-1 Aurore	1326
	Plante, Louis	1-1 Felonise	1326
	Plouffe, Louisa (Ploffe)	1-1 Anselme	1294
	Plourde ?	3-1 Patricia A.	1321
	Poirier ?	2-2 Elaine P	1321
	Pomerleau, Blanche	1-1 Roger	1365
	Ponthieux, Viyest	1-1 Millitine (Deshotels)	1379
	Poulin, Charles Albert	2-2 Marie Berthe	1353

Unidentified Index

Unidentified Index		
P.		
Poulin, Jeannette	2-5 Ernest	1368
Prefontaine, Firmin	1-1 Mathilde	1371
Preheim, Clarence	1-1 June	1327
Prejean, Carla	5-1 Kenneth (Deshotels) (1)	1377
Prestholt, (?)	6-2 Susie Fern	1334
Puett, Patricia	3-2 Roger Joseph	1289
Puckett, Harrison	3-8 Jean Mae (1)	1308
Q.		
R. Spouse Name Desautels Name		
Racine, Emile	2-6 Olivine	1348
Randall, Hattie	3-9 Charles (Dezotell)	1338
Rault, Louis	3-6 Dianna	1297
Raymond, (?)	2-1 Jesse Douglas	1373
Reinaud (Renault) / Langlois, Felixite (Marie)	2-2 Prudent	1354
Remillard, Colette	2-1 Andre	1344
Reyome, Philinda	1-1 Isreal (Disotelle)	1362
Reynolds, William	3-2 Helen (Deshotels) (1)	1376
Riel, Alfred	2-2 Melodie	1340
Riendeau, Eglantine	2-1 Donat	1346
Ritter, Harry M	2-2 Mary E	1381
Robideau, Clement Moyse	1-1 Catherine	1326
Rougoau, Alexandre	1-1 Jullie	1319
Rouleau, Robert	4-1 Jeannine	1350
Roy, Jean	2-2 Philomene	1343
Royer, Louisa	2-1 Francois	1341
Rutsen, Gladys Margaret	5-5 Murl Loyal	1333
Rzasa, Paul	3-1 Cecile	1346
S. Spouse Name Desautels Name		
Sabon, Stella	1-1 Albert	1361
Sabourin, Alain	1-1 Denise	1355
Sabourin, Jean Baptiste	1-1 Simone	1356
St. Cyr, Ida M.	1-1 Edmund J.	1321
St. Germain, Rosalie (Rose)	1-1 Magloire	1363
St.Martin, Emma	1-1 Francis	1315
St.Martin, Joseph	1-1 Rose (Desotel)	1360
St. Laurent, Genevieve	1-1 Francois Xavier	1345
St. Louis, Rose	1-1 Theophile	1303
St. Pierre, Alphonsen	1-1 Alphonse (1)	1340
Salomee, Celina	1-1 Noel	1326
Sequin (Chicoine), Mathilde	1-1 Pierre	1310
Shambo, Olive	1-1 Joseph (De Sotel)	1357
Shaw, (?)	3-4 Edna Violet	1308

Unidentified Index

S.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Shuff, Amos	1-1 Pauline	1323
	Shuff, Annie Eliza	1-1 Treville (Deshotels)	1373
	Shuff, Olezia	2-7 Octave	1378
	Smith, Gladys Madeleine	3-2 Jean Louis (2)	1357
	Smith, William J.	2-3 Mary	1361
	Soileau, John Allen	3-2 Helen (Deshotels) (1)	1376
	Sonnier, Andrew Murphy	2-1 Eva (Deshotels)	1298
	Southiere, Jean Marie	5-1 Madeleine	1354
	Spoor, Edward	2-4 Scholastique	1352
	Stapley, Louis	1-2 Mary	1309
	Stapley, Mary Elizabeth	1-1 Francois Xavier	1305
	Sterling, Susan Mary	1-1 William	1325
	Strong, Franklin C.	1-1 Bernice	1296
	Stutzman, Dr. Ralph Hubert	1-1 Paula Ann (Desautel)	1381
	Swaldestune, Tillie	5-2 James (1)	1331
	Swartzback, Florence	3-3 Louis Francois	1307
	Sweeney, (?)	1-1 Denis	1295
	Sylvestre, Marie Estelle	1-1 Giles (Deshotels)	1379
T.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name	
	Talbot, Paul David	1-1 Karen	1323
	Tanino, Aurore	1-1 Stanislas	1296
	Terry (Terrien), Frank Rudolph	1-1 Saphronia	1384
	Tarte, Mederic	2-1 Josephine Emma (1)	1365
	Tetreault, Olivine	1-1 Albert	1299
	Theall, Francis Avery	1-1 Henrietta	1323
	Theroux / Arsenault, Cecile	1-1 Lepold	1353
	Therrien, Aime	2-3 Theusille	1342
	Thomas (Azbel), Craig James	4-1 Connie	1291
	Tome, Charles	3-16 Suzanne	1368
	Torrance, Clifton John	1-1 Addie	1320
	Tougas, Lorraine	1-1 Gerald	1355
	Toussaint, Marie	1-1 Paul	1364
	Tremblay, Graziella	1-1 Lucien	1371
	Tremblay, Marie	3-1 Joseph	1354
	Tremblay, Marie	1-1 Michel	1363
	Tremblay, Viateur	2-2 Denise	1364
	Trepanier, Andre	3-4 Lise	1348
	Truteau, Alexis	Clemence (1)	?
U.			
V.			
	Vachon, Rosalie	2-5 Georges	1341
	Valade, Pierre	2-1 Eloise	1363
	Value, Nelson	1-1 Catherine	1327
	Vanier, Felix	1-1 Angele	1292

Unidentified Index		
V.		
Varney, James H.	1-1 Maude Mabel (Desautel)	1316
Veillon, Delia	3-8 Dolvic (Deshotels)	1375
Venne / Voyne, Louis	1-1 Louise	1329
Vezina, Napoleon	2-4 M. Louise Delia	1351
Vidrine, Adela	1-1 Dejean (Deshotels)	1378
Vidrine, Edna	1-1 Enoil (Deshotel)	1383
Vidrine, Emma Joy	4-1 Gilbert (Deshotels)	1377
Vidrine, Joseph Achille	1-1 Marie Mathilde (Deshotel)	1382
Vidrine, Rosabelle	3-3 Issac	1376
Vignola, Pauline	1-1 Claude	1344
Villet, Catherine	1-1 Francois	1345
Vincelette, Richard	2-1 M. Louise Bernadette	1342
Vinet / Souigny, Joseph	1-1 Catherine	1293
Vizineau, Celestine	1-1 Oliver (Deshotels)	1374
W.		
Walters, Justin Grant	1-1 Dianna Faye	1325
Webb, James	2-3 Exilda	1381
Wesley, Henry Jack	1-1 Beatrice	1328
W.	Spouse Name	Desautels Name
White, Susan Kay	1-1 Dwight	1325
Wilson, (?)	4-2 Gloria M.	1366
Whittemore, Clayton H.	1-1 Salina	1362
Whittemore, Ida Maude	5-1 Charles Allonzo	1334
Wood, (?)	2-1 Constance	1321
Wood, (?)	2-2 Jeane -B (Jean Baptiste)?	1321
X.		
Y.		
Yancey, Teresa Genell	1-1 Martin (Deshotels)	1380
Yelle, Rita	2-1 Ernest	1366
Yelle, Maurice Peter	2-1 Edith	1316
Yorton, Aletha	1-1 William	1325
Youngren, (?)	5-2 James S. (2)	1331
Civil War Records		
Francois (Dizotell) Malone New York		1369
Henry G. (De Sautel) Born: Castleton, Vermont, Residence, Milford		1369
Israel (Desotel)		1322
Joseph (Desotelle) Residence, Breetree,Massachussetts		1369
Edward Desautels: Killed In Portsmouth New Hamshire Navel Yards		1291
Irene Desautels: Her Husband Died On The Submarine Squalus In 1959		1291
Mary (?) Wife Of Christopher Desotell (Christ) (Taken From Millbury Massachusetts Town Records Prior To 1851)		1343
Marie (Inconnue) ? Wife Of Edouard Desautels		1344

Appendix A-2 Ferrier Ursey Deshotels

VIII. Gen.	
8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels (Deshautels) Child of 7-2. Julien (Deshotels) and Basilisa (Bazilice) Porche (Peeche)	Born: September 3, 1824 Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana Died:
	Married: before 1850 to Domelise (Melisa) Guillot Born: February 12, 1827 in Avoyelles Par, Louisiana, United States Died: Sep 1914 in Plaucheville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, U.S.
IX. Gen.	
9-1. Louis (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels and Domelise (Melisa) Guillot	Born: 1848 Died:
9-2. Helena (Deshotels) Child of 8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels and Domelise (Melisa) Guillot	Born: March 7, 1850 in Avoyelles Parish, La.. Died:
9-3 Edmund Deshotels Child of 8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels and Domelise (Melisa) Guillot	Born: March 9, 1852 in Mansura, Louisiana. Died: March 3, 1937 in Oakdale, Louisiana. Marriage 1: Elizabeth Rawls about 1880 in Rapides Par., LA. Marriage 2: Basilise Marie Ponthieux. Child of Valery Ponthieu and Louisa Bordelon about 1902 in Louisiana. Born: June 17, 1883 in Avoyelles Parish, La. Died: August 2, 1951 in Bunkie, Louisiana.
X. Generation	
10-1 Landry Deshotels Child of Edmund Deshotels 9-3 and Basilise Marie Ponthieux	Born: March 7, 1907. Died: April 19, 1948 in Bunkie, La. Married: Edwina Juneau. Born: August 14, 1912. Died: April 3, 1992.
XI. Generation	
11-1 Mabel Marie Deshotels Child of 10-1 Landry Deshotel and Edwina Juneau	Born: May 1, 1939. Died: February 18, 2016 in Mansura, Avoyelles, Louisiana, USA. Married: Earl Joseph Clark on February 14, 1956. Born: May 29, 1929.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Stephanie Clark Child of Mabel Marie Deshotels 11-1 and Earl Joseph Clark	Born: on 02 Nov 1956. She met Sherman Dixon. Born January 29, 1964. She met Audie Blood. Born April 30, 1955. She met Dick Lachney. Born December 19, 1955.
12-2 Earl Clark Jr. Child of Mabel Marie Deshotels 11-1 and Earl Joseph Clark	Born: December 24, 1957. He met Sara Madrigal. She was born on 23 Jun 1963.

12-3 Curt Clark Child of Mabel Marie Deshotels 11-1 and Earl Joseph Clark	Born: February 21, 1959. He met Connie Desselle. She was born on 24 Jun 1961.
12-4 Robert Dale Clark Child of Mabel Marie Deshotels 11-1 and Earl Joseph Clark	Born: April 2, 1960. He met Annette Desselle. She was born on 02 Apr 1970.
12-5 Samuel Blake Clark Child of Mabel Marie Deshotels 11-1 and Earl Joseph Clark	Born: March 29, 1961.
12-6 Mary Denise Clark Child of Mabel Marie Deshotels 11-1 and Earl Joseph Clark	Born: June 3, 1963.
XI. Generation	
11-2 Kathleen Carol Deshotel Child of 10-1 Landry Deshotels and Edwina Juneau	Born: 10 May 1942. Married: Samuel B Wall June 3, 1961. Born: December 28, 1934.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Samuel Wall Jr. Child of Kathleen Carol Deshotel 11-2 and Samuel B Wall	Born: February 11, 1963.
12-2 Tamara Wall Child of Kathleen Carol Deshotel 11-2 and Samuel B Wall	Born: October 31, 1965.
12-3 James Todd Wall Child of Kathleen Carol Deshotel 11-2 and Samuel B Wall	Born: November 15, 1966. He met Lorraine Fontenot.
12-4 Angela Wall Child of Kathleen Carol Deshotel 11-2 and Samuel B Wall	Born: November 1, 1979.
X. Generation	
10-2 Edward Deshotels Child of Edmund Deshotels 9-3 and Basilise Marie Ponthieux	Born: February 5, 1908. Died: June 8, 1990 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Par., LA.
	Married: Ellen Kramer Bordelon. Born: November 15, 1915.
XI. Generation	
11-1 Jeanette Deshotel Child of 10-2 Edward Deshotel and Ellen Kramer Bordelon	Born: May 15, 1943. Married: Ellis Ducote March 16, 1968. Born: May 2, 1942.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Bridget Ducote child of Jeanette Deshotel 11-1 and Ellis Ducote	Born: March 19, 1968.

12-2 Chad Edward Ducote child of Jeanette Deshotel 11-1 and Ellis Ducote	Born: December 25, 1973.
XI. Generation	
11-2 Thera Deshotel Child of 10-2 Edward Deshotel and Ellen Kramer Bordelon	Born: May 28, 1950. Died: August 11, 1968 in Bunkie, Louisiana.
X. Generation	
10-3 Alfred Deshotels Child of Edmund Deshotels 9-3 and Basilise Marie Ponthieux	Born: July 18, 1910 Died: November 16, 2005 in Slidell, LA. Married: Inez Fuselier March 6, 1933. Born: October 1, 1914.
XI. Generation	
11-1 Geraldine Deshotel Child of Alfred Deshotel 10-3 and Inez Fuselier	Born: May 6, 1941. Marriage 1: to Haywood Daigrepoint June 23, 1956 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Marriage 2: Frank Prieto October 29 1960 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Born February 2, 1940.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Keith Daigrepoint Child of 11-1 Geraldine Deshotel and Haywood Daigrepoint	Born: May 22, 1957. Married: Tracey Perry May 28, 1977. Born: October 2, 1961.
12-2 Kim Daigrepoint Child of 11-1 Geraldine Deshotel and Haywood Daigrepoint	Born: July 11, 1959. Married: Claiborne McCullen on September 2, 1978.
XI. Generation	
Repeat of 11-1 Geraldine Deshotel Child of Alfred Deshotel 10-3 and Inez Fuselier	Born: May 6, 1941. Marriage 2: Frank Prieto October 29 1960 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Born February 2, 1940.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Lisa Prieto Child of 11-1 Geraldine Deshotel and Frank Prieto	Born: July 27, 1961. She met Michael Carinhas.
12-2 Linda Prieto Child of 11-1 Geraldine Deshotel and Frank Prieto	Born: June 22, 1962. She met Jeff Guillot.
XII. Generation	
12-3 Jeanine Prieto Child of 11-1 Geraldine Deshotel and Frank Prieto	Born: March 13, 1964

X. Generation	
10-4 Hosea Deshotels Child of Edmund Deshotels 9-3 and Basilise Marie Ponthieux	Born: April 19, 1913 in Louisiana. Died: October 1, 1979 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Par., LA. Married: Verdie Mayeaux September 28, 1933. Born: September 24, 1915. Died: August 4, 1985 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Par., LA.
XI. Generation	
11-1 Charles Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: July 19, 1934. Died: April 6, 2020 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Par., LA. Married: Betty Jean Lambert on July 10, 1954. Born: May 5, 1934.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Bonne Sue Deshotel Child of 11-1 Charles Deshotel and Betty Jean Lambert	Born: July 5, 1955. Died: May 5, 2013 in Slidell, La. (Died in Auto/Train accident). Married: Terry Gibbs June 11, 1972. He was born in 1953.
12-2 Steven Deshotel Child of 11-1 Charles Deshotel and Betty Jean Lambert	Born: October 14, 1961.
XI. Generation	
11-2 Ralph Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: February 16, 1937. He met Narcille Normand. Born July 25, 1942.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Susan Deshotel Child of 11-2 Ralph Deshotel and Narcille Normand	Born: on 03 Apr 1960. Married: Phillip Ray Allen November 9, 1991. Born: March 24, 1952. She met David Pittman. Born August 22, 1954. She met Paul Huff. Born in Dec 1952.
12-2 James Deshotel Child of 11-2 Ralph Deshotel and Narcille Normand	Born: September 1, 1961. Died: June 14, 1991 in Hampton, Virginia.
12-3 Joy Ann Deshotel Child of 11-2 Ralph Deshotel and Narcille Normand	Born: February 11, 1964. She met Robert L Sullivan.
12-4 Joseph Deshotel Child of 11-2 Ralph Deshotel and Narcille Normand	Born: November 9, 1969 Died: November 9, 1969

XI. Generation	
11-3 Lorraine Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: November 4, 1939. Married: Preston Landry on June 25, 1959.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Preston Landry Jr. Child of 11-3 Lorraine Deshotel and Preston Landry	Born: April 7, 1961. He met Jennifer.
12-2 Deborah Landry. Child of 11-3 Lorraine Deshotel and Preston Landry	She met Kevin Howell.
12-3 Blake Landry. Child of 11-3 Lorraine Deshotel and Preston Landry	He met Christina.
XI. Generation	
11-4 Rosalie Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: August 1, 1943. She met Alton Gaspard.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Kimberly Gaspard Child of 11-4 Rosalie Deshotel and Alton Gaspard	Born: August 13, 1966.
12-2 Kevin Gaspard Child of 11-4 Rosalie Deshotel and Alton Gaspard	Born: September 23, 1968. Died: September 21, 1980.
XI. Generation	
11-5 Eddie Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: January 5, 1946. Died: July 2015. Married: Linda Juneau April 9, 1967. Born: December 1, 1947.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Eddie Deshotel Jr. Child of 11-5 Eddie Deshotel and Karen King	Born: September 16, 1967. Married: Karen King on March 10, 1990. Born: February 14, 1969.
12-2 Yolanda Deshotel Child of 11-5 Eddie Deshotel and Karen King	Born: 29 November 29, 1968. Married: Stuart Curry on May 8, 1987. Born: December 10, 1964.
XI. Generation	
11-6 Hosea Deshotel Jr. Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: April 26, 1948. Married: Minnie Michot December 29, 1972. Born: February 5, 1955.

XII. Generation	
12-1 Hosea Deshotel Child of 11-6 Hosea Deshotel Jr. and Minnie Michot	Born: August 23, 1973
XI. Generation	
11-7 Diane Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: August 30, 1950. Married: Michael Knoll on September 20, 1969. Born: December 31, 1947.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Michael Knoll Jr. Child of 11-7 Diane Deshotel and Michael Knoll	Born: November 26, 1971.
12-2 Kristy Knoll Child of 11-7 Diane Deshotel and Michael Knoll	Born: July 14, 1976.
XI. Generation	
11-8 Gerald Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: August 13, 1952. Died: December 26, 2014 in Bunkie, Louisiana. Married: Marie Marcotte on October 23, 1982.
11-9 Eugene Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: January 3, 1957.
11-10 Connie Deshotel Child of 10-4 Hosea Deshotel and Verdie Mayeaux	Born: April 25, 1959. Married: Verlin Buxton on May 28, 1987. Born: March 21, 1958.
XII. Generation	
12-1 J. C Buxton Child of 11-10 Connie Deshotel and Verlin Buxton	Born: April 9, 1978.
12-2 Verlin Buxton Jr. Child of 11-10 Connie Deshotel and Verlin Buxton	Born: July 23, 1979.
12-3 Daphne Buxton Child of 11-10 Connie Deshotel and Verlin Buxton	Born: August 1, 1987.

X. Generation	
<p>10-5 Clifton Joseph Deshotels Child of Edmund Deshotels 9-3 and Basilise Marie Ponthieux</p>	<p>Born: October 25, 1916 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Died: October 26, 1963 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: March 18, 1944 in St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana. Marcellina (Lena) LaCombe, daughter of Joseph Omer "Zef" LaCombe and Mary Lee Dausat Born: July 30, 1919 in Marksville, Louisiana. Died: October 26, 1963 in New Orleans, Louisiana.</p>
XI. Generation	
<p>11-1 Clifton James Deshotel Child of 10-5 Clifton Joseph Deshotel and Marcellina (Lena) LaCombe</p>	<p>Born: June 23, 1943 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Died: September 4, 2013 in Boyton Beach, Florida (Cremated. Urn Vault buried on September 23, 2013 in Jefferson Barracks National Military Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri). Marriage 1: Karen Elizabeth Rehm on 20 Oct 1962 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Born April 9, 1943. Died: in 2016 in St. Louis, Missouri. Marriage 2: Rosalie Richards on October 2, 1984 in Jefferson, Kentucky. Marriage 3: Christine Elizabeth Parisi in York, Pennsylvania, USA. Born: May, 30 1951</p>
XII. Generation	
<p>12-1 Michelle A Deshotel Child of 11-1 Clifton James Deshotel and Karen Elizabeth Rehm</p>	<p>Born: January, 17 1964 in San Diego, California. Marriage 1: James Keefe in St. Louis, Missouri. Marriage 2: Spencer Venard.</p>
<p>12-2 Robert Deshotel Child of 11-1 Clifton James Deshotel and Karen Elizabeth Rehm</p>	<p>Born: July 9, 1966 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Died: December 10, 2018 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Married: Emily Miller November 30, 1996 in Los Angeles, California. Born: August 4, 1967.</p>
XI. Generation	
<p>11-2 Adrian Bennette Deshotel Sr. Child of 10-5 Clifton Joseph Deshotel and Marcellina (Lena) LaCombe</p>	<p>Born: March 12, 1945 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: Marilyn Therese Sims, daughter of Melvin Moss Sims and Anna Winnicki (aka Mary Ann Winit) June 29, 1963 in St. Alphonsus Church, New Orleans, Louisiana. Born: April 26, 1945 in New Orleans, Louisiana.</p>
XII. Generation	
<p>12-1 Jeanelle Marie Deshotel Child of 11-2 Adrian Bennette Deshotel Sr. and Marilyn Therese Sims</p>	<p>Born: May, 1 1964 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: Gary William Panek, son of Richard Panek and Margaret Lenois on October 26, 1990 in New Brunswick, NJ. Born: February 3, 1964 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.</p>

12-2 Adrian B. Deshotel Jr Child of 11-2 Adrian Bennette Deshotel Sr. and Marilyn Therese Sims	Born: January 20, 1966 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: Susan Monique Gibbons, daughter of Carl Franklin Gibbons and Linda Lisa Stutt on April 28, 1990 in Hampton, Virginia. Born: December 9, 1970 in Hampton, Virginia.
12-3 Jennifer Elizabeth Deshotel Child of 11-2 Adrian Bennette Deshotel Sr. and Marilyn Therese Sims	Born: April 16, 1971 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: Michael Costagliola Jr., son of Michaelangelo Costagliola and Paula Paladino on September 12, 1997 in North Brunswick, New Jersey. Born: April 17, 1973 in Brooklyn, New York.
XI. Generation	
11-3 Brian Steven Deshotel Child of 10-5 Clifton Joseph Deshotel and Marcellina (Lena) LaCombe	Born: October 26, 1950 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: Susan Eskine, daughter of Preston Eskine and Yvonne Eskine. November 5, 1971 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Born: October 12, 1950 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Renee' Deshotel Child of 11-3 Brian Steven Deshotel and James Charles Dowden Jr	Born: May 21, 1981 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Married: James Charles Dowden Jr. December 4, 2004 in Waggaman, Louisiana. Born: February 22, 1979 in New Orleans, La.
XII. Generation	
12-2 Brian S. Deshotel Jr. Child of 11-3 Brian Steven Deshotel and James Charles Dowden Jr	Born: February 5, 1979 in New Orleans, La. Marriage 1: Megan Lansing February 6, 2006 in Gretna, La. Born: January 6, 1984. Marriage 2: Jenea Kuhn March 7, 2011 in Marrero, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.
IX. Generation	
Repeat 9-3 Edmund Deshotels. Marriage 1: Child of 8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels and Domelise (Melisa) Guillot	Marriage 1: Elizabeth Rawls about 1880 in Rapides Par., LA.
X. Generation	
10-6 Sylvester Disatell Child of Edmund Deshotel 9-3 and Elizabeth Rawls	Born: 1889 in Louisiana. Married: Birtis Beulah Dyer. Born: in 1908.
XI. Generation	
11-1 Helen Disatell Child of 10-6 Sylvester Disatell and Birtis Beulah Dyer.	Born: in 1927 in Louisiana, USA.

11-2 Lavone Disatell Child of 10-6 Sylvester Disatell and Birtis Beulah Dyer.	Born: November 30, 1929 in Louisiana. Died: November 8, 2005 in Alexandria, Louisiana. Married: Dorothy Brannon. Born: August 26, 1935 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana, USA. Died: December 30, 2012 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana, USA.
XII. Generation	
12-1 Rebecca Lynn Disatell Child of 11-2 Lavone Disatell and Dorothy Brannon.	
12-2 Richard Olan Disatell Child of 11-2 Lavone Disatell and Dorothy Brannon.	Married: Verna.
12-3 Michael Edward Disatell Child of 11-2 Lavone Disatell and Dorothy Brannon.	Born: May 29, 1954 in Oakdale, Allen, Louisiana. Died: October 17 2019. Married: Becky
12-4 Terry Vaughan Disatell. Child of 11-2 Lavone Disatell and Dorothy Brannon.	
12-5 Joel Ragen Disatell. Child of 11-2 Lavone Disatell and Dorothy Brannon.	Married: Valerie.
XI. Generation	
11-3 Edward Disatell Child of 10-6 Sylvester Disatell and Birtis Beulah Dyer.	Born: in 1933 in Louisiana, USA.
X. Generation	
10-7 Edmore Disatell Child of Edmund Deshotel 9-3 and Elizabeth Rawls	Born: 1893 in Louisiana.
10-8 Olevia Disatell Child of Edmund Deshotel 9-3 and Elizabeth Rawls	Born: in 1886 in Louisiana.
10-9 Cornelia Deshotels Child of Edmund Deshotel 9-3 and Elizabeth Rawls	Born: date Unknown.
IX. Generation	
9-4 Julien Deshotels Child of 8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels and Domelise (Melisa) Guillot	Born: November 3, 1855.
9-5 Marie Odila Deshotels Child of 8-4. Ferrier Ursey Deshotels and Domelise (Melisa) Guillot	Born: August 6, 1860.